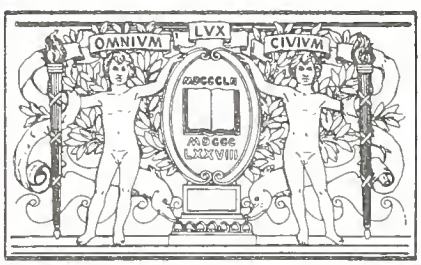


BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2011 with funding from
Boston Public Library

http://www.archive.org/details/lacroixdescendan00mcdo

THE
LACROIX
Descendants
1611 - 1991

From France

Via

Quebec

To

Central Louisiana

E. W. McDonald

CS71
.L536
1992

Copyright ©
1992
by

E. W. McDonald

All rights reserved. Permission to reproduce
in any form must be secured from the author.

Privately Published by
E. W. McDonald
5313 Spaatz Ave.
Orlando, FL, 32839
(407) 851-3474
or
E. W. McDonald
Rt. # 1 Box 60A
Dry Prong, LA, 71423
(318) 899-5200

Library of Congress Catalog Card Number 91-68465

Printed by
William Stein

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Generation Designation	Page
Preface	v
Reunions	vii
Designation of Generation	viii
I. Jacques LaCroix was born c1611 in France and married c1638 d'Antoinette Chambon.	1
II. De David-Joseph LaCroix was born in 1644 in France and went to Quebec where he married (1st) in Quebec in 1671 Antoinette Bluteau and (2nd) Marie-Barthélemie Maillou.	5
III. Louis LaCroix was born in 1691 and married Suzanne Labreque.	6
IV. Louis LaCroix II was born in 1714. He married (1st) Marie-Élizabeth Bacquet called Lamontagne and (2nd) Geneviéve Fortier.	7
V. John Louis LaCroix was born in Quebec and arrived in Louisiana along with his relatives. He married Marie Barbara Hooter.	9
VI A. John Louis LaCroix, Jr. was born 6/1780.	37
VI B. Mary LaCroix was born 6/1780 and married Samuel Glass.	38
Tamar and Her Children	38
VI C. Michael LaCroix was born c1781 and married Rebecca Frazier.	45
VI D. Joseph LaCroix was born c1782 and married Celeste Hooter.	297
VI E. Catherine LaCroix was born c1783 and married James Holloway.	301
VI F. Stephen LaCroix was born c1785.	333
VI G. Peter LaCroix was born 10/8/1791 and married Mary Willson.	335
VI H. Barbara LaCroix was born 3/2/1793 and married Isaac Frazier, Jr.	477
The Fairbanks Family	556
The Frazier Family	477
The Gray Family	250
The Ketchum Family	489
The Morris Family	257
The Rice Family	562
The Thompson Family	479
The White Sulphur Springs	567
References	569
Index	573

DEDICATION

This book is dedicated to the memory of Howard Ates who worked very hard from 1981 until his death in 1987 on the collection of information. Very special thanks is given to Crystal Parrino for her continued help and encouragement. Many other people helped in this effort, and other credits are given throughout the text for the help and information furnished in that section.

\- - -

CREDITS

P. A. "Pap" Dean for maps, sketches and photo rework
James A. & Cindy Dupree for computer instructions
Julie Welch Maxwell for indexing
Howard Ates for the many hours of work at collecting data
Crystal Parrino for the interest, encouragement, and help in providing photos, collecting data and proofreading
Phenie Wagner Sullivan for her contribution to the early history of the family
Carrie LaCroix Wagner for her contributions to the early history of the family
Earl E. Graves for photo sketching
Dr. Carl Brasseaux for French translations
H. Bennett Drexler for an independent reading and suggestions
Allison Hunt-Earnest for photo prints
Houston Tracy for clues and information supplied
Larry Chapman for clues and information supplied
Carolyn Cathey for help on the Frazier Family
Freddie Jo Powell for information on Aunt Vie and others
Mrs. Rilla Clinton Kitterlin for help on the Kitterlin family
Other credits are given throughout the text to individuals who supplied the information on the individual sections.

\- - -

Abbreviations

c1900 means about (circa) 1900
a1850 means after 1850
p1860 means prior to 1860
a1850 p1860 means after 1850 and prior to 1860.

(5/5/1832-7/9/1880) means born 5/5/1832 and died 7/9/1880
(c1832-a1900) means born about 1832 and died after 1900. This data was usually obtained from the census where his age was given and the 1900 census was the last census on which the person was located.
Occasionally, m and md. are used as abbreviations for married when a line is being fitted into a minimum space.

\- - -

PHOTOS

Photos are labeled reading left to right unless otherwise designated.

\- - -

The Index

The index is of the last name, first name and middle initial for men and primarily, the maiden name, first name and middle initial for women. The married name is occasionally indexed for women.

PREFACE

A family history is continuous without beginning and without end. In order to put it in book form, the author must force a beginning and an end. The beginning of this one is as far back as I could trace in this time span. Given a few more years and an active mind, I could have possibly gone back a few more generations. Knowing the frailty of man and particularly of me, I have concluded that a publication of the book with the data we now have should be made. This book is the latest data received prior to indexing and sending to the printer. Delaying the publication would certainly add more birth dates and death dates, maybe even my own. I would never be completely satisfied with a work such as this no matter how long I worked on it. It is just the realization that further delays in publishing will accomplish little on my part and further disappoint those that have waited so long and patiently for this book. Many of the family members who have helped so very much on this have already passed from this life to a far better one. When looking at each family, I realize that most of these tenth generation families could be expanded into a book on only those descendants using the family stories, more photographs and completing the family lines. In this book I have attempted to combine these hundreds of tenth generation families in a single volume. In all lines it is obvious that much more work could be done. Possibly, if the financial expenditure on this book is regained in sales, this book could be updated. For that reason I would strongly request that those of you who locate errors and those who have changes in the family send that data to me. I will try to keep it updated on the computer and make it available yearly.

The writing of a family history book is an awesome responsibility. Any error made will procreate itself for many years. Once published and distributed, the book cannot be recalled to correct an error. *Errata* sheets although supplied to the book purchasers often are never incorporated.

Over 20,000 hours of work have been expended in the compilation of this book, and much of that has gone into trying to assure the accuracy of the material. Despite this effort, there are many errors that were not located and corrected. Several computer failures occurred during the composition and the material was recreated each time. Checking the data constantly became commonplace. Data received from different sources varied as much as ten years. Often the family Bible, grave marker, obituary, courthouse records and census gave different dates. In one case, a person was shown as two years old in the 1880 census, and yet her grave marker showed her birth date as 1882. In cases of multiple or inconsistent dates, a decision was made using the data that best fit in with other data. Those cases of less than nine months between births of siblings were adjusted. The author would welcome correspondence from anyone not agreeing with a date. I certainly do make errors. Many family histories include copies of the family Bible sheets, a copy of the tombstone or census record in the family history book. Others quote the source with comments. To have done either in this book would have driven the price of the book up by a factor of three times and thus make it more difficult for those wanting copies to buy one. If anyone is interested in a specific group of references, those may be made available in less expensive forms of duplication.

By far the most aggravating part of this work has been trying to master the word processing program used by the computer. I have been a good typist for fifty years, and I have used computers for the last twenty years, but the combination of these tasks has been a new and very frustrating experience. Tasks that seemed simple have small intricacies can turn out to be very complex. Learning the procedure has been very time consuming. Fortunately, James Dupree and his wife, Cindy, have spent many hours steering me over these rough spots. Without their help this task would not have been accomplished.

Photos were copied from many different sources. There were some photos copied from almost every branch of the family. Great effort was expended to insure the proper identification of photographs. Over 7000 photos were copied and only about 400 of them were used in the book. The same photo from different branches of the family were sometimes identified as different people. One case involved photos of a lady who died at 40 years of age. Three different photos of three obviously different people were identified as she, but two of them were of ladies much

older than 40. The third one was of a lady the right age and the only one that could have been the identified lady. Most of these conflicts could be resolved. Several people in their eighties and nineties have helped in this identification. Fortunately, many of the names of the people in the photos were identified on the back of the photo many years ago when the owner of the photo was young and had a clear mind. Copies of these photos used and others may be obtained from the author for a limited time. If you are interested, write me, stating the branch of the family of interest, for a list of what is available and the cost.

In a school course that I took about twenty years ago, it was stated that an author was remembered for his errors and not what he had correct. If that premise is correct, I should gain notoriety. While I have tried very hard to keep errors to a minimum, I am sure that there are errors in this work. If I worked another twenty years on it, I would probably add as many errors as I corrected.

The concept of the contents of this book has changed many times. It had its origin in 1970 when a small booklet entitled A Compilation of Genealogical Information on the LaCroix Family was printed by the author, E. W. McDonald, and sent to many members of the family. In 1980 E. W. McDonald agreed to update the booklet and add what information that had been obtained and could be obtained easily. As it turned out, very little information could be obtained easily and many hours of work were expended to glean additional information. The courthouse records that were indexed in the name of LaCroix were all combed for additional information. Small bits of information were obtained by investigating the families that married into the LaCroix family. On Peter LaCroix's family, the Whatley family court records provided additional LaCroix information. In the process of collecting this, a great deal of information was collected on the Whatley family. The same was true on the several families that married into the Michael LaCroix family. Much data had been obtained forty years ago on the Roe family and its connections to the LaCroix family. It was through the Roe family that the author is connected to the LaCroix family. A lot of work was done on the Frazier family. The early concept of the LaCroix Family History was to include all of these families on which much data had been obtained. During the last year, additional early material on the LaCroix family has been located, and just the LaCroix information package became very large. As more and more time was spent on the LaCroix family, it became obvious that in order to get the other families' information prepared for publication more time was needed than was available. The decision was made to include in this book primarily the LaCroix family descendants. While it contains those branches of the Whatley, Roe, Frazier and other families who are LaCroix descendants, it does not trace the origin of those families nor tabulate collateral descendants. Because of space limitation, the author has even left out his own family branch, the Roe family, although many of his kin are LaCroix descendants and included.

Whether these other families will ever be compiled into a book and published is dependent on whether the financial expenditure on the LaCroix book can be regained. With such a large book and so many photos, the cost of publication has become very costly. However, it has been my privilege to compile this book for your enjoyment and pleasure, and may it be so for many generations to come.

A list of references at the end of the book are primarily the cemeteries where the referenced individual was buried. The many sources for the data prior to the family arriving in Louisiana are listed below. Specific page numbers and other information will be made available upon request.

INVENTAIRE des CONTRACTS de Mariage Conserves Aux Archives De Quebec du Regime Francais Pierre-Georges Roy

Dictionnaire genealogique des familles du Quebec des origines a 1730 Rene Jette 1983

Repertoire D'Abel Michon - Montmagny -

Archives Nationales, Quebec - Francois LePailleur

Dictionnaire Biographique du Canada

Dictionnaire Genealogique des Families Canadiennes - L'Abbe' Cyprien Tanquay 1969 reprint of 1871-1890 publication

The Grand Arrangement Des Acadiens au Quebec- France- Acadie Quebec de 1625-1925-1981 Editions E'lyse'e- Adriene Bergeron

Répertoire des actes de baptême mariage sépulture et des recensements du Québec ancien Ouvrage publié sous la direction de HUBERT CHARBONNEAU ET JACQUES LÉGARÉ

Sixième Congrès de la Société Généalogique Canadienne-Française 8, 9, 10 Octobre 1960 Québec

- - -

The LaCroix Family Reunion

Much of this work has been done by E. W. McDonald while historian for the LaCroix Family Reunion which had it's first meeting on 9/5/1976 at Springhill Methodist Church in Grant Parish, LA. A reunion has been held each year since then at different locations. The present location is Kees Park in Pineville, LA. For a number of years the meeting time has been the third Sunday in August. The Reunion offices have been filled as follows:

President
Oscar LaCroix, 1976
Harold Nalley, 1977
Pud Chandler, 1979
Tom Sullivan, 1980
George L. Robertson, 1981-1986
Eddie LaCroix, 1986-present

Secretary
Ida B. Neeley, 1977-1979
Velma LaCroix Meyer,1979
Ruth Brown, 1979-1980
Charlene LaCroix, 1980-present

Historian
Edith Bailey, 1976-1979
E. W. McDonald, 1980-present

Vice President
Owen Brown, 1977
Eddie LaCroix, 1980-1986
Tom Sullivan, 1986-present

Treasurer
Ida B. Neeley, 1977-1979
Oscar LaCroix, 1980-present

Assistant Treasurer
Crystal Parrino, 1988-present

Assistant Historian
Shirley LaCroix Reams, 1977
Velma Meyer, 1977-1980
Eunice Trisler, 1977-1980
Mrs. Nolan Hebert, 1977-1980
Howard Ates, 1981-1987
P. A. "Pap" Dean, 1986- present

For information each year, contact Crystal Parrino, Rt. 1 Box 295 Dry Prong, LA, 71423.

- - -

OTHER REUNIONS OF LACROIX DESCENDANTS

The Frazier Reunion is in the Rogers Community in LaSalle Parish, LA. For information contact Mrs. Hazel Coon, HC-60 Box 419 Jena, LA 71342 or Grady C. Neal, 24 Thunder Rd. Ponchatoula, LA 70454.

Descendants of Chester and Etta Frazier Ballard is held in Texas. For information contact Mrs. Allene Ballard Cope, Route # 1 Coleman, TX 76834

The Martin Reunion is held in Texas on Father's Day each year. For information contact Gladys H. Martin, Secretary, 705 Wilson St. Lancaster, TX, 75146.

The Marler Reunion is held in Central Louisiana at different times at Calvary Baptist Church at Gardner, LA. For information contact Kimble Marler, 522 Beverly Loop Alexandria, LA, 71303.

The Smith Reunion is held at the Smith Cemetery in Rapides Parish, LA. For information contact Mrs. Glenwith McHenry, 108 Iris Circle Pineville, LA, 71360.

The Reunion of the Descendants of Joseph Ado Price is held each year. For information contact Mrs. Beryl Richey, 5113 Donald Dr. Alexandria, LA, 71302 or Mrs. Marie Cochran 202 Chimney Rock Lufkin, TX, 75901.

The Reunion of the Descendants of James Phineas Alexander Whatley and Josephine Frazier Whatley is held each year. For information contact Mrs. Hula Halle Damico, 1840 Vance Ave. Alexandria, LA, 71301 or Mrs. Avis Bodie, Rt. # 1 Box 896 Pollock, LA, 71467.

The Reunion of the Descendants of James E. Tison is held in the area of the Old Tison home place at the residence of descendants. For information contact Ralph Brown, Rt. 2 Box 114 Colfax, LA, 71417 or Mrs. Agnes Meeker, Rt. 2 Box 584 Colfax, LA, 71417.

- - -

NOTATION OF GENERATIONS

In the early generations, the generation is denoted with a capital Roman numeral, starting with the earliest generation in that particular line. After the first generation, the capital Roman Numeral is followed by a capital letter which designates the chronological standing of that child in his family. That is, I is the first generation of that line, II C is the third child in the family in this particular second generation. IV B is the second child in the family in this particular fourth generation. Since some of the families are traced further back than others, the generations that marry do not necessarily correspond to the same capital Roman Numerals. This type numbering is continued until the family arrived in Louisiana, when numbering is discontinued until the grandchildren of John Louis LaCroix, Sr. who are labeled with a capital letter. The fourth generation Louisiana family members are labeled with an Arabic numeral and one indentation is used with their tabulation. The fifth generation members are labeled with a small letter and two indentations are used. The fifth generation members are labeled with a bracketed number and three indentations are used. The sixth generation members are labeled with a bracketed letter and four indentations are used. The seventh generation is labeled with a number letter combination and indented five spaces. The eighth generation is labeled with a letter number combination and indented six spaces. The ninth generation is labeled with a letter number letter combination and indented seven spaces. It should be pointed out that two of the other family lines, the Labrecque and the Lemieux lines were traced one generation further back than the LaCroix line and are included in the early history section of this book. Some departure is made from these designated indentations when it improves clarity.

I. The first generation in The LaCroix family was Jacques LaCroix who was born c1611 in France and married c1638 d'Antoinette Chambon.

II. The second generation was De David-Joseph LaCroix who was born in 1644 and left France and arrived in Quebec. He married (1st) in Quebec in 1671 Antoinette Bluteau. He married (2nd) Marie-Barthélemie Maillou.

III. The third generation was Louis LaCroix who was born in 1691 and married Suzanne Labreque.

IV. The fourth generation was Louis LaCroix II who was born in 1714 and married (1st) Marie-Élizabeth Bacquet called Lamontagne. He married (2nd) Geneviéve Fortier.

V. The fifth generation in the LaCroix line was John Louis LaCroix who was born in Quebec and arrived in Louisiana along with his brother, uncle and cousins. He married Marie Barbara Hooter.

VI A. The Sixth generation, the second generation in Louisiana is numbered with Roman Numeral VI and a capital letter. It is not indented.

A. The Seventh generation, the third generation in Louisiana, is labeled with capital letters but not indented unless it is needed for clarity.

1. The Eighth generation of our earliest known LaCroix ancestor, the fourth generation in Louisiana, is designated with Arabic numbers and indented one space.

a. The ninth generation of our earliest known LaCroix ancestor, the fifth generation in Louisiana, is designated with lower case letters and indented two spaces.

(1). The tenth generation of our earliest known LaCroix ancestor, the sixth generation in Louisiana, is designated with a bracketed number and indented three spaces.

(a). The eleventh generation of our earliest known LaCroix ancestor, the seventh generation in Louisiana, is designated with a bracketed letter and indented four spaces.

a1. The twelveth generation of our earliest known LaCroix ancestor, the eighth generation in Louisiana, is designated with a letter number combination and indented five spaces.

1a. The thirteenth generation of our earliest known LaCroix ancestor, the ninth generation in Louisiana, is designated with a number letter combination and indented six spaces.

1a1. The fourteenth generation of our earliest known LaCroix ancestor, the tenth generation in Louisiana, is designated with a number letter number combination and indented seven spaces.

1a1a. The fifteenth generation of our earliest known LaCroix ancestor, the eleventh generation in Louisiana, is designated with a number letter number letter combination and indented eight spaces.

For conservation of space, sometimes the terminating generation is combined on the same line as the previous generation. This is primarily when little data was obtained on members of that generation. These are usually noted with a dash and the normal numbering system. Other departures from the normal line spacings have been made when space demanded.

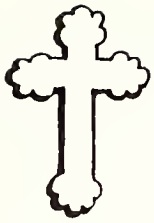
\- - -

About the Author

The Author, E. W. McDonald, was born at Dry Prong, LA, on 5/28/1926 where he attended public school until 1942 when he moved to Pineville, LA, and graduated from Bolton High School. He worked in radio repair shops until he entered the U.S. Navy in which he served in World War II. He graduated from LSU at Baton Rouge with a B.S. Degree in Electron Physics in 1951 and received a M. S. Degree in Nuclear Physics from LSU in 1953. He taught Physics at Louisiana College at Pineville, LA, from 1952 to 1955 when he returned to LSU for additional graduate work in Physics. From 1957 to 1962 he was employed by Motorola Communications and Electronics. From 1962 to 1969 he was employed by Rockwell International in Columbus, OH, on various optical projects. From 1969 to 1989 he was employed by Martin Marietta Aerospace designing the optical section of laser seeking missiles. He retired on 1/1/1989 and has devoted full time to completing this book since then. His interest in genealogy goes back to 1947 when his mother asked him to copy some old family photographs. Further discussions of those photos instilled a deep interest in him which has lasted through the years. His interest in the LaCroix family stems from the mid 1950's when he visited his Roe kin who were also LaCroix descendants. His connections to the LaCroix descendants are through the Roe, Rice and Tison family lines. As one knowledgeable person put it, "You cannot work on any of the Central Louisiana Families without working on all of them."

DISCLAIMER

Old signatures, letterheads, postmarks and newspaper advertisements have been used as fillers of historical interest throughout the book. The signatures are copied from original documents and are authentic. They are placed near the information on that person, but are not indexed. The use of these fillers is not meant to imply the endorsement of the person or business and most of them have been dead or out of business for many years. Reductions in size have been made as the space dictated.



LACROIX

THE ORIGIN OF THE NAME

LA CROIX, literally means "The Cross". More specifically, it means the cross on which Christ died. "La" and "le" are the feminine and masculine forms of "the", respectively. The word "Croix" means cross. The name is found in early records spelled both LeCroix and LaCroix. The French pronunciation is la krwa. When it is found in the early documents written in English, it is spelled LaCroix, LaCroy, and LaCraw. In general, Peter LaCroix's descendants pronounce it LaCraw and Michael LaCroix's descendants pronounce it LaCroy. There is, however, considerable overlapping in the pronunciations.

EARLY HISTORY

(Capitalized names in the text are direct ancestors.)

JACQUES LACROIX

I. JACQUES LACROIX was born c1611 and married c1638 d'ANTOINETTE CHAMBON. They were of the town of Confoilant in France in the diocese of Poitiers. Confoilant is not shown on the present day World Atlas Maps, but Poitiers is shown. Poitiers is a City of about 50,000 population located in the West Central region of France. It has a 12th Century Romanesque-Gothic cathedral, a University, and Roman and Gallic remains. The palace of former counts of Poitou are there.

There were probably other children of JACQUES LACROIX and d'ANTOINETTE CHAMBON, but our ancestor De DAVID-JOSEPH LACROIX was the only one leaving a clear record of reaching the North American Continent. He was in a group of 50 colonists that in 1670 left La Rochelle, France, bound for Québec. La Rochelle is a coastal city about seventy miles from Poitiers. Québec had been founded in 1608 and was a natural fortress on the banks of the St. Lawrence River. This was the second large group of Colonists to establish families in Québec, although there had been soldiers at Québec since the 1608 date and some of them had taken wives of the local Micmac Indian women. Some farming had been done early, but the soldiers lived primarily on the wild artichokes, greens, berries and the abundant game in the forest. Much of the food was supplied by the friendly Indians. The St. Lawrence River was the means of travel and transportation. In the St. Lawrence River four miles from the city of Québec is an island called the Ile de Orléans and abbreviated, î.O. This island had five towns that are mentioned in the text. They are, St. Famille, î, O., St. Laurent, î.O., St. Pièrre, î.O., St. Francois, î.O., and St. Jean, î.O.

The memory of our early family members was not exact and their record keeping was no better. Dates derived from different sources vary as much as ten years but typically one or two years.

Our ancestors cannot be called true Acadians, since the area of Acadia encompasses what today includes the provinces of Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, Prince Edward Island and part of Maine. Acadia did not include the region of Québec which is north of the Acadian region. The term Acadia is derived from Arcadia, a name given to that section of the Atlantic Coast in 1524 by Verrazano, an early explorer. Québec is the name of both a province and a city. All of the Canadian cities named in this section are in the province of Québec. In addition to the cities, the religious diocese is often given, indicating where the records on the family members were located. Almost all of the dates submitted here are

from the Catholic Church Records. Rather than actual birth dates, the dates given as birth dates are more often baptismal dates and the death dates given are more often burial dates. There are only a few actual birth and death dates given in the Church Records. The area of Québec was well supplied with priests and the baptismal dates were often the date of birth, and almost always when both dates are given they are at most a few days apart. Death dates and burial dates were often the same, and again at most a day or so apart. One exception in a collateral line showed the death and burial date about three months apart. This was explained by the notation that this was because of a siege at the time. It was interesting to note that usually when a child died the name was given to the next child of the same sex. Maries and Josephs were given to children without regard to their sex. There were many Marie-Joseph and Joseph-Marie names for girls and boys. In Louisiana the convention had been to name males Joseph-Marie, and females Marie-Josephe. No such firm convention could be detected in the Québec families. It is not unusual to have all the daughters and some of the sons with Marie in their name. Thus, Marie-Madeleine, Marie-Geneviève, Marie-Josephe, Marie-Louise, Marie-Anne, Marie-Marthe, Marie-Agnes, Marie-Francoise, Marie-Suzanne, Marie-Élizabeth and Marie-Magdelene may all be sisters in the same family. In both male and female names they added and dropped parts of the name at will. Thus Jean Louis is often shown as Jean and often as Louis and sometimes as Jean Louis. Marie-Anne-Agnes is sometimes shown as Marie, sometimes as Anne and sometimes as Agnes. Some male and female names appear quite similar. Usually, Francois is male while Francoise is female, although exceptions occur. One thing which made the untangling of these many names possible is that females always used their maiden name in legal matters. No matter how many times a woman was married, she always used her maiden name. This is also true of most of the Avoyelles Parish, LA, and St. Landry Parish, LA, records. Many of the 1850, 1860 & 1870 St. Landry Parish, LA, census records give the wife's maiden name.

DIT NAMES

In addition to the most common surname, many of the families also had other surnames or aliases by which they were called. Sometimes these names had subtle meanings which may not be easily discovered by us, but often it was just another name. There may have been just too many others of that name and they made an informal name change. These were called dit names. An example in French would be written "Lamontagne dit Bacquet". The word "dit" is literally translated as, "called". Just as the full first names were not always used, the dit names were not often given. For example, Marie-Élizabeth Bacquet dit Lamontagne was given alternately as Marie Lamontagne, Marie Bacquet, Élizabeth Lamontagne, and Élizabeth Bacquet. This very example caused a delay of some twelve years in the location of our ancestors further back than the mid 1700's.

Some of the dit names for LaCroix are: DeLaCroix, Lacroaut, Langcloise, Babin, Bourgaud et Bourgaux, Corbin, Damesteuil, Darragon, Desnoyers, Doisson, Fevrier, Fouet, Fouin, Foy, Girard, Hubert, Lagiroflee, Laine, Langevin, Launay, Lefebvre, Lerous, Maguet, Major, Neveu, Roberge, and Voisin. Can you imagine a society where any number of these names applied to an individual? Fortunately, enough records were found under the name of LaCroix to tie our family together. Some enterprising French language student may someday want to run the references to all these other dit names and add to our knowledge of the family.

SPELLING

Many of our family did not know how to spell their names and the names are found spelled phonetically with many variations. Many of our family who did know how to write seemed to enjoy creating new ways to spell and pronounce their names. Many variations were devised. Apoline became Plana, Perrine, Pauline, Elene, Olene and Lena. Magdelene became Madeline, Adeline, Delene, Elene and Lena. With a situation like that there is really no correct way to spell a name, just as there is no incorrect way. In Louisiana, add to this situation the problem that the local priest often was not French and was completely unfamiliar with French

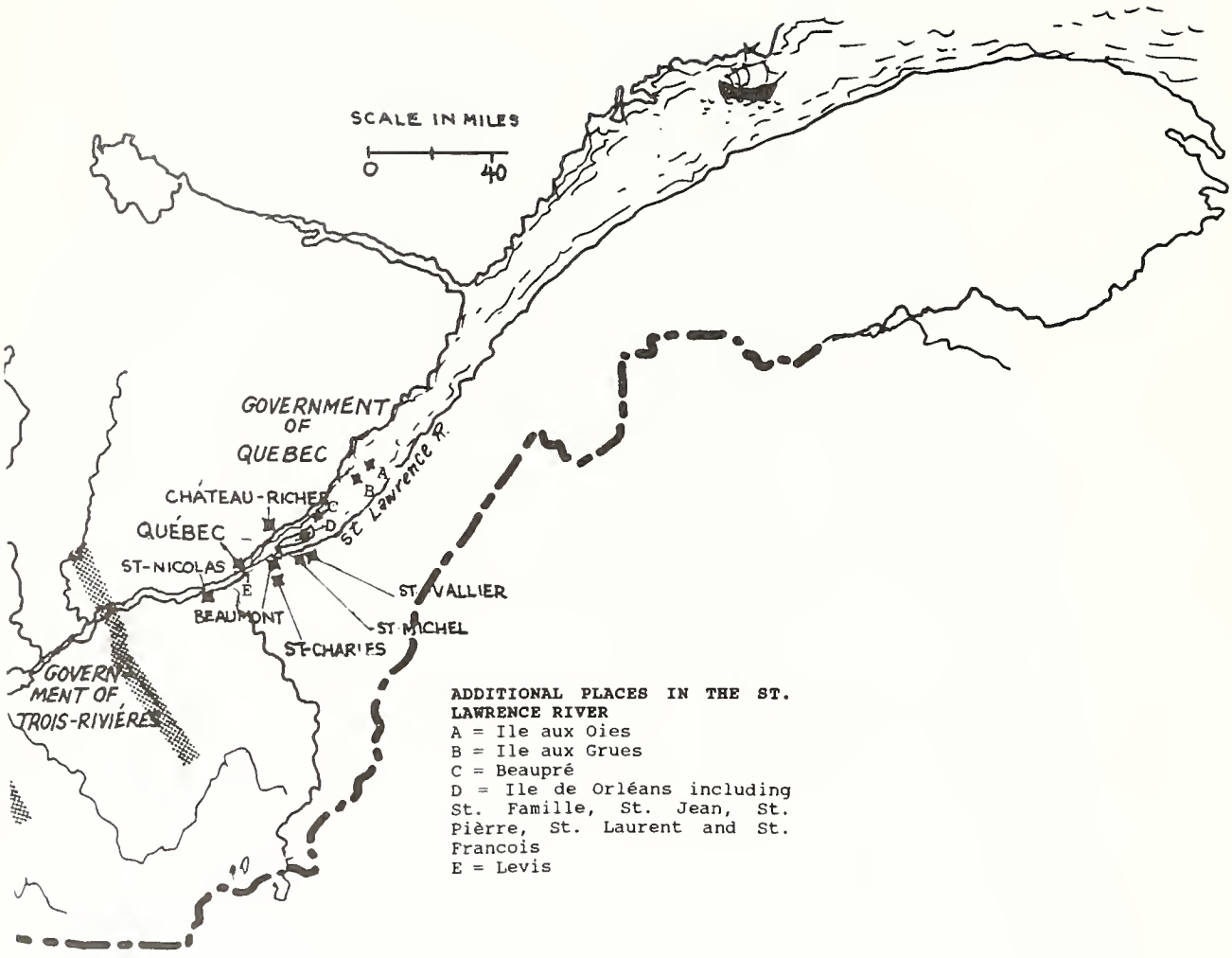
names, and you can see the Church records are very difficult to utilize. Often the local Parish Judge was of English ancestry and could write English but not French. The decrees came out in English as the French sounded to him. Spelling was not important to our early family members. Survival in the daily struggle to provide the basic necessities was the important thing, and that had little to do with spelling. Should the reader decide to check some of the references, the mind should be kept open for such variations. The most often used names of the individual are utilized in this text.

A MAP OF FRANCE SHOWING THE LOCATION OF OUR EARLY ANCESTORS' HOMES

\- - -

LaRochelle, France

Originally called Rupella, LaRochelle is a fortified seaport in West France on the Bay of Biscay. It has a 15th century town hall, an 18th century cathedral, and the old episcopal palace of 16th Century Henry II. It has important fisheries and it manufactures porcelain, tile, sugar and glass. This became the chief Huguenot stronghold in the 16th century and was besieged by Richelieu in 1627-28 and forced through famine to capitulate.



A MAP OF QUÉBEC SHOWING THE LOCATION OF OUR ANCESTORS' HOMES

QUEBEC

The city of Quebec is located on the site of the old Indian town of Stadacona and was visited by Jacques Cartier in 1535 and 1541. It is located on a rocky projection which rises from the edge of the St. Lawrence and St. Charles rivers in sheer cliffs. The first settlement was made by Champlain as a trading post in 1608. It was captured by the British in 1629 and returned to the French by the Treaty of St Germain in 1632. It was the capital of New France from 1663 to 1763. In 1690 and 1711 it was unsuccessfully attacked by British fleets. It was taken by the British under General Wolfe in the Battle of the Plains of Abraham in 1759. Both Wolfe and the defending General Montcalm met their death.

DE DAVID-JOSEPH LACROIX

II A. De DAVID-JOSEPH LACROIX was born in 1644 and came to Québec in 1670. He was confirmed in Québec on 8/15/1670 by the Bishop of Québec. Here he married (1st) on 10/19/1671 Antoinette Bluteau (Buteau). She was the daughter of Louis Bluteau and d'Antoinette Le Grand of Condé-sur-Escaut of the diocese of Soissons in France. Condé-sur-Escaut is a small community only two miles from the Belgian border. It is located on the Escaut River which is also called the Schelde River. This river in North France flows North and Northeast through West Belgium to Antwerp where it turns Northwest and empties into the North Sea. Antoinette died between 1/27/1675 and 1/20/1681 at La Durantaye and on 1/20/1681 De David-Joseph LaCroix married (2nd) to MARIE-BARTHÉLEMIE MAILLOU who died between 1/14/1714 and 7/15/1716 at La Durantaye. This marriage took place at the Islet, a territory on the SW bank of the St. Lawrence River, East of the town of Quebec. The parents of MARIE- BARTHÉLEMIE were MICHEL MAILLOU (1641-7/2/1728) and his wife, JEANNE MERCIER, who was born in 1646. They had married in 1666. MICHEL MAILLOU died at St. Valier near Québec. De DAVID-JOSEPH LACROIX died 10/3/1712 at Hôtel-Dieu (Mansion of God) in Québec where he was buried. He was from LaDurantaye. There were no children of the first marriage of De DAVID-JOSEPH LACROIX and Antoinette. The children of De DAVID-JOSEPH LACROIX and BARTHELEMI MAILLOU follow:

III A. Barthélemie LaCroix was born 2/4/1682 at La Durantaye.

III B. André LaCroix was born 3/21/1683 and married 3/5/1706 to Madeline Marchand (1686-4/5/1762), the daughter of Francois Marchand. Madeline died at St. Michel, which was a village near Québec.

III C. Perrine LaCroix, a daughter, was born 8/28/1687 and married (1st) 11/13/1708 to Jean-Baptiste Drapeau at Beaumont. She married (2nd) 5/2/1724 to Francois Dumont.

III D. LOUIS LACROIX (1691-2/17/1726) married at Beaumont on 1/14/1714 to SUZANNE LABREQUE who was born in 1694.

III E. Michel LaCroix was born 10/7/1692.

III F. Ann LaCroix was born c1693 and married 11/10/1710 to Pièrre Drapeau.

III G. Gabriel LaCroix was born 10/19/1694 and married 7/19/1716 to Marie-Anne-Agnès Cloutier (1698-2/3/1761) of Château Richer. She died at St. Michel.

ANDRÉ LACROIX

III B. André LaCroix was born 1683 and married at Beaumont 5/5/1706 to Madeleine Marchand (1686-4/5/1762) who died at St. Michel.

IV A. Marie-Madeleine LaCroix was born 2/3/1707 and married in 1730 to Claude Le Febvre.
IV B. Marie-Anne LaCroix was born 8/10/1708 and married on 11/28/1742 to Joseph Queret.
IV C. André LaCroix, Jr. was born 2/28/1710 and married on 11/2/1745 to Elisabeth Goupy or Coupy.
V A. André LaCroix, III was born 8/19/1746.
V B. Veronique LaCroix (11/25/1747-11/30/1747)
V C. Michel LaCroix (12/14/1748-3/31/1749)
V D. Louis LaCroix (1/29/1750-3/17/1751)
V E. Pièrre LaCroix (4/7/1751-5/10/1751)
V F. Marie Anne LaCroix was born 7/30/1752.
V G. Antoine LaCroix was born 2/17/1754.
V H. Marie-Judith LaCroix was born 5/17/1755.
V I. Marie-Angélique LaCroix (7/23/1756-1/20/1760)

V J. Thérèse LaCroix was born 12/2/1757.
V K. Francois LaCroix (7/30/1759-8/4/1759)
V L. Marie-Geneviève LaCroix was born 11/12/1760.
V M. Marie-Joseph LaCroix was born 1/12/1762.

IV D. Nicolas LaCroix was born 2/13/1712 and married 1/31/1736 to Marie-Angélique Leroux, the daughter of Jean Leroux.

V A. Augustin LaCroix was born 10/22/1736 and married 2/14/1763 to Geneviève Montminy.
V B. Nicolas LaCroix, Jr. (11/3/1737-8/25/1758)
V C. Jean-Pièrre LaCroix was born 6/29/1739.
V D. Joseph LaCroix was born 9/3/1741.
V E. Marie-Francoise LaCroix was born 9/2/1743.
V F. Michel LaCroix (5/25/1745-11/1/1748)
V G. Marie-Joseph LaCroix (1/29/1747-11/1/1748)
V H. Claude LaCroix was born 3/4/1749.
V I. André' LaCroix (6/29/1750-2/13/1752)
V J. Marie-Angélique LaCroix was born 3/5/1752.
V K. Ambroise LaCroix was born 3/5/1754.
V L. Marie-Élizabeth LaCroix was born 9/16/1755.
V M. Jacques LaCroix (9/26/1757-9/15/1758)
V N. Celeste LaCroix was born 3/26/1759.
V O. Joseph-Marie LaCroix was born 2/3/1761.

IV E. Catherine LaCroix (5/9/1714-11/7/1748) married 7/20/1736 to Joseph-Marie Lefebvre.

IV F. Jean Baptiste LaCroix was born 1/1/1718 and married 2/22/1745 to Marguerite Forgues.

V A. Jean-Joseph LaCroix was born 8/18/1746.
V B. Élizabeth LaCroix (2/15/1748-2/11/1749)
V C. André LaCroix was born 2/15/1751.
V D. Marie-Marguerite LaCroix (9/2/1752-1/2/1761)
V E. Marie-Madeline LaCroix (3/14/1754-6/15/1755)
V F. Marie-Catherine LaCroix was born 10/6/1755.
V G. Marie-Thérèse LaCroix was born 5/7/1757.
V H. Marie-Felicile LaCroix was born 3/30/1759.
V I. Marie-Louise LaCroix was born 12/2/1760.
V J. Marie-Francoise LaCroix was born 8/8/1762.

IV G. Joseph LaCroix (10/13/1720-10/31/1722)

IV H. Michel LaCroix was born 3/7/1722 married (1st) 7/15/1748 to Marie-Joseph Gautron. He married (2nd) 10/30/1760 to Marie Denis at St. Jean, î.O.

V A. Marie-Joseph LaCroix (4/8/1750-9/4/1750)
V B. Marie-Angélique LaCroix was born 8/2/1751.
V C. Michel LaCroix was born 1/30/1753.
V D. Marie-Anne LaCroix (7/6/1755-9/29/1758)
V E. Marie-Geneviève LaCroix was born 9/22/1757.
V F. Marie-Reine LaCroix (11/3/1759-6/21/1760)
V G. Joseph LaCroix was born 1/15/1762.

IV I. Marie-Joseph LaCroix (9/24/1724-3/8/1755) married 11/23/1750 to Michel Montminy.

IV J. Élizabeth LaCroix was born 3/17/1726 and married 11/23/1750 to Louis-Josué Dulignon.

IV K. Joseph LaCroix was born 7/10/1728 at St. Valier and married 10/10/1757 to Marie-Anne Ouimet.

LOUIS LACROIX I

III D. LOUIS LACROIX (1691-2/17/1726) married at Beaumont on 1/14/1714 to SUZANNE LABREQUE who was born in 1694. Louis died at Beaumont. Suzanne married (2nd) 7/27/1727 at St. Valier to Joseph-Noël Gromelin also shown as Gourmelin dit LaForme. In Louisiana this name is spelled Gremillion. He was the son of Noël Gromelin who was born in 1652 at the town of Roldregal in the diocese of Cornwall in Britagne (Brittany), France and died 3/27/1724 at Beaumont, and Marie Balan who was born in 1673 and buried 12/11/1749. Noël Gromelin was the son of Hervet Gromelin and Catherine Capitaine. The children of the first marriage follow.

IV A. LOUIS LACROIX II was born 10/24/1714 and married (1st) 1/12/1739 to MARIE-ÉLIZABETH BACQUET called LAMONTAGNE (3/9/1711-11/24/1749). LOUIS LACROIX married (2nd) 8/3/1750 to Geneviève Fortier.

IV B. Joseph LaCroix (12/19/1715-1/6/1716)

IV C. Joseph LaCroix born 3/29/1717 and married 5/25/1739 Marie-Louise Brideau. This couple settled on the Mississippi River in Iberville Parish near Placquemine, LA. This family is described in more detail on page 13.

IV D. Marie-Louise LaCroix was born 11/20/1718 and married 1/28/1743 to Michel Patry.

IV E. Michel LaCroix was born 4/25/1720.

IV F. Charles LaCroix (5/17/1722-6/25/1761) married 4/27/1750 to Marie-Anne Patry.

IV G. Marie-Madeleine LaCroix was born 7/16/1724 and married 10/14/1743 to Jean Baptiste Verdieux.

The children of the marriage of Marie-Suzanne LaBrecque LaCroix and Joseph-Noël Gromelin follow.

IV H. Marie-Joseph Gromelin (6/13/1728-3/14/1760) was born at La Durantaye and died at St-Michel. She married (1st) 1/15/1748 to Jean Patry at St.Michel. She married (2nd) 11/16/1750 to Laurent Couture.

IV I. Pièrre-Noël Gromelin was born 4/30/1730 at La Durantaye and baptized at St. Vallier. He married 11/6/1753 to Angélique Fortier at St-Jean, î.O.

IV J. Joseph Gromelin was born 1732 and died 9/6/1733.
IV K. Marie-Marthe Gromelin (6/11/1734-10/2/1737)
IV L. Louis Gromelin (11/8/1735-10/31/1747)
IV M. Jean-Francois Gromelin was born 10/7/1738.

LOUIS LACROIX II

LOUIS LACROIX was born 10/24/1714 and married (1st) 1/12/1739 to MARIE-Élizabeth BACQUET dit LAMONTAGNE (3/9/1711-11/24/1749). An interesting legal document dated 7/22/1744 at Québec donated property to Noël Gourmelon, the step-father of LOUIS LACROIX for compensation for the good care he had given their youngest child. This would have been Marie Geneviève LaCroix who was born 4/8/1742. This document gave both Lamontagne and Bacquet as surnames for Marie Élizabeth, who must have been sickly at the time. She was seven months pregnant with Michel in July and apparently could not adequately care for the two year old Marie Geneviève. This one document gave both LaMontagne and Bacquet for Marie-Élizabeth and it provided the connection between the Lamontagne name given in the Louisiana document and Bacquet name given in almost all of the Québec documents. Marie-Élizabeth died five years later, after having Michel, John Louis and Marie-Madeline. LOUIS LACROIX married (2nd) 8/3/1750 to Geneviève Fortier. The children of LOUIS LACROIX and MARIE-ÉLIZABETH BACQUET called LAMONTAGNE follow.

V A. Joseph Louis LaCroix was born 7/10/1740 and married 10/28/1760 to Francoise Fortier.

V B. Marie Geneviève LaCroix was born 4/8/1742.

V C. Michel LaCroix was baptized 9/28/1744 and was buried 10/22/1797. He married (1st) 5/21/1772 to the widow Francoise Manon (Mason), who was the widow of Jean Canty of Chambery in Savoie, East France. He married (2nd) 6/12/1775 the widow Marie L'Agee Marionneaux Legeay who was buried 10/22/1787. She was the widow of

Louis Emmanuel Marionneau (Marion, Marionț, Mariono, Marriaux, Marionot, and Marionnot) who was the son of Pièrre Marionneau and Jeanne Chagneau. One of Jeanne Chaigneau's brothers was Francois Chagneau who married Marie Anne LaCroix. Their children lived in Natchitoches Parish, LA. Louis Emmanuel Marionneau was the security major of the militia. Marie and Louis had married 8/21/1749. She was the daughter of Jean Lagee and Francoise Buart Lagee. Her second marriage was 1/7/1771 to Francoise Legeay dit LaCave (LaCava), son of Guilliam Legeay and Marie Magdaline Boisbonin. Michel lived in Pointe Coupee Parish, LA, but traveled extensively on the rivers. Michel had no children of his own but had a number of stepchildren. The children of Louis Emmanuel Marionneau and Marie L'Agee Marionneau follow.

VI A. Marie Jeanne Marionneau ** was born 10/12/1750 and married 11/29/1766 Antoine Prevot son of Nicolas and Ives Dubeau Prevot. She married (2nd) 10/13/1791 to Pièrre Valiancourt who was the son of Jean and Marie Boisvert Valiancourt, who died 9/15/1792. She married (3rd) 10/13/1795 Pièrre LaTour of Montreal who was the son of Augustin and Geneviève Langevin LaTour.
VI B. Louis Simon Marionneau was born 2/17/1752 married 6/12/1775 to Juliene Demoisselle Gautier who was buried 10/30/1785.
A. Marie Julienne Marrioneau was baptized 8/3/1776 and married 6/16/1800 Thomas Aye, son of Thomas and Victoria Duga Aye.
B. Marie Marionneau married 3/12/1796 to Louis Bodeau de Richebourge, son of Louis and Liseta DeChoquetta Richebourge.
C. Louis Marrioneau was baptized 7/22/1781 at three weeks old.
VI C. Charles Francois Marionneau was born 1/13/1754 and married Marie Jeanne Guiot (Gueho), daughter of Pièrre and Jeanne Adrienne Riche Guiot.
A. Marie Cleotila Marionneau married 3/1/1794 to Joseph Orillion (Ovillion).
B. Francois Charles Marionneau married 11/15/1802 to Barbara Slaughter, daughter of Jacob and Barbara Kleinpeter Slaughter.
C. Julie Eulalie Marionneau was born 9/8/1783 and married 11/15/1802 Thomas Cropper, son of Levi and Comfort Peel Cropper of Maryland.
VI D. Marie Julie Marrioneau was born 2/20/1746 (sic) (probably 1756) married Francois Mayeaux.
VI E. Marie Jeanne Marionneau, the second, was born 11/15/1757.**
VI F. Pièrre Marrioneau was buried 2/4/1759.*
VI G. Perrine Marionneau was born 6/1/1759.
VI H. Marie Marguerite Francoise Marionneau was born 4/17/1761 and married 5/17/1779 Jean Baptiste Pourciau (Poureaiau), who was the son of Jean Baptiste and Marie Thérèse Chalin Pourciau.
VI I. Magdelene (Madelaine) Marionneau was born 4/22/1763 and married 12/29/1783 Pièrre Bahuot, the son of Pièrre and Catherine Olivot Bahuot.
VI J. Henriqueta Marionneau married 4/22/1781 Juan Miltz of New York, the son of Ymes (James) and Nancy Miltz.*
VI K. Augustine Marionneau, a daughter, was born 4/11/1765 and married 10/22/1787 (Civil) 7/7/1789 (Religious) to Daniel Frilou dit St. Eloy who was the son of Michel and Francoise Fouche Frilou dit St. Eloy of New Orleans.
VI L. Marie Pelagie Marionneau was born 4/14/1767 and married 8/5/1784 Simon (Francois) David, the son of Etienne and Marguerite Lebleu David.
VI M. Marie Louise Marionneau was born 8/4/1769 and married 2/15/1787 Nicholas Bordelon, the son of Nicolas and Adrienne Rondeau Bordelon.
VI N. Francois Louis Legeay was born 10/23/1771 and was buried 9/24/1772
* These were not mentioned in the settlement of their mother's estate in 1787.
**Other authors have listed the two Marie Jeannes as the same person, but the Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records list the two different birth dates for daughters by this name of Louis and Marie Marionneau.

Michel LaCroix was a traveling merchant who bought goods on credit from a merchant, took them by boat along the waterways and traded with the settlers. Signing a bond for securing the payment of the debt was common then. One such trip in 1789 was not very prosperous. Michel LaCroix and Louis Guichard, in partnership, purchased a large quantity of goods from Augustin Garcellier of Point Coupee Parish with the intent of trading them to the settlers for fur, tobacco, or live-stock. They signed a bond to pay by the next Spring. By the time

they started making their stops for trading, although there was a desire among the settlers for the goods, the farmers had nothing to trade for them. The farming season was passed and the meager produce had been disposed of. It was too early for the trapping season. Michel and Louis disposed of the perishable goods by taking bonds from the settlers.

Michel LaCroix and Louis Guichard went back and talked to Augustin Garcellier and had a verbal agreement that they would bring the pay as soon as the settlers could settle their accounts. Louis Guichard went in debt even further to purchase, on credit, another large load of goods. Michel declined to be a partner in that venture. The year passed and the settlers could not pay. The trapping was poor and they had the second bad crop year in a row. Pressure mounted from Augustin Guichard to settle the account. At that time, the Post Commandant settled all such problems. The Commandant, Noël Soileau, thought he settled the problem by taking some of the livestock and chickens from the settlers, but leaving enough that they could continue to raise cattle. His appraised value of the livestock was enough to pay the debt. Michel LaCroix and Louis Guichard took the livestock to Augustin Garcellier, but his appraisal of the value was less than half of what Mr. Soileau had appraised them. Things might have been different, but about this time the French transferred the title of the Louisiana Territory to Spain. They replaced Commandant Soileau with Don Estevan De Lamorandier. He was called on to again settle the problem between Michel LaCroix, Louis Guichard and Augustin Garcellier. By this time Louis Guichard had defaulted on his second bond. Michel LaCroix had in his possession, as a third party, some funds from a relative in Natchitoches that he had promised to pay a bond that was due and owed by the relative. Augustin Garcellier had those funds seized, despite Michel's explanation. Michel offered to turn over to Garcellier a bond signed by another relative in Natchitoches, but Garcellier didn't want the bond, he wanted money or goods that could be converted to money. He and Michel did go to Natchitoches together to see if any money could be collected on the bond and found it was worthless. They had no money, either, or anything that could be converted to money.

The lengthy legal procedures drew on and on. Michel LaCroix had all his resources exhausted by this time. On the day of the last hearing of the matter, 10/22/1797, after attending the hearing, Michel LaCroix died. The cause of death was not located. With his estate completely dissipated, there was not a succession filed for Michel, and consequently no information was located about his relatives.

V D. JEAN LOUIS LACROIX was baptized 5/11/1746 and died c1801. He married c1778 MARY BARBARA HOOTER.

JEAN LOUIS LACROIX

JEAN LOUIS LACROIX, pronounced and often written as John Louis LaCroix, was baptized 5/11/1746 and died c1801. He is more often shown as just Louis LaCroix. He married c1776 MARIE BARBARA HOOTER, also shown as Mary, who was born c1758 and died in January 1814. After Jean Louis LaCroix died, Mary married c1802 to Hugh Bailey, a younger man. Mary Barbara Hooter was the daughter of Michael Hooter and Mary Barbara Kemble from Germany. Mary Barbara Hooter LaCroix may well have been born in Germany, too, as she seems to have spoken German. The children were brought up in a mixture of French, German and English. The native French is spoken with all soft tones, while the German is spoken with many harsh tones. You can well imagine what their speech sounded like. No wonder two of the children were classified as foreigners in a muster roll. They must also have had a mixture of the physical traits of the two races. Most of the Louisiana French are dark complexioned and dark eyed and most Germans are fair complexioned.

If we are to believe the age brackets of the 1799 census of Rapides Post, Jean Louis LaCroix and Marie Barbara Hooter may well have been married about 1773, and if so, it may well have been prior to their arriving in Louisiana. Mary Hooter LaCroix did not know the names of Jean Louis's parents. The 1799 census of Rapides Post lists Jean Louis LaCroix with one male over 50, his wife 25-49,

three sons 0-24, two sons 25-49, two females 0-24, one daughter 25-49, five slaves, twenty horses and 200 cattle. The 1810 census shows John Louis LaCroix, Jr. to be 26-45 years of age, Mary LaCroix Glass 26-45, and Michael LaCroix 16-26, Catherine LaCroix Holloway is shown as age 26-45. Baptismal records and subsequent census entries support the 1810 entries over the 1799 except for Michael who apparently was born about 1781. There is a Jean Baptist LaCroix listed once on an undated militia list of Opelousas Post. If this was a son, he must have been the oldest and died prior to the 1799 census. The known children, the subject of this book, listed in the best order available follow.

VI A. John Louis LaCroix, Jr., a twin, (7/1780-c1833) appears to have married twice, but neither wife's name has been located. See Page 37.

VI B. Mary LaCroix, a twin, (7/1780-1847) married c1800 to Samuel Glass. See page 38.

VI C. Michael LaCroix (c1781-c1836) married 9/1803 to Rebecca Frazier (c1787-1860's). See page 45.

VI D. Joseph LaCroix (c1782-c1821) married his first cousin, Celeste Hooter (c1793-1860's). See page 297.

VI E. Catherine LaCroix (c1783-c1848) married c1800 to James Holloway (1779-c1827). See page 301.

VI F. Stephen LaCroix (c1785-2/24/1815) is discussed on page 333.

VI G. Peter LaCroix (10/8/1791-6/22/1862) married c1815 Mary Willson (1/23/1797-1/27/1863). See page 335.

VI H. Barbara LaCroix (3/2/1793-c1821) married c1811 to Isaac Frazier, Jr. (1788-a1850). See page 477.

JEAN LOUIS LACROIX and MARIE BARBARA HOOTER LACROIX probably lived in the Natchez area when first married. They stayed close to the Hooter family and lived some in St. Landry Parish. They moved to Avoyelles Parish about the same time the Hooters moved there. The family lived on Section 81 T4N R3E which included Section 7 T3N R3E until the early 1790's. They then moved to Section 35 T3N R3E where they were living when John Louis died. This is on present Hwy. 115 about halfway between Effie and Deville, LA.

Their next door neighbor was Hugh Bailey. When John Louis LaCroix died, his widow married Hugh Bailey and moved to his place. Hugh must have been a good husband to Mary and a good stepfather to the children. In her will, Mary left almost everything to Hugh. At the estate settlement, the property left had been community property between Mary and John Louis, and subsequently it was divided among the children. The list of children in this succession provided the basis for the historical foundation of their descendants. Without that information, some of the family would not have been located and included in this book. That will is shown below.

In the Name of God, Amen.

I Mary Baillie wife of Hugh Baillie of the Parish of the Avoyelles in the Territory of Orleans; being in perfect mind and memory and considering the mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for all men to die do make this my last will and Testament. That is to say I give my soul to God who gave it and my body to be buried in a decent and Christian like manner at the discretion of my Executor hereinafter named.

And as to the Worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me I give and bequeath in the following manner.

First, I give and bequeath to my beloved son Michael Lacroix the sum of five dollars.

Secondly, I give and bequeath unto my son John Louis Lacroix the sum of five dollars.
Thirdly, I give and bequeath unto my son Joseph Lacroix the sum of five dollars.
Fourthly, I give and bequeath unto my daughter Mary Glass, wife of Samuel Glass the sum of five dollars.
Fifthly, I give and bequeath unto my daughter Caty Holloway wife of James Holloway the sum of five dollars.
Sixthly, I give and bequeath unto my Daughter Barbara Lacroix the sum of five dollars.
Seventhly, I give and bequeath to my son, Stephen Lacroix the sum of five dollars.
Eighthly, I give and bequeath unto my son Peter Lacroix the sum of five dollars.
all of which sums are to be paid respectively to them and each of them three years from the day of my natural death.
Ninethly, I give and bequeath to my Beloved husband Hugh Baillie all and singular the residue and remainder of my Estate, both real and personal to have and to hold to him and his heirs forever and I nominate constitute and appoint my said husband Hugh Baillie the Sole Executor of this my last will and Testament. And I hereby Revoke and annul all former wills and Testaments by me made and do ratify this only as my last will and Testament. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty fifth day of July in the year of our Lord one thousand Eight hundred and Eight. her X mark Mary Baley
Signed, sealed, published, pronounced and acknowledged in the presence of us the undersigned witnesses and the presence of Each other have hereunto set our hand the day and date last above written. Witnesses Thomas Brinan, Thomas Omara and John Crawtry

- - -

Hugh Bailey purchased an operating ferry, inn, and farm on the River on the old road from Marksville to Alexandria. He sold half interest in it to an attorney in Alexandria. Here all the LaCroix children that were still at home learned the operation of the ferry and the inn. This served Peter LaCroix well in later years.

V E. Marie-Madeline LaCroix was born 8/16/1748 and died 10/22/1749. Marie-Élizabeth LaCroix, the mother, died a month after this child died.

The children of LOUIS LACROIX and Geneviève Fortier follow.

V F. Jean Baptiste LaCroix (9/9/1751-8/13/1753)
V G. Marie-Geneviève LaCroix (9/18/1753-12/8/1757)

V H. Marie-Geneviève LaCroix (3/1/1756-8/28/1758) died at Québec.

V I. Jean-Francois LaCroix was born 12/22/1760 and married 2/4/1783 Marie-Josephe Helot.

In 1755 the Acadians were forced to leave their lands and many of them went to the nearest French-controlled territory. Many went to Québec, and others went to Santa Domingo, Martinique, France and Louisiana. Our LaCroixs were old-time residents of Québec at that time and thus were not in the forced relocation that sent the first group of Acadians to Louisiana. The increase in population in Québec due to the refugees and the normal increase in population of the residents did cause a scarcity of good land in the Québec Region. In 1759 an expedition by the English was made against Québec and they penetrated the defenses of the city and it fell in May 1760. The citizens of Québec were not forced to leave their land as the Acadians were. However, knowing what had happened to the Acadians and fear of a similar situation in Québec probably prompted the departure from Québec of Joseph, his family and two nephews. Others of the family may have started on the trip and dropped off along the way. Some of Joseph's children may have

stopped along the river and stayed. All of the Louisiana Territory belonged to either Spain or France at this time. Either would have been friendly to the Québec refugees. The year 1760 is probably the year the LaCroix group left Québec. Many members of the family stayed in Québec and became English subjects. Records of the family members continue until the present time in that area.

THE TRIP TO LOUISIANA

The data is sketchy on how Joseph LaCroix, some of his family and his two nephews came to Louisiana. One of Joseph's sons, Pièrre LaCroix, married in 1767 in St. Louis, Mo. This tends to support a river trip from Québec to Louisiana. This could be accomplished by a land trip from the Great Lakes to the Illinois or Wabash Rivers. The Indians had been incited to cause trouble with the French on the Ohio River at that time. A river trip down the Illinois and Wabash Rivers to the Mississippi River and on down to Missouri, Arkansas and Louisiana is probable. They probably stopped for some time in each area as they came down the river. Spanish claims for land were made in the Illinois Territory by our folks. Most were old settlements that had been abandoned and were not approved.

Pièrre LaCroix, eldest son of Joseph, married in St. Louis and Michel LaCroix probably married the first time before he arrived in Louisiana. Jean Louis LaCroix could have married Marie Barbara Hooter before they arrived in Louisiana. There are records that the Hooter family was in Pennsylvania prior to arriving in Natchez and then Louisiana. The Colonial records of the Pennsylvania and Illinois area have not been sufficiently searched to determine if there is additional data on these families.

In the 1770's Joseph, some of his family, and two nephews, Michel and Jean Louis LaCroix arrived in Louisiana. All members of the family were experienced river travelers. Joseph and the remainder of his family took up residence in Iberville Parish near the town of Placquemines. Michel spent some time in the Natchitoches area and then settled in Pointe Coupee Parish just north of the town of New Roads. Jean Louis LaCroix stayed near his wife's family, first around Natchez, and then St. Landry Psh. and lastly, in the Point Maigre area of Avoyelles Psh.

A puzzle had existed for some time regarding the parents of Jean Louis LaCroix. In the four baptismal records located of the children of Jean Louis LaCroix and Mary Barbara Hooter, all list her parents, but in the place for his parents two say "unknown" and the other two are blank. This indicates certainly that Mary Barbara Hooter did not know Jean Louis's parents and that possibly Jean Louis did not know. Jean Louis was only three years old when his mother died and it is easy to see that he would not have remembered his mother's name. His father remarried the following year. Did Noël Gourmelon care for Jean Louis as he did Marie-Geneviève? Michele gave the name of his parents as Louis LaCroix and Marie LaMontagne on his second marriage license. Why did Michele know the name of his parents since he was only two years older than Jean Louis? The answer may lie in the areas traveled and the associations after maturity. Jean Louis led a farming and cattle ranching life with some travel on the Red River. Michele, on the other hand, spent his time trading and travelling the Red and the Mississippi Rivers. He probably stopped occasionally at his Uncle Joseph LaCroix's in Iberville Parish and the conversation likely turned to earlier times and ancestors. Placing Jean Louis LaCroix in this family is based on his close association with Michele, and Michele's parents having a son Jean Louis the right age to be our Jean Louis. There was a Jean Louis LaCroix in New Orleans who for years I thought was ours. He was born 11/23/1750 and was the son of Jean Baptiste LaCroix, a wood cutter and joiner, and Jeanne Hervieux. This New Orleans Jean Louis LaCroix is not ours for he was living in the 1810 census which was years after our Jean Louis was dead. It is believed that the LaCroixs in Natchitoches, LA, were members of our family, but data is too sparse to try to make that connection. These stopped in Arkansas for some time prior to coming to Natchitoches. This would be compatible with the travel path that our family took.

A MAP SHOWING THE PROBABLE PATHS TAKEN BY OUR FAMILY FROM QUÉBEC TO LOUISIANA A is the most probable route for Joseph LaCroix and his family. B is a route that some settlers took. C is the most probable route that the Hooter family took from Pittsburgh to Natchez and D is a possible route for that family.

JOSEPH LACROIX

While Joseph LaCroix is not a direct ancestor to our LaCroix family, he is nevertheless of interest. He was an Uncle to our ancestor JOHN LOUIS LACROIX I, and he moved to Louisiana. He is probably the reason that our ancestor and his brother came to Louisiana.

Joseph LaCroix was born 3/29/1717 and married 5/25/1739 Marie-Louise Brideau. This couple settled on the Mississippi River in Iberville Parish near Placquemines, LA. The children of Joseph LaCroix and Marie Louise Brideau follow.

V A. Pièrre LaCroix (6/29/1740-9/11/1786) married (1st) 6/25/1767 Hélène Larche at St. Louis. The Larch family was from Montreal and family members also came to Louisiana. Pièrre married (2nd), in Iberville Psh, LA, on 1/26/1778 to Marguerite Eropiennce Moller (Moeller and Mollere), daughter of Francois and Marguerite La Fleur Moller, also shown as Marguerite Peraudau, who was buried 4/28/1800 at age

68 years. Marguerite Moller LaCroix married (2nd) 5/15/1788 to Antoine Maxent who was from Bordeaux, France. Just prior to 1800, some members of this family started using the name de la Crois. Marguerite Moller LaCroix Maxent was buried 9/13/1805 at the stated age of 38 years. She was nearer 45 years of age.

VI A. Marguerite LaCroix was born c1878 and married 6/22/1801 August Gaudet, the son of Charles and Cecilia Breaud Gaudet.

A. Michel Rosimon Gaudet was born 9/29/1804.
B. Leonard Gaudet was born 9/23/1807.
C. Celeste Cleophile Gaudet was born 8/6/1808.
D. Marie Aurore Gaudet was born 9/6/1810.
E. Marie Agenia Gaudet was born 7/31/1813.

VI B. Joseph LaCroix was born c1779 married, had a family, and received a Spanish Land Grant, but the writer has been unable to locate the children's names.

VI C. Marie Louise LaCroix was born c1782 married Joseph Orillion. They did not have their marriage blessed, so the children are shown as LaCroix in the Church Records.

A. Marguerite Pauline LaCroix Orillion was born 4/7/1808 and married (1st) 1/19/1824 Jean Baptiste Bergeron, the son of Guillaume and Marie Goyet Bergeron. She married (2nd) 5/22/1834 Jacques Edouard O'Brien. His parents were John O'Brien and Melicerte Delerys, who were both deceased. Jacque had married (1st) Sylvanie Pujol. He married (2nd) Pauline LaCroix Orillion.

1. Auguste Bergeron was born c1825 and died 3/18/1838.
2. Baptiste Nemorin Bergeron was born 11/2/1826.
3. Marie Bergeron (3/21/1828-3/22/1828)
4. Marguerite Lodiska Bergeron was born 4/3/1829.
5. Marie Coralie Bergeron, a twin, (7/1831-9/1/1831
6. Melville Bergeron, a twin, was born 7/1831 and was buried 10/13/1831.
7. Jacques Edouard O'Brien, a son of Edward's first marriage, was born 10/24/1830.
8. Marie Sylvanie O'Brien, a daughter of Edward's first marriage, was born 2/27/1833.
9. Marie Eline O'Brien was born 3/30/1835.
10. Marie Dilia O'Brien was born 8/22/1836.
11. Marie Euphemie O'Brien was born 10/22/1837.
12. Marie Octavie O'Brien was born 12/11/1838.

B. Joseph Dorille LaCroix Orillion who was called "Dorville" or "Surville" was born 12/4/1811.

VI D. Pièrre Surville LaCroix (c1784-p1850) married 7/21/1808 Marie Carmelite Blanchard who was the daughter of Jerome and Marie Cloitre Blanchard. Carmelite died c1855.

A. Marie Carmelite LaCroix (5/23/1809-6/8/1813)
B. Pièrre Dorville "Surville" LaCroix was born 2/16/1811.
C. Josephe Dorille "Doralin" LaCroix, a daughter, was born 12/4/1811 buried 7/12/1835 and married Cleophas "Phillip" Barbe' (Barbay) dit Chevy.
1. Sosthene Barbe, (2). Cleophas M. Barbe, Jr.
D. Marie LaCroix was born 11/4/1812.
E. Apoline "Pauline" LaCroix was born c1813 and married Joseph Dosillia Orillion. Both were dead by 1849.
1. Ozella Orillion, (2). Joseph Orillion, (3). Victoria Orillion, (4). Jean Latour Orillion (1834-6/13/1835)
F. Marie Carmelite LaCroix (8/16/1814-9/5/1815).
G. Amelie LaCroix (c1816-4/29/1835) married 6/23/1834 John O'Brien, major son of John and Melicerte Delerys O'Brien.
1. Alcie Ambroise O'Brien, a son, was born 4/28/1835.
H. Euphemie LaCroix (c1817-10/15/1819).
I. Marie Amelia LaCroix (4/25/1818-p1850) married Sylvanie Blanchard.
1. Oscar Blanchard, 2. Louis Blanchard
J. Marie Lorenzo LaCroix (7/24/1819-6/28/1822).
K. Pièrre Duamelle LaCroix was born in 1823.
L. Marie Mathilde LaCroix was born 2/22/1828 and married H. T. Hartman.

VI E. Celeste Maxent was born 3/18/1792 and married 4/17/1821 Joseph Milhomme, widower of Marie Carnuel. He was the son of Francois and Catherine Grissard Milhomme.
VI F. Antonio Maxent was born 11/8/1794.
VI G. Jean Bautista Maxent was born 10/9/1795.
VI H. Alexandrin Andra Maxent was born 7/1/1798 and married 4/8/1817 Jean Baptiste Arseneaux, son of Guillaume and Marguerite Gaudet Arseneaux.
VI I. Phrosine de los Delores Maxent (7/2/1799-10/4/1802)
VI J. Henrietta Maxent was born 5/4/1802 and married 11/25/1819 Raphael Vessier, aged 21 years, the son of Jean Vessier who was deceased and Rose Bourg.
Known brothers and sisters of Marguerite Moller are given below.
A. Joseph Moller (1757-8/30/1811) was a Lt. and a Captain in the militia and married (1st) 4/20/1783 Osita Barbara Blanchard and (2nd) 10/28/1800 Marie Magdalena Braux, widow of Jean Bapt. Landry. She was also shown as Manette Breau.
1. Joseph Moller (1783-5/20/1819) married Henriette Blanchard, the daughter of Jerome and Marine Cloitre Blanchard. Joseph was an officer of the Militia.
2. Guillermo Moller married 6/13/1814 Constance Braux.
3. Francois Moller married (1st) 2/22/1811 Marie Bourgeois, widow of Jean Vives. He married (2nd) 6/15/1816 Ozite Moller.
4. Eulalie Moller married 5/10/1813 Hippolite Vives, the son of Jean and Marguerite Bujol (Pujol) Vives.
5. Celestin Moller married 4/13/1823 Artemise Breaud, the son of Charles and Celeste Arseneaux Breaud.
6. Raphael Moller married 10/13/1822 Clarisse Elene LeBlanc.
7. Eliza Gertrude Moller married 10/13/1828 Jean Henry Ilsley of London, England. He was the son of Francois and Anne Peny Ilsley.

B. Francisco Moller was born c1763 and buried 5/14/1783.
C. unnamed son was buried 12/2/1785.
D. Louis Moller was born 1/18/1790 and was buried 1/18/1821 and married Anne Pauline Landry.
1. Jean Baptiste Moller married (1st) Celie Gravois and (2nd) 5/14/1821 Marie Adele Hatkinson.
2. Marie Gertrude Moller married 2/21/1821 to Edward LeBlanc. They were first cousins once removed.
3. Marine Gertrude Moller was born 9/4/1804.

Some of these brothers and sisters reared large families in Iberville Parish, LA.

\- - -

V B. Joseph LaCroix was born 3/15/1742 at Beaumont.
V C. Marie-Louise LaCroix was born 2/2/1745.
V D. Jean-Charles LaCroix was born 10/24/1747.
V E. Marie Madeleine LaCroix who was born 4/23/1751 may have been the Marie Magdelaine LaCroix who married Enselme Billet Lajeunesse and lived in Arkansas. Their son, Jean Baptiste Lajeunesse married 7/21/1794 in Natchitoches to Marie Élizabeth Brevel.
V F. Unnamed infant LaCroix was born and died 5/15/1752.
V G. Marie-Joseph LaCroix was born 10/11/1757.

GABRIEL LACROIX

III F. Gabriel LaCroix was born in 1694 and married 7/19/1716 at Château-Richer to Marie-Anne-Agnes Cloutier (1698-2/3/1761).

IV A. Angélique LaCroix was born 9/12/1761 at Beaumont and married 1/19/1739 to Michel Gautron.
IV B. Marie-Anne LaCroix (10/27/1720-11/10/1721)
IV C. Marie-Reine (10/4/1722-4/25/1723)
IV D. Gabriel LaCroix was born 1/23/1724.
IV E. Marie-Joseph LaCroix (1725-4/27/1728)
IV F. Marie-Élizabeth LaCroix (3/24/1726-4/1/1726)
IV G. Marie-Louise LaCroix was born 3/8/1727 and married (1st) 2/10/1744 Joseph LeBlone. She married (2nd) 3/29/1747 Jacques Blais.
IV H. Claude LaCroix was born 2/25/1729.

IV I. Geneviève LaCroix was born 2/13/1731 and married 10/26/1750 Jean-Baptiste Ruel.
IV J. Marie-Catherine LaCroix was born 8/14/1733 and married 10/21/1754 Augustin Gautron.
IV K. Joseph-Nicolas LaCroix was born 1/27/1735 and married 10/27/1755 to Marie-Joseph Blouin at St. Jean, î.O.
IV L. Gabriel LaCroix (6/17/1743-10/11/1748)

BLUTEAU

I. Louis Bluteau (Buteau) married d'Antoinette LeGrand of Conde in Soissons, in France. There was at least one daughter.

II. Antoinette Bluteau married 10/19/1671 in Québec to De David Joseph LaCroix who was born 1644.

MAILLOU-MAILLOT

I. MICHEL MAILLOU (1641-7/2/1728) lived at St. Valier, in the province of Québec. He married 1666 to JEANNE MERCIER who was born in 1646.

II A. BARTHÉLEMIE MAILLOU (c1667-C1715) married 1/20/1681 to DAVID-JOSEPH LACROIX.

II B. Marie Anne Maillou was born 12/16/1676 at Québec and married 11/3/1699 to Pièrre Dubois of Beaumont, in the province of Québec. Marie Ann died on 12/19/1735 at St. Nichols.

LABRECQUE

Dit names for Labrecque include Labreche, Voy, Diel, Delguel, Deziel, Ducas, Dugas and Viger.

I. JACQUES LABRECQUE was born c1570 in France married JEANNE BARON who was born c1600 in Normandie, France. Jacques is the earliest of our located ancestors.

II. PIÈRRE LABRECQUE was born 1626 and married (1st) 11/11/1658 to Gabrielle Baré. He married (2nd) 1/2/1663 to JEANNE TOTAR (CHOTAR) who was born in 1636. The parents of JEANNE CHOTAR were JACQUES CHOTAR and SUZANNE GABAROT.

III A. MATHURIN LABRECQUE (2/7/1664-2/18/1736) married 11/5/1693 to MARTHE LEMIEUX at Lévis, across the river from the town of Québec.

III B. Marie-Anne Labrecque (1666-3/19/1752) married Gilles Laurent. She died at St. Frs-du-Lac (St. Francis of the Lake).

III C. Pièrre Labrecque (8/15/1668-3/23/1756) married 1695 Marie-Marthe Columbe (1673-4/5/1760). Pièrre was born at Ste-Famille, Isle of Orléans and died at St. Laurent, Isle of Orléans.

III. The children of MATHURIN LABRECQUE and MARTHE LEMIEUX follow.

IV A. SUZANNE LABRECQUE was born in 1694 and married 1/14/1714 to LOUIS LACROIX (1691-2/17/1726). After his death she married 1727 Joseph-Noël Gromelin.

IV B. Ignance (Ignace) Labrecque was born in 1696 and married 11/13/1724 at Beaumont to Louise Couture who was born in 1698. Their family follows.
V A. Jean-Francois Labrecque (10/16/1732-10/26/1732)
V B. Louis Labrecque was born 2/18/1737 and married 1/22/1759 to Cecile Roy (1739-8/15/1760) at St. Charles.
VI A. Francois Labrecque (8/15/1760-10/15/1760)

IV C. Jean-Baptiste Labrecque was born 1698 and married 8/5/1727 at Beaumont to Louise Boissel (1709-4/16/1782). Louise was the daughter of Pièrre Boissel. The children of Jean-Baptiste and Louise Labrecque follow.

V A. Marie Louise Labrecque was born 5/30/1728 and married (1st) to Etienne Sylvain. She married (2nd) 4/28/1762 Noël Simard of St. Valier.
V B. Jean-Baptiste Labrecque (5/16/1730-8/15/1752) died at Québec.
V C. Marie-Joseph Labrecque was born 4/5/1733 and married 11/11/1760 to Louise Bolduc.
V D. Pièrre Labrecque was born 8/26/1735 and married 1/16/1766 to Thérèse Galard-Declu.
V E. Charles Labrecque (3/14/1738-3/17/1738)
V F. Joseph-Marie Labrecque (5/15/1739-5/19/1739)
V G. Charles Labrecque was born 6/29/1740.
V H. Louis Labrecque (3/12/1743-3/14/1812)
V I. Marie-Charlotte Labrecque was baptized 3/18/1748.
V J. Joseph Labrecque (9/19/1748-9/23/1748)
V K. Joseph Labrecque was born 9/1/1751.

IV D. Joseph Labrecque (12/7/1700-10/16/1777) married at Beaumont on 6/17/1734 to Marie-Joseph Roy (1716-4/25/1758) Marie-Joseph was the daughter of Guillaume Roy. Their children follow.

V A. Joseph-Marie Labrecque (4/28/1735-5/2/1735)
V B. Marie-Louise Labrecque (6/30/1736-7/12/1736)
V C. Joseph-Marie Labrecque (2/2/1738-6/30/1830) married 2/4/1765 to Suzanne Girard of Lévis.
V D. Etienne Labrecque (12/25/1742-6/8/1813)
V E. Jean-Baptiste Labrecque (11/3/1744-11/6/1744)
V F. Geneviève Labrecque (7/17/1748-7/31/1748)
V G. Marthe Labrecque (10/20/1749-9/11/1750)
V H. Dorothee' Labrecque married 1/10/1780 Louis Forques.

IV E. Marie Labrecque was born 3/7/1703.

IV F. Pièrre Labrecque (8/8/1706-3/17/1781) married at Québec on 6/21/1734 to Marie Pacquet (1719-11/29/1797) of Québec. Marie was the daughter of Etienne Pacquet. The children follow.

V A. Pièrre Labrecque (2/12/1736-3/15/1760)
V B. Etienne Labrecque was born 4/13/1737.
V C. Louis Labrecque was born 10/4/1739.
V D. Joseph Labrecque (3/1/1742-10/6/1783) married Marie-Anne LaCasse.
V E. Marie-Joseph Labrecque (2/23/1744-8/29/1744)
V F. Pièrre Labrecque was born 10/13/1745.
V G. Francois Labrecque was born 10/23/1747.
V H. Unnamed infant Labrecque born and died 1/7/1750.
V I. Mathurin Labrecque was born 2/22/1751.
V J. Charles Labrecque was born 1/1/1753.
V K. Ignance Labrecque (6/16/1754-6/18/1754)
V L. Marie-Marthe Labrecque was born 9/4/1755 and married 1/8/1781 Claude-Nicolas PetitClerc.
V M. Mathurin Labrecque was born 9/11/1758 at St. Charles.

IV G. Louis Labrecque was born 1709 and married 11/9/1745 at Beaumont to Marie-Louise Roy, the daughter of Guillaume Roy. Marie-Louise was born in 1726. Louis married (2nd) 8/2/1762 at St. Jean, î.O. to Marie-Anne Royer, the daughter of Augustin Royer. Marie-Anne was born in 1743. The children of the first marriage follow.

IV A. Marie-Joseph Labrecque was born 12/18/1746.
IV B. Mathurin Labrecque was born 11/16/1748.
IV C. Marie-Louise Labrecque (2/26/1751-6/15/1751)
IV D. Marie-Pelagie Labrecque was born 10/9/1753.

IV E. Louis Labrecque (1/21/1755-4/5/1755)
IV F. Louis Labrecque was born 3/18/1756.
IV G. Benoit Labrecque (4/7/1758-9/12/1758)
IV H. Catherine Labrecque was born 6/29/1760.

III H. Marie-Madeleine Labrecque (2/16/1711-10/29/1759) married 11/16/1733 Charles Guay.

III I. Marie-Louise Labrecque (8/8/1713-10/10/1780) married 4/6/1739 Antoine Moleur.

III J. Charles Labrecque (9/4/1716-6/22/1801) married Marguerite Guenot. He died at Beaumont. Their descendants follow.

IV A. Marguerite-Angélique Labrecque (11/21/1747-5/27/1822) married 2/3/1772 Francois Turgeon.
IV B. Antoine Labrecque (12/21/1749-1/19/1827) married Marie-Élizabeth Bouffard (1749-5/27/1829).
V A. Agathe Labrecque married 2/9/1808 Guillaume Bosche.
V B. Charles Labrecque married 11/22/1809 Rosalie Bosche.
V C. Francois Labrecque married 1/23/1809 to Marie-Angélique Patry.
IV C. Marie-Angélique Labrecque was born 9/25/1752.

III K. Francois Labrecque was born 12/18/1718 and married at Beaumont on 6/10/1748 to Louise Nadeau who was born 1729. She was the daughter of Joseph Nadeau.
IV A. Unnamed infant Labrecque was born and died 6/1/1749.
IV B. Jean-Francois Labrecque (7/5/1750-7/23/1750) was born and died at St. Charles.
IV C. Francois-Michel Labrecque was born 9/26/1751.
IV D. Thérèse Labrecque (1/31/1754-2/17/1754)
IV E. Marie-Thérèse Labrecque was born 4/5/1755.
IV F. Gabriel Labrecque (1/25/1757-7/28/1757)
IV G. Joseph Labrecque was born 3/11/1759.

II C. Pièrre Labrecque (8/15/1668-3/23/1756) was born at Ste-Famille, î.O. and died at St. Laurent, î.O. He married in 1695 to Marie-Marthe Columbe (1673-4/5/1760). She was the daughter of Louis Columbe. The children of Pièrre and Marie-Marthe follow.

III. A. Joseph Labrecque (1696-10/20/1750) married 7/27/1722 at St Laurent, î.O. to Geneviève Paulet (1688-6/29/1761) who was the widow of Antoine Pacquet.
IV A. Pièrre Labrecque was born 7/7/1723 and married at St Laurent, î. O. on 11/17/1755 to Cecile Baillargeon who was born in 1732. She was the daughter of Jean Baillargeon.
V A. Pièrre Labrecque born 8/30/1756 at St Jean, î. O.
V B. Louis Labrecque was born 5/31/1758.
V C. Marie-Louise Labrecque was born 12/20/1762.
IV B. Marguerite Labrecque (11/26/1724-3/18/1758) married 2/18/1754 Louis Gosselin.
IV C. Angélique Labrecque, born 12/9/1726, married 2/26/1753 to Jean Ruel.
IV D. Marie-Louise Labrecque (2/12/1728-6/10/1728)
IV E. Gertrude Labrecque was born 3/1/1730 and married 10/26/1761 to Jean Baillargean.
IV F. Joseph Marie Labrecque (1738-5/5/1803) married 2/4/1765 at Lévis to Suzanne Girard (1745-5/5/1788) the daughter of Claude Girard.
V A. Joseph Labrecque (1765-8/2/1832) married 1/14/1806 to Francoise Bussiere.
V B. Charlotte Labrecque married 1/16/1798 Louis Boilard.
V C. Marguerite Labrecque married 1/8/1799 Claude Paquet.

III B. Jean Labrecque, a twin, was born and died 3/20/1703.

III C. Unnamed Infant Labrecque, a twin, was born and died 3/20/1703.

III D. Marie Labrecque was born 3/5/1704 and married 11/24/1727 Pièrre Audet.

III E. Jeanne Labrecque (10-4/1706-4/9/1764)

III F. Louis Labrecque (1707-4/30/1754) married 11/6/1730 at St Laurent, î.O. to Marie-Anne Delage (1709-4/21/1756) who was the daughter of Charles Delage.

IV A. Louis Labrecque was born 10/15/1731.
IV B. Laurent Labrecque was born 8/5/1733.
IV C. Jean-Baptiste Labrecque was born 5/28/1736.
IV D. Jacques Labrecque was born in 1738 and married 2/7/1763 at St Laurent, î.O. to Charlotte Gosselin, the daughter of Antoine Gosselin.
V A. Unnamed Infant born and died 12/4/1763.
IV E. Pièrre Labrecque was born 2/25/1740.
IV F. Joseph Labrecque was born 5/31/1742.
IV G. Charles Labrecque (7/16/1744-5/4/1745) at St. Jean, î.O.
IV H. Marie-Anne Labrecque was born 3/10/1746.
IV I. Ignance Labrecque was born 8/24/1749.

III G. Francois Labrecque was born 11/18/1708.

III H. Gabriel Labrecque was born 11/23/1710.

III I. Marguerite-Angélique Labrecque was born 11/9/1712 and married 7/1/1754 Joseph Gosselin.

LEMIEUX

I. LOUIS PIERRE LEMIEUX married 6/27/1614 to MARIE LUGAN (LUGUEN) and lived at Rouen in Normandie, France. This is the second earliest of our ancestors that we have located. His early marriage date indicates he was probably born around 1590 or earlier. He died prior to 7/18/1662. Rouen is a city on the right bank of the Seine River in North France seventy one miles North West of Paris. It was built in pre-Roman times and captured and sacked by the Normans in the ninth century A.D. It was the medieval capital of Normandy. It was held by the English from 1418-1449. Joan of Arc was sentenced to death and burned here in 1431. It has several 14TH Century Cathedrals and public buildings.

II A GABRIEL LEMIEUX (1615-12/2/1700) was a master cooper. He was born in Roeun in Normandie, France. He contracted at LaRochelle on 4/10/1643 to work as a cooper. He married (1st) 9/3/1658 at Québec to Marguerite Leboeuf who was born in 1640. She was the daughter of Guillaume Leboeuf and Marguerite Millau of Notre-Dame, but previously of Troyes, Champagne in France. Troyes is a city in North East France on the Seine river 92 miles South East of Paris. It existed in pre-Roman times and was made capital of Champagne in 1019. From the 11th to the 13th century it was a prosperous trading town. It gave its name to a system of measuring (troy weights) first used in fairs here. The English were expelled by Joan of Arc from here in 1429. Gabriel married (2nd) 11/26/1671 to MARTHA BEAUREGARD (1643-10/21/1728) at Lèvis. She was the daughter of JEAN BEAUREGARD and MARIE DESMARIS of St. Patrice, but previously of Rouen, Normandie. The children of the first marriage follow.
III A. Nicolas Lemieux was born 8/20/1659 at Québec.
III B. Hélène Lemieux born c1660, married 1679 René Paquet.
III C. Gabriel Lemieux (1663-9/19/1739) married at LaPrarie on 12/5/1690 to Jeanne Robidou (1673-4/13/1736) the daughter of André and Jeanne Denot Robidou.
IV A. Jean-Gabriel Lemieux (1/12/1692-2/6/1692)
IV B. Jeanne Lemieux was born 8/3/1696 at Laprairie and married in 1716 to Antoine Rousseau.
IV C. Unnamed Infant Lemieux was born and died 5/28/1697.
IV D. Joseph Lemieux, born 12/27/1698, married (1st) 2/5/1725 to Marie-Joseph Foran (Forand) (1705-3/17/1729) and (2nd) 9/19/1735 to Marie-Francoise Brion.

IV E. Pièrre-Gabriel Lemieux was born 10/6/1700 and married 9/6/1726 to Marie-Josephe Dumais (Demers) who was born in 1700.
IV F. Marie-Josephe Lemieux was born 6/8/1702 and married in 1722 Joseph Rousseau.
IV G. Jacques Lemieux was born 5/17/1704 and married (1st) in 1727 to Catherine Deniger and (2nd) 11/25/1746 Marguerite Pineau.
IV H. Marie-Anne Lemieux was born 2/27/1706 and married 11/6/1724 Joseph Poupart (Poupard).
IV I. Jean Lemieux was born 5/9/1798 at Laprairie.
IV J. Marie-Marguerite Lemieux was born 10/9/1710 and married 1/11/1734 to Joseph Beauvais.
IV K. Gabriel Lemieux was born 5/10/1712 and married 2/3/1739 Marie-Madeline Babeu.

III D. Marie-Madeline Lemieux was born c1664 and married 1688 Pièrre Martin.
III E. Marguerite Lemieux (1/21/1666-1/8/1667) was born at Québec.
The children of the marriage to MARTHE BEAUREGARD follow.
III F. Louis-Theantre Lemieux was born 8/31/1672 at Québec and married 5/4/1700 Marie-Anne Carrier who was the widow of Pièrre Turgeon. She died c1705.
IV A. Jean Lemieux was born 1/18/1701.
III G. Michel Lemieux was born 10/23/1673 and married 11/8/1700 Marguerite Samson at Lauzon. She was the daughter of Jacque Samson and Marie-Anne Metru.
IV A. Louise-Francoise Lemieux, born 8/24/1701, married 1719 Michel Lecours.
IV B. Joseph-Marie Lemieux was born c1704.
IV C. Marie-Geneviève Lemieux was born 5/16/1706 at Québec.
IV D. Etienne Lemieux was baptized 9/11/1708.
IV E. Suzanne Lemieux was born 12/4/1710 at Lauzon.
IV F. Marie-Anne Lemieux was born 3/20/1713 at Québec.
IV G. Michel Lemieux was born c1715.
IV H. Marie-Louise Lemieux was born 1/15/1718 at Lauzon.
IV I. Louis Lemieux was born 10/15/1719 at Lauzon.
IV J. Jean Lemieux (4/1/1722-4/5/1722) was born at Lauzon.
III H. MARIE-MARTHA LEMIEUX (4/15/1675-11/26/1761) married 11/5/1693 to MATHURIN LABRECQUE (2/7/1664-2/18/1736).
III I. Marie-Charlotte Lemieux was born 4/13/1677 at Québec and married 1700 Ignace Samson.
III J. Guillaume Lemieux (4/13/1679-10/30/1701) was born at Québec and died at Lauzon.

II B. Pièrre Lemieux (10/26/1616-p7/18/1662) contracted to go to La Rochelle on 4/10/1643. He was a cooper. He married 9/10/1647 in Québec to Marie Benard (Besnard) the daughter of Denis and Marie Michelet Benard of St. Clement of Chatres-sur-Montlhery of Palaiseau of Ile-de-France (The area in which Paris is located). After Pièrre died, Marguerite married in 1668 to Antoine Gentil. The children are listed below.

III A. Guillaume Lemieux (11/17/1648-10/15/1725) was born at Beauport. He contracted to work by the month for Jean Pelletier of the Ile-aux-Oies (Isle of Geese). He married (1st) 12/15/1669 Elisabeth Langlois, the widow of Louis Côté. She died 11/18/1696 at the Ile-aux-Grues (Isle of Cranes). Guillaume married (2nd) 10/12/1699 at Cap-St-Ignace to Louise Picard, the widow of Louis Gagné. Louise died 3/7/1717 at St-Vallier. The children of the first marriage follow.
IV A. Guillaume Lemieux (11/14/1670-p1681)
IV B. Elisabeth Lemieux was born 2/2/1672 and married 1691 Jacques Couillard.
IV C. Pièrre Lemieux (5/30/1673-p1681)
IV D. Joseph Lemieu (3/17/1675-p1681)
IV E. Francois Lemieux was born 10/12/1676 and married in 1698 Marie-Anne Paradis.
IV F. Marthe Lemieux was born 3/13/1678 and married in 1698 Joseph Baucher.
IV G. Anne Lemieux was born 4/10/1680 and married in 1694 Charles Bernier.
IV H. Augustin Lemieux (10/19/1681-6/11/1703)
IV I. Geneviève Lemieux, born 9/30/1683, married in 1698 Gabriel Paradis.
IV J. Joseph Lemieux was born 8/28/1688 and married in 1712 to Élizabeth Franquelin.

The children of Guillaume's second marriage follow.

IV K. Marthe Lemieux (9/20/1700-12/10/1704)

IV L. Guillaume Lemieux was born 5/24/1702 and married in 1723 Marie-Madeleine Belanger.

IV M. Augustin Lemieux (7/1/1705-p1717)

III B. Pièrre Lemieux (4/16/1650-a1681) was shown as a domestic servant for Jacques Lehoux in the census of 1666 and 1667.

III C. Louis Lemieux (2/6/1652-12/30/1693) was born at Québec and married 1682 to Marie-Madeline Cote who was the daughter of Louis and Elisabeth Langlois Cote. Marie-Madeline was buried 8/25/1689 at Cap-St-Ignace.

IV A. Louis Lemieux, born 10/4/1683, married in 1705 to Geneviève Fortin.

IV B. Alexis Lemieux, born 10/27/1685, married in 1710 Élizabeth Belanger.

III D. Marie Lemieux (2/14/1654-6/8/1658) was killed when she accidentally knocked over a musket.

III E. Jeanne Lemieux (3/20/1656-p1666)

III F. Marie-Francoise Lemieux (4/21/1658-p1666)

III G. Thomas Lemieux (8/18/1660-p1666)

\- - -

BACQUET dit LAMONTAGNE

I. RENAUD BACQUET dit LAMONTAGNE married JEANNE MONSUS. They lived in Nérac of the Archdiocese of Bordeaux, France. Nérac is a city in South West France on the Baise river. They also lived in the old Guienne Section which includes the Lot and Garonne Rivers. Aquitaine is another name commonly used for Guienne.

II. FRANCOIS BACQUET was born c1634 and died 4/10/1701 married 11/24/1671 in Québec to ANNE PHILIPPE, who was born c1643. She was the daughter of JACQUES PHILIPPE and ANNE AUDIGER. The Philippes were of Nogent-sur-Seine (Nogent on the Seine) and previously from Troyes in the Champagne region of France. Ann had first married Francois Desbaupins and that marriage was annulled 11/4/1671. She married (2nd) Francois Bacquet and then married (3rd) in 1709 Francois Marquet. That was three marriages and all to a Francois. She had no trouble keeping her different husband's first names apart since the first names were the same.

III A. Marie-Anne Bacquett was born 12/4/1678.

III B. FRANCOIS BACQUETT was born 9/21/1682 and married at St. Michel on 6/2/1710 to ÉLIZABETH GUÉNET, the daughter of PIERRE GUÉNET (GANET) and ÉLIZABETH PAQUET GUÉNET.

IV A. MARIE-ÉLIZABETH BACQUET (3/9/1711-11/24/1749) married 1/12/1739 LOUIS LACROIX. See page 7.

IV B. Pièrre Bacquet was born 9/17/1712 at Beaumont and married 1/16/1741 at St. Michel to Marguerite Montminy, the daughter of Joseph Montminy. Marguerite was born in 1722.

V A. Pièrre Bacquet, born 1/3/1743, married 1/14/1786 Marie-Anne Balon.

V B. Joseph Bacquet was born 9/21/1744.

V C. Marguerite Bacquet was born 8/8/1747.

V D. Simon Bacquet was born 3/12/1749.

V E. Michel Bacquet was born 4/22/1751.

V F. Jacques Bacquet was born 4/30/1753.

V G. Louis Bacquet was born 2/23/1755.

V H. Marie-Joseph Bacquet (7/14/1757-10/22/1758)

V I. Francois Bacquet was born 2/20/1761.

IV C. Hélène Bacquet was born 5/4/1718 and married 6/1/1750 Charles Queret.

IV D. Francois Bacquet was born 6/28/1716 and married (1st) Marie-Joseph Roy-Portelance (1717-11/11/1759), the daughter of Joseph Roy-Portelance. He married (2nd) 9/1/1760 Angélique Cyr, an Acadienne, who was the widow of d'Abraham Arseneau.

V A. Francois-Xavier Bacquet (12/17/1739-3/8/1740)

V B. Marie-Joseph Bacquet (12/17/1739-10/16/1742)

V C. Marie-Élizabeth Bacquet was born 4/13/1741.

V D. Francois Bacquet was born 4/18/1743 and married 2/14/1763 Angélique Corriveau at St. Valier.
V E. Marie-Joseph Bacquet was born 10/19/1744.
V F. Marie-Marcelline Bacquet was born 2/8/1746.
V G. André Bacquet (11/23/1755-12/17/1755)
V H. Jean-Baptiste Bacquet was born 4/15/1757 moved to Louisiana where his name was spelled Balquet and Balquette and married 6/28/1774 Marie Decoux, widow of Choquet.
VI A. Marguerite Emile was born 1775 and baptized 11/30/1775.
VI B. Jean- Baptiste Balquet, an infant, was buried 1/6/1776.
VI C. Jean- Joseph Balquet, an infant was buried 3/15/1777.
V I. Marguerite Bacquet was born 4/4/1762.
V J. Pièrre Bacquet was born 2/22/1763.
IV E. Joseph Bacquet was born 5/18/1720 and married 4/17/1747 Agatha Goupil.
IV F. Louise Bacquet (6/13/1722-2/9/1748) married 1/30/1747 Thomas Plante. Louise was born at Beaumont.
IV G. Simon Bacquet was born 10/8/1726 at LaDurante and baptized at Beaumont. He married 1/13/1750 Marie-Marcelline Gautron.
IV H. Jean-Baptiste Bacquet, born 10/16/1728, married 11/3/1750 Marie Queret.
IV I. Jacques Bacquet was born 11/12/1730 at La Durante and baptized at St. Vallier. He married on 1/31/1757 to Marie Desrochers at Québec.
IV J. André Bacquet, born 2/20/1734, married 4/4/1758 Marguerite Queret.

GROMELIN

Dit names include Gloumelon, Gormelon, Gormulon, Gourmelin, Gourmelon, Gremelon, Gromelon, Grosmulon, Hormelin, Laforme and in Louisiana Gremillion.

I. d'Hervet Gromelin married Catherine Capitaine. They lived at Roldregal, in the diocese of Cornouailles in the region of Bretagne (Brittany) in France.

II. Noël Gromelin (1652-3/27/1724) married 2/7/1701 at St. Michel to Marie Balan (1673-12/11/1749), widow of Pièrre Bissonnet and daughter of Pièrre Balan.

III A. Marie-Hélène was born 12/29/1701 and married 7/30/1722 to Pièrre Helie.

III B. Jeanne Gromelin (2/26/1706-9/25/1714)

III C. Joseph-Noël Gromelin was born 2/19/1709 and married 7/27/1727 to SUZANNE LABRECQUE, the widow of LOUIS LACROIX I.

III D. Marie Gromelin was born and died 9/24/1714.

HOOTER

Clues and data on the Hooter family were supplied by Judge Tom Sullivan, Clifford B. Evans and Mrs. Veda H. Nugent.

Michael Hooter (c1727-c1793) married c1755 to Mary Barbara Kimble (1733-12/22/1796). They were from Germany and settled first in Maryland. They moved from Maryland across the state border into what is now Fayette County, Pa. Michael Hooter's name was on a 1768 list of settlers near Red Stone, Pa. At the time, the area was not open for settlement and they were removed from there despite their protests. This settlement was on the Monongahela River which empties into the Ohio and then into the Mississippi. The Natchez Area was owned by England at this time and was open for settlement. Because of the displacement from the Fayette County Area, they were probably offered lands in the Natchez District (British West Florida). They could have made rafts and floated to Natchez, but they would have had to travel through French held territory to get there. There was enmity between the American Colonies (English) and the French at that time; so, the Hooters probably took an overland route to Natchez. Their Germanic background probably would have made them acceptable to the French. They

arrived in what is now the Natchez, MS, area prior to 9/21/1772 when they received a 450 arpent land grant on Second Creek, ten miles east of the Fort at Natchez under a British patent. This grant also mentions Michael's wife Mary. Michael apparently sold this land on 3/8/1776 to Isaac Johnson who in turn sold it to Benjamin Farrar. Michael Hooter and his family are shown on the 5/4/1777 Census of St. Landry Parish, LA. They were living in Avoyelles Parish by 1790. Some of their children are shown on the 1777 census, some were located on the quit claim-deed to the property of Mary Barbara Kimble Hooter to Joseph Hooter, and one was located in the St. Paul the Apostle Baptismal records. One suspected child, Marie Josephe Hooter, was located as a grandparent on a baptismal record.

The following document, in English, was located among the Avoyelles Parish Colonial documents.

Rapids district 1st January 1797

Be it known that Barbary Hooter widow of the before deceased Michael Hooter departed this life on the 22nd day of December last past, and at the time of her decease, possessed some property or effects, and was likewise a little indebted to others.

And whereas immediately after her decease a meeting of the children or heirs took place when it was mutually and unanimously agreed upon that the whole property she possessed at her death shall be peaceably possessed and enjoyed by Jacob Hooter, one of the children, his own proper right for ever without any molestation, or from whomsoever he hereby promising to pay all the debts the deceased owes, for the mutual and true performance of this contract or agreement we the parties concerned, hereunto sign our hands, binding ourselves, our heirs and executors duly to perform these agreements. Signed. Joseph Hooter, Elizabeth (her x mark) Young, Jacob Hooter, Mary (her x mark) LaCroy, Michael Hooter, Philip Hooter and Lewis Hooter.

ISABELL HOOTER LEJEUNE

I. Isabell Hooter married Juan Baptiste (Bautista) LeJeune. There were three children shown in the LeJeune home in the 1785 census. Information in Father Donald J. Hebert's books indicates that Isabell may be Elizabeth and Jean Baptiste LeJeune may be John Young. Since Isabell did not sign the quit claim deed, she may well be the same as Elizabeth. Isabell was not shown on the census of 1777 with her parents, but Elizabeth was. There are several other cases located where Elizabeth in English was translated into Spanish and French as Isabella. A partial listing of children is given below.

1. Marie LeJeune was baptized 10/24/1779.
2. Jean Baptiste LeJeune was born in August 1781.
3. Anna LeJeune was born 5/12/1786.
4. Celeste LeJeune was born 1/13/1788.
5. Isabel LeJeune was born 11/14/1793.
6. Barbara LeJeune was born 6/24/1796.

Hugh Bailey

MARY BARBARA HOOTER LACROIX BAILEY

II. MARY HOOTER (1758-1/1814) married (1st) c1777 to JEAN LOUIS LACROIX (5/11/1746-c1801). The descendants of this couple are the subject of this book. See page 9. She married (2nd) c1802 Hugh Bailey (c1775-c1842).

MICHAEL HOOTER, JR.

Michael Hooter

III. Michael Hooter, Jr. (1759-c1815) married Nancy Lovelace who died c1834.

1. Michael K. Hooter (c1784-1840) apparently married twice and reared a family by each. The second marriage was between 1820 and 1830. Only one assumed child has been located and no proof has been located to establish this line. Michael K. Hooter's second wife is believed to be Sophia ___ born c1813.

Michael K. Hooter

a. John W. Hooter was born c1817 in LA and married (1st) about 1842 to ___. They apparently had one child and his wife died. John W. Hooter married (2nd) on 12/19/1854 to Melinda W. Holden Ryan the widow of Aaron P. Ryan (1809-c1853). Mr. Ryan was buried in the old cemetery on Trout Creek at White Sulphur Springs, but his marker was taken during World War II. Malinda and Aaron had two children. John W. Hooter and Malinda are shown on the 1860 Franklin Parish, LA, census and the 1870 Van Zandt Co., TX, census. Malinda's parents are shown as next door neighbors to J. W. Hooter in 1870. The children of all marriages are listed below.

(1). Julia Hooter was born c1846., (2). Isabella Ryan was born c1851., (3). Viola Ryan was born c1853., (4). Mary M. Hooter was born c1856., (5). John L. Hooter was born c1859., (6). Charles Hooter was born c1861., (7). Joshua Hooter was born c1867.

b. William Hooter, a probable son of the second marriage, was born c1840.

2. Barbara Hooter (c1785-p1832) married John Hill.

a. Dicy Hill married Thomas B. Matthews and she died c1834.

(1). Mary Elizabeth Matthews was born in 1830 and married 2/26/1848 to William M. Slayter.

b. Louisa Hill married Michael B. Wells who was born c1802. Louisa died about 1842 and Michael married Martha B. ___ who was born in Ohio. The children by Louisa were the first three of the following children.

(1). Louis L. Wells was born c1832., (2). James M. Wells was born c1835.
(3). Mary J. Wells was born c1841., (4). Joseph M. Wells was born c1846.
(5). Stephen Wells was born c1849.

3. Celeste E. Hooter (c1793-c1864) married (1st) Joseph LaCroix (1783-1820). She married (2nd) 7/20/1821 to King G. Holstein (1795-c1870). See page 297.

4. Nancy Hooter (c1796-p1832) married ___Dosson (Dawson?).

a. Michael Hooter Dosson was born 1807 and was living in Floyd, LA, in Carroll Parish in 1860. He married Narcissa Caroline Grayson who was born c1819. She was the daughter of Wiley B. Grayson. Michael has not been located in the 1850 census, but in the 1840 census he had one male 5-10, 1 male 30-40, two females 5-10 and 2 females 20-30 in his household.

(1). Michael Hooter Dosson, Jr. was born c1843., (2). Laura J. Dosson was born c1845., (3). Nancy A. Dosson was born c1846.

b. Mary Eliza Dosson was born c1810 and married Squire William McCluer, who died prior to 1850. They lived in Ouachita, Franklin and Catahoula Parish.

(1). Laura C. McClure was born c1833 and married 1851 Samuel Whitaker Smith.
(2). Alice A. McClure was born c1835 and married 1854 Thomas S. Crawford.
(3). Cornelia D. McClure was born c1838.
(4). Alused H. McClure was born in 1840.
(5). Thankful H. McClure, shown as a daughter, was born in 1843.

c. Ann C. Dosson (1818-p1860) married (1st) Marcus L. Short who died 12/1838 and she married (2nd) 7/23/1840 Marquis B. Desha (1835-1851). Ann married (3rd) 12/18/1851 to William M. Jones who was born c1815 in Ohio.

(1). Marquis Augustus Short was born c1836 and married 4/21/1859 to Mariah Amelia Abell. Mariah was the sister of Christian Abell who was the second husband of Mary Jane Hawthorn Guice., (2). Corrine Desha was born c1842.
(3). Emeline C. Desha was born c1845., (4). Narcissa Caroline Desha was born c1846., (5). Charity A. Desha was born c1848.

5. John Lovelace Hooter (c1795-1821) left no descending heirs.

6. Mary Hooter (1800-a1850) married John Duggins who died prior to 1830. There was only one child.

a. William M. Duggins (1822-a1850p1860)

7. Philip J. Hooter (1805-a1850) probably married and reared a family, but the descendants have not been satisfactorily documented.

8. Another son ___Hooter died prior to 1832 without issue.

ELIZABETH HOOTER YOUNG

IV. Elizabeth Hooter was born c1762 and married ___ Young. There was both a James Young and a John Young who lived in the area and both were closely associated with the Hooter family. See the note under Isabell Hooter LeJeune on page 23.

JOSEPH HOOTER

V. Joseph Hooter (1765-1802) married Sarah Clark. She was the daughter of Patrick Clark and Catherine Malone, of Ireland She married (2nd) Asa White who was also shown as Jesse White.

MICHAEL HOOTER III

Most of the information on this family and his brother, James Hooter, was supplied by Clifford B. Evans.

1. Michael Hooter (4/8/1791-11/30/1867) married (1st) 11/10/1810 Cynthia Harrison. He married (2nd) 9/10/1829 to Sarah Ann Potter (4/11/1811-3/16/1854). He married (3rd) 6/3/1855 the widow Nancy Suttle or Settle who was born c1808. He lived in Yazoo and Jefferson Counties, in Mississippi. The following is an excerpt from the Southern Folklore Quarterly, Vol. XIX, No. 2, June 1955.

Mike Hooter - The making of a Myth by John Q. Anderson--Behind this legendary Mike Hooter stands an actual man, Michael Hooter, stalwart pioneer of Yazoo County, a man whose industry and religious faith produced a fortune and family that even the destruction of the Civil War could not entirely sweep away. Michael Hooter was born on Red River in Louisiana in 1791. His parents had been granted land on the Red River in Louisiana in 1772, to which they had moved from the vicinity of Natchez, the British West Florida. About 1800 the Hooters moved to Jefferson County, MS, and by 1833 Michael Hooter was living in Yazoo County as his name appears on county tax rolls in that year. He was obviously a small planter at that time for he owned six slaves. During the following years Hooter acquired additional land and additional slaves and became a planter. Yazoo County, rich in soil and easily accessible by steamboat on the Yazoo River, rapidly became one of the leading cotton growing sections of the ante-bellum South, as the 37,500 bales of cotton shipped from Yazoo City in 1839 indicate. By 1857 Michael Hooter owned twenty-five slaves, and in 1860 his real estate was valued at $15,600 and personal property at $27,670- no small fortune.

A community-minded man, Michael Hooter was active in political and religious affairs in his part of the country. When the Whigs nominated the frontier hero, William Henry Harrison, to oppose Martin Van Buren, who was popularly blamed for bank failures and depression in the South and West, "Tippecanoe Clubs" sprang up all over the country in support of Harrison for president in the Presidential Campaign of 1840. Several "Tippecanoe Clubs" were organized in normally Democratic Mississippi, and Michael Hooter was very active in the club organized in Satartia. In addition, Michael Hooter was a loyal and faithful member of the historic Mount Olivet Methodist Church, still in existence in the southwestern part of Yazoo County. A devout man, he required his household servants and slaves to attend evening prayer service held at the back door of his house. The brass bell which he used to call his people to worship is now in the possession of Harold C. Fisher of Yazoo City, a descendant.

The Civil War reduced Hooter to near poverty, as it did most Southern planters. At the beginning of the war, he lived in a large brick house called "Hooter's Inn" in Mechanicsburg, and he owned land in Satartia and a plantation nearby. When the Union army moved across the country south

towards Vicksburg in June 1863, Hooter's home was burned as were all other buildings in Mechanicsburg. At the time of his death, about 1865, Hooter was broken in health and almost penniless. according to family tradition, he was buried in the Mechanicsburg cemetery, though no tombstone marks his grave, few people being able to afford markers at that time.

The children of Michael Hooter III are listed below.

a. Mercy Hooter (9/9/1815-1/4/1870) married 5/27/1830 to Alexander Myers.

b. Rosanna Elizabeth Hooter was born 11/22/1817 and married John Potter.

c. Sarah L. Hooter (11/21/1819-7/22/1912) married (1st) 3/26/1845(?) to William M. Sayers. She married (2nd) 2/15/1855 to John Louis Rosenberg, Sr. (3/19/1819-10/12/1882) who was born in Posen, Poland.

(1). Emma Sayes was born c1849 and was still living in 1910 married Fred Sturdivant who died between 1884 and 1910.

(a). Sarah Sturdivant was born c1882., (b). Lillian Sturdivant was born c1884 and married Luke Mansfield, (c). Louis Sturdivant

(2). John Louis Rosenberg, Jr. (11/4/1856-11/1885) married 11/14/1885 Josephine Atwood. They had no children and after his death, she married his brother Michael H. Rosenberg.

(3). Michael H. Rosenberg was born 5/17/1859 and married c1888 his brother's widow, Mrs. Josephine Atwood Rosenberg.

(a). Josephine Atwood Rosenberg was born 3/18/1889., (b). Louis J. Rosenberg (9/16/1890-1916?), (c). Madeline S. Rosenberg was born c1893. (d). Lizzie R. Rosenberg was born 3/20/1896., (e). Michael H. Rosenberg, Jr. was born 12/13/1899., (f). Ferdinand Rosenberg (11/1901-prior 1910)

(4). James W. Rosenberg (12/9/1861-3/23/1863)

d. James Nathaniel Hooter (11/21/1821-8/14/1885) married (1st) 12/28/1843 in Hinds Co., MS, to Annis M. Potter who was born c1826 in MS. He married (2nd) 3/7/1866 in Yazoo Co., MS, to Sarah Piers. He married (3rd) on 12/20/1875 to Sarah Francis Gollie.

(1). Cynthia Jane Hooter (10/14/1844-10/1/1887) married Dr. Wiley Thomas Williams (10/14/1832-1/24/1881)., (2). Sarah L. Hooter (1846-p1860)

(3). Massie Hooter was born c1848., (4). Barbara Annie Hooter was born c1850., (5). John N. Hooter (1855-a1930), (6). Letitia (Aunt Nin) Hooter (1858-a1931), (7). Mary Ella (Toby) Hooter (9/13/1860-7/14/1925)

e. Joseph Harrison Hooter (1/21/1823-4/28/1845)

f. Letitia Jane Hooter (11/17/1827-1/21/1903) married c1843 Matthew Reid.

(a). Mary Ann Reid was born c1845 married John H. Winstead., (b). John Reid was born c1847., (c). Matthew Reid was born c1849., (d). Virginia Reid was born c1850 and married John Hutton.

g. Barbara Ann Hooter (10/28/1831-8/18/1844) died of congestive fever.

h. Anis Maria Hooter was born 8/5/1833 and was still living in August 1844. She may have married 3/28/1850 to Hugh Cowan in Warren Co. MS.

i. Mary E. Hooter was born 3/22/1837 and married 2/4/1858 James W. Brannin.

j. Michael P. Hooter (10/30/1839-9/27/1843)

k. John Lewis Hooter (3/25/1842-10/7/1855) died from a fall from a horse.

l. Margaret Ann Hooter (2/27/1845-7/11/1852)

m. Michael L. Hooter (3/21/1847-2/1865) was in the CSA and died in a NY prison of pneumonia.

n. Henriette Hooter (10/1/1850-8/26/1854)

o. Sarah A. Hooter (1/11/1854-7/8/1854)

LOUIS HOOTER II

2. Louis Hooter was born 3/28/1792, married Mary Fagan who was born c1803 in Germany.

a. John F. Hooter (1831-1864) married Lily Rebecca Nugent (1828-9/10/1899), sister to Griffin Nugent, and heir to Thomas Nugent.

(1). Nancy Hooter was born c1852.

(2). John Louis Hooter (8/19/1855-3/17/1904) married 11/19/1879 in Rapides Parish to Delilah Murray (1862-1905) who was the daughter of Abraham and Mickey Thornsberry Murray.

(a). Mary Olivia Hooter (8/1/1882-12/25/1959) married (1st) on 10/28/1902 to Theodore Ernest Nugent. She married (2nd) O. N. Buckanan., (b). Ollie Ann Hooter (2/16/1885-3/1977) married Sylvester Boss Prestridge., (c). Celia Celcilia Hooter (9/17/1887-4/18/1963) married William Alexander Steward., (d). John Harry Hooter (4/29/1889-2/20/1914) married Pinkie Florence Nugent., (e). George Louis Hooter was born 2/12/1891 and married Minnie Gouge.,(f). Julius Mitchell Hooter (1/21/1893-9/17/1941) married in 1914 to Mary Elliot., (g). James Hezekiah Hooter (1/23/1895-9/17/1941) married 11/17/1917 to Lela Lucille Green ((10/10/1901-1969)., (h). Marie Rebecca Hooter (10/14/1896-1901), (i). Daniel Alfred Hooter (9/15/1897-7/13/1899), (j). Enola Hooter (1899-1899), (k). Annie Ethel Hooter (6/4/1901-5/18/1982) married (1st) Manuel Louis Henry who died in 1924. She married (2nd) 4/3/1926 to Willie A. Elliott.

(3). Thomas Mitchell "Mitch" Hooter (8/17/1857-7/5/1927) married Mrs. Caroline LaCroix Burks (7/6/1855-2/24/1920). See page 145.

(4). Isaac Hooter was born c1860.

(5). Julia A. Hooter (1/25/1866-1/12/1941) married James Albert Bell (6/14/1864-10/25/1920). See page 113.

b. Sarah Hooter was born c1834.

c. Michael Hooter was born c1837.

3. Joseph Hooter was born 1/25/1795 and married 12/11/1828 Celina Herault.

a. Celeste Jean Hooter was born 10/2/1831.

4. Barbara Hooter was born 7/16/1796 and may have married George Killen.

JAMES HOOTER

5. James Hooter (4/18/1798-11/24/1862) married (1st) c1820 in MS, to Name unknown who was born c1803 and died c1832. He married (2nd) 1/19/1834 to Nancy Smith (1811-1850-60). The following article appeared in Methodism in the Mississippi Conference.

James Hooter. On the 24th of November 1862, there passed away at the home of his brother in Yazoo County an honored Methodist layman, James Hooter by name. He was born on Red River in Louisiana about the beginning of the century, but early in life followed his well-known brother, Michael Hooter, to the Gulf Hills east of Rodney in Jefferson County, MS. After his family had been almost dissolved by deaths and removals, he went to live in Yazoo County with his brother, Mike Hooter, and it was there that he passed away. In Yazoo County the Hooter family were loyal and faithful members of the historic Mount Olivet Church in the southwestern part of the country, where their descendants still live. Mrs. H. W. Williams (Vera Maude Bunner) of Yazoo City, a faithful member and worker in the church, is a great granddaughter of Mike Hooter.

The children of James Hooter are listed below.

a. Helen Hooter, born c1822, married c1847 to J. H.French who was born c1813.
(1). James French was born c1848., (2). John French was born c1852., (3). Frances French was born c1858.

b. ___ Hooter, a son, was born c 1823, c. ___ Hooter, a son, was born c1826.

d. Mary Hooter was born 1825-30 and may have married 1/31/1845 to Batson Munden.

e. William S. Hooter was born 1826 and married 1/12/1848 to Maria L. Howard.
(1). James A. Hooter was born c1848., (2). John S. Hooter was born c1849.

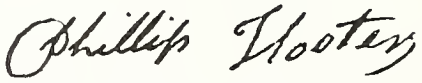
f. Jacob Hooter, a son, was born c1830., g. Jane Hooter was born c1835 and married 12/10-15/1849 William Monroe., h. John W. Hooter was born c1839 married 9/26/1878 in Hinds Co. MS, to Mrs. Clementine Young., i. Minerva A. Hooter was born c1845.

SARAH HOOTER RYAN

6. Sarah Hooter was born 1/14/1800 and died prior to 1824 married 2/7/1818 in Avoyelles Parish, LA, to William H. Ryan who was born 8/22/1797 and was still living in 1870. William H. Ryan married (2nd) on 4/3/1824 to Mary Elizabeth Herault. -a. Jane Ryan was born c1820 married 5/15/1844 David Escuere.

Children of Asa White and Sarah Clark Hooter White.
7. Maria White was born 4/16/1803.
8. Asa White, also shown as Jesse White, was born July 1805.
9. Elisee White, a son, was born in 1806.
10. William White was born in 1808.

PHILLIP HOOTER



VI. Phillip Hooter (1767-ca.1824) married Jeanvieve Guillory (1782-1850-1860).

1. Phillip Hooter, Jr. was born 1804-1810 and died 1824.

2. John Baptiste Hooter was born 1804-1810 and died prior to 5/1836 when his estate was filed in Avoyelles Parish, LA. He was not married.

NANCY HOOTER LANDERNEAU

3. Nancy Hooter, also shown as Naise and Nanette, was born about 1810 and married 11/24/1828 to Auguste Landerneau who was either dead or divorced by 1850.
   a. Josette (Josephe) Landerno (11/13/1831-a1872).
   b. Auguste Landerneau was born c1833 and married 8/30/1853 to Azelie "Zeline" Landerneau (1836-ca.1871), his first cousin. Auguste remarried to Celinese ___ who was born c1859.
   c. Julie Landerneau was born c1833 and married Valmont Orteigle (Ortego) who was born c1836.
   d. Narcisse Landerneau, a twin daughter, was born in 1840 and was unmarried in 1860.
   e. Narcille Landerneau, a twin son, was born c1840.
   f. Valry Landerneau, a daughter, was born c1841.
   g. Louis Landerneau was born in 1846 and still living in 1872.
   h. Phillippe Landerneau was born c1848 and still living in 1872.

MARIE HOOTER LANDERNEAU

4. Marie Hooter (1812-c1871) married 11/7/1827 to Solastic "Lasty" Landerneau (9/27/1808-p1850). He was the son of Joseph Landerneau and Helen Juneau.

   a. Valery Landerneau was born c1834 and married 12/27/1860 Elizabeth Graham.
   b. Azeline Landerneau (1837-1871) married 8/30/1853 to Auguste Landerneau who was born c1833. They were first cousins.
      b1. Jean Baptiste Landerneau
      b2. Philogene Landerneau was born c1858 and married 2/17/1881 to Julia Ducote.
   c. Jean Baptiste Landerneau was born c1840 and married 7/29/1861 Euphees Edden.

MARGUERITE HOOTER NIEVE(?)

5. Marguerite Hooter was born 2/29/1814, baptized 7/18/1825, and apparently married Mr. Nieve or Neun who died prior to the 1850 census.

   a. Pierie Neun or Nieuve, a son, was born c1839.
   b. Jena Sein? Neun or Neiuve, a son, was born c1841.
   c. Marguerite Neun or Neiuve was born c1844.

LOUIS HOOTER III

6. Louis Hooter was born 3/1/1816 and died between 1870 and 1880. He married 3/15/1851 Prudence Dupuis, widow of Julian Broussard. She was the daughter of Alexis Dupuis and Elizabeth Escallen. Prudence was dead by 5/26/1858. Louis Hooter then married between 1858 and 1860 the widow Carmelete Guillory, widow of Joseph Juneau. Carmelete was born c1818. Joseph Juneau was born c1812 and died c1853. All of the children of Louis Hooter were of the first marriage. There were two children of Prudence Dupuis and Julian Broussard.

a. Joseph Moise Broussard, a son, was born 6/1845 and married c1867 Sidonia ___ who was born 10/1847. They had nine children.
b. Pauline Broussard was born c1847.
The children of Louis Hooter and Prudence are listed below.
c. Geneviève Hooter (12/1851-1/1890) married 5/30/1868 Neuville Phillippe Juneau (1842-p1880), her stepbrother.
(1). Alice Juneau was born c1869 and married 1894 Augustin Marcotte who was born 12/1865. There was one child shown in the 1900 census.
(b). Araangi Marcotte was born 10/1895.
d. Philogene Hooter was born 1853 and was unmarried in 1880.
e. Anginine Hooter, also shown as Hermogene, was born 1855 and married 10/30/1877 Julie Firmin who was born 1855.
(1). Eloise Hooter, also shown as Edovise, married 6/23/1903 Elizabeth Marcotte.
(2). Rugie (Richard) Hooter married 2/8/1910 Adele Stark.
(a). Ralph Hooter was born 1910 and married 12/8/1932 Prudence Broussard.
(b). Ory Hooter was born 1913 and married 3/19/1936 Grace Bolman who was born 1919.
(c). Roy or Ray Hooter was born 1926 and married 12/25/1947 Gloria Pare or Pane.
(3). Isaac Hooter was born 1884 and married 9/24/1914 Selina (Selma) Saucier.
(a). Clayton Hooter was born 1916 and married 11/12/1944 Miss Dorothy Kimble who was born 1917.
(b). Milan Hooter was born 1919 and married 11/2/1941 Rena Guillory who was born 1922.
(4). Leon Hooter was born 1886 and married 1/14/1926 Rosina Jolisbois Orgeto, the widow of Clinton Ortego.
The children of Carmelite Guillory and Joseph Juneau who were stepchildren of Louis Hooter are shown below.
f. Adeline Juneau was born 6/9/1836., g. Eloise Juneau was born 10/30/1838.
h. Ameline Juneau was born 2/7/1841., i. Neuville Phillippe Juneau was born c1842 and married Geneviève Hooter, his stepsister., j. Jean Baptiste Juneau was born c1843., k. Geneviève Juneau was born c1851., l. Josephine Juneau was born c1852.

7. Barbara Hooter was born 8/14/1817.

8. Celeste Hooter was born 12/29/1819.

EUPHROSINE HOOTER DUPLECHAIN

9. Euphrosine "Frosine" Hooter (2/13/1824-a1850p1870) married 2/3/1846 Lazare Duplechain who was born 1823. One Lazare Duplechain married 2/15/1853 Fulcherie Scallan, the daughter of Valery Scallan and Sophie Lacheney. This Lazare was the son of Phillip Duplechain and Marguerite Duplessi.

a. Marie Duplechain was born c1847.
b. Joseph Phillip Duplechain was born 2/1848 married c1869 Salena___ who was born 2/1848.

LOUIS HOOTER

VII. Louis Hooter (1771-p1799) married 2/6/1793 to Marie Louise Valdrick, daughter of Francoise and Margaret Ambroise Valdrick of St. John the Baptist Parish.

a. Barbara Hooter was born 1/4/1794.
b. another daughter, name unknown and untraced.

VIII. Jacob Hooter was born c1774. He reached the age of majority, but is untraced.

MARIE JOSEPHE HOOTER SCALLAN

IX. Marie Josephe Hooter was born 1776 and was still living in 1826. She married Nicholas Scallan who died 1811-1815. Marie is placed as a daughter of Michael Hooter with some concern. She may be the daughter shown as Marie and one year old in the 1777 census. Her maiden name is shown as Oubre in her grandchildren's baptismal records. Outre and Oubre are both used for Hooter in the Church records. There was an Oubre family living in the Baton Rouge diocese during this time that did not seem to be related to our Hooter family.

1. Marguerite Scallan married Mr. Dupuis. She is shown as a maternal Aunt of one of Elizabeth Scallan Dupuis' children in a baptism.

2. Valerie Scallan married Sophie Lachney.

a. Nicholas Scallan was born 7/4/1819 and married Aotide also shown as Claudide ___.
(1). Gervais Scallien, also shown as Pervais was born c1846., (2). Martin Scallan was born c1848., (3). Barthelmy Scallien was born c1852.(4). Leopold Scallien was born c1855., (5). Augustien Scallien was born c1858.
b. Fulcherie Scallan married 2/15/1853 Lazare Duplechain.

3. Elizabeth Scallan was living in 1826 married c1814 (Civil Ceremony) (religious ceremony 4/4/1826) to Alexis Dupuis. Alexis was the son of Pièrre Dupuis and Francoise Normand.

a. Theodore Alexis Dupuy was born 6/29/1815 and married about 1835 to Marie Zoe Scallen who was born c1815.
(1). Francoise Dupuy, a daughter was born c1836 married 2/20/1855 Pièrre Brouillette., (2). Emile Dupuy, a son was born c1844., (3). Cidonia Dupuy was also shown as Lidonia was born c1846., (4). Olivia Dupuy was born c1849. (5). Alcia Dupuy was born c1854.,
b. Marie Sulchary Dupuy was born 3/1/1817., c. Frederick Dupuy was born 10/21/1818., d. Prudence Dupuy was born c1819 and married (1st) Julian Broussard who died prior to the 1850 census. She then married 3/15/1851 Louis Hooter. Prudence died c1857., e. Elizabeth Dupuis was born 9/3/1820., f. Marie Josephe Dupuy was born 10/30/1823 and may have married 6/8/1949 to Louis Clement., g. Alphonse Dupuis was born 2/9/1826 and married 1848 Barbara Hooter, whose parents have not been learned.

\- - -

LAND CLAIMS

In 1803 when the United States made the Louisiana Purchase, quite a stir was created as to what would happen to the lands that had been granted to the settlers by the French and Spanish governments. The Acadians expected a repeat of the situation when they were forced from their Acadian homes by the British and American takeover of that area. The United States, however, honored the previous grants. The problem became one of proving the grant. The Louisiana land permits to settle had been easy to obtain. One normally applied to the commandant of that district in person with a Requete (written request). The request was usually approved by writing on the bottom and handing the requete back. These

became important documents in proving ownership of the land after the U.S. purchase of the Louisiana Territory. To the English-speaking citizens, these became known as ricketts. Many of the settlers had moved onto the land, built homes, cleared land and had never applied for title to the land. There was plenty of land and the commandant kept track of which land was occupied. The land was usually granted fronting on a water course. The water was the main source of transportation. These Spanish and French grants can be readily recognized on present day quadrangle charts, for the boundaries are almost never north, south, east and west. Section numbers are usually above thirty six.

After the Louisiana Purchase such a tangle of people applied for the land, and so few records were available that a rule was passed whereby, if prior to December 20, 1803, a person had a home on the land, lived on the land, cleared some of the land, planted a crop and was over 21 years of age with a family, the land would be granted to that person on a non-interference basis. This rule brought out all sorts of neighbors testimony about when land was settled, and the nature of his family. The neighbors would all get together, appear before the commission and give their testimony for each other. Often, the testimony didn't even skirt the truth, but was outright incorrect. Sometimes the original settler on the property sold it to another party, providing a bill of sale with testimony on it as to when it was settled. If a requete had been issued and the document was still in the possession of the settler, that would be attached to the land transfer. Normally, that information would be sufficient for the purchaser to obtain a valid title to the property. Some of the testimony abstracted from these proofs of occupancy follow.

- - -

Deposition of Michael LaCroix- taken in the claim of McCuin Barrow. The deponent having been first sworn deposeth and saith- That the claimant built a cabin on the land claimed in the year 1802--in the latter part of that year or the beginning of the next, he removed thence with his family and cultivated a crop of corn- that in the fall his wife died and he continued to make it the place of his residence until the Spring following although he was frequently absent therefrom. That in the year 1804, some small improvements were made and a few vegetables cultivated and it has been inhabited and cultivated ever since. On the 20th day of December 1803 the claimant was above the age of twenty one years. Signed by Michel LaCroix.

- - -

The deposition of McCuin Barrow and John Pittlow (Perlou?) in the claim of Michael LaCroix- The deponent being first sworn deposeth and saith- that the claimant built a cabin on the land claimed in the year 1802, that in the latter part of that year, or early in the year 1803, he removed to the said land with his brother and sisters, his father being dead and his mother having married again- and has continued to reside on and cultivate the same ever since. That in the year 1803, he actually cultivated a crop on the said land.--That on the 20th day of December of that year this deponent believes that the claimant was above the age of twenty one years. Signed by McCuin Barrow and John Pillows.

- - -

Deposition of Mathew Nugent relative to the claim of Michael LaCroix. This deponent being first sworn, deposeth and saith that Michael LaCraw, the said claimant built a house upon the said land in the early part of the summer 1803, that in the month of September, following, he married and went with his wife to reside upon the land and has continued to live thereon ever since. That no crop was cultivated on the land previous to the 20th Dec. 1803- This deponent further saith that he has heard the claimant say that he had a requette with commandant's certificate affixed for the said land for 20 acres front and the usual depth. 20th, Feb. 1806 Signed by Mathew Nugent.

- - -

Deposition of Benjamin Miller relative to the claim of Michael LaCroix. The deponent being first sworn deposeth and saith that in the fall of 1802 the claimant built a good log cabin on the said land and about the month of January following removed to the land with his family, that the fall following he was married and has continued to reside there ever since. That in the same year he

had in cultivation of corn, believes it was ten or eight acres of said land. This deponent further saith that he was with the claimant at the commandant's when he obtained a certificate for the said land on his requette for 20 acres front and the usual depth. 28th Feb. 1806 Signed by Benjamin Miller. (Note by E. W. M.- Benjamin Miller was Michael LaCroix's wife's brother-in-law and provided a much stronger statement than his other neighbors).

- - -

In the claim of James White- The deposition of John L. LaCroix was taken, stating, the tract claimed was settled by the claimant about 14 yrs. ago- and was occupied by him until 3 years past. During the year 1803 it was cultivated and inhabited by the said James White who was above the age of 25 years and the head of a family. Signed by John L. LaCroix.

- - -

John Louis LaCroix claims 338.70 acres of land situated in the County of Rapides by an order of survey from the Spanish Government in favor of Mark Powell dated 11/19/1792 and was conveyed by Mark Powell to the widow LaCraw by Deed bearing date the 8th May 180_ and sold at the sale of the estate of John Louis LaCraw, deceased, to the said Mark Powell and conveyed by the said Mark Powers to John Louis LaCroix, the present claimant by transfer. Feb. 27, 1806 for John Louiz LaCraw (Note by E. W. M.- Mark Powell and Powers, and Martin Powell and Powers were used interchangeably in the deposition.)

- - -

Hugh Bailey claims 640 acres on the waters of Horsepen Creek in the County of Rapides by occupancy and cultivation prior to 20th Dec. 1803. The land was conveyed by Mark Powers to John Denny on May 1801 and thence to Hugh Bailey- dated Feb. 1806. Commissioner's Certificate #1933 confirmed the property to Hugh Bailey.- It was also stated by John L. LaCroix that it was purchased of Montgomery Denny and John Reed and he had known the track of land claimed for more than 13 years. Signed by John L. LaCroix. (Note by E. W. M.- Hugh Bailey was John L. LaCroix's stepfather)

- - -

Depositon of James White taken in the claim of John Louis LaCroise- The deponent having been first sworn, deposeth and saith- The tract of land claimed has been constantly inhabited and cultivated for upwards of fifteen years past, until a little better than a year ago- and the claimants were all on the 20th day of Dec. 1803 inhabitants of Louisiana -12th May 1809. Signed by James White.

- - -

John Louis Lacroix claims two hundred and 40 superficial arpents of land, viz. 6 arpents by 40 depth situated on the left bank of Bayou Rapides, bounded above by land of Nicholas Walsh and below by vacant land. Claimed under a requet by Michael Hooter, fils, for the land as claimed, dated 25th June 1801, with certificate of vacancy, 22nd, July 1801 by Cesar Archinaud, then commandant. The requet accompanies the notice. The claimant produces no sale from Hooter. The confirmation is recommended to the legal representatives of Michael Hooter, fils.

- - -

The deposition of William Brown, taken in the claim of John Louis Lacroix, the deponent saith that the claimant went to live on the land claimed in the year 1807 and has resided thereon and cultivated the same ever since. Wm. Brown. (E.W.M.- This deposition and the two just previous were taken to support the claim by John Louis LaCroix for a tract of land on Bayou Rapides that Michael Hooter, Jr. had first settled. Michael Hooter, Jr. had just moved off the land about 1806 or 1807 to Sicily Island and concentrated on establishing his claim to the land up there. John L. LaCroix had a requete that was issued to Michael Hooter, Jr. for the place on Bayou Rapides, but he had no transfer from Hooter to him. This created a problem in establishing the title, particularly since John L. LaCroix had two claims established already. It was finally confirmed to him about the time he died.

- - -

Joseph Hooter- settled on the land about 15 years ago and sold to claimant, Pièrre Roberts. It is in Long Prairie of Point Maigre in Avoyelles Parish. It was leased to Samuel Glass and was put in the possession of Pièrre Amon. The application was made in 1816.

- - -

Joseph LaCroix claims a tract of land, situated on the West side of the River Mississippi in the County of Iberville, containing two arpents, two toises in front, and forty arpents in depth, and bounded on the lower side by lands of Pièrre LaCroix. Joseph's land was S23 T10S R 13E. Pièrre's land was S 22 T10 S R 13E.

- - -

Edmond Nugent claim- (S28 T5N R1E) Deposition of Michael LaCroix taken in the claim of Edmond Nugent- the deponent having been first sworn, deposeth and saith- that he went to live in the neighborhood of the claimant in the year 1802 and the claimant was living on the land claimed and he has continued to reside thereon and to cultivate the same ever since. From the appearance of the Plantation when this deponent first saw it in 1802, he supposes it to have been settled several years previous to that time- On the 20th day of Dec. 1802, the claimant was above the age of twenty five years and the head of a family. Signed by Michael LaCroix.

- - -

Deposition of Benjamin Miller, relative to the claim of McCuin Barrow- The deponent being first sworn, deposeth and saith that early in the year 1803, the claimant, McCuin Barrow with his family, settled on the land claimed, and cleared thereon four or five acres which he cultivated in corn. He continued to live on the said tract of land until some time after Christmas when his wife died, and then moved off the land. The next year he cultivated a small crop on the land and has since that had a tenant on it. 26th Feb. 1806 Signed by Benjamin Miller.

- - -

Deposition of Robert Sandifer relative to the claim of the Heirs of Isaac Frazier. This deponent being first sworn, deposeth and saith that the land claimed was settled in the year 1802 by Benjamin Miller, who has resided on it ever since. The improvements consist of 15 or 20 acres cleared land, several log cabins and a mill. 25th Feb. 1806. Signed by Robert Sandefur.

- - -

Deposition of Matthew Nugent relative to the claim of the heirs of Isaac Frazier- This deponent being first sworn, deposes and says that about seven or eight years ago, Isaac Frazier, father of the claimants built a mill and cleared about one and half or two acres of land. About two years after that he died, and his widow enjoyed the benefit of it until it was destroyed by a flood. Shortly after the death of the said Isaac Frazier, Benjamin Miller, who had been appointed guardian to the children, removed on the land and has continued to live there ever since. 25th Dec. 1806. Signed by Mathew Nugent.

- - -

Benjamin Miller- said- The heirs of Isaac Frazier claims six hundred and forty acres of land lying on the Bayou Fragon, by virtue of a settlement made by the said Isaac Frazer. -- The said tract of land was settled 8 or 9 years ago, and has been occupied ever since for the benefit of the Heirs ever since the death of their father, which happened about five or six years ago. Feb. 26, 1806.

- - -

Olavia Frazer claims six hundred and forty acres of land, lying on Bayou Flacon in the County of Rapides- by virtue of settlement made under the second section of the Act of Congress made for such cases.

- - -

Deposition of Benjamin Miller relative to the claim of Octavia Frazier- this deponent being first sworn deposes and says, that the claimant Olaviah, with her husband, Frazier, settled upon the land claimed 8 or 9 years ago, and actually resided and cultivated a crop on the same in the year 1803 and has continued to reside there ever since. In the year 1803, they had an improvement of 19 or 20 acres of land cleared and a good log house. 25 Feb. 1806. Signed by Benjamin Miller. (Note by E. W. M.- Benjamin Miller was the son-in-law of Olivia Frazier)

- - -

Benjamin Farrar, in right of his wife, Mary, claims 450 acres on Second Creek near Natchez, under a British Patent dated 9/21/1772 issued to Michael Hooter, with sale from Hooter to Farrar.

- - -

Under his own right, Michael Hooter claimed a requette of land in Rapides Parish on Bayou Flacon. (Note by E.W.M. -Michael Hooter and several other settlers who received requetes for land on Bayou Flagon convinced the Land Commissioners that Bayou Flagon was then called Lake Lovelace and located near Sicily Island.)

- - -

Stephen Tippet received 400 arpents of land on Bayou Rapides under the original claim and settlement of Jacob Hooter and sale to Stephen Tippet.

- - -

Robert Wilson received confirmation to a claim by settlement and occupancy in Rapides on Horsepen Creek for 640 arpents.

- - -

George Paul was confirmed in a claim by settlement and occupancy in Rapides Parish on Dyson's Creek.

- - -

James Holloway was confirmed in a claim by settlement and occupancy in Rapides Parish on Horsepen Creek for 640 arpents.

- - -

John Holloway was confirmed in a claim of settlement and occupancy in Rapides on Dyson Creek of 640 arpents.

- - -

Joseph Hooter was confirmed on a claim under the original claimant, Antoine Deshoutell by his possession and occupancy in Rapides Parish on Bayou Bouef for 242.8 arpents.

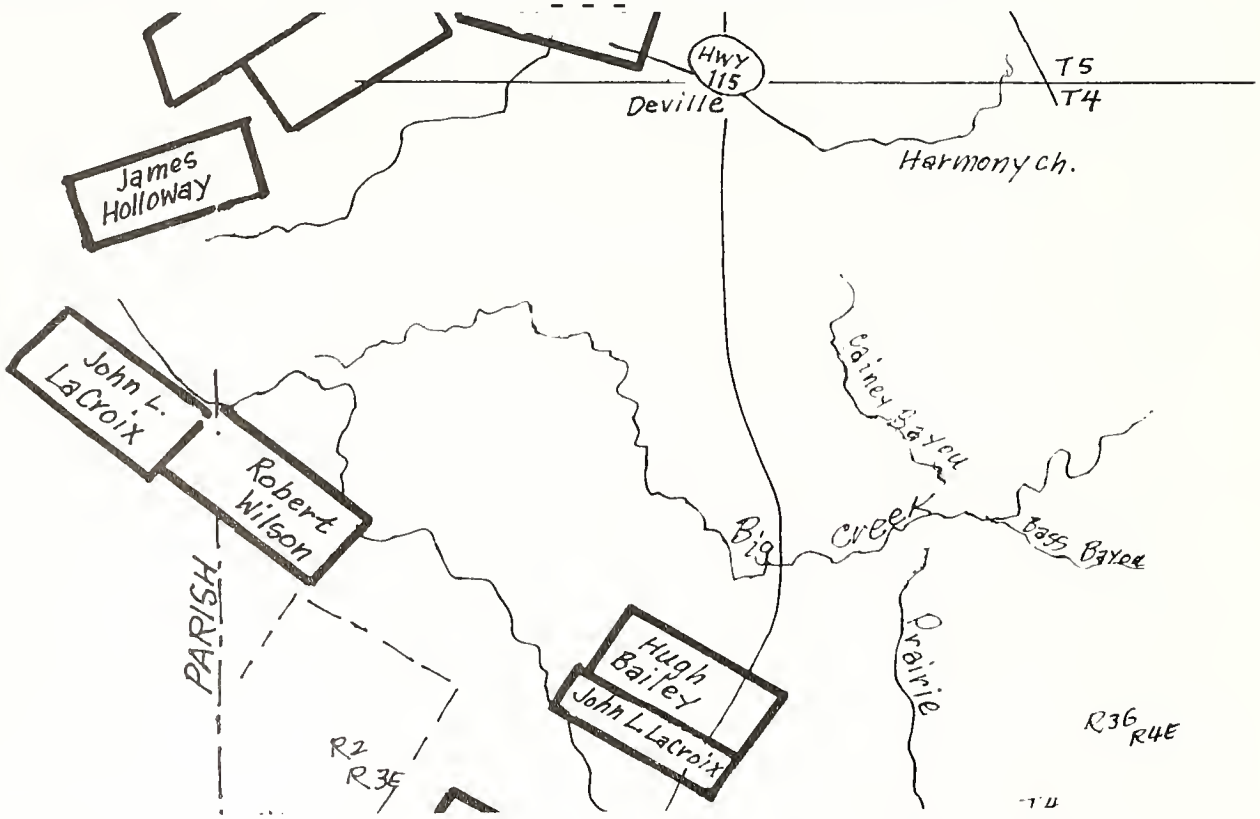
- - -

Samuel Glass was confirmed on a claim under his settlement and occupancy in Rapides for 538 arpents.

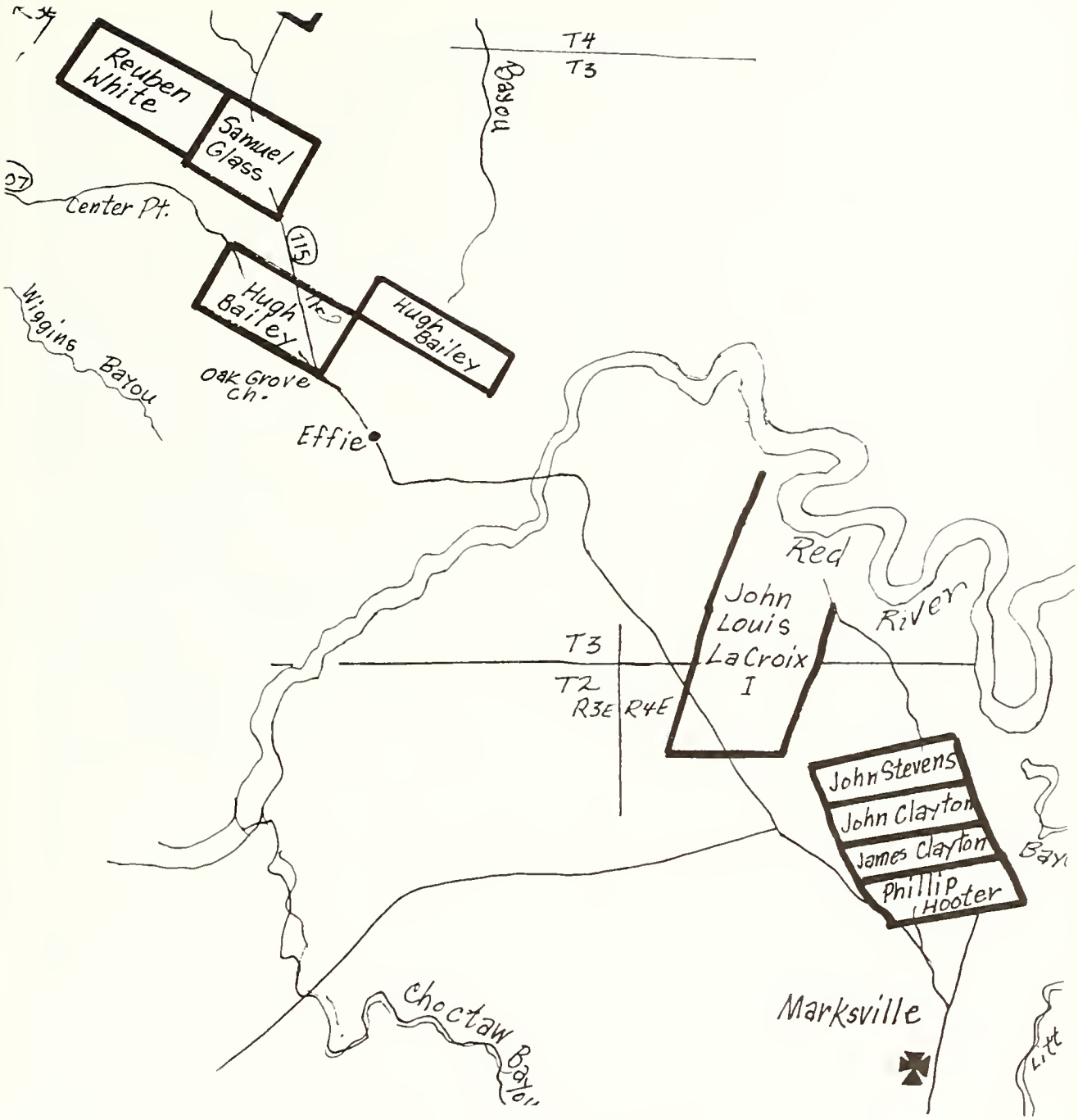
- - -

John Louis LaCroix was confirmed in a claim under the settlement and occupancy of Daniel Gaspard on an order of survey, 30 x 30 arpents in R3 and 4 T2N.

- - -

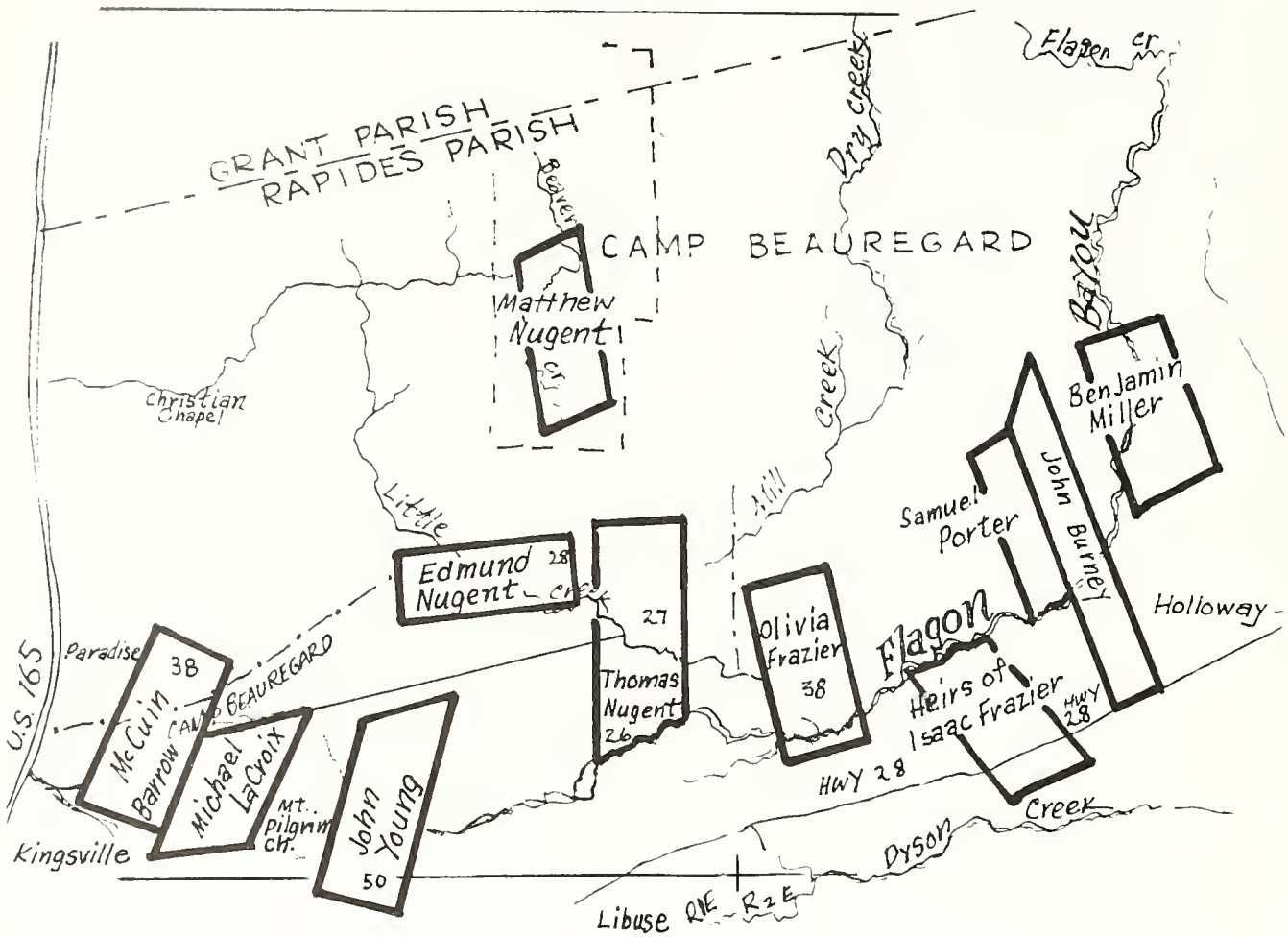


The bottom of this map partially overlaps the top of the map on page 35.



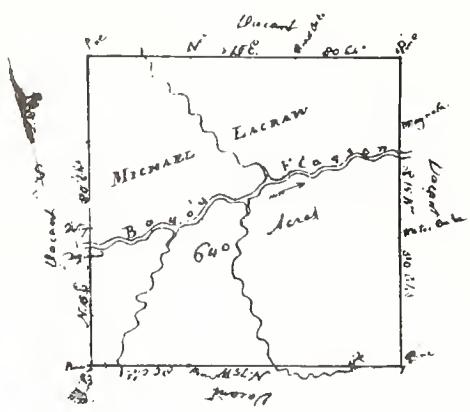
LAND GRANTS IN AVOYELLES PARISH

ROSEFIELD SEP 28 A.M. 1943 LA
BLADE AUG 24 A.M. 1938 LA
JONESVILLE AUG 23 9AM. LA.
AJAX FEB 26 P.M. LA.



MAP OF EARLY FLAGON BAYOU AREA, SHOWING EARLY SPANISH LAND CLAIMS.

Michael Lacroix LAND GRANTS ALONG BAYOU FLAGON Mc Barrow



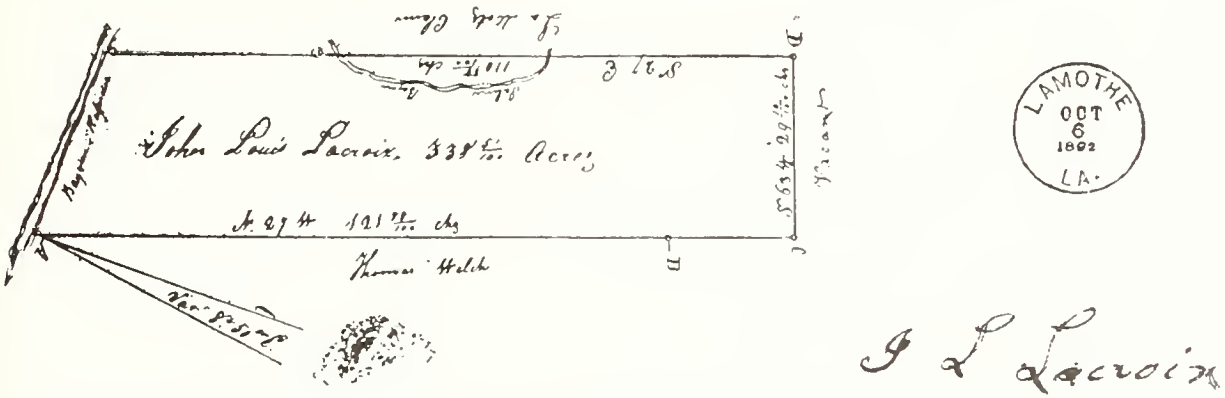
The land along a navigable water source was more valuable than the land back away from the water because of the easy access. Land grants were made with a narrow water access on one side of the water and a longer depth. Several of our kin applied for square land grants trying to secure a more valuable piece of property, but they were almost all rejected. The survey to the left was a bold move to try to get a square claim on both sides of the water. It was rejected.

JOHN LOUIS LACROIX, JR.

John Louis LaCroix, Jr. was born 6/1780 and died c1833. He apparently married twice, but no record of either wife has been found. John Louis LaCroix, Jr. had two Spanish Land Grants in Avoyelles Parish. One was in his own right, and the other was his father's claim which he purchased after the settlement of his father's estate. He sold both of these. Afterwards he established himself on the north side of Bayou Rapides at what is now known as Lamothe's Bridge. This was a thickly settled area that had been settled in the 1780's. Here, he took over the operation of his Uncle Michael Hooter's Spanish Land Grant and lived on it many years. The earlier occupation of the land by Michael Hooter, Jr. had created a question about the title. The original Requette was issued to Michael Hooter, Jr. Finally, rules were changed on the acquisition of property and he was established in his claim. John Louis's nearest neighbor was Pollicarpe LaMothe (Lamotte), whose wife was Editha Wells. They had a son Samuel Valcient LaMothe.

In 1809 John Louis LaCroix sold a slave to Richard C. Wilmore taking a mortgage on the slave until he was paid for. Mr. Wilmore moved out of Rapides to Concordia Parish prior to the note on the slave becoming due. John Louis was concerned about the possibility that Mr. Wilmore would cross the river into Mississippi with the slave and he would not get paid. He promptly filed suit in Concordia Parish and required a bond be set so that if he did leave John Louis would still get paid for the slave.

John Louis LaCroix, Jr. was the executor of his mother's estate in 1814 in Avoyelles Parish, LA. At that time he lived at least part of the time in Avoyelles Parish. John Louis LaCroix also lived on Bayou Cotile some. John Louis LaCroix's only child to live was a daughter, Aphia (Alphia) Marie Xavier LaCroix, who was born in 1822. When her father died, about 1832, she was placed in a Convent. At age fifteen she was anxious to leave the Convent and the opportunity arose when the next door neighbor Samuel Valcient LaMothe asked her to be his bride. They were married in 1837 in Rapides Parish, LA. Eight months later, in 1838, they moved to Texas. Three months after that, their first child was born and died an infant on 11/18/1838. Their second child was John Polycarpe LaMothe (9/19/1840-3/17/1885) and he didn't marry. John P. LaMothe served in the CSA and was taken prisoner at Port Hudson, LA. He is buried at the Wm. C. C. Martin Cemetery at Martin Springs near LeCompte, LA. He is shown on the 1860 Austin County, Texas census. He is on the 1870 Burleson County, Texas census. In the 1880 census he is shown living near his Aunt Sophia Martin in Rapides Parish. In 1842 Aphia LaCroix LaMothe died, and reportedly is buried in the Houston, Texas area with a marker. Samuel Valcient LaMothe married three more times and died in 1861. Additional information can been obtained from <u>The Wells Family of Louisiana.</u>



JOHN LOUIS LACROIX, JR.'S LAND GRANT ON BAYOU RAPIDES

MARY LACROIX GLASS

Mary LaCroix (7/1780-1847) was a twin to John Louis LaCroix, Jr. She married c1800 to Samuel Glass (c1775-1838). Samuel and Mary owned a Spanish Grant in the Point Maigre area of Avoyelles Parish. This was north of Red River and thirteen miles from Marksville. This was apparently near the present town of Effie. The hill land was described as useless for crops, and it seemed to be true to the meaning of its name. Maigre in French means meager, poor, barren etc. Their house was modest. Although the land was not the best for crops, the climate was more healthy than some of the river land the relatives chose that was prone to encourage malaria, cholera and typhoid fever.

Mary and Samuel were hard working and thrifty. Their big disappointment in life was that they had no children. Samuel and Mary purchased Millie an 18 year old slave from John Say on 8/10/1811. The record of Millie is obscure. She may have died, she may have been sold, or she may have been renamed Tamar who is the subject of most of this section. Tamar, a female slave, was born about 1803, and came into prominence in the early 1820's. Tamar is a Biblical name, applied to two people in the Old Testament. Tamar was the name of the wife of Judah's son Er who bore unto Judah, Pharez and Zarah (Ge. 38:6-30). Tamar was also the name of David's daughter who was forced by her brother Ammon. (IISam. 13:1).

According to the census records there was only one residence and no slave quarters, so Tamar lived in the home with Samuel and Mary. Tamar's children were Betsy who was born in 1823, Bill who was born in 1827, Jackson Maxwell who was born in 1829 and Jim who was born in 1831. Two of the children were very light complexioned and were classified as mulattoes in the inventory of the estate. The other two were classified in the census later as mulattoes. They were all reared as members of the family, as they may well have been. The nearest neighbor was William Maxwell who was a baker and born c1808 in PA. Tamar's third child, Jackson Maxwell, was particularly different in that he had a double name. It is the only case of a first and last name assigned to a slave that this writer has ever encountered. There was a close association between Jackson Maxwell and William Maxwell's descendants that will be mentioned further in the story.

In early 1838 Samuel Glass became ill and died. His death bed request to his wife was that Tamar and her children be given their freedom upon Mary's death. Shortly after Samuel's death, Mary made the following will.

Parish of Avoyelles,
State of Louisiana

In the name of God Amen. I Mary LaCroix, surviving widow of Samuel Glass deceased, of the Parish of Avoyelles, State of Louisiana considering the uncertainty of human life and being of Sound and perfect mind and memory blessed be Almighty God for the same and in pursuance of the last wishes of my deceased husband Samuel Glass and in consideration of the long and faithful services of my negro woman slave Tamar aged now about thirty four years and her four children, Betsy aged about fourteen years, Bill aged ten years, Jackson Maxwell aged about eight years and Jim aged about six years and in consequence of my leaving no descending or ascending heirs do make and publish this last nuncupative Will and Testament by private act in the manner and form following to wit.

1st. I do give and bequeath my body to the earth from whence it came and my soul to God who gave it.

2nd. I do give and bequeath unto my five slaves Tamar, Betsy, Bill, Jackson Maxwell and Jim their liberty freedom and emancipation to be free from all kinds of servitude to me and my heirs or assigns, their freedom to take place after my death in pursuance of the laws of Louisiana which do exist or may exist at the time of my death.

3rd. I do further give and bequeath unto each of my above mentioned slaves a cow and calf at my death.

4th. I do further give and bequeath the three slaves Bill, Jackson Maxwell and Jim a young horse to be delivered to them as they shall be emancipated.

Finally, I do by these present appoint my friend Robert McNeil my sole executor of this my last will and testament and he is hereby authorized, required and requested to execute the same after my death in all its parts and stipulation and clauses. My said executor is required to execute this my last will and testament immediately after my death and with as little delay as the law may require.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto made my ordinary mark, not being able to write my name this third day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty eight in the country and place of my domicil in presence of the witnesses residing in the place. Signed, published, declared and read by one of the witnesses to the testatrix and to the other witnesses. The said Testatrix has presented this will in which she has caused to be written in the presence of the witnesses by one of the same declaring the same to contain her last will and testament.

The said signing, declaration and reading done by one of the witnesses in the presence of this testatrix and our presence. Mary (her X mark) LaCroix, Ralph Cushman, William Scroggs, Isaac Mathews and William Maxwell witnesses.

The subject of freeing slaves was a very touchy one at that time in Central Louisiana. Slave holders felt that it would be disruptive to their own slaves to know that some in the neighborhood were freed. There was also a severe scarcity of slaves. To see one set free rather than sold just didn't set well with many of the local folks. There were not many slaves in the area of Point Maigre for two reasons. The area was thinly settled to start with and the nature of the fertility of the land was such that farming was not particularly profitable. It was primarily an area to raise livestock. Mary had to try to choose those neighbors whom she could trust to carry out her wishes despite the pressure from other neighbors and heirs. The nieces and nephews of Mary would be particularly upset at the freeing of the slaves because by far the largest part of the value of the estate was in the slaves. All the witnesses needed to remain silent.

Mary's choice of persons to witness and carry her husband's wishes through appeared good. Ralph Cushman was a local judge who wrote the will according to Mary's instructions, read it to Mary and the witnesses and had the witnesses sign it. He was still living when Mary died, but the matter drew on until after his death and his expert testimony was absent from the proceedings of the settlement of Mary's estate. Isaac Mathews was a resident of Rapides that Mary knew and thought she could depend on. However, when the estate was settled, he was either dead or had moved away.

William Maxwell was Mary's nearest neighbor with whom Mary had previously done business. He was one of the two witnesses still living when the will was probated. His first wife had died and he married the second time 5/22/1851 to Nancy A. Williams. He apparently had several children of the first marriage, but Mary Ann Maxwell is the only one this writer has researched.

William Scroggs was born c1776 in N.C. He had been a near neighbor since 1816 and lived about two miles away. He was the other witness still living when the will was probated. William Scroggs' descendant, William Walter Scroggs, born 1878, married in 1899 a LaCroix descendent, Mary Olevia Paul. Other neighbors that were not called to be witnesses to the will were James Cole who lived one and a half miles, James Jones who lived about two miles, and Laurent Dupuy who lived about two miles from Mary. Possibly, these other neighbors had different views on emancipation and Mary distrusted them and did not call them as witnesses, or

possibly it was just not convenient for them to attend that day. As William Scoggs later testified, the neighbors owned stock and were frequently engaged to attend to the stock. This compelled them often to be absent from their home the whole day and sometimes two or three days.

Robert McNeal (McNeil) (1790-1839) was the fourth husband of Nancy Roe (1797-1850). Nancy Roe was the aunt of Daniel Marion Roe who married Rebecca LaCroix, and she was also the great aunt of William Joseph Tison who married Elizabeth LaCroix. She was the great great Aunt of this writer. Robert and Nancy Roe McNeal's son, Hugh McNeal, married 6/2/1853 to Mary Maxwell, daughter of William Maxwell. It was unfortunate, but Robert McNeal's death about 1839 left the position of executor of Mary's estate open. Mary could have filed a codicil to her will and named another executor, but she failed to do so. This allowed Mary's nephew, Peter LaCroix to be made executor of the estate.

For nine years after making the will, Mary, Tamar and her family lived a very peaceful life. Mary was content that she was obeying Samuel's dying wish, and the slaves felt they were members of the family. The slaves may well have been told of their upcoming freedom. If so, this gave them a hope for the future that they could still all be together and lead a peaceful life after Mary's death. Financial problems or the death of an owner always caused concern among the slaves of that owner. They were almost always the most liquid of the owner's assets, and would be sold readily to satisfy a debt. The concern about their new owner's disposition always provoked some fear among the slave upon his learning of his upcoming sale. Even though their present owner might not be very good, there was always the fear that their new owner might be much worse.

Mary must have had a premonition of difficulty at releasing the slaves. She sold all the slaves to Daniel Kennedy Richey May 20, 1841 and had that sale recorded. On May 31, 1844, he sold them back to Mary and that sale was not recorded. Apparently, the intent was to let the title appear to be in the name of Richey. Daniel Kennedy Richey was the fifth husband of Nancy Roe. Her fourth husband, Robert McNeal, had died about 1839 and she and Daniel Kennedy Richey married about 1840. Apparently, Daniel Kennedy Richey, who was born c1797 in TN, was sympathetic toward freeing the slaves.

At Mary's death in 1847 her nephew, Peter LaCroix, applied to be made the executor of Mary's estate. He made the statement that he and his sister, Catherine Holloway, were the only siblings of Mary still living. After appointment as curator, his first petition to the court was to request a sale of all the property that might depreciate. This included the livestock, farm equipment, and land. There were several attempts to sell the property, but at the early attempts only some of the livestock brought the appraised value. Apparently there was some concern among the neighbors, because no acceptable bids were made for most of the property.

The process of waiting and waiting set in. Somehow, the sale of the slaves from Daniel Kennedy Richey back to Mary was discovered, and they were inventoried as part of the property. No record was located of what happened to Tamar and the children during this period. Usually, in a case of an extended delay in settling the estate the slaves were rented out for income. There was no indication that this occurred in this case. By 1857, Betsy had two children. Polly, a mulatto, was born in 1848 and James was born in 1851.

The controversy about freeing Tamar and her children apparently was well known and wide spread. The Judge in answer to one petition stated, "That Mary Glass' estate is open is a widely accepted fact." The publicity must have been bad.

Things dragged on for ten years after Mary's death. In a quick move in early 1857, Peter LaCroix's lawyer, John P. Waddell, petitioned the court to appoint a dative testamentary executor to represent the best interest of the heirs and slaves. It just so happened this person was W. W. Waddell. John P. and W. W.

Waddell apparently were brothers as they are shown in the same house in the 1850 census and both born in Tennessee. A petition was then made to sell all the property of the estate of Mary Glass, stating it was deeply in debt. Ironically, the heirs were cited to show cause, if any they had, why the property should not be sold. With no opposition from the slave's representative, the order issued to sell all the property including the slaves. Slaves had no voice in legal proceedings. This order was carried out and completely reversed Mary Glass' expressed wishes. The terms of the sale of the slaves and land were one third down, one third in one year, and one third in two years.

Betsy, the eldest of Tamar's children and Betsy's two children, Polly aged about nine years and James aged about 6 years were sold 2/14/1857 to Mrs. Pualimeri Boyce, wife of Dr. Eugene Amet for $1500. To add further humiliation to Tamer, she did not bring the appraised value. Another petition to reappraise Tamar was made that stated she appeared older than she was and did not bring the appraised value. At the sale after the reduced appraisement, Mrs. Amet bought Tamar, aged fifty years for $360. Doctor Eugene Amet was born c1827 in France. His wife, Palmire Boyce Amet was born c1834 in LA. She is not shown in the household in 1870 and it is assumed that she died between 1862 and 1870. The Amet children, as pieced together from the census are listed below.

A. Valsie "Voley" Amet, a daughter was born c1857., B. Eugenie Amet, a daughter, was born c1858 and not shown in 1870. It is assumed she died. C. Eugene Albert Amet, a son, was born about March 1860., D. Laura Amet was born c1862.

A slave the right age to be Tamer was shown as a slave in Dr. Amet's household in the 1860 census. No subsequent trace of Tamar has been found and it is assumed she died prior to the 1870 census. Betsy was shown living with her brother Bill in the 1870 census but she has not been located after that. They both used the last name Maxwell. Her daughter Polly has not been located after the 1860 census. She may have married or left the area when they were freed. Betsy's son, James, is shown as Isaac and is listed with Betsy and William "Bill" Maxwell in the 1870 census.

Bill, the second child of Tamar was sold to Abraham Felsenthal for $1250.00 with one third down, and the remainder in two installments a year apart. Abraham Felsenthal was a merchant who was born in Germany. Abraham's wife in 1850 is shown as Juliene and in 1860 is shown as Celina. The ages were compatible and they were probably the same person. By 1870 the previous wife had died and his wife is shown as Elodie who outlived him. Abraham Felsenthal died between the 1870 and 1880 census, when Elodie is shown as a widow. Abraham Felsenthal's children are shown below as located in the census.

A. Herman Felsenthal, also shown as Henry, was born c1848., B. Rothline Felsenthal, a twin, was born in the Spring of 1850 but not located in the 1860 census and it is presumed that she died prior to 1860., C. Belverion Felsenthal, a twin, was born in the Spring of 1850 and at home in 1860 but not 1870. It is assumed she married, but it is not known to whom., D. Martha Felsenthal, also shown as Jacobias in 1870 was born c1853., E. Hannah Felsenthal was born c1855., F. David Franklin Felsenthal was born c1859. G. Benjamin Felsenthal was born 1/1869 and married 1892 to Sarah___ who was born May 1874., H. Hester Felsenthal was born c1872.

No slave the right age to be Bill was shown in the home with Abraham Felsenthal in the 1860 census, and he must have been leased out or sold to a neighbor. In the 1870 census he and his sister Elizabeth "Betty" are shown near Jackson Maxwell's home, and using the last name Maxwell. In the 1900 census William is shown living with his brother James who had taken the name Voorhies. William continued to keep the name Maxwell. William Maxwell was born 3/1830. Nothing was located to indicate that William ever married.

Jackson Maxwell, Tamar's third child, was purchased by Hugh McNeal and his wife Mary Maxwell. Hugh was the son of Robert McNeal who had been named executor of

Mary LaCroix Glass' will but had died before Mary died. Mary Maxwell was the daughter of William Maxwell, Mary Glass's nearest neighbor. This purchase seemed to have been out of concern for Jackson Maxwell both by Hugh and Mary. Jackson lived in the house with Hugh and Mary. A mulatto wife, Mary Jane (1835-1878), was obtained for him. Before emancipation, slaves could not be married, but after emancipation, on 2/10/1870 Jackson Maxwell and Mary Jane were legally married. She used Janis, a modification of Jane, as the last name. They had six children and these are listed below.

A. Cornelia A. "Nealy" Maxwell was born in 1860.
B. Andrew Maxwell was born c1862 married 10/31/1882 to Georgia Anna Hudson.
C. Minerva A. Maxwell was born in 1864.
D. Rollis Jackson "Rollo" Maxwell was born in 1869 and married 11/8/1888 Mary Ann "Eliza" Wythe.
1. F. Rollins Maxwell, was born 1889.
E. Elizabeth Maxwell was born c1874.
F. William Maxwell was born in May 1878 and he was living in 1900 with his father and Mayo McNeal, son of Hugh and Mary McNeal.

Jackson Maxwell was located in all the available census records through 1900 at which time he was living with Mayo McNeal, the son of Hugh and Mary Maxwell McNeal. Jackson Maxwell owned land which he purchased shortly after the war. Others of the family used this as home for a number of years.

Hugh McNeal (11/1826-a1910) married 5/27/1853 Mary Ann Maxwell who was born (6/1836-a1900p1910). They are shown in separate households in 1880, each with part of the children. They are shown together in 1900. An incomplete list of children is given below.

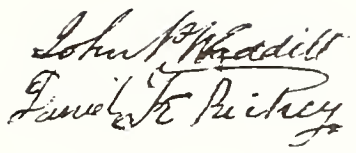
A. Martha McNeal was born c1854., B. Walter Winn McNeal was born 1859 and married 6/19/1884 Telty "Nettie" Cole who was born 5/1865., C. Hugh McNeal was born 9/6/1863 and married 4/16/1885 Ellen Cole who was born 9/11/1868.
D. William A. McNeal was born 5/16/1866., E. Oscar McNeal was born in 1869.
F. Mayo McNeal was born 1/11/1872., G. Anna D. McNeal was born in 1875 and may be the Annie Laurie McNeal who married Parsons William Paul., H. John R. McNeal (3/3/1878-9/8/1917) married 1/11/1898 Zoe Estelle Luneau (10/22/1878-10/6/1952).

James, the youngest of Tamar's children, was purchased by Francoise Taussin (1810-c1859) for $1555.00. Francoise Taussin was a farmer. Mary Glass' land was sold for $150.00 to Francois Taussin on 2/14/1857. It was described as containing 528 acres in Point Maigre bounded on one side by lands of James Coal and on the other side by lands belonging to Aymond. Francoise Tassin's wife in the 1850 census is shown as Marcellin who was born c1817. Tassin is also shown as Taussin and Toussin. The children from the census are listed below.

A. Gervais Tassin was born c1835 and not shown in 1850, but is shown in 1860.
B. Selina Tassin was born c1842 and not shown in 1860., C. Joseph Tassin, a twin, was born c1846 and in 1870 was a clerk in a drug store., D. Josephine Tassin, a twin was born c1846., E. Marie Elodie Tassin was born c1849., F. Clementine Tassin was born c1850., G. Ambroise Tassin, a son, was born c1854.

James was shown in the 1870 census as Jacques Tassin aged 38. His wife was shown as Caroline aged 25 and they were living near Tassin family members. In the 1880 census he was shown in Rapides Parish using the name Voorhies which he continued to use. His wife in 1880 is shown as Lina, an Indian, who was born c1856. In the 1900 census, he was shown as a widower with three of his children and his older brother, William Maxwell, living with him. The 1900 census shows that James Voories was born 3/1833 which is in good agreement with the date shown in other records.
A. Jemail Tassin, a son, was born c1867 and shown as Stephen Voorhies in 1880.
B. Ferrier Tassin, a son, was born c1869 and shown as Cad Voorhies in 1880.
C. Stephen Voorhies was born c1871.

D. Bob Voorhies was born c1873.
E. James Voorhies was born c1875.
F. Luida Voorhies was born 2/1882.
G. Buck J. Voorhies was born 11/1883.
H. Rose Voorhies was born 5/1887.



After their sale, all of Tamar's children lived close to the place they were reared. James stayed on the Mary LaCroix Glass place which had been purchased by James' new owner. The 1860 and 1870 census show the Taussin, Amet and Felsenthal families to be close neighbors. Jackson Maxwell only moved to the next farm after his purchase by Hugh and Mary Maxwell McNeal. There were strict rules about slaves of one master visiting the slaves of another master, but they should have been able to hear from one another occasionally because of the nearness of their location. It is quite possible that they could continue to visit briefly with each other, but this was not anything like their own freedom which Mary and Samuel had planned for them.

After the Civil War and nationwide emancipation for all slaves, Tamar's children finally received the freedom that Samuel and Mary envisioned for them. In tracing ex-slaves through the 1864-1870 period, one of the big tasks is to determine the last name that was used by the person. By 1870 these ex-slaves were not yet accustomed to having two names and went by their first name given them by their last master. Often, the first name was changed by a new master. In the 1870 and subsequent census the person could select a last name, or in lieu of that the census taker could assign a name. Often, the person was given the last name of the last owner, but if that was not desirable they would choose, or be assigned another name. Some of the assigned names were humiliating and outright cruel. Luckily, by the 1880 census, that person had often forgotten the 1870 name and still had the option of any name he wanted. Since Jackson Maxwell had two names, and seemed satisfied with them, that name was used in all the census in which he has been located. In addition, Bill and Betsy used Maxwell at least part of the time. This made the tracing of these people possible into the 20th century.

As tragic and regrettable as this story is, the settlement of this estate in 1857 listed all of the living heirs of John Louis LaCroix. Without that information, this entire family history would not have been nearly as accurate. This list compared with the record at the settlement of Mary Barbara Hooter LaCroix Bailey's estate provided the basis for this entire book.

The listing of all of the heirs of Mary LaCroix Glass, as shown in the estate papers, follow.

The following named persons, heirs and legal representatives of Mary Glass alias Lacroix dec'd, To wit.

Heirs of Michael Lacroix, dec'd, brother of Mary Glass dec'd
1. Olivia Lacroix alias Wilson of the Parish of Rapides
2. Sarah Lacroix duly assisted and authorized by her husband Daniel Folk who joins herein and becomes a party thereto of the Parish of Catahoula
3. Mary Lacroix, also duly assisted and authorized by her husband Joseph Price who joins herein and becomes a party thereto of the Parish of Catahoula
4. James Lacroix of the Parish of Rapides
5. Michael Lacroix of the Parish of Catahoula
6. Stephen Lacroix of the Parish of Rapides
7. Isaac LaCroix of the Parish of Rapides

Heirs of Barbara lacroix alias Frazier dec'd
1. James Frazier of the Parish of Catahoula
2. Michael Frazier of the Parish of Catahoula

Heirs of Nancy Lacroix dec'd, daughter of Joseph Lacroix, dec'd. Minors, duly represented by their tutor King Holstein of the Parish of Catahoula

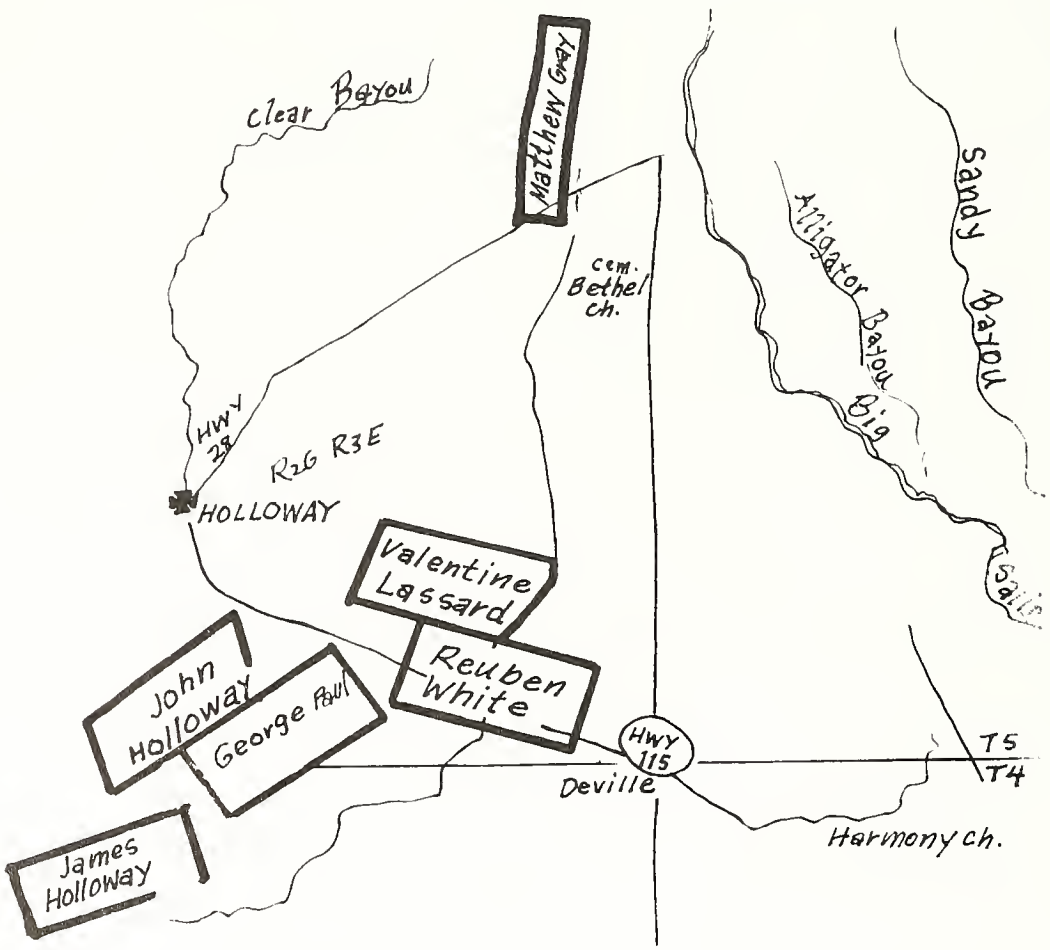
1. Joseph Hawthorn
2. Washington Hawthorn
3. Mary Jane Hawthorn
4. Suzan Hawthorn

Peter Lacroix
William Scroggs

Heirs of John Louis Lacroix dec'd
1. John Lamothe of Rapides, son of Aplina Lacroix and Sam Lamothe dec'd

Heirs of James Holloway and Catherine Lacroix, dec'd
1. Mary Paul alias Holloway duly authorized and assisted by her husband Michael Paul who joins herein and becomes a party thereto, of the Parish of Rapides
2. Nancy Hart alias Holloway, wife of Gesse (Jesse) Hart of the Parish of Rapides, who joins herein to assist and authorize his said wife
3. Selity Martin alias Holloway of Texas
4. Eliza Crowder alias Holloway of the Parish of Rapides
5. Elizabeth Susey (Lucy?) alias Holloway
6. Jane Marler, alias Holloway
7. Stephen Holloway of Texas

All of whom by the undersigned respective counsel hereby acknowledge service of the above and foregoing petition, waive citation and process, and recommend the Sale to take place as prayed for in said petition.



The bottom of this map partially overlaps the top of the map on page 34.

MICHAEL LACROIX, SR.

Michael LaCroix, Sr. was born c1781 and died in the 1840's. He married in September 1803 to Rebecca Frazier who was born in 1783 and died in the 1860's. Rebecca Frazier was a sister to Olivia Frazier Price and Isaac Frazier, Jr., both of whom figure elsewhere in this book. There is a question about whether Michael LaCroix, Sr. or John Louis LaCroix, Jr. is the older. The Baptismal record of John Louis LaCroix, Jr. was located, but no corresponding document has been located for Michael. In her will, Mary Hooter LaCroix Bailey mentions Michael first, as though he were the elder, but John Louis LaCroix, Jr. was the executor of her estate. This may have been because John Louis LaCroix, Jr. was living in Avoyelles Parish and Michael was in Rapides Parish at that time. The children of Michael LaCroix, Sr. and Rebecca Frazier LaCroix follow:

A. Olivia "Love" LaCroix (7/11/1804-1878)[154] married c1824 Robert Willson II (c1802-c1845). See page 46. Robert Willson II was a brother of Mary Willson who was the wife of Peter LaCroix. They were children of Robert Wilson, Sr.

B. John LaCroix was born 10/5/1806 and died young.

C. Mary LaCroix (5/17/1808-a1880) married c1829 Joseph Emmons Price (c1808-9/19/1882). Joseph Emmons Price was a brother to John W. Price who married Laura Eleanor LaCroix. Mary and Joseph spent their later life in what is now LaSalle Parish. See page 91 for this family.

D. James LaCroix (4/9/1810-a1867p1869)[97] married (1st) c1835 Emoline Barrow (c1815-c1852), who was the daughter of McCuin Barrow. James LaCroix married (2nd) c1853 to Arrena Jones (c1820-c1898)[97] The marks and brands book in Rapides Parish show Arrena's husband as Thomas Jefferson LaCroix. This is the only reference I have found to that name. All other documents have shown James LaCroix. All of the older descendants recalled it as James and the census records show it as James.[97] This family starts on page 111.

E. Michael LaCroix, Jr. (1/17/1813-a1860) married c1838 the widow Cynthia Jane Rothrock Brunson (c1810-a1850).[108] She is buried at Mangham, LA. His burial place is unknown. This family starts on page 163.

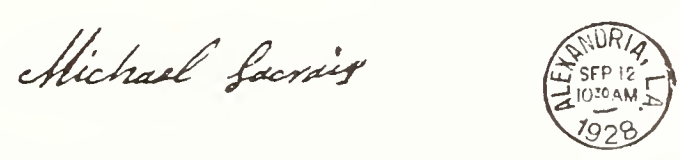
F. Stephen LaCroix (7/12/1816-7/15/1868)[97] married c1838 Bersheba Gilmore (5/20/1821-9/30/1896) who was the daughter of Abner Gilmore.[97] This family starts on page 171.

G. William LaCroix was born 9/19/1817 and died young. He apparently did not marry.

H. Rebecca Eliza LaCroix was born 7/17/1819 and died young. She apparently did not marry.

I. Isaac LaCroix (1/3/1823-2/29/1879)[97] married 7/12/1849 Theodosia Ann Vance (11/5/1828-9/28/1871).[97] This family starts on page 263.

J. Sarah "Susan" LaCroix (c1825-1860) married (1st) Daniel Gilbert Folk (1811-1859). Susan married (2nd) 10/31/1859 to James L. Routon on whom we have little information. This family starts on page 293.



Michael LaCroix, Sr.'s signature

OLIVIA LACROIX WILLSON

Olivia "Love" LaCroix was born 7/11/1804 and died in the Fall of 1878. She married about 1826 to Robert Willson, Jr. who died between 1842 and 1850. Robert, Jr. was a brother to Mary Willson, wife of Peter LaCroix. There are few records of the Willson family prior to 1864 because the Rapides Parish Courthouse was burned in that year. Subsequent generations spelled the name Wilson by dropping one "l" and that spelling will be used for these descendants.

Olevia Willson **WILLIAM WILSON** Olevia Wilson

1. William Wilson (c1826-early1880's) married 12/13/1865 to the widow Sarah Jane Lott Henderson (4/17/1846-1/5/1928)[186], widow of John Henderson who was a Confederate soldier and was killed 9/17/1862 in the battle of Sharpsburg. William and Sarah had no children, but Sarah had a son by the first marriage to Mr. Henderson. This son grew up in the Central Louisiana Area and was in all respects treated as a member of the LaCroix family. Sarah Jane lived with her son and family for a number of years. While walking with her granddaughter, Annie, she fell and broke her hip. This injury led to the illness that caused her death.

JEFFERSON DAVIS HENDERSON

a. Jefferson Davis Henderson (7/31/1861-10/2/1938)[78] married Martha Jane Crooks (10/6/1884-2/6/1949).[78] Jeff Henderson owned a store for a number of years where people could buy such staples as flour, meal and sugar. After he closed the store, he bought a grist mill. Folks would ride their horses or drive out in their buggies with their corn to have it ground into corn meal. With little protection for the meal, it lasted in hot weather only about two weeks and then meal worms would hatch in it. These worms turned into little black weevils. The whole corn kept much better as dried corn than it did when ground. People would have just enough corn ground to last two weeks, and then go back and have more ground. Most families had a small hand grist mill that they would use to grind the corn to meal, but it was time consuming as it had to be reground several times to get it into fine meal. A horse powered or water powered grist mill in the area was a welcomed relief. Jeff Henderson was a hard working man and reared his family of eight children teaching them all to be industrious.

(1). John Moses "Johnny" Henderson II was named for his grandfather (7/28/1902-2/16/1975) and married (1st) Sarah "Sadie" Delaney (9/10/1906-1/10/1958).[78] He married (2nd) Mrs. Nina Rabb Holland. There were two children by the first wife and none by the second.

(a). Beulah Desoto, a niece of Sarah Delaney, was reared by Johnny Henderson. She married Orval Boothe and had several children. She died in November 1984.[78]

(b). James C. "J. C." Henderson was born 1/17/1927 and lives in Harrisonburg, LA. He married 11/16/1950 Ikie Hailey who was born 6/11/1930.

(c). Claude Ray Henderson was born 2/21/1933 and married 3/15/1958 to Faye Husband who was born 6/29/1934. They have no children and live on Hwy. #8 West of Harrisonburg.

(2). James Franklin Davis "Jimmy" Henderson (11/30/1904-6/16/1978)[214] married 1931 Lessie Pearl Bass who was born 4/6/1912.

(a). Melvin Clayson Henderson (12/3/1932-6/11/1983)[214] married Margaret Marie Wyles who was born 11/27/1933. Margaret lives in Harrisonburg.

a1. Iris Christine Henderson was born 11/11/1954 and married Walter Starks, Jr. They are divorced and Iris lives in Pineville, LA.

1a. Jeffery Starks was born 1973., 1b. Christy Starks was born in 1975., 1c. Brandy Starks was born in 1977.

a2. Sheila Henderson was born 9/28/1957 and married Wayland Johnson, Jr. They live at Ball, LA.

2a. Jeremy Johnson was born 6/19/1982.

a3. Ronnie Henderson was born 4/24/1959.

(b). Vera Lee Henderson was born 7/17/1934 and married (1st) Dale Paul who is deceased.[214] Vera Lee married (2nd) Homer Paul and they live in the Jena, LA, area. Dale Paul was killed in an aircraft accident. Homer Paul is a first cousin of Dale. There were two children of the first marriage and none by the second.

b1. Sharon Paul married (1st) David Coon and (2nd) P. T. "Petey" Randall. There were two children of each marriage.

1a. Lynette Coon was born in 1967., 1b. Jason Coon was born in 1971., 1c. Lorie Beth Randall was born in 1980., 1d. John Paul Randall was born 5/1984.

b2. Sarah Paul married "Buddy" Nix and they live at Nebo, LA.

2a. Christy Nix was born in 1970., 2b. Melissa Nix was born 1972.

2c. Deedee Nix was born in 1977., 2d. Robin Nix was born in 1981.

(c). Wynona Henderson (5/4/1936-5/10/1983)[214] md. Noel Leon Womack, Jr.

c1. Lavene Womack married Huey Lewis and lives at Montgomery, LA.

1a. Huey Lewis, Jr. was born 12/20/1984.

c2. Noel Leon "Bubba" Womack, III was born 4/6/1958.

(3). William Barney Henderson (3/21/1908-1/10/1976) married Agnes Neal (c1916-7/26/1963). He married two more times, but their names are not known by me. All the children were by the first wife.

(a). Dennis Henderson, (b). Marion Henderson married Alice Head. They have one son and two daughters and live in Arkansas., (c). Vivian Henderson married Lonnie Lutrick and they live in the Jena area.

(d). Berline Henderson married "Pud" King and they live in Texas.

(e). Patsy Henderson married J. D. Posey and lives in the Jena area.

(4). Janie Artancis "Tancis" Henderson (1/13/1911-12/18/1971)[78] married Byrum Johnson who was born 9/2/1901. They had no children.

(5). Hattie Henderson (1/27/1914-6/8/1963) married Rance Shipley who is deceased. They lived at Grayson, LA. This list of children is incomplete.

(a). Raymond Shipley married and lives in Jena, LA.

(b). Namon Ray Shipley lives in the New Orleans, LA, area.

(c). Carroll Shipley lives in the New Orleans area.

(6). Annie Elizabeth Henderson was born 11/12/1916 and married Horace Tomlinson (9/5/1907-11/28/1977).[78] This list of children is incomplete.

(a). Jefferson Ray Tomlinson

(b). James Austin Tomlinson married and has two sons.

(c). Horace J. Tomlinson married Gloria Jean Ford. They live in the Harrisonburg area and have one son and one daughter.

(d). Murice Tomlinson married Ray Randall and had about seven children and they are now divorced.

(e). Eva Tomlinson married Charles Mason and they live in Bossier City, LA. They have one son and one daughter.

(7). Laura Olevia Henderson was born 1/18/1919 and married c1936 Ora Floyd Holloway who was born 8/19/1913. They live at R.F.D. Harrisonburg.

(a). Beverly Jean Holloway was born 5/16/1937 and married 12/19/1952 Melvin Ready who was born 5/18/1937.

a1. Tommy Lee Ready was born 6/7/1954.

a2. Jessie Rae Ready was born 11/13/1956.

(b). Avery Dean Holloway was born 4/7/1940 and married 10/23/1959 to Obie Lonzo Garner, Jr. who was born 8/19/1929. They have one son and two daughters.

(c). Cheristean "Teany" Holloway was born 8/30/1942 and married 3/26/1957 Sam Mason who was born 3/5/1938. They have one son.

(d). Luther Floyd Holloway was born 6/22/1944 and married 7/14/1964 to Nelda Korn. They live in Mississippi.

(e). Diana Lynn Holloway was born 4/29/1946 and married 2/2/1962 Lloyd Torrey who was born 3/24/1932. They have two daughters.

(f). Allen Maloye "Hawk" Holloway was born 1/15/1949 married (1st) 4/15/1970 Mary Mitchell. They had one daughter and divorced. He married (2nd) Pat Mockaman and they have no children.

(g). Laura Olevia Holloway was born 12/10/1952 and married 7/3/1971

James Gerald Vidrine who was born 8/10/1952. They live at Palmetto, LA, and have one son and one daughter.

(g). Teresa Yvonne Holloway was born 6/25/1957 and married 6/21/1975 Danny Lee Ashley who was born 6/17/1957 and they have two daughters.

(8). Garnie Henderson was born 2/4/1921 and married (1st) 10/1/1943 Maizie Crooks (5/4/1922-11/9/1978).[201] He married (2nd) 2/4/1984 to Mrs. Helen Brousek Locker who was born 6/6/1916. There was one son by the first wife and no children by the second. Helen was married (1st) to Ed Locker and she has a daughter, Rosie Locker who is married to Richard Wayne Walker.

(a). Albert Wayne "A. W." Henderson who was born 10/9/1946 and lives in Houston, TX. He married (1st) Ginger Johnson and they had one daughter and divorced. He married (2nd) Mrs. Lynelle McMain and they had one son.

a1. Stacie Henderson was born 3/10/1968 and married David Studdard. They live in Shreveport.

1a. Tanzyss Nicole Studdard was born 12/24/1984.

a2. Albert Wayne Henderson, Jr. was born 8/1/1972.

Back Row: L. to R. James Allen Roberson, Jefferson Davis Henderson. Front Row: Sarah Jane Lott Henderson Wilson, Martha Jane Crooks Henderson holding Johnny

2. Robert Wilson III was born c1828 and died in childhood.

REBECCA WILSON WILLBANKS

3. Rebecca Wilson (7/7/1830-9/5/1898) married 1/1850 Andrew Jackson Willbanks (2/28/1820-8/23/1881).[210]

MARY JANE WILLBANKS LOTT

a. Mary Jane Willbanks (5/9/1852-1/29/1916)[186] married James H. Lott (8/10/1847-8/14/1932).[186]

(1). Rebecca Ann "Ree" Lott (8/24/1870-7/3/1898)[186] married Rev. Thomas Conley Leckie born c1868. There were two children and after "Ree"'s death, Rev. Leckie married Lela Richardson sister of Emma Richardson James LaCroix.

(a). Mary Leckie married Maurice Drost and lived at Sulphur, LA.

(b). Fannie Leckie married Frank Simpson and this couple lived at Westlake, LA.

b1. Charles Simpson

b2. Earl Simpson is married and lives in Lake Charles.

Mary Leckie Photo made in 1914 Fannie Leckie

A J Willbanks

James H Lott
Mary J Willbanks

Top Photo: L. to R- Julia Maria Lott, Charley David Lott, James Henry Lott, Mary Jane Willbanks Lott, Fannie Rosella Lott and Hanna Roberta Lott At Left: Charlie Lott Below: Julia Lott

THE ATES FAMILY: Back Row- Calvin Newton Ates and Matilda Elvira Lott Ates, Middle Row- James Arnold Ates, Howard Moody Ates and Eulis Ivan Ates, Front Row- Rose Adeline Ates, Rhoda Lucille Ates, Luna Jane Ates, Hattye Mary Ates and Georgia Mae Ates

(2). Matilda Elvira "Tildy" Lott (8/30/1872-8/10/1952)[186] married 9/4/1890 Calvin Newton "Doc" Ates (8/25/1864-2/26/1945).[186] Calvin Newton Ates, Jr. was the son of Calvin Newton Ates, Sr. and Eliza Jane Sullivan Ates.

(a). Rupert Stanley Ates (11/29/1891-9/11/1893)[186]

(b). Rose Adeline Ates (5/14/1894-4/16/1973)[186] married 1/23/1946 to James William "Jim" Yoder (1/31/1907-9/14/1965).[129]

(c). James Arnold Ates (10/31/1895-1/30/1962)[186] did not marry. He lived at Tomball, TX, and retired 10/31/1961 from Humble Oil and Refining Co.

(d). Rhoda Lucille Ates (1/20/1897-11/22/1974) married Monroe James Adams (4/12/1890-1/13/1961).[79]

d1. Dorothy Lucille Adams was born 5/15/1921 and married 12/31/1940 to Morris Gay "Pat" Patterson (7/14/1916-8/31/1964).[32] They lived at Pickering, LA. Dorothy Lucille married (2nd) on 11/17/1967 to John Clarence Gaskin who was born 2/10/1907. They live at Anacoco, LA.

1a. Mary Nell Patterson (5/3/1942-1/21/1961)[32]

1b. Donald Gay Patterson was born 5/11/1943 and married Janice Doil Hammons who was born 3/17/1944.

1b1. Anne Michelle Patterson was born 10/8/1965.

1b2. Steven Gay Patterson was born 2/22/1970.

d2. Beverly Winona Adams was born 1/25/1923 and married 10/12/1943 to Leon Scott Mitchell who was born 3/10/1924. She lives in Santa Maria, Calif. and he lives in West Monroe, LA.

2a. Beverly Yvonne "Von" Mitchell was born 3/12/1945 and married 10/25/1969 to William "Will" Hodges who was born 9/7/1947. They live in Broomfield, Colo.

2a1. Brandon James Hodges was born 7/5/1975.

2b. Jackie Diane Mitchell was born 10/11/1946 and married (1st) 1/1/1964 to Jack Schuyler who was born 8/13/1944. She married (2nd) 5/7/1970 to Ronald Andersen born 5/17/1943. They divorced. She lives at Riverside, CA.

2b1. Kimberly Ann Schuyler was born 12/13/1964.

2b2. Tracie "Tra" Schuyler was born 1/8/1970.

2b3. Trisha "Trish" Anderson was born 3/19/1972.

2c. Patricia Ann "Patsy" Mitchell was born 2/17/1952 and married 3/18/1972 Harmon Norris. They live at Arroyo Grande, CA.

2c1. Aaron Norris was born 11/4/1973.

2c2. Brian Paul Norris, a twin, (1/15/1976-3/5/1976)

2c3. Joseph Bartholomew Norris, a twin, was born and died 1/15/1976.

2c4. Lisa Norris was born 11/23/1978.

2d. Deborah Sue "Debbie" Mitchell was born 12/4/1953 and married 5/12/1972 Danny Withrow who was born 8/29/1951. They had no children and are now divorced. She lives in San Diego, CA.

2e. Barbara Jean "Barb" Mitchell, was born 10/22/1958 and married (1st) 10/2/1977 Paul Keel who was born 3/4/1957. They had one child and divorced. She married (2nd) 5/15/1982 to William "Bill" Gustafson who was born 8/12/1953 and live in Santa Maria, CA.

2e1. Jeremy Keel was born 7/26/1978.

2f. Tammara Lynn "Tammy" Mitchell was born 12/20/1961 and married 9/10/1983 Robert "Bob" Perez, born 8/20/1958. They live in CA.

d3. Kenneth Leon "Ken" Adams was born 3/22/1927 and married 2/11/1951 to Charlotte Jo Chisholm. They are now divorced.

3a. Vicki Jo Adams was born 3/25/1954 and married 2/26/1977 to Larry Cansler. They live in W. Monroe, LA.

a1. Camilea Brooks Cansler was born 10/10/1979.

a2. Clayton Hines Cansler was born 10/6/1983.

3b. Kendy Sue Adams was born 3/8/1957 and married (1st) Thomas Hennigan from whom she divorced. Kendy Sue married (2nd) Gregg Baranek. There were no children.

3c. Charles Monroe "Chuck" Adams was born 8/11/1959, married 3/12/1983 to Deborah Lynn "Debbie" Turner, and lives in W. Monroe.

d4. Bonnie Lou Adams was born 7/24/1930 and married 3/15/1952 to Rev. Wilbur Bernard Webb who was born 10/2/1926.

4a. Wilbur Douglas Webb was born 2/18/1956 and married 8/6/1977 Sandra Faye Turbeville who was born 9/21/1956.

4b. Robin Timothy Webb was born 5/8/1957 and is not married. He lives in Tucson, Arizona.

4c. Larry Lee Webb was born 11/2/1959 and married 8/20/1983 to Cynthia Ann "Cindy" Yates who was born 9/3/1961.

(e). Luna Jane Ates (12/29/1899-5/12/1971)[186] married 1/19/1946 to William E. "Bill" Andre (1/13/1893-1/21/1975).[186] There were no children. W. E. had been married previously. See page 74.

(f). Georgia Mae Ates (10/6/1902-2/10/1984)[186] married 10/29/1940 to Charles Lewis "Charlie" Baker (1/17/1872-6/26/1949).[128] There were no children.
(g). Hattye Mary Ates (11/25/1905-8/12/1975)[186] did not marry. She was a registered nurse and retired in December 1973 from the Rapides General Hospital.
(h). Howard Moody Ates (10/24/1907-8/10/1987)[186] did not marry. He retired 12/31/1970 from Civil Service. Howard has done much of the data collecting for this publication.
(i). Jewell Loraine Ates (9/30/1914-12/21/1914)[186]
(j). Eulis Ivan Ates, Sr. was born 11/11/1915 and married 7/24/1940 to Annie Mae Humphries who was born 5/13/1922. They live in Lufkin, TX.
i1. Eulis Ivan Ates, Jr. was born 2/22/1943 and married 3/17/1962 to Ernestine "Ernie" Lawrence who was born 8/1/1946.
1a. Frederick Allen Ates was born 8/30/1963.
1b. James Howard Ates was born 4/15/1965.
i2. Stanley Earl Ates was born 11/29/1947 and married 1/12/1968 to Vallerie Ann Miletello who was born 6/14/1948.
2a. Nora Vallerie Ates was born 2/23/1969.
2b. Angela April "Angie" Ates was born 4/4/1973.
2c. Stanley Earl Ates, Jr. was born 9/9/1974.

There were only six grandchildren from 10 children. Rose, Luna and Georgia had no children. Arnold, Hattye and Howard never married. Rupert and Jewell died as babies.

(3). William Wiley Lott,(4/21/1875=2/17/1945)[186] third child of Mary Jane Willbanks and James H. Lott married 11/28/1898 Martha "Mattie" Ann Morgan (2/11/1875-4/19/1930).[186]
(a). Rhoda Lott was born 11/1/1899 married Joe E. Hooter (3/16/1888-7/1/1955). There were no children.
(b). Arah Jane Lott (9/21/1901-6/2/1984) married (1st) Albert Till who died in December 1968. They divorced and Arah Jane married (2nd) William Brierly "Bill" Stallings (8/4/1889-1/11/1958).[199] See page 461.
b1. Aleane Till was born 5/4/1923 and married Joe Martin Davis (1907-1953).
1a. Mary Frances Davis was born in 1942 and died in infancy.
1b. Wilma Sharon Davis was born in 1944 and died in infancy.
(c). Calvin Columbus Lott (9/26/1903-5/29/1925)[186] didn't marry.
(d). Lonnie Lott (3/31/1905-11/11/1976) married Mrs. Elizabeth Anne Hickman who was born 3/17/1913.
d1. Dorothy Lott was born 9/23/1928 and married 7/27/1946 to Percy J. Saucier (3/18/1928-1951).
1a. Sharon Ann Saucier (1944-1960) died in an auto accident.
1b. Percy Wayne Saucier, 1c. Lisa Anne Saucier
d2. Carolyn Jean Lott, born 3/20/1935, married Robert McDermid.
2a. Elizabeth McDermid, 2b. Robert Douglas McDermid,
2c. Michael McDermid
d3. Douglas Lott was born 10/10/1942 and married Nelda Lynn Hudnall.
3a. Sharon Lott was born 1/1/1975.
3b. James Douglas Lott was born 6/28/1978.
d4. Lamourie Lott was born July 1907 and married Fred E. E. "Freddie" Blum (3/11/1899-6/8/1969). They had no children.
d5. James Edward "Eddie" Lott (12/31/1908-6/11/1971)[186] married 9/19/1937 Mary Marantine who was born 9/29/1917.
5a. Edward Eugene Lott (2/12/1940-6/11/1971)[186]
5b. Donald R. Lott was born 1/15/1944 and married 8/6/1966 Julia Turner who was born 2/16/1945.
5b1. Donald Jason Lott was born 6/1/1970.
5b2. Julie Denise Lott was born 6/2/1971.
d6. Ethel Lott (8/8/1912-10/8/1972)[186] married Joseph E. "Spud" White (1/20/1907-3/23/1974).[186]

6a. Marie White was born 7/4/1928 and married Dennis "Pat" Wiley (3/27/1917-3/23/1974).[186]
6a1. Rickey Wiley
6b. Bobby Rae White married Audrey___ and they have two children.
6c. Edwin Gerald White married Dorothy___ and have two children.
6d. Maxine White married J. P. Todd and they have two adopted children.
d7. Mary Lee Lott (8/9/1914-12/18/1975)[186] married Carey O'Bryan Ates who was born 2/4/1906.
7a. Jimmie Leo Ates (2/22/1931-10/26/1933)[186]
7b. Rubye Ates, born 12/4/1943. married Rev. Danny V. Jackson.
7b1. Linda Jackson married Johnny Caldwell.
7b1a. Joshua John Caldwell
7b2. Danny O'Bryan Jackson
d8. Cletis Lott, a twin, was born 9/1/1916 and married Eunice Brassette who was born 1/21/1910.
d9. Cleo Lott, a twin, was born 9/1/1916 married Mary Carsner and lives in Iowa.
9a. Louise Lott, 9b. Freddie Lott, 9c. Ronnie Lott, 9d. ___Lott
d10. Thelma Lott married Carl Daricek, brother of Henry Daricek who married Vera Lanier.

(4). Henry Jackson "Jack" Lott (9/6/1877-4/21/1908)[186] did not marry.

(5). Laura Olivia Jane Lott (8/27/1880-2/22/1957)[75] married 5/5/1897 to Charles Henry "Charley" Rice (10/15/1876-8/11/1949).[75]

(a). Vanie Rice (1/10/1899-6/28/1900)[186]

(b). Asa Earl Rice (6/11/1900-3/14/1931)[186] married 6/28/1924 Victoria "Vic" Fabianek who is deceased. They lived at Malin, Oregon.
b1. Ruby Madeline Rice was born 1927 and married Robert H. Short. They live in Eugene, Oregon.
1a. Robert H. Short, Jr.
1b. Victoria Short married 11/20/1971 Gregory H. Baum.
b1. Katherine "Katy" Baum
1c. Casey Short

(c). Ollie Charles "Ollie" Rice (3/10/1902-3/31/1956) married 6/20/1925 to Linna Ruth Hart. Linnie lives in Houston, TX.
c1. Charles Oliver Rice was born 5/9/1933 and married three times. There was one child by the second wife.
1a. Charles Oliver "Chuck" Rice, Jr.

(d). Rissie Rice, a twin, (1/9/1904-5/25/1904)[186]

(e). Rinnie Rice, a twin, (1/9/1904-5/24/1904)[186]

(f). Curtis Bertrand Rice (11/3/1905-6/6/1938)[186] did not marry.

(g). Dixie Laura Rice (1/1/1909-9/30/1963) married 6/1/1935 to George Alfred Breland (10/10/1902-2/13/1966). There were no children.

(h). Lillie Odessa Rice (9/24/1910-11/4/1972) married 10/15/1927 to Ernest G. Nesom (March 1907-1/28/1984).[32]
h1. Lillie Ernestine Nesom married Frank G. Montgomery and they live in Houston, TX.
1a. Sherrill Lynn Montgomery married John Spies.
a1. Jonathan Spies, a twin, was born 8/3/1980.
a2. Jessica Spies, a twin, was born 8/3/1980.
1b. Denise Montgomery, 1c. Stephen "Chuck" Montgomery

(i). Leonard Barbin Rice (7/28/1912-10/21/1942) died on the Bataan Death March in the Philippine Islands.

(j). Hilda Rice was born 6/1/1914 and married 10/28/1941 to Leslie Norton "Les" Walker (5/28/1915-5/6/1975).
j1. Leslie Norton "Boy" Walker, Jr. was born 2/7/1943 and lives in Sunnyvale, CA., j2. Jane Elizabeth Walker was born 12/13/1951 and lives in Redwood City, CA., j3. Wanda Gayle Walker was born 9/6/1953 and married 8/9/1980 to Gerald Street Gist. They divorced in 1982. Wanda Gayle lives in Sunnyvale, CA.

(6). Mary Malinda Lott (1/25/1884-6/16/1962)[186] married 4/24/1901 Charles L. "Charlie" LaCroix (2/3/1882-7/5/1955).[186] See page 156 for this family.

(7). Charley David "Bud" Lott (1/30/1887-1/8/1948) married the widow Mattie Lee Mulanix who is now deceased. They had no children, but Mattie Lee had two sons by her first marriage.
(8). Julia Maria "Jule" Lott (11/24/1889-2/22/1938)[186] married John L. Grace who is now deceased. There were no children.
(9). Hannah Roberta "Birdie" Lott (3/15/1892-11/18/1972)[186] married Dandridge E. "Dan" Straley (1874-7/11/1944).[186]
(a). Dewey Edgar Straley, Jr., born 12/30/1944, lives in Houston, TX.
(b). Susan Straley was born 2/22/1948 and married 1981 Dick McGill, a professor at L.S.U. in Baton Rouge, LA.
(c). Philip Straley was born 4/13/1953 and lives in New Orleans, LA.
(10). Fannie Rozella "Zep" Lott (5/5/1895-8/26/1929)[186] did not marry.

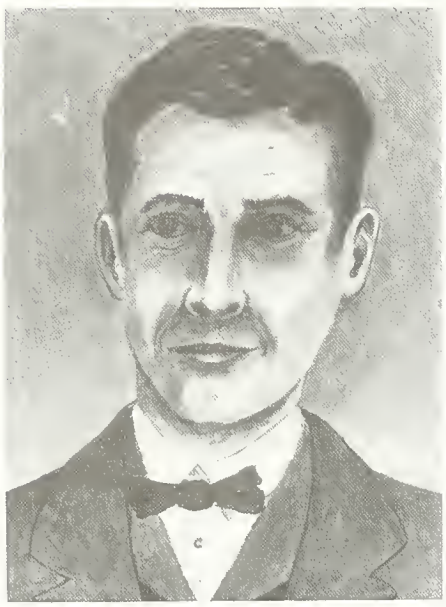
THE ROBERT WILEY WILLBANKS FAMILY ABOUT 1890
Back Row: Robert Wiley Willbanks, Robert J. Willbanks, Mary Roseline Banks Sullivan Willbanks, and Rebecca Selestine Willbanks
Front Row: Benjamin Willbanks and Samuel Willbanks

ROBERT WILEY WILLBANKS

b. Robert Wiley Willbanks (12/3/1853-9/22/1910)[187] married Mrs. Mary Roselia Banks Sullivan (11/9/1854-1/25/1919).[187] Mary Banks had married (1st) 5/21/1872 to John Dennis Sullivan who was born c1820 in Ireland and died (was killed) 5/21/1872. Mr. Sullivan was in the mercantile business on Front Street in Alexandria, LA, near the old courthouse. Front Street was taken when the levee was moved and the old site is about where the levee now is. Mary was Dennis Sullivan's third wife. Dennis had married (1st) Ellen Conner who had died c1868. Dennis married (2nd) Catharine Bojan from whom he divorced. Dennis had five children of the first marriage, one child of the second and one child of the marriage to Mary.

Robert Willbanks
Mary R. Willbanks

(1). Mary Ann Sullivan was born c1850 and married John Bogan (Bojan?).
(2). Daniel Sullivan was born c1852.
(3). John Sullivan was born c1854.
(4). Jeremiah Edward Sullivan was born c1857.
(5). William J. Sullivan was born c1859.
(6). James Sullivan was a child by the second wife.
(7). Dennis Sullivan was born c1873 and died 12/16/1885.



Dennis Sullivan, Sr.

Mary Banks

Dennis Sullivan

BANKS

Mary R Banks

Charles Frederick Banks, the father of Mary Roselia Banks was born 4/17/1817 at Brenkenhauser, Saxony Germany and died 11/27/1903[128] in Rapides Parish. He married 6/19/1852 to Celestine Aymond (10/6/1832-2/12/1895). She was born in Avoyelles Parish, LA, and is buried at Cottonport, LA. He owned 160 acres on Lake Cocodrie and an undivided half interest in SW4 of SW4 of S35 T2N R2E. He also had a claim against the government for $15,500 for his house, ship and property burned by the Federal Troops during the War. They had the following children.

a. Mary Roselia Banks (11/7/1854-1/25/1919)[186] married (1st.) John Dennis Sullivan and (2nd) Robert Wiley Willbanks (12/3/1853-9/22/1910).[186] The descendants of the Willbanks couple are the subjects of this section.
b. Benjamin Franklin Banks was born c1856 and married Cecilia Scallion.
c. ___ Banks, name unknown, died at the age of two years.
d. Emeline Agnes Banks was born c1859 and married twice, but the name of either husband has not been obtained.
e. Lee H. Banks, shown also as Robert Lee Banks was born c1866 and married Alice Johnson. They had six children.
f. ___ Banks, name unknown, died at an early age.
g. Louisiana Banks was born c1869 and married (1st) ___ Nugent. They had one child and divorced. She married (2nd) Rosenfield and had five children.

"Tenie" Willbanks Honeycutt, granddaughter of Charles Banks, left the following history of that family.

In the year 1845, Charles Frederick Banks relinquished his title and estate to his brother and left his home in Saxony, Germany. Despite his fine education, he spoke seven languages, he was dissatisfied. He wanted to ramble and see the world. Especially was he interested in America. He left his parents and small sister and one brother and started for America. He entered via Canada. He then moved to Chicago and entered the U.S.A. Army serving throughout the Mexican War. Charles Frederick Banks was trained as a cooper in his youth. This training served him well in his various undertakings. He owned ten acres of land on the river in the Chicago.

At the end of the war, he stayed southward, going to Louisiana and made his home for several years in Pineville. While living there he attended dances at Center Point, Ruby and at Big Island. While dancing at Big Island, he met Selestine Aymond, whose parents were French and German and they later married. They moved across Red River settling about nine miles south of Alexandria. From there, he moved to St. Landry Parish and claimed a homestead. In 1861, he entered the Civil War.

Celestine died at the age of sixty two in the town of Bunkie. She is buried in the Catholic Cemetery at Cottonport, LA. The last four years of Charles's life were spent in blindness and he died on Friday November 27, 1903 and is buried in the National Cemetery at Pineville, LA.

The following were the children of Mary Banks Sullivan Willbanks by both marriages.

(1). Denis Sullivan (c1873-12/16/1885)

(2). Charles Andrew Willbanks was born 5/1/1877 and died in infancy. He was named for both grandfathers Charles F. Banks and Andrew J. Willbanks.

(3). Rebecca Selestine "Tenie" Willbanks, (1/23/1880-2/20/1960)[186] married 11/30/1899 to Stephen LaCroix "Steve" Honeycutt (9/14/1871-11/10/1958).[186] She was named for both grandmothers. See page 235 for this family.

(4). Robert Jackson Willbanks (1/23/1884-3/15/1942)[186] married 9/20/1900 to Louisa Elizabeth "Betty" Leckie (3/27/1884-8/1981).[186]

(a). Infant Willbanks was born and died 10/5/1901.

(b). Mary Catherine Willbanks (5/11/1903-7/23/1976) married 11/9/1919 Louis Carl Willett (8/2/1896-April 1962).[82]

b1. Alice Elizabeth Willett was born 12/11/1922 and married 8/14/1944 to Frank Leslie Docton.

1a. Maurice Hamilton Docton, born 8/20/1945, married Candi Jones.

1a1. Jennifer Irene Docton was born 8/2/1977.

1a2. a daughter Docton

1b. Letha Eliza Willett was born 2/9/1925 and married 4/4/1948 to William Milton Gregory, Jr. who died 8/1979. They had no children.

1c. Robert Louis Willett (11/11/1927-3/2/1988) married several times. The last wife was Donnyl Chauney.

1d. Rosemary Willett was born 7/22/1930 and married 5/19/1955 to Allen Marvin O'Neal who was born 4/28/1926.

1d1. Allen Marvin O'Neal, Jr. was born 11/13/1958 married (3rd) Evelyn N. Ross.

1d1a. Ian Allen O'Neal, 1d1b. Sean Michael O'Neal

1d2. Marie Angélique O'Neal was born 9/5/1960 and married Donald Jerald West.

1d3. Mary Annette O'Neal was born 10/30/1962 and married Raymond Mueller.

1d3a. Cynthia Nichole Mueller

1d4. Tina Louise O'Neal was born 11/19/1967.

1e. Donald Ray Willett was born 5/4/1932 and married 3/25/1955 to Rubin Ethel Wall who was born 6/21/1936.

1e1. Catherine Ann Willett was born 11/17/1956 and married 3/5/1977 to Randy Bruce Smith who was born 4/16/1966.

1e2. Carl Winfield Willett was born 12/22/1957 and married 12/22/1977 to Mary Lynn Tiller who was born 12/5/1959.

1e2a. David Ralph Willett was born 5/20/1985.

1f. Harry Neal Willett was born 12/14/1937 and married 9/16/1960 to Bonnie Opal Shockey who was born 1/25/1938.

1f1. Nancy Kay Willett was born 8/31/1961.

1f2. Mary Elizabeth Willett was born 10/1/1962 and married 6/6/1980 to Thomas Lewis Lowery Pitts.

1f2a. Amanda Lucille Pitts was born 10/24/1981.

1f2b. Samantha Ann Pitts was born 10/22/1983.

1f3. Carey Kate Willett, born 7/20/1964, married James Ray Rogers.-1f3a. James Ray Rogers, Jr. was born 11/21/1981.

1f3b. Casi Marie Rogers was born 11/17/1982.

1g. Linda Lee Willett was born 10/18/1940 and married (1st) to Donald Mays. There were no children and they divorced. Linda married (2nd) 12/30/1966 to Robert Louis Guin, born 12/2/1937.

1g1. Tracie Ann Guin was born 12/26/1967 married 9/4/1987 to Jimmie Scales.

1g2. Joseph Eric Guin was born 2/1/1971.

1h. Dorothy Nell Willett was born 1/20/1943 and married 4/26/1962 to Curtis Lee Robert who was born 8/22/1942.

1h1. Carla Lee Robert was born 12/14/1964 and married (1st) to James Dean Sadler. They divorced and Carla married (2nd) Ronald Wilson Meredith.

1h1a. Ronald William Meredith was born 5/20/1983.

1h2. Curtis Lee Robert, Jr. was born 8/29/1971.

(c). Thomas Wiley Willbanks (10/5/1906-2/21/1923).[186] Thomas was killed in an accident as described below.

A DEPLORABLE TRAGEDY

Thomas Willbanks, 14 year old son of Robert J. Willbanks, of Montgomery, LA, formerly of Pineville, was instantly killed Wednesday morning when a five ton truck loaded with logs ran over him in the streets of Montgomery.

It is stated that Mr. Willbanks left his home, a mile out of Montgomery, with a load of logs on his five-ton truck, and his son Thomas, who attends school in the town had walked on ahead. Mr. Willbanks overtook the boy on the road, only a short distance from the school. He started to board the truck while it was in motion, but the father warned him off, telling him not to get on, but the boy persisted, and, just as he was about to spring onto the front end of the truck, he slipped and fell and the wheels passed over his chest, crushing him to death almost instantly.

It is related that a young lady, seeing the accident, ran out in the road and raised the boy's head onto her lap, and she stated that he breathed for a moment and then expired. The father stopped the truck and ran back to where the boy was, but before he could secure assistance of a physician the boy expired.

The funeral of young Willbanks took place Thursday morning in the Spring Hill cemetery near Ball, LA, the service being conducted by Rev. C. K. Smith and Rev. E. J. Vallery, of Pineville. Thomas was spoken of by those who knew him as a good boy and very studious.

- - -

(d). Abbie Rohelen Willbanks (10/20/1907-3/30/1983) married 7/25/1927 to Henry Jackson Leckie (2/23/1902-2/8/1948).[82] They were first cousins. Henry died in a factory accident in Colorado. Abbie did not remarry. There were no children.

(e). Avie Flotillian Willbanks (12/20/1909-2/13/1983)[165] married 6/13/1936 James Crosby Wilhite (9/23/1909-5/1987).[165]

a1. Avalyn Carol Wilhite was born 1/17/1942 and married 6/5/1960 to William Fowler Tubb who was born 2/9/1940.

1a. Donna Lynn Tubb was born 1/29/1963 and married 12/16/1983 to Brad Thompson Roark who was born 10/31/1962.

1a1. Victoria Elizabeth Roark was born 8/28/1987.

1b. David William Tubb, a twin, was born 1/28/1964 and married 5/26/1984 to Amiee Boyles who was born 10/31/1962.

1b1. Allison Sarah Tubb was born 11/5/1986.
1c. Daniel Wallace Tubb, a twin, was born 1/28/1964.
1d. Dianna Carol Tubb was born 9/17/1965.
1d1. Danielle Nicole was born 5/24/1987.
a2. James William "Jimmy" Wilhite was born 12/25/1948 and married 2/28/1970 to Cynthia Diane Siddon who was born 10/26/1951.
2a. Brandon Matthew Wilhite was born 2/16/1971.
2b. Bryan Scott Wilhite was born 5/30/1975.
2c. Barry Wayne Wilhite was born 5/13/1983.
2d. Blake Alan Wilhite was born 4/22/1985.
(f). Allah Linzie Willbanks was born 11/27/1913 and married 2/12/1944 to James Kay Duncan who was born 4/13/1918.
f1. Barbara Kay Duncan was born 11/22/1948 and married 5/26/1969 to Bennie Foster Norris, Jr. who was born 6/6/1949.
1a. James Anthony Norris was born 1/16/1977.
f2. Gerry Lynn Duncan was born 4/10/1950 and married 6/1/1968 to John Stephen Andrews who was born 5/21/1947.
2a. Stephanie Kay Andrews was born 11/7/1968.
2b. Robert Duncan Andrews was born 8/7/1970.
2c. Joshua Aaron Andrews was born 3/10/1980.
2d. Sarah Linzie Andrews was born 9/25/1982.
f3. Judy Beth Duncan was born 6/18/1955 and married 7/6/1973 to Willie Douglas Holcomb who was born 2/15/1952.
3a. Jason Omar Holcomb was born 3/15/1975.
3b. Jessica Shalene Holcomb was born 5/1/1977.
(g). Ferol Lee Willbanks was born 9/20/1919 and didn't marry.
(h). Lettie Geraldine Willbanks was born 5/1/1922 and married 5/15/1948 Chester Arch Howell who was born 1/16/1921.
h1. Katherine Elizabeth Howell was born 3/21/1951 and married John Frederick Machol who was born 5/21/1951.
1a. Elizabeth Jeanne Machol was born 6/6/1983.
1b. Thomas John Machol was born 8/20/1990.
h2. Susan Abigail Howell was born 11/28/1952 and married 6/8/1973 to William Scott Schafer who was born 9/15/1950. They divorced 5/5/1987.
2a. Michael Dylan Schafer was born 11/12/1976.
2b. Colin Matthew Schafer was born 10/24/1980.
h3. John Robert Howell was born 4/28/1958.
(i). Robert Conley Willbanks was born 7/5/1926 and married 12/19/1954 to Amanda Ruth Robinson who was born 10/13/1923.
ia. Mary Margaret Willbanks was born 1/27/1956.
ib. Robert Conley Willbanks, Jr. was born 4/28/1959 and married 6/22/1985 to Susan Marie Wilson.
(k). Violet Rea Willbanks (2/2/1930-1/27/1990) married (1st) Jim Cotten. They divorced and she married (2nd) 3/29/1975 to Peter Jordan. She had no children.
(5). Samuel James Lee "Sam" Willbanks, (12/28/1885-6/23/1968) married 8/9/1911 Mary Angelina Cooley (3/19/1889-4/20/1959).
(a). Bernie Willbanks (6/9/1912-1/11/1983) married Sophia Peterson who was born 5/12/1918.
a1. Erica Willbanks was born 1/26/1956 and married (1st) Art Kelly. She married (2nd) David Chandler who was born 6/16/1956.
1a. Garrett Michael Chandler was born 3/1989.
(b). Dorothy Lee Willbanks was born 11/4/1914 and married Fred L. Elmendorf who was born 10/17/1910. There were no children.
(c). An infant son Willbanks born and died in 1916.[186]
(d). Martha Daisy Willbanks was born and died in 1918.[186]
(e). Octavia Celestine "Tot" Willbanks was born 1/23/1920 and married 3/1/1941 Wesley R. Davis who was born 3/10/1918. They had five children and divorced.
e1. Paul Wesley Davis was born 1/24/1942 and married (1st) Sue Barber. They divorced. He married (2nd) Suellen Lund in 1982. There were two children of the first marriage.

1a. Karen Suzanne Davis was born 10/11/1966 and married July 1984 to Tim Booth. -1a1. Joshua Lowe Booth was born 9/11/1989.
1b. Paul Wesley Davis, Jr. was born 6/10/1968.
e2. James Michael "Mike" Davis, born 8/14/1945, md. Rebecca Bennett.
2a. James Michael Davis, Jr. was born 12/23/1968.
2b. Wesley Warren Davis was born 10/15/1971.
e3. Glenn Martin Davis was born 10/4/1947 and is not married.
e4. Katherine Mary "Kathy" Davis was born 11/9/1948 and married Dick Arnold. They divorced and had no children.
e5. Sharon Rose Davis was born 5/18/1957 and married James Dene Gill.
5a. Christopher James Gill, a twin, was born 5/21/1983.
5b. Charles Dene Gill, a twin, was born 5/21/1983.
(f). Samuel James Lee Willbanks, Jr. was born 1/4/1922 and married (1st) 1948 Victoria Newport who is deceased. He married (2nd) Dorothy Burpo. There were two children by the first wife.
f1. Victor Norman Willbanks was born 3/18/1950 and married Anna Thrasher Goss. -1a. Paul Goss, a stepson, 1b. Jennifer Willbanks
f2. Richard James Willbanks "Rick" was born 12/8/1952 and married (1st) Sharon Sims. They divorced. He married (2nd) Barbara Strittman. One child by the first wife and two by the second.
2a. Amanda Willbanks was born 4/24/1973., 2b. Adam Willbanks was born 7/27/1976., 2c. Angela Willbanks was born 8/28/1978.
f3. Nancy Burpo was an adopted stepdaughter.
(6). Benjamin Franklin Willbanks was born 9/17/1888 and died c1900.[186]

Stephen LaCroix Honeycutt, Avie W. Willhite and Tenie W. Honeycutt

THE ROBERT WILEY WILLBANKS FAMILY ABOUT 1900
L. to R: Samuel James Willbanks, Mary R. Banks Sullivan Willbanks, Robert Wiley Willbanks and Ben Franklin Willbanks

WILLIAM WESLEY WILLBANKS Victoria Labat Lawrence

c. William Wesley Willbanks (3/24/1855-1/1/1916)[186] married 11/18/1875 to the widow Victoria Labat Lawrence (8/11/1845-8/9/1904).[186] Victoria had a daughter by her first marriage on 1/4/1868 to Lafayette Lawrence (1/12/1847-8/7/1869).

(1). Josephine Rosanna Lawrence (1/6/1869-1/30/1940)[186] married 12/30/1885 to Loton Celvanus Ates (2/14/1866-7/5/1940).[186]

The following are children of William Wesley Willbanks and Victoria Labat Lawrence Willbanks:

(2). Mattie Jeannette or Rebecca Jeannette "Pet" Willbanks (1878-12/1935) married 6/14/1903 to W. E. Atkins (11/22/1877-11/28/1908).[186]

2a. Edith Atkins (1904-1955) married John B. Anderson.

a1. Naomi Atkins was born 1/25/1924 and married Jewel Mays. They lived in Shreveport.

2b. Lillian Atkins (1905-9/9/1950)[186] married ___Lutrell.

b1. Mary Ruth Lutrell was born 6/10/1928 and lives in Alexandria.

2c. Willie Atkins, a daughter, (2/28/1908-10/18/1908)[186]

2d. Jewell Atkins was born 8/3/1910 and married (1st) Julius E. Cox.

They had three children and divorced. She married (2nd) John Rudisill and they had no children. John is deceased.[83]

d1. Julius E. Cox, Jr. was born 8/23/1935 and married (1st) Margaret Lawson. They had three children and divorced. He married (2nd) to Mrs. Brenda ____ and they had no children.

d1a. Cheryl Cox is married and has one child.

d1b. Cynthia "Cindy" Cox, d1c. Julius E. Cox III

d2. Jeanette Marie Cox was born 9/5/1938 and married 7/8/1955 William Kirkland "Kirk" Key who was born 7/27/1934.

d2a. Timothy "Scott" Key was born 1/18/1959 and married 2/19/1983 Heather Gay Hall.

d2b. Richard Lance Key was born 3/30/1960 and married 8/25/1984 Laura Lynn Lawton.

d2c. Rebecca Jeanette Key was born June 1961 and married 11/19/1983 Merlyn Lee Weeks, Jr. of Pineville, LA.

d2d. Kandy Key was born 1/7/1966., d2e. David Key was born 4/3/1967.

d3. Patricia Ann "Patsy" Cox, born 9/30/1940, md. James Otis Tidwell.

d3a. Kenneth Tidwell, d3b. Kimberly Tidwell, d3c. Kathy Tidwell

(3). Mary O. "Shug" Willbanks (1/7/1880-10/4/1945) married Benjamin Franklin "Ben" Lewis (1/1/1874-4/5/1938).[67]

(a). Infant son Lewis was born and died 12/12/1897.

(b). Gertrude May Lewis (6/4/1899-10/23/1905)

(c). Gladys Evelyn Lewis (8/17/1901-3/18/1904)

(d). Mary L. Lewis was born 1904 and married Clarence Edward Lowe.

(e). James Franklin "Frank" Lewis (1910-12/16/1972) married Faye___. They lived in Houston, TX.

(f). Rosa Ann Lewis married Dr. Howard M. Burkett.

(g). Richard Lewis married and lives in Baton Rouge, LA.

(4). John David "Dave" Willbanks (1/2/1882-11/7/1942)[186] married Nina Bond.[186] They had no children.

(5). Monroe Willbanks was born c1884 and married Amelia "Num" Nalley who was born Jan. 1891. They lived at Kilgore, TX.

(a). Fred Willbanks, (b). Anita Willbanks married W. A. Monroe.

(6). Benjamin Wesley Willbanks (3/3/1886-2/11/1907).[186] His death was from injuries sustained in a railroad accident.

ANDREW JACKSON WILLBANKS

d. Andrew Jackson "Jack" Willbanks, Jr., (4/1/1857-1/21/1891)[210] married 2/21/1884 Sarah Lucinda Morgan (9/23/1865-12/13/1961).[186] Sarah married (2nd) 5/26/1896 to Mike Cain, on whom I have no data except that he is not shown with the family in the 1900 census and I assume he died prior to that. Sarah married (3rd) 5/24/1913 to George Turnage who was born April 1862. George had married previously on 12/18/1880 to Sarah Miller who was born March 1858. George and his first wife had a number of children. Sarah Morgan Willbanks Cain Turnage had children only of the marriage to Mr. Willbanks.

(1). Rebecca Lucinda "Lou" Willbanks (2/25/1885-8/4/1944)[186] married 12/13/1898 to Jesse E. Griffin (4/14/1881-2/4/1966).[186]

(a). Willie Griffin, a son, (9/11/1900-died in childhood).[210]

(b). Anna Edna Griffin was born 1901 and died 11/14/1902.[210]

(c). Anna Elizabeth Griffin (7/21/1903-10/25/1937) married James C. "Jim" Bass (9/11/1895-7/5/1978).[186] After Anna Elizabeth's death, James C. Bass married 12/17/1938 Lucille Ware who was born 5/30/1922. Lucille and Jim Bass had eleven children.

c1. Edith Annie Bass (7/7/1923-12/21/1930)[186]

c2. James Corbett Bass, Jr. was born 1/18/1925 and married Mary Bell who was born 8/12/1926.

2a. Rodney Scott Bass (9/4/1951-8/2/1980)[62] was married twice but had no children.

2b. Paul Randolph Bass was born 5/12/1958 and married 5/14/1982 Kimberly Dobbs who was born 6/13/1962.

2c. Jerry Lee Bass was born 11/11/1959 and married 7/25/1981 to Angela Harrison.

c3. Embree Lamar Bass was born 11/15/1926 and married (1st) to Almar Harrison who died 1/3/1982. He married (2nd) in January 1984 to Janet__. There were no children.

c4. Charles L. Bass was born 1/26/1928 and married (1st) Shirley Fowler from whom he divorced. He married (2nd) 11/27/1981 Patricia Hicks. There were children of Shirley's that were adopted by Charles L. Bass. -4a. David Bass, 4b. James Bass

c5. Russell J. Bass was born 3/8/1930 and married 3/19/1949 to Doris Davis who was born 8/7/1930.

e1. Elizabeth Ann Bass was born 8/18/1950 and married 8/4/1974 Curtis Gilson Montgomery who was born 3/13/1949.

5a. Ashley Elizabeth Montgomery was born 1/8/1982.

5b. Russell J. "Rusty" Montgomery, Jr. was born 5/4/1954 and married 8/21/1976 Nancy Lee Papusch who was born 2/16/1954.

5b1. Jessie Michah Montgomery was born 8/13/1982.

c6. Esther Betheline "Pansy" Bass was born 8/7/1932 and married 6/9/1949 William Hansford Lasyonne (5/28/1916-1/5/1986).[43]

6a. Norma Jean Lasyonne was born 2/15/1952 and married (1st) 8/14/1971 Stephen Dennis Norris who was born 1/31/1952. They divorced. Norma Jean married (2nd) on 1/4/1985 Albert Willingham.

6a1. Stephen Hansford Norris was born 1/5/1972.

6a2. Anthony Scott Norris was born 12/5/1974.

6a3. Layton Evans Norris was born 6/9/1976.

6b. David Lewellyn "Lou" Lasyonne was born 5/5/1953 and married 6/5/1973 to Patricia Helene Norris.

6b1. Amy Helene Lasyonne was born 8/31/1974.

6b2. David Lewellyn Lasyonne, Jr. was born 5/4/1977.

6c. Frances Kay Lasyonne was born 1/2/1957 married and divorced Michael Joseph Canoe who was born 10/29/1959.

6c1. Tracy Lynn Canoe was born 10/20/1977.

6d. Esther Suzanne Lasyonne was born 4/24/1962 and married Robert Glen Guillot.

6d1. Jeremy Chad Guillot was born 7/16/1985.

c7. Samuel Jessie "Sammy" Bass was born 3/10/1935 and married (1st) 8/14/1954 to Mildred Nell Bryan who was born 5/29/1937. They divorced. Sammy Bass married (2nd) Dorothy Mae Brimer Tullos Bemiss who had three children by her first marriage.

7a. Samuel Jessie Bass was born 8/5/1955 and married Sherry Lynn Deloach. There were no children.

7b. Nevin Keith Bass was born 11/4/1958 and married Tammy Townsend who was born 12/15/1960.

7b1. Johnathan Donald Bass was born 3/11/1986.

7c. Ramona Nelwin Bass was born 4/4/1962 and married Thomas Paul Bordelon who was born 7/14/1960.

7c1. Lydia Irene Bordelon was born 11/1/1985.

7c2. Another child was born in 1986.

7d. Joe Allen Tullos was born 8/18/1953.

7e. Dorothy Perline Tullos was born 3/12/1955.

7f. Ellen Faye Tullos was born 10/28/1957.

c8. Rebecca Bass was born 7/24/1937 and married (1st) Joe Bridger, Jr. who was born 8/8/1929. They divorced. She married (2nd) John Henry McMahan (8/14/1936-10/4/1978).[155] She married (2nd) Robert Swift.

8a. Penny Anne Bridger was born 1/29/1961 and was adopted by her Great Aunt Gracie Griffin Boyt. She married (1st) Jackie Leon Smith who was born 1/21/1957 and divorced. She married (2nd) on 3/25/1978 to David Bell who was born 11/14/1951.

8a1. Richard Lee Smith was born 5/27/1975.

8a2. Katie Arlene Bell was born 3/11/1979.

8a3. David William Bell, Jr. was born 6/8/1982.

8b. John Matthew "Matt" McMahan was born 11/16/1964 and married

2/5/1983 Karen Lynn Gleason who was born 5/22/1960.
8b1. Michelle Rebecca McMahan was born 8/19/1983.
8b2. John Michael McMahan was born 6/23/1986.
8c. Sandra Jo McMahan was born 9/24/1968.
8d. Kathryn Marie McMahan was born 9/5/1969.
8e. Donald Mark McMahan, a twin, was born 9/14/1970.
8f. James Enoch McMahan, a twin, was born 9/14/1970.

After Annie Griffin Bass died, James Corbett Bass, Sr. married (2nd) on 12/17/1938 to Lucille Ware who was born 5/30/1922. Their children follow:

c9. James Huey Bass (12/13/1939-10/26/1985) married (1st) Mildred Nell Bryan. They had one daughter. They divorced and he married (2nd) Eva Lois Wade. They had two children. They then divorced and James Huey Bass married the third time.
9a. Gladys Irene Michell "Shelly" Bass was born 8/30/1966 and married 3/19/1985 to Edgar Jules Campo, Jr. who was born 1/11/1963.
9b. Dewayne Bass, 9c. Betty Ruth Bass

c10. Lucille Marie Bass was born 12/6/1940 and married 3/28/1960 Henry Adam Vickers who was born 4/23/1932.
10a. Toni Marie Vickers was born 12/28/1960 and married 2/14/1981 to Mario Galaviz.
10a1. Miranda Galaviz was born 12/6/1982.
10a2. Brittany Mishella Galaviz was born 1/18/1987.
10b. Fred Corbett Vickers was born 12/29/1962 and married 8/5/1981 to Wendy Boudreaux.
10c. Paul Jeffrey Vickers was born 11/13/1963.

c11. Beulah Fay Bass was born 7/1/1945 and married (1st) Oscar Cole and they divorced. She married (2nd) __Rivas.
11a. Johnny Cole, 11b. Roger Cole, 11c. Rebecca Cole,
11d. Charles Cole, 11e. Marita Cole

c12. Gerald Ray Bass, 1/31/1947, married Barbara.
12a. Rene Bass, 12b. Tyrone Bass

c13. Gloria Jean Bass was born 7/29/1948 and married Glen Thibodeaux.
13a. Anita Marie Thibodeaux, 13b. Tammy Rene Thibodeaux, 13c. Glenn Thibodeaux, 13d. Glenn Thibodeaux, 13e. Preston Ray Thibodeaux and 13f. Weldon James Thibodeaux

c14. Franklin Andrew Bass, born 9/12/1949, md. Betty Sue Hartzvelt.
14a. Bryan Keith Bass, 14b. Shannon Bass, 14c. Randall Scott Bass and 14d. ____Bass, a daughter.

c15. Delma Elaine Bass was born 8/11/1950 and married Steve Allen.
15a. Steve Arthur Allen, 15b. April Allen

c16. An unnamed daughter born and died in Oakdale, LA.

c17. Willie Bass was born and died 12/2/1954 at Oakdale, LA.

c18. Frances Lorena "Frankie" Bass was born 3/4/1956 and married 10/8/1977 Floyd Johnson.
18a. Christopher Michael Johnson
18b. Constance Lynn Johnson was born 3/31/1979.

c19. Donna Kay Bass was born 11/18/1959 and married February 1987 to Burns Johnson, Jr.
19a. James Corbett Johnson, 19b. ___Johnson

(d). Irene Lucinda Griffin (11/16/1904-6/8/1972) married Elvin Isaac "Zack" Bryant (7/25/1879-2/7/1968)[186] who had married previously. They had no children, but reared Sammy Bass.

(e). Jessie Josephine Griffin (12/9/1906-7/25/1914)[186]

(f). Samuel Wesley "Sam" Griffin (2/8/1908-12/28/1962)[186] married Nettie Butler (10/20/1931-5/26/1964).[186]
f1. Samuel W. Griffin, Jr. was born 7/13/1948 and married Nell Bryan Bass Black.
f2. Allen Ray Griffin (5/12/1950-4/16/1951)[186]
f3. Rebecca Ann Griffin was born 6/14/1952 and married Larry Devore who was born 7/12/1950. -3a. Tommy Devore.
f4. Bobby Eugene Griffin was born 1955., f5. James Rodney Griffin was born 1957., f6. John Thomas Griffin was born 1959.

f7. Jennifer Edwina Griffin was born 11/7/1961 and married 5/31/1987 Richard Donald Beaudoin who was born 2/8/1960.

(g). Sarah Gracie Griffin was born 11/15/1909 and married 6/3/1926 Enoch Richard Boyt (3/30/1906-11/9/1967).[186] Gracie's Niece, Rebecca was reared by Gracie and Enoch.

g1. Mary Beth Boyt was born 10/22/1926 and married (1st) 4/9/1949 Harrell Rufus Leckie (6/7/1911-5/19/1964).[186] She married (2nd) Raymond Gray (7/1/1927-10/2/1981).

1a. Enoch Robert Leckie 4/18/1952 was adopted by his grandmother after his father died and took the name of Boyt. He married 6/2/1972 to Wanda Airheart who was born 3/13/1954.

1a1. Danny Boyt was born Oct. 1975.

1a2. Samuel Aaron Boyt was born 10/16/1982.

1b. Emily JoAnn Leckie was born 3/1/1953 and married 8/21/1971 to Marvin Brady Scarborough who was born 1/16/1947.

1b1. Tamantha Christine Scarborough was born 8/6/1975.

1b2. Brenda Jean Scarborough was born 10/2/1984.

1c. Richard Henry Leckie was born 3/24/1955 and married (1st) Nelda Henderson from whom he divorced. He married (2nd) Barbara Buchanan and they divorced. He married (3rd) on 9/13/1986 to Mary Jo Bardwell who was born 1/22/1955. There were no children.

1d. John Mark Leckie (3/7/1956-7/7/1962)[186]

(h). An unnamed infant Griffin was born and died 1/29/1912.[186]

(i). Oedia Pauline "Poogie" Griffin (11/8/1913-1/13/1967)[186] married 9/8/1928 to Eddison Jesse Engle (2/10/1906-8/3/1971)[186]

i1. Mavelyn Oedia Engle was born 1/26/1930 and married (1st) Jessie McDowell and (2nd) John W. Lewis.

1a. Dottie Carol McDowell was born 8/19/1947 and married (1st) James Daniel Pointhieux. She married (2nd) Keith I. Bradford. She married (3rd) in July 1986 to Johnny W. Layfield.

1a1. Richard Paul Ponthieux (11/20/1964-6/14/1965).[186]

1a2. Rhonda Ponthieux married in 1986 Eddie Howard Cannon, Jr.

1a3. Charlotte Nicole Bradford was born 7/5/1969.

1a4. George Carter Bradford was born 6/11/1971.

1b. Melba Elaine Engle was born 8/26/1931 and married (1st) Raymond Sam Smith and (2nd) Claude Vay Robbins who was born 1/8/1934.

1b1. Raymond Sam Smith, Jr. married Debra Jean Gilstrap and they divorced.

1b1a. Terri Rae Smith was born 6/4/1971.

1b1b. Raymond S. Smith, Jr. was born 9/26/1975.

1b1c. Matthew Eddison Smith was born 5/14/1978.

1b2. Johnny Wayne Robbins (5/27/1952-6/28/1969)[88]

1b3. Claudia Lavon Robbins was born 1/17/1954 and married William Clifton Soape.

1b3a. Neal Soape, 1b3b. Ronnie Soape.

1b4. Wendell Ray Robbins was born 2/23/1956 and married Shirley Ann May who died in an Auto accident. He married (2nd) to Margie Elaine___. There was one child of the first marriage, and two of the second.

1b4a. Wendy Elaine Robbins was born 8/16/1976.

1b4b. Joshua Vay Robbins, a twin, was born 6/11/1982.

1b4c. Jacob Henry Robbins, a twin, was born 6/11/1982.

1b5. Larry Olice Robbins was born 5/24/1957 and married Angela Jean Wood.

1b5a. Johnny Wayne Robbins was born 11/14/1980.

1b5b. Ruby Pauline Robbins was born 12/19/1981.

(j). Olive Elizabeth "Cottie" Griffin was born 10/7/1915 and married 9/27/1936 to Basil Dewitt Stagg who was born 9/22/1915. They live on the old Griffin place at Ball, LA.

j1. Nancy Jean Stagg was born 9/16/1938 and married 12/26/1959 to Donald Rankin who was born 12/25/1935. They divorced and she married (2nd) Bill Alexander.

1a. Scott Randolph Rankin, adopted, was born 12/18/1965.
1b. Joan Ruth Rankin, adopted, was born 8/23/1968.
j2. Bonnie Faye Stagg was born 10/14/1942 and married (1st) 10/23/1962 Ben F. "Butch" Adams. There were two children and they divorced. She married (2nd) 2/21/1971 Dr. David Mebane.
2a. Bradley Dean Adams was born 3/24/1963.
2b. Perry Scott Adams was born 10/15/1964.
(k). Andrew Jackson Griffin (6/15/1918-10/11/1946)[128] was a WW II casualty. He married (1st) Dellie Hammons and (2nd) Gladys Roberts.
k1. Jimmie Darwin Griffin (1944-12/20/1966).[54] Jimmie was adopted by A. V. Goleman. His marker at Forest Lawn thus shows Jimmie Goleman. Jimmie died in Viet Nam.
(l). John Embree Griffin was born 7/9/1921 and married 3/15/1943 Dorothy Marie "Dot" Hickey (9/15/1921-2/1/1988) and lived at Wichita Falls, TX.
l1. Paul Wesley Griffin died at 6 months of age on 12/2/1946.
l2. Trudy Jean Griffin was born 11/1/1944.
l3. Nancy Charlene Griffin, adopted, was born 9/28/1950 and married Larry Devore.
3a. Carolyn Dianne Devore was born 4/18/1972.
3b. Christina Marie Devore was born 12/29/1974.
(m). Shirley Reid Griffin was born 10/18/1924. Shirley's middle name came from the doctor that delivered her. Shirley married 9/23/1939 or 10/19/1938 at Walnut Hill, LA, to Lovette Ward "Coomy" Smith who was born 8/13/1916 at Hicks, LA.
m1. Billie Reid Smith was born 5/10/1940 at Hicks, LA, and married 10/19/1962 at LaCamp, LA, to Douglas Glen Welch who was born 12/29/1938 at LaCamp, LA.
1a. Michall Wayne Smith was born 8/30/1961 at Pineville married Rhonda Robinson.
1a1. Charlotte Smith was born 8/5/1981.
1a2. Karmen Smith was born 4/23/1984.
1b. Karen Denise Smith was born 10/22/1962 at Leesville, LA, and married Ronald Wayne Lewis.
1b1. Christopher Dewayne Lewis was born 6/24/1982.
m2. Kala Sue Smith was born 1/10/1943 at Leesville, LA, and married 3/1/1959 at Leander, LA, to Orrein Donald Nichols who was born 12/26/1940 at Leander, LA.
2a. Sandra Kay Nichols was born 4/26/1962 at Leesville, LA, and married 3/6/1981 Timothy Walker who was born 4/15/1962.
2a1. Jessica Walker was born 9/16/1982.
2b. Melonia Kay Nichols was born 10/18/1967 in Topeka, KS.
2c. Naemi Viola Nichols, adopted, was born 10/4/1975.
2d. David Wesley Nichols, adopted, was born 10/30/1977 at Pineville.
m3. Charles David Smith was born 11/22/1944 at Leesville, LA, married 7/20/1965 to Herberta Mae Higle who was born 1/1/1945 at Salisaw, OK.
3a. Billy Wayne Smith was born 5/6/1966 at Leesville, LA.
3b. Joseph Lee Smith was born 11/27/1967 at Alexandria, LA.
3c. David Blair Smith was born 8/28/1969 at Alexandria, LA.
m4. Judith Beatrice Smith was born 10/7/1948 at Leesville, LA, and married 10/17/1964 to Jerald Wayne Singletary who was born 3/3/1946 at Shreveport, LA.
4a. Robert Leland Singletary was born 7/19/1965 at Leesville, LA, and married December 1983 to Malinda Ruth Dowden.
4a1. Kivenda Desha was born 6/20/1983.
4a2. Robert Shad Singletary was born 6/29/1985.
4b. Susan Jean Singletary was born 1/16/1967 and married in 1983 to John Paul Lashley.
4b1. Kasi Rene Lashley was born 2/4/1984.
4b2. John Patrick was born 10/1985.
m5. Jahn Embree Smith, Sr. was born 7/23/1950 at Leesville, La, and married 5/16/1969 at LaCamp, LA, to Evelyn Elizabeth Merchant, born 1/5/1951 at Elizabeth, LA.

5a. Shawn David Smith was born 5/17/1978 at Alexandria, LA.
5b. John Floyd Smith was born 6/20/1983.
5c. Misty Dawn Smith was born 10/11/1985.
m6. Wilmer Gene Smith was born 9/16/1952 and married 12/6/1969, at Leander, LA, to Wanda Gail Boswell who was born 11/5/1953.
6a. Wanda Jean Smith was born 10/29/1970 and married James Goodwin.
6a1. Jessie Lynn Goodwin was born 9/16/1987.
6b. Kimberly Ann Smith was born 5/10/1972.
6c. Tammy Lynn Smith was born 12/2/1973.
6d. Lesley Gaye Smith, a daughter, was born 9/3/1980.
6e. Jason Matthew Smith was born 7/8/1983.
m7. Sandra Jean Smith (12/24/1954-5/21/1956)
m8. Edward Lynn Smith was born 7/21/1956 at DeRidder, LA, and married 4/9/1976 at LaCamp, LA, to Karen Joy Parham who was born 12/24/1958 at Lake Charles, LA.
8a. Robert Lynn Smith was born 6/17/1977.
8b. Jason Edward Smith was born 8/4/1979.
m9. Elizabeth Ann Smith was born 7/9/1957 at Leesville, LA, and married 11/23/1985 Jimmy Leon Cooty.
m10. Marna Gail Smith was born 7/23/1958 at Pineville, LA, and married 5/10/1974 at Leander, LA, to Rodney Wayne Boswell who was born 9/25/1951.
10a. Mary Irene Boswell was born 10/26/1974 at Leesville, LA.
10b. Samantha Gail Boswell was born 9/29/1976 at Pineville, LA.
10c. Rodney David Boswell was born 8/31/1978 at Pineville, LA.
10d. James Ward Boswell was born 2/13/1981.
m11. Gregory Paul Smith was born 9/7/1959 at Leesville, LA, and married 12/16/1977 at LaCamp, LA, to Audrey Lynn Squires who was born 10/20/1960.
11a. Gregory Heath Smith was born 2/25/1979 at DeRidder, LA.
m12. Jackson Caswell "Rowdy" Smith (2/11/1961-7/21/1990) was killed in a truck wreck.
m13. Sonja Leigh Smith was born 2/17/1966 at Alexandria, LA, and married 6/25/1984 to John Wm. Squyres.
13a. Heather Rene Squyres was born 11/7/1984.
(n). Flora Mae Griffin was born 9/23/1927 and married (1st) 8/19/1944 to Harold Bernard Ridener (4/14/1916-5/25/1965). They divorced and she married (2nd) Orville Renfrow and they divorced. She married (3rd) Grady "Ray" Wyatt and they are now divorced.
n1. Harold Don Ridener was born 1/5/1945 and married 12/22/1965 Barbara Sharon Johnson.
1a. David Bryan Ridener was born 2/8/1969.
1b. Harold Don "Chip" Ridender, Jr. was born 6/30/1971.
n2. Gwenda Jo Ridener was born 11/24/1945 and married 11/24/1963 to Johnny Marvin Nates.
2a. Flora Pauline Nates was born 9/29/1964.
2b. Johnny Marvin Nates, Jr., was born 12/7/1968.
n3. Beverly Kay Ridener was born 8/2/1947 and married 11/8/1965 to Edward Daniel Nates who drowned 11/8/1983.
3a. Kimberly Denise Nates was born 4/16/1969.
3b. Joseph Dell Nates was born 7/7/1977.
n4. Henderson "Dell" Renfrow (7/6/1950-7/4/1966)
(2). Henrietta Elizabeth "Lizzie" Willbanks (6/2/1886-12/18/1966)[186] married 7/7/1912 to Oliver Warren Corley (1/30/1889-12/15/1973).[186] He was the son of Millard J. and Julia Elizabeth Aycock Corley.
(a). Nellie Willbanks was born 4/19/1903 and married 2/11/1926 J. Bert Smith who died in 1987.
a1. Frances Smith was born 12/3/1926 and married Gayle Sharp who is now deceased.
1a. Robbie Sharp, 1b. William Sharp, 1c. Susan Sharp
a2. J. Bert Smith, Jr. married Salome Kelley. They have four daughters living and one, Linda, dead.

a3. Mary Jane Smith married Lacey Knight. They have six children.
(b). Rebecca "Bessie" Willbanks (2/26/1906-2/21/1983) married Percy B. Wilson (9/14/1883-10/17/1960).
b1. Edwin R. "Randy" Wilson married Nina Dunlap and they live at Kolin, LA.
1a. Debbie Wilson married Richard Lucas. They have two children.
b2. Louis Roscoe Wilson (1/12/1929-9/26/1950) was a Korean War Casualty.
(c). Daniel Edwin "Ted" Willbanks (1908-1/12/1988)[186] married Beatrice Bruyninckx.
3a. Sarah Elaine Willbanks was born 6/17/1938 and married (1st) Walter Morgan. She married (2nd) Donald Boen. She had no children.
3b. Josephine Ann Willbanks married Joe Taylor. They had three sons and six daughters and divorced.
3c. Daniel Francis Willbanks married Theda Rose Morrison.
3c1. Daniel Willbanks, 3c2. Rose Diane Willbanks
3d. Walter Edwin Willbanks married ____.
3d1. Walter Willbanks
3e. James Willbanks died in infancy.
3f. John Wesley Willbanks (1/16/1947-7/9/1947) died of spinal meningitis.
3g. Maxine Elizabeth Willbanks married Edgar Haire and divorced.
3h. Roy Willbanks was born 1/17/1958.
(d). Louis Franklin Willbanks (3/19/1910-7/20/1921)[186]
(e). Oliver Earl "Tom" Corley (2/5/1913-4/25/1983)[65] married 10/6/1942 Jessie Alvira Coleman who was born 6/26/1916. Jessie Alvira was a sister to Edna Coleman LaCroix, and also a sister to Fred Coleman, husband of Liona Gray.
e1. Jessie Sue Corley was born 3/6/1945 and married 3/11/1961 to Grover Floyd Rodriguez who was born 6/16/1938.
1a. Julia Darlene Rodrigues was born 11/30/1964.
1b. Juandalyn Sue Rodrigues was born 10/23/1967 and married 4/7/1990 Arron Alan Jarrell who was born 2/2/69.
1c. Ricky Lee Rodriquez was born 10/20/1970.
e2. Virginia Lynn Corley was born 4/10/1950 and married 7/23/1966 Eugene Darwin who was born 3/28/1939.
2a. Carol Jean Darwin was born 7/19/1967 and married 11/19/1988 Jeffery Paul Rabalais who was born 6/7/1968.
2b. Angela Denise Darwin was born 11/4/1969.
2c. John Barry Darwin was born 11/19/1971.
e3. Tommy Earl Corley (5/17/1953-5/7/1981)[65] was killed by a hit and run driver.
e4. Jeryl Wayne Corley was born 8/9/1956.
(f). Estelle Corley was born 11/29/1914 and married 8/17/1935 to Thilbert Arlington Dillard (7/20/1913-3/16/1987).
f1. John Warren "Sonny" Dillard was born 5/27/1936 and married Jackie Cooper. They are now divorced.
1a. Vickie Dillard was born 7/14/1956 and married David Payne. They divorced and had no children.
1b. Karen Dillard, born 3/24/1959, married John Clark and they had one son and divorced. -1b1. James Warren Clark was born 9/14/1983.
f2. Nancy June Dillard was born 7/14/1938 married Robert Meyers who was a Methodist minister. He died in 1987. They lived in Ohio.
2a. Robert Meyers, Jr.
2b. Steven Curtis Meyers was born 3/11/1960 and married 5/30/1980 to Cheryl Marie Nixon who was born 3/19/1961. They are divorced.
2b1. Steven Curtis Meyers, Jr was born 12/10/1981.
2c. Mark Meyers died in a hunting accident.
f3. Duane Dillard was born 7/17/1941 married (1st) Dorothy Ussery (2/19/1943-4/19/1985)[186] and (2nd) Alva.
3a. Donna Michelle Dillard was born 3/9/1963.
3b. Teresa Anne Dillard was born 3/13/1966 and married 9/19/1985

John Lynn Brinkley who was born 6/26/1966. They are divorced.
f4. Charles David "Tim" Dillard was born 9/9/1942 and married 4/10/1965 Agnes Jane Howe who was born 9/7/1945.
4a. Troy Dillard was born 11/14/1965.
4b. Cynthia Dillard was born 1/6/1968 married 7/12/1986 to Jeffrey Paul Sanders who was born 7/14/1962.
f5. Thilbert Arlington "Chip" Dillard, Jr. was born 10/17/1943 and married (1st) Sharon Boyd. They had no children and divorced. Chip married (2nd) in 1983 to Christine Gruber.

(g). Jack Millard Corley was born 3/30/1916 and married on 9/28/1940 to Eunice Bailey who was born 12/14/1919.
a1. Steven Jack Corley was born 4/17/1943 and married Carla Jean McKenzie. They divorced and he later married Carolyn Wilson McMahon.
1a. Kimberly Anita Corley, 1b. Stacye Dawn Corley
a2. Richard "Jerry" Corley, born 1/9/1945, married Judith Ann Goff.
2a. Michelle Denise Corley, 2b. Richard Warren Corley, Jr.
a3. Roger Corley was born 2/1/1946 and married (1st) Deanne ___ and (2nd) Linda Faye Hines. The children are of the second marriage.
3a. Michael Scott Corley, 3b. Jonathan Paul Corley, 3c. Jack Everett Corley,
a4. Sedonia Beth Corley, born 8/25/1948, married William Arnold Money. They are divorced. -4a. Allison Marie Money
a5. Mark Ian Corley was born 10/6/1954 and married Bida Jean Benton.
a6. Tanya Leah Corley was born 3/16/1956 and married 5/16/1975 to Chris Allen Creed who was born 5/14/1954.
6a. Christopher Earl Creed was born 8/18/1981.

(h). Herbert Corley was born 9/4/1917 and married 6/17/1947 Lucille Leatherwood (3/19/1926-3/3/1986). They divorced.
a1. Debra Gayle Corley was born 12/9/1954 and married (1st) Mr. Brown who is deceased. She married (2nd) Walter Sands. There was one child of the first marriage and two children of the second.
1a. Michael Lynn Brown was born 8/14/1973.
1b. John Dillinger Sands was born 1/11/1976.
1c. Sarah Susan Ann Sands was born 10/5/1979.
a2. Billy Wayne Corley was born 9/24/1960.

(i). Chester Corley was born 11/9/1918 and married Hazel Lee Reynolds who was born 2/7/1928. Hazel is a granddaughter of Francis Stebbins "Steb" Gray. See page 530.
a1. Harold David Corley was born 9/4/1947 and married Patsy Jo Parks.
1a. Harold David Corley, Jr., 1b. Robert Preston "Robbie" Corley
a2. Glenn Douglas Corley was born 10/14/1949 married (1st) Cheryl Dupree and they divorced. He married (2nd) Margie Odom. The children were of the first marriage. -2a. Glenn Douglas Corley, Jr. b2. Christopher Earl Corley
a3. Julia Janelle Corley was born 1/1951 and lives in Tioga.
a4. Kathy Darlene Corley was born 4/1953 and married Danny Bischof. They divorced and she married John Thompson. They live in Houston, TX.
a5. Troy Alan Corley was born 8/26/1957 and married Cheryl Carpenter. They are divorced and he lives in Wallingford, Pa.

(j). Leon Corley (9/17/1921-12/11/1921)

(k). James Henry Corley was born 12/28/1924 and married (1st) Eula Mae Taylor and (2nd) Joyce Kidd Borowski.
a1. Danny Graham Corley was born 8/16/1948 and married Shelia Ann Constance. They have two sons.
1a. Danny Graham Corley, Jr., 1b. Brian Corley

(l). Betty Corley was born 2/11/1926 and married 9/20/1947 Otis Carlton Longino who was born 8/8/1922.
a1. Shirley Ann Longino was born 10/14/1948 and married 8/18/1975 Edward Lee Miller who was born 12/31/1949.
a2. Carlton Douglas Longino was born 10/18/1949 and married 4/1/1972 Patricia Ann Kitterlin who was born 1/14/1949 and is a LaCroix descendant. See page 419.

2a. Adam Carlton Longino was born 3/4/1974.
2b. Anne Carlin Longino was born 1/15/1976.
a3. Bonnie Dell Longino was born 8/28/1951 and married 11/21/1970 Ronald Normand who was born 6/19/1948.
3a. Andrew Scott Normand was born 8/20/1973.
3b. Timothy Joseph Normand was born 6/8/1976.
a4. Connie Sue Longino was born 6/30/1962 married 6/14/1986 to Thomas W. Payne who was born 5/22/1961.
a5. Julia Kathleen Longino was born 3/28/1964 and married 4/2/1988 Robert W. "Bo" Gills, Jr. who was born 9/6/1962.
(m). Julia Pauline Corley (7/19/1929-12/22/1949)[186]

(3). Mary Louisa Willbanks (10/1888-1973) married Samuel E. Price (1886-1954).
(a). David Price, (b). Jim Price, (c). Katie Price is deceased. She married twice. A daughter by the first husband, Edith___, married a Mr. Dunlop from Missouri. The Dunlops have two sons and live in Baytown, TX.

(4). Daniel J. Willbanks was born 4/1890 and married 6/6/1916 to Florence Capps.

SARAH OLIVIA WILLBANKS BROWN

e. Sarah Olivia Willbanks (10/19/1859-6/12/1925)[186] married 11/27/1880 to Allison Montgomery "Bum" Brown (4/1/1858-8/11/1937).[186] They had only one child to live.

(1). Mary Eleanor Brown (9/5/1881-11/13/1960)[186] married James Stephen Gray (2/17/1878-7/28/1919).[186] See page 244 for this family.

LAURA ANN WILLBANKS ATES

f. Laura Ann Willbanks (8/24/1861-12/23/1888)[210] married 6/16/1883 to William "Bill" Brewer Ates (8/25/1861-8/28/1956).[186]

(1). Viola Rosela "Ola" Ates (4/24/1884-4/3/1967)[186] married 9/11/1900 to John Howard Robertson (12/16/1873-9/13/1960).[186] John H. Robertson worked for awhile at the Ball Sawmill and worked on the Ball Front Loading Crew.
(a). Charles Wesley Robertson (9/23/1901-10/18/1984) married 6/22/1933 to Costa Orene Hudson (1909-11/24/1983).[2] He attended Simms school and in his earlier years worked for his cousin Gordon and Lela Robertson. John Howard retired as a carpenter contractor.
a1. Charles Raymond Robertson was born 2/9/1935.
a2. Shirley Orene Robertson was born 10/11/1936 and married 8/9/1958 Normand Smith. They live in Indiana.
2a. Pamela Diana Smith was born 7/20/1959 and married 6/2/1978 Scott Alan James who was born 10/2/1953.
2a1. Adam Scott James was born 10/19/1982.
2a2. Emily Elyse James was born 2/3/1984.
(b). Esther May Robertson (5/28/1904-12/19/1966)[186] married 11/13/1937 to Robert John Rehberg. Esther Mae died of a heart attack.
b1. Roberta Mae Rehberg, born 8/11/1938, married in 1959 John Irving.
b2. Paul Michel Rehberg (5/9/1940-1975) died in an auto accident.
(c). Frederick Robertson was born 12/12/1908 and died 8/26/1926 from injuries sustained in an auto accident.[186]
(d). Lois Marie Robertson (11/16/1911-3/12/1976) graduated from Pollock High School. She married 8/11/1951 to Dennis Beaubouef (10/5/1900-3/11/1976). There were no children.
(e). Bertie Lee Robertson was born 6/21/1916 and graduated from Pollock High School. She married 12/21/1933 to Louie Bird Whitaker who was born 7/13/1912. They live at Pollock, LA.
e1. William Howard Whitaker was born 10/1/1941 and married 7/15/1967 to Eileen Mary Martin.
e2. Donald Lee Whitaker was born 8/21/1954 and married 12/30/1974 to

Evelyn Fay Carlock.
2a. John Michael Whitaker was born 7/23/1985.
2b. Adam Travis Whitaker was born 4/14/1989.
(f). William Elmer Robertson was born 10/6/1920 and married 4/15/1945 to Illa Maxine Richey who was born 12/5/1921. They live in Houston, TX.
f1. Elma Linda Robertson was born 9/2/1947 and married May 1970 to James Cannavan.
1a. Rachel Lee Cannavan was born 3/29/1977.
1b. Angela Gail Cannavan was born 3/4/1880.
1c. Deborah Joy Cannavan was born 4/11/1985.
f2. William Elmer Robertson, Jr. (7/10/1949-1/1988) married in 7/1969 to Pamela Sue Looper.
2a. William Alan Robertson was born 2/23/1970.
2b. Stephen Andrew Robertson was born 11/5/1974.
f3. Susan Maxine Robertson was born 3/30/1952 and married 1/27/1972 to Thomas Dye III.
3a. Heather Lynn Dye was born 6/19/1974.
3b. Jennifer Gwen Dye was born 8/12/1977.
3c. Rebecca Dye was born 1981.
f4. John Phillip Robertson was born 3/31/1954.
(g). Nellie Christine Robertson was born 9/29/1923 and married 8/3/1943 to Forrest Edwin Gates (5/10/1923-1/7/1981).
g1. Joan Laverne Gates was born 12/14/1949.,
g2. Brenton Arthur Gates was born 1/11/1953 and married 11/24/1972 to Cynthia Kay Fuglaar.
2a. Brenton Earl Gates was born 10/25/1976.
2b. Kyle Emet Gates was born 6/28/1983.
g3. Janet Lynn Gates was born 12/20/1959.
(h). Gloria Faye Robertson, adopted, (11/28/1932-11/19/1972) married 4/17/1945 to George Wallace McCarty. Gloria Faye died of a cerebral hemorrhage.
h1. George Wallace McCarty was born 7/2/1957.
h2. Alan Wayne McCarty was born 12/20/1965.
(2). Valdemar H. Ates (c1886-c1940) married Fanny Chellette.
(a). Acie Clyde Ates married Senia Antilla.
a1. Valdemar Ates, a2. Joanne Ates Button, a3. Junice Ates Dodge
(b). Jewell Ates married Dan Kelly Simmons. There were no children.
(c). Casey Dewey Ates (deceased) married Sylvia Irene Syvertsen.
c1. Donald Richard Ates
c2. Sandra Ardelia Ates married Mr. Fendrick.
2a. Joe Marie Fendrick
(d). Eunice Obina Ates married George Juhl and there were no children.
(e). Clifford Lamar Ates married Rosemary Rita Fix.
e1. Judith Mae Ates married Mr. Scott.
1a. Kevin Michel Scott, 1b. Shannon Michelle Scott
e2. Linda Eileen Ates married (1st) Mr. Flattum and (2nd) Mr. Jaramillo. 2a. Melinda Flattum married Mr. McCormick.
e3. Amelia Noelle Ates
(f). Eloise Ates married William D. Brown. They have two children, two granddaughters and two grandsons.
f1. Rickney Brown, f2. Steven Brown

After Laura Ann Willbanks died in 1888, W. B. Ates married c1891 Frances B. Waites who was born 1875.

(3). Samuel Calvin "Little Sam" Ates (2/21/1892-2/3/1973)[90] married Lessie Edith Fletcher (12/15/1893-12/9/1942).[90]
(a). Lottie Mae Ates was born 8/8/1914 and married Jack Jones (9/19/1899-5/25/1987).
a1. Rev. C. Bullard Jones married Sammy Dykes.
1a. Dennis Jones, 1b. Jerry Jones, 1c. Terry Jones, 1d. Ricky Jones
a2. Jenira Ann Jones married Ralph Murrell
2a. Martee Laneve Murrell (4/17/1968-8/25/1985)[107] died in an auto accident., 2b. Heather Murrell

a3. Mary Elizabeth Jones married Stephen Thigpen.
(b). Robert Ates died in childhood.
(c). Rev. David Lee Ates married (1st) O'Dell Murry who is deceased. He married (2nd) Effie Jordan.
c1. Elzine Ates, c2. Westley Ates, c3. Francis Ates, c4. Sarah Ates, c5. Samuel Ates, c6. Michael Ates, c7. Calvin Richard Ates
(d). Willard M. Ates married Mary Addie Lynch.
d1. Monoa Ates, d2. Betty Lenell Ates
(e). Francis Nat "Bud" Ates married Elsie Jane Smith.
e1. Edward Lee Ates, e2. Debra Ates, e3. Richard Ates
(f). Elnora Ates married Frank Condor.
f1. Fay Condor, f2. Michael Condor, f3. Gloria Condor, f4. Joy Condor, f5. Gary Condor, f6. Ronnie Condor, f7. Phillip Condor, f8. Lucille Condor, f9. Terry Condor, f10. Leshea Condor, f11. Ricky Condor, f12. Kenneth Condor
(g). Lougenia Ates married Jack Shelton.
g1. Jerry Shelton, g2. Bruce Shelton
(h). Samuel Julian Ates married Edna Jones.
h1. Marvin Ates, h2. Roger Ates, h3. Brenda Ates, h4. James Ates, h5. Mellownee Ates, h6. Tommy Ates
(i). Gordon Ates married Sur Brougard.
i1. Bennie Gayle Ates
(j). Laretta Ates died at age 6 months.
(k). Dr. Luke Nathaniel Ates, born 5/19/1931, md. Lucille Cox Storey.
k1. Phillip Storey is a stepson, k2. John Storey is a stepson., k3. Nathan Mark Ates
(l). Warren Ates married Carla Tolar.
l1. Barbara Jean Ates, l2 . Dona Gayle Ates, l3. Darlene Ates, l4. Warren Ates, Jr., l5. Robery Wayne Ates
(m). Roy Ates married Sarah Wallace.
m1. Irma Ates, m2. Sallie Ates, m3. Lynda Ates, m4. Sherry Ates, m5. Gerald Ates, m6. David Ates

(4). Luna Ates was born c1894 and died in childhood from injuries sustained when she fell off a fence.
(5). Ira Ates married Joy Franks. He was killed by a shotgun blast fired by a neighbor.
(a). Sybil Ates married Roy Mixon. They had one son and three daughters.
(b). W. A. Ates married Ann Desadier who was killed in an auto accident. They had one son and one daughter., (c). Allen Ates
(6). Virginia Ates was born and died in 1900.
(7). Silas Christy, a stepson, was the son of the 3rd wife, Mary Christy.

Frances B. Waites Ates died and about 1904 W. B. Ates married Mary A. ___ Christy. She had at least two children by Christy. Valdimer Ates accidentally shot and killed one of the Christy boys one day when they were playing with an "unloaded" gun.

SAMUEL DAVID WILLBANKS

g. Samuel David "Sam" Willbanks (10/29/1862-4/6/1939)[186] married 1/31/1886 to Frances Adeline "Addie" Ates (12/9/1855-7/15/1945).[186]

(1). Cora Willbanks (11/21/1886-4/16/1917)[186] married 12/20/1909 Clarence Elexis "Leckie" Nugent (9/28/1881-11/18/1947).[75]
(a). Howard Nugent (7/24/1911-4/21/1974) married Sept. 1937 Irma Eugenia Futrell (2/12/1912-2/20/1986) daughter of William and Eugenia Melder Futrell. Howard Nugent was reared by his Willbanks grandparents.
a1. Larry E. Nugent was born 7/17/1938 and married 1962 Kay Gibson.
1a. Tommy E. Nugent was born November 1962.
1b. Debra Ann Nugent was born December 1971.
(b). Oma Inez Nugent was born 9/1/1916 and married 9/27/1941 Eugene A. Phillips who was born in 1914. Inez is a nurse and was reared by her Aunt, Stella Willbanks Waldron.

S. D. Willbanks

b1. Carol Jean Phillips married (1st) 7/22/1969 Edward Spath. They had two children and divorced. She married (2nd) 3/4/1975 Lionel M. Coltier, Jr. They had two children.
1a. Bonnie J. Spath was born 8/18/1970., 1b. Edward D. Spath, Jr. was born 7/24/1972., 1c. Catherine A. Coltier was born 6/26/1976. 1d. Kevin P. Coltier was born 7/24/1977.

(2). Eula Elvira Willbanks (3/21/1888-9/6/1888)[210]

(3). Stella Willbanks (8/23/1889-1/18/1971) married 1/18/1911 Almer Waldron who died 7/22/1962 at Port Arthur, TX. Both are buried there.
(a). Clyde Waldron (12/14/1911-8/6/1968) married (1st) Lucy Jane Livingston. He married (2nd) Amelia Broussard (1911-1975).
(b). Alvin Waldron was born 1/18/1919 and married 1941 Dorothy L. Reese who was born 1920.
b1. Charles A. Waldron was born in 1945 and married (1st) and divorced. He married a second time.
1a. Robert C. Waldron was born c1965.
1b. Catherine M. Waldron was born c1966.
b2. Anne Waldron was born c1947 and married c1968 Gregory Provence.
2a. Jennifer A. Provence, 2b. Mark G. Provence

(4). Walter W. Willbanks (4/16/1891-6/27/1956)[54] married (1st) Mable Fletcher and they divorced. Walter W. Willbanks married (2nd) Jewell Garris (12/30/1911-8/5/1979) who married twice more after Walter died. There were two children by the first wife. There were two children by the second wife.
(a). Leon O'Dell Willbanks (1/14/1923-5/14/1923)[54]
(b). Mable Doris Willbanks was born c1925 and married Nolan Hebert who is now deceased. There is one daughter who is married and has three children.
(c). Eugene "Gene" Willbanks is a school teacher and lives at Lincecum, LA. He married Myrtle Thompson.
(d). Frankie Willbanks, a school teacher, is married to Ronald L. Gardner and has two children.

(5). Julius David Willbanks (1/1/1893-12/1966) married Daisy Lee Smith.
(a). Peggy Ann Willbanks was born August 1933.

(6). Ada Beulah Willbanks (10/5/1894-11/12/1897)[210]

(7). Foster Bolton "Bo" Willbanks (8/3/1897-6/30/1963)[54] married Carrie Belle Clinton (7/1898-5/20/1987).[54] Carrie was a sister to Corilla Clinton who married Doc Lambou Kitterlin.
(a). Kathryn Marie Willbanks (2/14/1922-6/12/1932).[54]

h. Rebecca Elizabeth Willbanks (12/2/1864-9/5/1866)[210]

HENRIETTA PAULINE WILLBANKS BROWN

i. Henrietta Pauline Willbanks (7/29/1867-3/8/1923)[186] married 5/8/1888 Rev. Guyan Jasper Leper Brown (6/22/1860-2/13/1952).[186]

(1). James Kater Brown (March 1889-1908)[186]

(2). Josephine Rosanna Brown (1890-1892)[210] In girlhood Henrietta Pauline Willbanks and Josephine Rosanna Lawrence were good friends. They made an agreement to name their first daughter after each other. Both honored the agreement. Josephine's first daughter was named Henrietta Pauline Ates.

(3). Joel Albert "Bart" Brown (c1892-1909)[186] Guy J & Brown
H P Willbanks

(4). Clarence Walter Brown (2/28/1894-5/21/1960)[186] married (1st) Frances Ferguson (11/16/1890-12/10/1928).[94] Clarence married (2nd) Hazel Elba Bailey who was born 12/5/1912.

(a). Elsie Brown married (1st) Troy Reeves and they divorced and she married (2nd) ___Williams in California.

a1. Elma Frances Reeves, a2. Rita Reeves, a3. Hersey Reeves, a4. Emile Williams, a5.and a6. ___Williams

(b). Pauline Brown married (1st) Carl Robinson and they divorced. She married (2nd) James McKay.

b1. b2 and b3. one daughter and two sons Robinson, b4. Keith McKay

For the children of the second marriage see page 198.

(5). Lessie M. Brown (1/26/1896-1/17/1964)[186] married William Enloe Shelton (9/9/1882-12/12/1961).[186]

(a). William Enloe Shelton, Jr. (7/1923-7/30/1945) died when the U.S.S. Indianapolis sank in WWII.

(b). Irma Mae Shelton (1925-1931)[186]

(c). Jasper Elijah Shelton was born 8/17/1927 and married Yvonne Stokes who was born 10/16/1933.

c1. Connie Lynette Shelton was born 5/12/1956.

c2. William Enloe Shelton III was born in 1959.

c3. Angela Monique Shelton was born 9/1/1970.

(d). Adrian Maurice Shelton was born 4/23/1931 and married Inez Stokes who was born 4/23/1936.

d1. James Adrian Shelton was born 7/3/1951.

d2. Mildred Jean Shelton was born 6/27/1953 and married Michael Robertson who was born 2/5/1952.

2a. Ashley Ann Robertson was born 10/27/1976.

2b. Hope Elizabeth Robertson was born 2/20/1978.

d3. Bruce Owen Shelton (4/28/1955-4/29/1955)[186]

d4. Jacqueline Audrey Shelton was born 7/5/1957 and married Bobby R. Benedict who was born 10/16/1957.

4a. Dwanna Jean Benedict was born 10/11/1977.

4b. Megan Diane Benedict was born 11/15/1979.

4c. Bobby R. Benedict II was born 6/25/1981.

d5. Theresa Ann Shelton was born 12/31/1962 married Tony L. Smith.

5a. Litacha Ann Smith was born 6/8/1981.

d6. Dale Patrick Shelton was born 12/12/1963.

(6). Roberta Pauline Pearl Brown (1/30/1898-1/31/1984) married (1st) Oliver Guynes who was born 1/23/1887. She married (2nd) George Vincent Lockhart (12/20/1889-7/13/1949). She married (3rd) Lloyd William Sherk.

(a). George Vincent Lockhart, Jr. was born 5/23/1932 and married Thelma Estelle O'Neal who was born 2/8/1933.

a1. Clifton Bruce Lockhart was born 11/7/1953.

a2. Angela Dawn Lockhart was born 3/19/1964.

(b). Gladys Laverne Lockhart was born 11/17/1936 married (1st) Wayne E. Slaughter. She married (2nd) Henry Wirt Smeltzer who was born 9/30/1925. Henry adopted Gladys' daughter by the first marriage. They also had a daughter.

b1. Lynna Charline Slaughter was born 1/30/1956 and married Mark Runge., b2. Pamela Ellen Smeltzer was born 3/10/1965.

(7). Conley C. Brown (11/1899-1901)[186]

(8). Gladys Brown (10/20/1901-4/8/1940)[186] married (1st) George Durand. She married (2nd) W. E. Andre (1/13/1893-1/21/1975).[186]

(9). Lela Brown was born 10/18/1903 and married Richard Wesley Graves (4/1/1904-12/1966).

(a). Richard W. Graves was born 4/11/1927 and married Barbara Jean Runyon who was born 11/28/1927.

a1. Richard Bruce Graves was born 2/23/1950 and married Linda Diane Woodrow.

a2. Gail Marie Graves was born 4/10/1953 and married Timothy Walter.
2a. Brandt Richard Walter was born 2/24/1977.
2b. Amy Walter was born 1/8/1980.
a3. Gary Wayne Graves was born 12/20/1957 and married Mary Frances Tierney.
3a. Patrick Ryan Graves was born 12/31/1979.
3b. Kelly Michael Graves was born 7/13/1981.

(10). Paul Brown (3/15/1906-11/18/1980)[186] married Bessie V. Simmons (10/8/1911-3/25/1980).[186]

(a). Mildred Lucille Brown was born 4/19/1938 and married Lester Ray Davidson.
a1. Linda Gayle Davidson was born 11/1958 and married Pat Ingersoll who was born 8/20/1951.
1a. Misti Dawn Ingersoll was born 3/6/1980.
a2. Larry Ray Davidson was born May 1962.
a3. Lynette Sharon Davidson was born 4/1/1964.

(b). Clara Yvonne Brown was born 6/23/1941 and married (1st) Bennie Sanders who was born 1/29/1940. They divorced and Bennie has remarried. Clara Brown Sanders married (2nd) 4/17/1970 to James Gray Arnold who was born 6/4/1940. James Gray Arnold had previously been married and his children of that marriage are given on page 245.
b1. Vickie Ann Sanders was born 6/14/1960 and married Roy Wayne Scroggs who was born 11/14/1955.
1a. Elizabeth Ann Scroggs was born 1/29/1979.
1b. Melissa Michelle Scroggs was born 9/11/1981.
1c. Jessica Lynette Scroggs was born 11/22/1984.
b2. Benjie Keith Sanders was born 6/1/1961 and married 4/25/1986 to Tanya Renee Plunk.
b3. Jeffrey Paul Sanders was born 7/14/1962 and married 7/12/1986 Cynthia Ann Dillard.
b4. Byron Curtis Sanders was born 8/31/1964 and married 4/19/1985 Brenda Griffin. -4a. Stephen Paul Sanders was born 12/23/1986.
b5. Karen Yvonne Arnold was born 8/22/1971.

(11). Elmos David Brown (1/17/1909-12/23/1983)[186] married Vada Carrie McManus who was born 11/16/1914.

(a). Elaine Norma Brown was born 12/4/1935 and married Gilbert Montgomery.
a1. Gayle Debra Montgomery was born 1956 and married John Gilcrease. They had no children. She married (2nd) Charles Alex Coddou and they live in Shreveport, LA.
1a. Elaine Christina Coddou (5/12/1983-5/20/1983)
a2. Carla Montez Montgomery was born 1957 and married Larry McCormick. They had one son and divorced. -2a. Jason McCormick was born 1979.
a3. Brenda Darlene Montgomery married Robert Johnson and they had two children.
3a. Robert Wayne Johnson was born 1981.
3b. Michael Johnson was born 1983.
a4. Elizabeth Montgomery married Bill Pease.
4a. Jeremiah DeWayne Pease was born in 1981.

(b). Kathryn Ann Brown was born 6/11/1938 and married Jesse Rand Smith.
b1. Jesse Rand Smith, Jr. was born 1958 and married Kathy Rush.
b2. Elton David Smith was born 5/30/1961.

(c). Carmen Jean Brown was born 9/16/1941 and married Charles Smoot who was born 12/21/1938.
c1. Sharlea Renee Smoot was born 2/19/1958 and married (1st) Jim Gilcrease who died. She married (2nd) Jerry W. Smith who was born 2/14/1956. -1a. Alisha Smith was born 2/19/1981.
c2. Susan Smoot, born 12/12/1959, married Buddy Fountain.
2a. Ashley Rose Fountain was born 3/17/1978.
2b. James "Jimmy" Fountain was born c1982.
2c. Courtney Renea Fountain was born 5/21/1985.

c3. Rebecca Lynn Smoot was born 8/25/1960 and married Robbie___.
c4. Melissa Jean Smoot was born 8/18/1970.

(d). Gary David Brown was born 4/16/1943 and married (1st) Wanda Clifton who was born in 1943. He married (2nd) Mrs. Ann Johnson Traylor from whom he divorced. -d1. Mona Denise Brown was born 1964.

(e). Ronald Lloyd Brown was born 10/5/1945 and married (1st) Janice Sofranskey and they had two children. He married (2nd) Charlotte Futrell. They had one child.
e1. Lisa Ann Brown, e2. Gina Marie Brown (4/15/1971-4/15/1971)[186], e3. Houston David Brown was born in 1976.

(f). Cheryl Kaye Brown was born 5/29/1951 and married (1st) Thomas Anthony DeVille and they had two children. She married (2nd) Deen Buller. -f1. Thomas Anthony Deville, Jr., f2. Charles Bradley Deville.

(11). Odette Brown (12/6/1910-2/8/1977)[186] married Elmer L. Perry.
(a). Leroy Perry was born in 1936. He married twice. There were two daughters by the first marriage.

j. Joseph H. Willbanks (1/19/1870-11/19/1874)

A SUNDAY OUTING OF FRIENDS AND RELATIVES
Back Row: Pearley Vaughn, Dewey Hadnot, Fanny Lott, Front Row: Birdie Lott, George Daniels, Julia Lott, Arnold Ates and Lucille Ates

FAMILY AND FRIENDS

Top Left: John H. Robertson, Viola Ates Robertson holding Charles Wesley Robertson, Valdimar Ates Top Right: Rev. Guyan Jasper Leper Brown and Rev. Floyd Williams Bottom Left: Edith Elizabeth Morgan Bottom Right: Samuel J. Willbanks

Top Left: Henrietta Elizabeth W. Corley, June Dillard, Ollie Virginia Chandler Coleman and Sue Corley Top Center: Sarah Lucinda Morgan Willbanks Cain Turnage Top Right: Oliver Warren Corley Bottom Left: Robert, Bettie & Mary Willbanks Bottom Right: Jenny Corley Lemmons, Lizzie Corley and Mrs. Reynolds in 1948

Benjamin Kanada Willbanks and Sarah Lucinda Lucas Willbanks

The following information was supplied by Eunavhee Willbanks Taylor, Mary Taylor Daughenbaugh and Crystal Parrino.

BENJAMIN KANADA WILLBANKS

k. Benjamin Kanada Willbanks (1/1/1872-5/20/1938)[75] married 9/24/1891 to Sarah Lucinda Lucas (2/23/1870-11/27/1937).[75] The following notices appeared in the newspaper.

Died- Willbanks- At the family residence, near Prospect,LA, at 2:45 a. m. on Saturday, 11/27/1937, Mrs. Sarah Lucinda Willbanks aged 67 years 9 months and 4 days. Deceased was born in Grant Parish, February 23, 1870.

She is survived by her husband B. K. Willbanks, and the following sons and daughters: Lonnie H. Willbanks of Mission, Texas; B. Luther Willbanks, of Kilgore, TX; T. Arthur Willbanks, of Pineville, LA; Reginald D. Willbanks, of Chicago, IL; Mrs. W. C. Taylor of Dry Prong, LA; Mrs. G. W. Murrell of Elizabeth, LA; and Mrs. G. H. Hilborn of Little Rock, AR. She leaves one sister, Mrs. S. V. Williford, of Ruby, LA. She also leaves 18 grandchildren and six great-grand-children.

- - -

Rock Hill, LA, May 21-(1938) Mr. and Mrs. R. J. Willbanks and children, R. C., Violet Rhea and Lettie were injured in an automobile wreck 12 miles south of Monroe recently while on their way home. Mr. Ben K. Willbanks was with them and he received painful injuries also.

They had attended the cemetery working at Spring Hill near Ball. The automobile turned over after a tire had blown out.

Two of the children, R. C. and Violet Rhea, were uninjured while Lettie received bruises about the knee. Mr. R. J. Willbanks sustained a fractured rib and Mrs. Willbanks was bruised on the head and shoulders.

Mr. Ben Willbanks received a broken collar bone and a hand and arm injury. His condition was described as most serious. All received treatment at a Monroe hospital.

Mr. Ben Willbanks is the father of Mrs. Carl Taylor of Prospect, Mrs. Hilburn of Little Rock, Mrs. George Murrell of Elizabeth, L. J. Willbanks of Mission, Texas, L. B. Willbanks of Kilgore, Texas, Arthur Willbanks of Pineville, LA, and Reginald Willbanks of Chicago, Ill.

- - -

-Grant Parish Man Dies After Auto Accident.

Benjamin K. Willbanks, 67, of Grant parish, near Dry Prong, died yesterday in the St. Francis Hospital in Monroe from injuries sustained last Saturday in an automobile accident.

He and a nephew, Robert J. Willbanks, of West Monroe, were enroute to Monroe Saturday afternoon when a tire blew out and the car turned over twice. The nephew was only slightly hurt. Willbanks sustained a crushed shoulder, and left lung.

- - -

(1). Lonnie Houston Willbanks (12/14/1892-5/5/1959)[75] married (1st) 1/1/1911 Alma Powell (5/10/1893-12/23/1918).[103] They had two children. Lonnie married (2nd) 2/23/1927 Frankie Allbritton (4/14/1901-12/25/1949).[75] Lonnie married (3rd) Mrs. Betty Fortenberry. The children were of the first marriage.

(a). Cecil Willbanks, a daughter, was born 1/9/1912 and married 11/10/1928 Russell Lynn Anders (5/22/1907-4/4/1968) who was killed in an automobile accident.

a1. Russell Lynn Anders, Jr., born 10/12/1929, md. Elizabeth Boswell.

1a. Paula Sue Anders married Chris Daily.

1b. Robert Lynn Anders, 1c. Stephen Bart Anders

a2. Marilyn Elizabeth Anders, born 7/23/1931, married J. B. Beaubouef.

2a. Debrah Kay Beaubouef married to Larry Perry.

2a1. Ryan Perry, 2a2. Brittany Kay Perry

2b. Sharon Gay Beaubouef married Stephen Reed.

2b1. Shannon Reed, 2b2. Kristen Reed, 2b3. Ashley Megan Reed

a3. Jerry Anders, born 3/20/1933, married Jo Ann Culver.

3a. Craig Allen Anders married Nancy Zito.

3a1. Aaron Joseph Anders.

3b. Carri Lynn Anders, 3c. Chris Anders

a4. Donald Wayne Anders, Sr. was born 12/1/1935 and married (1st) Juanita Heath. They had three children. He married (2nd) Paula Myers. They had two children and divorced. He married (3rd to Audy___.

4a. Donald Wayne Anders, Jr. married (1st) Donna Perkins and they

had one child and divorced. He married (2nd) Lisa Cheatham.
4a1. Jessica Dawn Anders.
4b. Stephen Ray Anders, a twin, married to Wanda Bettevy.
4b1. Aaron Anders, a twin, is adopted., 4b2. Jason Anders, a twin, is adopted., 4b3. Monica Lynn Anders
4c. Susan Kay Anders, a twin, married (1st) Danny Woods, and she married (2nd) Howard Smithson., 4c1. Heather Louise Woods.
4d. Celeste Renee Anders, 4e. Ben Anders
a5. Patsy Ruth Anders (3/16/1937-5/1937)
(b). Thelma Trueso Willbanks was born 3/25/1914 and married 7/1/1933 to Hugh Alton Poe who was born 9/3/1904. They live in Tioga.
b1. Rita Ann Poe was born 12/14/1934 and married (1st) John Francis Halton, Jr. They had 6 children and divorced. She married (2nd) Wayne Battoe.
1a. Thomas Wayne Halton was born 8/31/1955 and married Coleen Lynn McCaffrey.
1b. Kimberly Ann Halton was born 10/25/1956 and married Thomas Wuller.
1b1. Sean Thomas Wuller was born 2/10/1978.
1b2. Lauren Amanda Wuller was born 7/27/1982.
1c. Kelly Marie Halton was born 4/13/1958 and married Paul Wesler Waller III.
c1. Paul Wesley Waller IV was born 11/8/1982.
c2. John Francis Waller was born 12/18/1987.
1d. Terrance Paul Halton, born 3/10/1960, married Jody Kay Alstad.
1e. Todd Andrew Halton was born 3/7/1964.
1f. Kristen Bridgett Halton, adopted, was born 3/29/1969.
b2. Lonnie Hugh Poe was born 1/25/1938 and married Patricia Ann Roberts.
2a. Connie Jenera Poe was born 2/4/1960 and married Michael Joseph DiStasio.
2b. Randal Hugh "Randy" Poe was born 3/28/1961 and married to Deborah Jo Lucovich.
2b1. Hayden Randal Poe was born 1/27/1987.
2b2. Courtney Allison Poe was born 9/13/1988.
2c. Reginald Allen Poe was born 1/25/1964 and married Michele Yvette Velasquez.

(2). Eunavhee Willbanks was born 2/14/1895 and married 6/3/1915 William Carl Taylor (1/29/1891-7/6/1978).[65] Prior to her marriage, Miss Eunavhee Willbanks taught school at Friendship School. She had among her pupils several of her relatives, the McCollums, the Scotts and the Bigners. Some of her students were her own age or just slightly younger.
(a). Harlan Carl Taylor, born 9/11/1916, md. 9/1/1937 Virgie Inez Welch.
a1. Infant daughter was born and died 12/25/1939.
a2. Infant son was born and died 11/17/1940.
a3. Martha Taylor was born 6/29/1948 and married Tyress Wayne Jeffers. They are now divorced and she lives in Clute, Texas.
1a. Ty Wayne Jeffers, Jr. was born 8/17/1978.
(b). Mary Dale Taylor was born 6/25/1918 and married 7/25/1936 to Herbert Clyde Daughenbaugh (2/17/1914-1/30/1970).[65]
b1. Elsie Dale Daughenbaugh (9/16/1937-12/9/1988) married (1st) David Butler and they divorced. She married (2nd) William Kenneth Shelton and they divorced. She was married to Truly Lynn Friday at the time of her death.
1a. Anna Marie Butler was born and died 1/25/1956.
1b. Vickie Lynn Shelton was born 9/30/1962 and married 1/10/1980 to Timothy Wade McDowell. They are divorced.
1a1. Timothy Wade McDowell, Jr. was born 3/15/1982.
1c. William Kevin Shelton was born 3/13/1964.
b2. Euna Jean Daughenbaugh was born 11/5/1940 and married Brown A. Wilson.

2a. Toni Wilson was born 7/1/1959 and married Jennings A. Hayes.
2b. Tammy Wilson was born 11/4/1960 and married Clay John Foster.
2b1. Hannah Beth Foster was born 7/9/1983.
2b2. Trista Nicole Foster was born 10/27/1984.

(c). Raymond Augustine Taylor was born 5/8/1920 and married 1/2/1943 Ava Lois Wilson. They live in Lubbock, TX.

c1. Ann Charlette Taylor was born 9/26/1943 and married 8/11/1965 Pat Greever. They adopted two children.
1a. Taylor Leslie Greever was born 6/26/1974.
1b. Thomas Laurence Greever was born 4/17/1977.

c2. Carla Jo Taylor was born 9/16/1947 and married 7/24/1971 to Ronald D. Rogers.
2a. Loren Lee Rogers was born 8/3/1974.
2b. Kristen Renee Rogers was born 10/19/1976.
2c. Robin Lois Rogers was born 12/10/1979.
2d. Temple Jonathan Rogers was born 1/27/1983.

c3. Cindy Rae Taylor was born 1/14/1954 and married 11/18/1972 to Ira Dewayne Wallace.
3a. Jennifer Rae Wallace was born 4/25/1980.
3b. Dustin Dewayne Wallace was born 3/27/1982.
3c. Shelbi Lynn Wallace was born 3/17/1986.

(d). Doris Elaine Taylor was born 7/30/1922 and married 3/20/1948 Willard C. Perkins who was born 8/15/1918. The Perkins family operates a flower shop on the Gardner Highway near Alexandria, LA.

d1. Kala Lane Perkins was born 3/31/1949 and married 8/16/1968 to Stephen E. Baillio. Stephen is a Gray family descendant. See page 246.
1a. Stephanie Lane Baillio was born 8/4/1970 and married 6/16/1990 William Nicholas Evans., 1b. Duane Maston Baillio was born 6/7/1973.
1c. Joann Kristin Baillio was born 7/21/1975., 1d. Brent Michael Baillio was born 11/20/1985.

d2. Karen Theresa Perkins was born 1/3/1953.

(e). Una Christine "Tena" Taylor was born 1/6/1925 and md. 4/2/1951 Henry D. Ford. The Fords live in Eastland, TX.

e1. Terry Ford was born 12/30/1951 and married 3/14/1979 to Dr. Michael Raymond Green.
1a. Mark Richard Green was born 1/28/1981.
1b. Morgan Christine Green was born 10/22/1983.
1c. William Clark Green was born 5/19/1986.

e2. Gary Dee Ford was born 3/12/1955 and married 2/21/1980 to Carrie Shaffer Cowley.
2a. Elyssa Bender Ford was born 3/21/1981.
2b. James Cowley Ford was born 11/16/1982.
2c. Anna Shaffer Ford was born 12/13/1988.

(f). Caleb Jefferson Taylor III born 11/1/1926 and married 4/21/1946 to Patricia Storkson. They live in Washington.

f1. Kathleen Ann Taylor was born 7/23/1947 and married 8/27/1970 to John Wallace "Jack" Day.
1a. Julie Christina Day, adopted, was born 7/5/1977.
1b. Scott Andrew Day was born 3/5/1980.
1c. Pamela Lee Day, a twin, was born 8/11/1982.
1d. Laura Ann Day, a twin, was born 8/11/1982.

f2. Donna Lynette Taylor was born 5/4/1949.
2a. Nancy Nicolette Taylor was born 12/8/1969.
2a1. Elizabeth Taylor was born 3/1/1986.
2a2. Jessica Taylor was born 9/10/1987.

f3. Caleb Jefferson Taylor IV was born 2/13/1955 and married 6/11/1977 to Marci Ann Richter.
2a. Caleb Jefferson Taylor V was born 7/27/1979.
2b. Callie Diane Taylor was born 7/29/1982.
2c. Sherrie Anne Taylor was born 11/13/1983.

f4. Windy Rochelle Taylor, born 2/10/1959, married Dick Lee Clyde.
4a. Michael Paul Clyde was born 8/22/1978.

4b. Philip Andrew Clyde was born 9/3/1980.
f5. Whitney Curtis Taylor was born 2/8/1962.

(3). Mary Elinor "Mamye" Willbanks (4/2/1898-6/6/1944)[77] married 12/24/1925 George "Wash" Murrell (9/27/1893-4/25/1969). They lived at Elizabeth, LA. The following announcement was in the Alexandria paper.

Mrs. Mamie Murrell

Oakdale, LA, June 13, 1944. Funeral services for Mrs. Mamie Murrell of Elizabeth were held from the home there on Thursday afternoon. Interment was in the Hampton Memorial cemetery at Elizabeth, with Hargrove funeral home of Oakdale in charge.

Mrs. Murrell died in the Baptist hospital of Alexandria on Tuesday morning from injuries received in a car accident three miles south of Alexandria on Sunday. Her husband and little daughter, Kirby, were also hospitalized from the accident, but were able to be returned to Elizabeth on Wednesday.

Surviving her are her husband, George Murrell, and little daughter, Kirby of Elizabeth; four brothers, Lonnie H. Willbanks of Refugio, TX; R. L. Willbanks of Quitman, TX; R. D. Willbanks of Houston, TX, and T. A. Willbanks of San Francisco, CA, two sisters, Mrs. W. C. Taylor of Dry Prong, LA, and Mrs. G. H. Hillborn of Houston, TX.

- - -

The children of Mamye Willbanks Murrell are listed below.
(a). Willard Wayne Murrell was born and died 7/12/1932.
(b). Carey Dewayne Murrell, a twin, (8/4/1933-12/8/1934)
(c). Kirby Murrell, a twin daughter, born 8/4/1933, married 12/30/1951 to Solomon E. "Bud" Teddlie and lives at North Little Rock, Ark.
c1. Suzanne Teddlie was born 3/9/1954 and married Richard Gulley.
1a. Mary Kathryn Gulley was born 3/28/1981.
1b. Hallie Caroline Gulley, a twin, was born 9/3/1983.
1c. Bethany Ann Gulley, a twin, was born 9/3/1983.
c2. Kathryn Teddlie was born 4/1/1963 and married 12/30/1989 to Robert K. Jackson.
c3. Rebecca Teddlie was born 1/13/1968.

(4). Mincia Willbanks (10/11/1900-7/15/1901)[186]

(5). Benjamin Luther Willbanks (6/21/1903-3/6/1988) married 1/6/1926 Velma Idell Sherrill (9/26/1907-6/14/1985).
(a). Ottis Kirby Willbanks was born 10/25/1926 and married (1st) to Doris Henry who died 7/1967. There were three children by the first marriage. He married (2nd) Peggy Lou Bennedic.
a1. Steven Bruce Willbanks was born 7/31/1951.
a2. James Allen Willbanks was born 10/24/1953 and married Peggy Sue Valchar.
a3. Linda Marie Willbanks was born 6/21/1955 and married Frank Zamazal, Sr. -3a. Frank Zamazal, Jr., 3b. Craig Zamazal
(b). Bennie Darrell Willbanks was born 11/1/1929 and married (1st) to Mildred Blackstock and had one child and they divorced. He married (2nd) Doris Marie Swinney and they had two sons.
b1. Mildred Elaine Willbanks married James Fleet. They had one son and two adopted sons.
b2. Alvin Luther Willbanks, a twin, was born 6/23/1974.
b3. Calvin Patrick Willbanks, a twin, was born 6/23/1974.
(c). Rayford Dannon Willbanks was born 4/20/1933 and married Thelma Ruth Gilbreath who was born 1/10/1934. They have no children.
(d). Leonard Floyd Willbanks was born 9/15/1935 and married to Liesette Katharine Klotter who was born 5/30/1933 in Schweich, West Germany.
d1. Lisa Michelle Willbanks was born 1/11/1972.
(e). Wiley Lee Willbanks was born 6/29/1938 married Patsy Ann Lucus who was born 9/13/1938.

e1. Michael Keith Willbanks, born 12/10/1959, md. to Debbie Craver.
1a. Krystal Michelle Willbanks, 1b. Kristopher Willbanks
e2. Cynthia Leeann Willbanks was born 9/28/1962.
e3. Karon Lynn Willbanks, born 12/10/1963, md. Gary Wayne Harrison.
3a. Kayla Ann Harrison was born 1/9/1990.

(f). Daisy Joyce Willbanks was born 9/8/1940 and married (1st) Steven Carl Booth. They had one child and divorced. She married (2nd) Jack Lee Goolsby and they divorced. She married (3rd) Robert Sledge.
f1. Jason Carl Booth was born 6/17/1959 and married (1st) to Connie Williams and they had two sons and divorced.
f2. Jeffery Lee Goolsby was born 7/15/1964.

(g). Dorothy Elaine Willbanks was born 9/16/1946. She married (1st) Marion Stansberry and (2nd) Burt Francis Elsey.

The Thomas Arthur family spell the name Wilbanks with one "l".

(6). Thomas Arthur Wilbanks (10/24/1906-3/18/1974)[186] married (1st) 8/6/1930 Elsie Deville (9/12/1912-4/26/1937).[12] Thomas Arthur married (2nd) Elva May who is deceased and buried somewhere in Missouri. The children were all by the first wife.
(a). Bobby Gene Wilbanks was born 2/7/1932 and married 12/20/1958 to Vivian Hines who was born 9/7/1932.
a1. Maureen Renee Wilbanks was born 8/31/1963 and married Anthony Curtis Edwards.
1a. Andrew Corbin Edwards was born 12/19/1987.
a2. James Hardy Wilbanks was born 12/2/1968.
a3. Melissa Ann Wilbanks was born 8/4/1970 and married 3/4/1990 to Christopher Daniel Anglin.

(b). James D. Wilbanks was born 6/25/1935 and married Carol Garcia.
b1. Bobby Joseph Wilbanks, b2. Tommy Wilbanks,
b3. Patricia Ann Wilbanks, b4. John Wilbanks

(7). Gertie Mae Willbanks (2/16/1909-1986) lived at LaPorte, TX, and married (1st) 8/12/1927 Garland Hilburn, the father of all of her children. They divorced and he is deceased. Gertie Mae was married to C. W. "Pete" Wilson at the time of her death.
(a). Garland Hilburn, Jr., (b). Chester Hilburn, (c). Carroll Hilburn, (d). Charlie Hilburn, (e). Ella Lou Hilburn is deceased

(8). Reginald Dannon Willbanks (5/26/1911-4/6/1967) married 8/31/1935 to Carolyn Arnold. They had no children. He married (2nd) Ruth___.

An occurrence that was amusing to us but not to the participants, is recorded in the Grant Parish Court Records that involved several of our Willbanks Family.

A Syndic was the local governing person of a road district and had the power to summons those that lived in that area to work on the road. Those persons had to work free until the work was completed. That work was usually done when the crop was laid by so that it didn't badly hinder the farming operation. In 1892 it appeared to be hard to get anyone to work the roads without getting your political supporters mad enough to elect another Syndic at the next election. Job Tison, the Syndic for the Claiborne Road seemed to have attempted a unique solution to the problem of getting your political supporters mad at you for working them too hard. He summoned those not in his district to work his road.

A group of men which included William W. Willbanks, Samuel D. Willbanks, Joseph K. McWilliams, Alex E. Crump, Samuel Ates, Wesley DeLaney, Rufus Terrell, William Hill, George W. Jordan, John DeLaney, Luke Barton, and William Maxwell all lived about one and a half miles from the Harrisonburg Road (near present Hwy 165) and about 3 miles from the Claiborne Road (near present Hwy 167).

William Jordan was the syndic of the Harrisonburg Road and summoned them in August of 1892 to work the Harrisonburg Road. This they did and they were

discharged by William Jordan. Shortly thereafter they received a summons from Job Tison to work the Claiborne Road from the Parish line to the thirteen mile post. Their appeals to Mr. Tison were to no avail and when they refused to work the road on the basis they had already worked their road he was undaunted. He summoned them to appear before the Justice of the Peace, William Edward Pollard, who just happened to be Job's brother-in-law. When a fine was assessed against Mr. McWilliams for seventeen dollars, the tactic was appealed to the District Court and an agreement was made by Mr. Tison and Mr. Pollard not to enforce the fine against Mr. McWilliams while the appeal was pending. While that appeal was pending Mr. Tison continued to summons the other men and fine them. The men got together and filed suit and obtained an injunction against both Mr. Pollard and Mr. Tison to stop the harassment until it could be decide which road they had to work.

A WILLBANKS REUNION AT SPRINGHILL CHURCH IN 1938
Back Row: R. C. Willbanks, Robert Willbanks, R. S. "Tenie" Willbanks Honeycutt, Ben K. Willbanks, Lucinda L. Willbanks, Velma Willbanks, Luther Willbanks, one unknown, and Mrs. Eunavhee W. Taylor, Front Row: Ottis Willbanks, unknown, unknown, C. J. Taylor and unknown

A. J. Willbanks
L. C. Ates
R. W. Willbanks
S. D. Willbanks
F. A. Ates

Robert J. Willbanks
Mamye Wilbanks
W. V. Ates
Robert Willbanks

BALL
FEB
1
1924
LA.

THE LANIER FAMILY
Top Photo: Back Row- Morris Lanier, John Henry Lanier, Sr. Edith Lanier, and Pearl Lanier, Front Row- James Oscar Lanier, Otis Carl Lanier, John Henry Lanier, Jr. and Vera Lanier Left Photo: Luten Brady and John Henry Lanier. Photo Above: Otis Carl Lanier

OLIVE JANE WILSON LANIER

4. Olivia Jane Wilson (1832-1892)[186] married Samuel S. Lanier who was born c1825 in LA and died prior to 1880. This couple moved to Liberty Co., TX, where Sam died. The 1870 census shows three children, but two of them died prior to Sam's death or shortly thereafter. By 1880, the only child to live to adulthood, John Henry Lanier, had returned to Louisiana to be with his cousins to find work. Olivia returned shortly after that by means of a wagon and a yoke of oxen to bring her and all her belongings back with her. She lived her last years among the kin in the Ball, LA, area.

a. William W. Lanier was born c1857 died prior to 1880.

b. Andrew Jackson Lanier was born c1859 died prior to 1880.

JOHN HENRY LANIER

c. John Henry Lanier (12/13/1863-2/17/1931) married Edith Elizabeth "Lizzie" Morgan (4/8/1869-2/29/1915).[186]

(1). Pauline Lanier (10/2/1890-8/7/1908).[186] Pauline was an adopted daughter. She was an abandoned child of unknown parentage. She was engaged to be married to Sylvester Boss Prestridge but she died before marriage. He later married Ollie Ann Hooter. See page 27.

(2). Edward Thomas Lanier (6/6/1891-8/17/1913)[186] married 5/28/1913 to Katie Bell (9/18/1896-11/17/1976).[65] After Ed's death Katie married J. Wynn Tison (11/21/1890-4/5/1958).[65] After Mr. Tison died, Katie married the third time to a Mr. Wilson.

(3). Nellie Lanier (8/1893-1962)[88] married Thomas Haley from around Georgetown, LA. They had three children.

(a). Elmer Lee Haley, (b). Rubye Geraldine Haley, (c). Dorothy Rae Haley

(4). Uretta Lanier (3/29/1895-1/9/1983)[169] married William Edward "Bud" Nalley (4/19/1888-12/27/1956).[169] They lived much of their lives at Eros, LA. Bud Nalley was a brother of Pat Nalley, husband of Fannie LaCroix and also of "Num" Nalley, wife of Monroe Willbanks.

(a). Leonard Edward Nalley (1911-1913).

(b). Hazel Nalley was born 12/1/1912 and married Winfred A. Walpole.

b1. Charles Edward Walpole, b2. Tommy A. Walpole, b3. James N. Walpole

(c). Oscar Withrow Nalley was born 8/16/1914 and married Olene Womack who was born 11/17/1922. They live at Eros.

c1. Jesse Withrow Nalley was born 8/17/1948.

(d). Edith Nalley was born 3/3/1916 and married Grady Neal Staggs. They live at Hodge, LA.

d1. Lynwood R. Staggs (1940-1984), d2. Sherwin Staggs, born 1944

(e). Jonny Nalley was born 10/6/1917 and married Fred Capps.

e1. Freddie Joe Capps, e2. Freida Capps married ___Peel.

(f). William Edward Nalley, Jr. was born 1/20/1920 and married (1st) Maurine Carr from whom he divorced. They had no children. He married (2nd) Terica "Terry"___ and they had two children. He married (3rd) Ruth Becker and they had two children.

f1. Patty Jean Nalley, f2. Vincent Nalley, f3. Timothy Nalley, f4. Cassandra Nalley

(g). Irma Nalley was born 9/2/1921 and married John Herschel Sharp. They live at Eros, LA.

g1. John Michael Sharp was born 3/3/1952., g2. Deborah Kay Sharp was born 8/10/1953., g3. Uretta Jayne Sharp (9/5/1957-1965)

(h). Earl S. Nalley (2/25/1925-21/1/1983) married Laverne Baker who was born 3/9/1928. They lived at Hodge, LA.

h1. Keith Nalley was born 5/13/1947., h2. Randy Nalley was born 11/1948., h3. Gayle Nalley was born 8/10/1953., h4. Gwendolyn "Gwen" Nalley was born 6/1956.

(i). Billy Nalley (2/6/1927-9/9/1972) married Betty Clayton.

i1. Liesa Michelle Nalley was born in 7/1956 and married Mark Lorenz.

i2. Kevin Nalley was born 11/5/1958 and lives in Austin, Texas.
i3. Jonathan Nalley was born in 8/1972.
(j). Bobby Lanier Nalley was born 3/23/1929 and married Florence Petras. They live at Quitman, LA.
j1. Doreen Nalley, j2. Cheryl Nalley, j3. Robert Lanier Nalley
(k). Sue Nalley was born 5/11/1931 and married J. L. Anders. They live in West Monroe, LA.
k1. Beverly Suzanne Anders was born 5/5/1953 and married Billy Wollerson.
1a. Brent Wollerson, adopted, was born 3/23/1979.
1b. Brandon Wollerson, adopted, was born 7/23/1982.
k2. Kerry Lynn Anders was born 3/27/1956.
(l). Patsy Jean Nalley (8/12/1932-8/24/1944)

(5). Pearl Lanier was born September 1896 at Jonesboro, LA, and married (1st) James Franklin Mayo. They divorced. She married (2nd) Jesse Randall Deen (5/29/1895-12/11/1971).[14] She lives in Jonesboro, LA. Jesse Randall Deen's first wife was Irene McManemin who was a sister to Bernice McManemin who married Francis E. Rice, brother of Gillis Rice.

(6). Samuel N. Lanier (11/22/1898-12/19/1899)[186]

(7). Morris Walker Lanier (3/10/1901-2/4/1964)[54] married 1920 Orella Smith who was born 4/10/1902.
(a). Allie Mae Lanier was born 12/29/1920 and married Richard Watson Bruce who is deceased.[128]
a1. Richard Watson Bruce, Jr., a2. Robert Franklin Bruce
(b). Norlean Lanier, born 12/17/1923, married Guy Lester McFarland.
b1. Carol Frances McFarland, b2. Linda "Penny" McFarland,
b3. Guy L. McFarland, Jr., b4. Cynthia Norlean McFarland
(c). Melba Dean Lanier, a twin, was born 1/5/1925 and married (1st) Ralph W. Miller, Jr. She married (2nd) Ed Gresham.
c1. Ralph W. Miller III, c2. Gary Miller, c3. Charlotte Dean Miller,
c4. Gregory Kent "Greg" Miller
(d). Melba Lean Lanier, a twin born 1/5/1925, married Ralph Deason.
d1. Lynn Deason, a daughter
(e). Vera Elizabeth "Betty" Lanier was born 12/15/1930 and married 12/17/1949 William Woodrow Lewis who was born 1/4/1916. William Woodrow Lewis is an Uncle of Wyoma Rebecca Rayford LaCroix.
e1. Tracy Nicole Lewis, adopted, was born 7/23/1970.
(f). Regina Annette Lanier, born 5/1/1939, md. Brian Baynard Chellette.
f1. Brian Keith Chellette, f2. Denise Dorsel Chellette
(g). Janice Sharon Lanier, born 8/8/1942, md. Raymond Prentice Brown.
g1. Raymond Lanier Brown, g2. Janna Brown, g3. Kelly Brown, a daughter
(h). Morris Walker Lanier, Jr., born 7/30/1944, married Brenda Cranford.
h1. Morris Trent Lanier, h2. Sharon Kaya Lanier, h3. Lisa Lanier

(8). John Henry Lanier, Jr. (4/22/1903-10/11/1966)[54] married Mary Rockhold (7/7/1900-7/8/1979).[54]
(a). Ann Lanier married (1st) Carl Mitchell and divorced. She married (2nd) Joe Bob Gregg.

(9). James Oscar Lanier was born c1905 and died in Missouri. He married and had children.

(10). Vera Lanier was born 4/1/1907 and married (1st) Henry Daricek who died. She married (2nd) Dixon Barfield. She had no children.

(11). Otis Carl Lanier (1910-5/3/1984) married Elizabeth "Betty" Quinn and they lived in Richmond, Va.
(a). Carol Lanier married Mr. Broughton.
a1. Ann Claire Broughton is married

MINERVA ANN WILSON

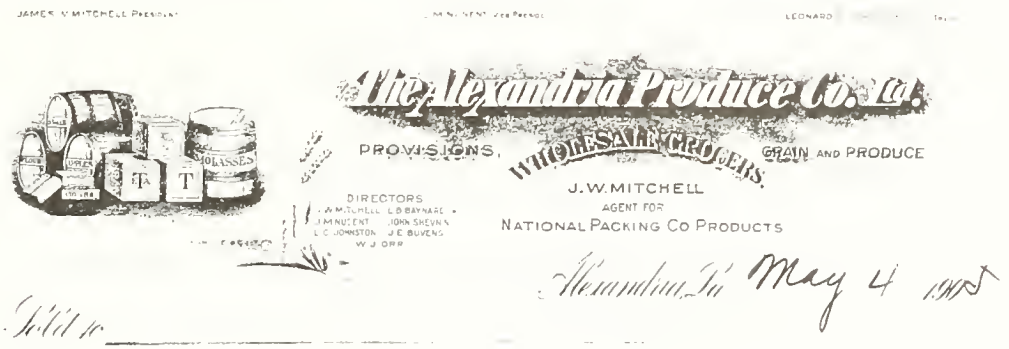
5. Minerva Ann Wilson (c1840-a1880) did not marry. She was an invalid from a childhood injury and lived with her sister Mary and her husband.

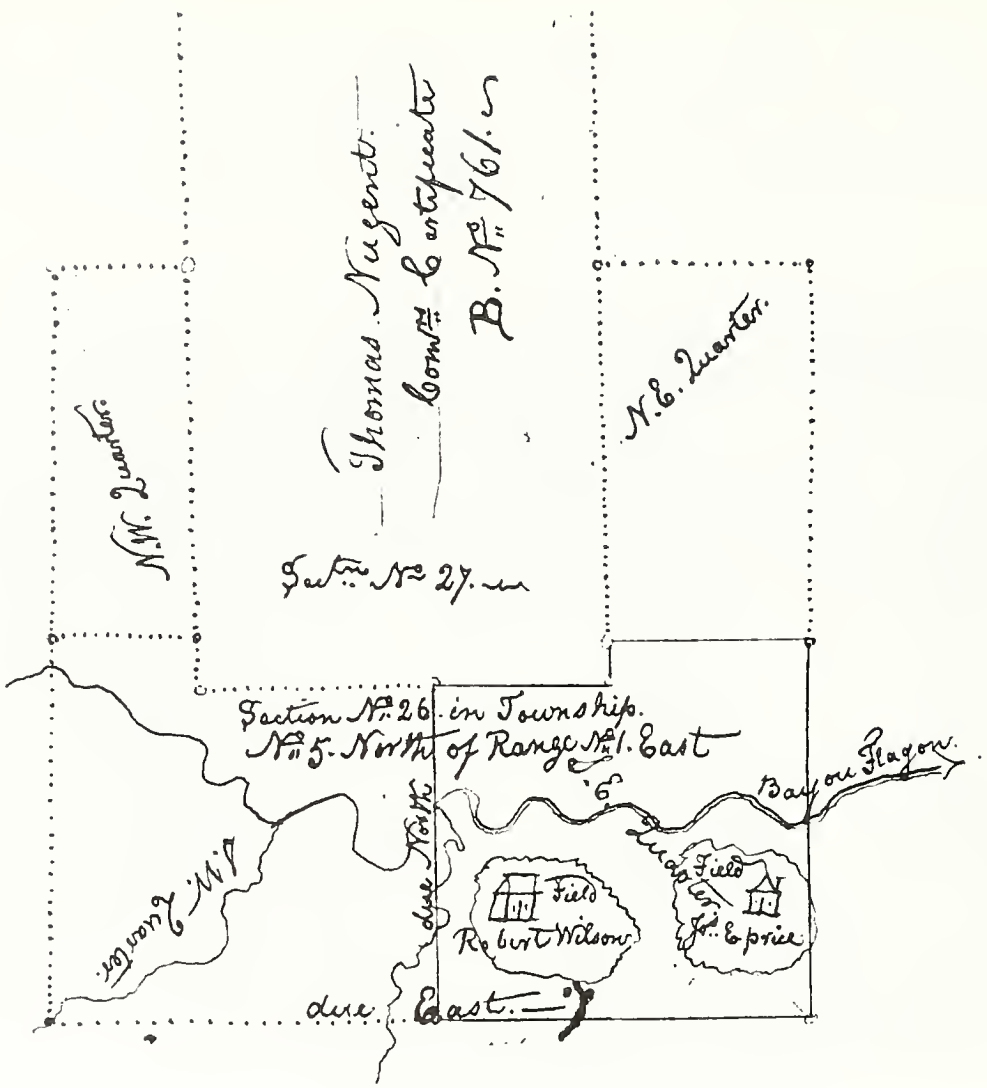
B.C. Vails **MARY E. WILSON VAILS** M-E Wilson 6

6. Mary E. Wilson was born about 1842 and died c1900. She married 10/21/1868 to Robert C. Vails who was born in March 1842 and died after 1900. Mary had no children. She and her husband cared for Olivia and Minerva Ann in their later life. They are shown on the 1900 census of Grant Parish. They had little in this world's goods but shared it willingly with those who had less.

FRIENDS AND FAMILY

Back Row: Left to Right- Louis Ates, Green Pollard, Lonnie Williford, and Henry Ates Middle Row: Eva Miller, Mamie Brown, Bashie LaCroix, Myrtle Chandler and Henry Miller Bottom Row: Walker LaCroix, Lola Wagner, Dempsey Neusom, and Gustava Brown Jordan





Robert Wilson and Joseph E. price.

The above is the survey of the land claimed by Joseph E. Price and Robert Willson on Bayou Flagon and is the SE4 of S26 in T5N R1E. It was settled in 1833. The application for the land was made in 1835 and it was granted in 1839. Robert Willson and Joseph E. Price had separate houses and cultivated in separate fields according to the application. The survey shows the location of the two houses and fields. Since they both had cultivated on this quarter section, they were privileged to purchase another quarter section at one dollar and twenty five cents per acre. The other land purchased was the NE4 of S15 T19 R12 E, which they sold.

J E Price

MARY LACROIX PRICE

Mary LaCroix (5/17/1808-a1880). She married c1830 to Joseph Emmons Price (c1808-9/19/1882), her first cousin through the Frazier family. This couple lived in Rapides Parish until the 1850's and then moved to what was then Catahoula Parish and now LaSalle Parish. The place of their burial is not known.

1. John W. Price (c1831-c1862). He married c1852 to Elizabeth Humphries (c1828-c1894). After John W. Price's death, Elizabeth married c1864 to Joseph T. Humphreys (5/5/1839-1/22/1884).[204]

2. Mary Price was born c1833 and married 7/25/1861 to Matthias Rhinehart, Jr. (c1838-a1863p1870).

3. Michael Price (c1835-1/5/1863) died in the Confederate States Army at Vicksburg. He married 9/23/1858 to Mary Letitia Crooks who was born c1841.

4. Rebecca Price (1838-a1850) may have married, but we have found no trace of her after the 1850 census.

5. William Price (1840-a1860) may have married 12/26/1867 to Marie Bowie.

6. Joseph Howard Price (1/15/1842-11/15/1896)[208] married 4/7/1866 to Lucy Emaline Frazier (12/20/1842-7/21/1914).[208]

7. Isaac Price (4/8/1844-11/23/1920)[10] married c1874 to Fanny Humphries (2/9/1857-6/2/1896).[158]

8. Ghold Price (1/28/1846-6/11/1890)[152] married 7/7/1873 Martha Jane Kitterlin (11/16/1851-11/18/1881).[152]

9. Louisiana Price was born c1848.

10. Reece Price was born c1850.

11. Daniel Price (c1855-a1880) married 2/17/1876 to Mary Frazier (c1858-c1878).

JOHN W. PRICE

1. John W. Price (c1831-c1862) married c1852 Elizabeth Humphries (ca.1828-1894). After John W. Price's death, Elizabeth married c1864 to Joseph T. Humphreys (5/5/1839-1/22/1884).[204]

a. Allen T. Price (c1853-a1870)

MARY OLIVIA PRICE LIVELY

b. Mary Olivia Price (3/9/1854-3/28/1947) married 2/15/1877 to Benjamin J. Lively (5/1855-a1900).

(1). Angie Olivia Lively was born c1878., (2). Marvin Lively was born c1879., (3). Stella Lively was born 4/1882., (4). Lena Lively was born 4/1884., (5). Walker Lively was born 2/1886., (6). Rosa Lively was born 1/1890., (7). Rosco Lively was born 5/1891., (8). Claude Lively was born 11/1893., (9). Bessie Lively was born 12/1895., (10). Jane Lively was born 5/1898.

BENJAMIN JOHN PRICE

c. Benjamin John Price (10/14/1854-1/1/1941)[194] married c1879 Henrietta E. Warner (11/30/1860-1/14/1945).[194]

(1). Amie V. Price was born 5/1880 and married c1901 to J. Walter Yancey (7/1873-2/8/1946).
(2). Hazel Price (c1882-c1894)
(3). John Hardie Price (11/9/1883-6/30/1974)[191] married 2/22/1906 Ada Olevia Ainsworth (10/15/1888-1/25/1963).[191]
(4). Lilla Price was born 6/1888 and married 7/13/1919 Norris G. Nugent, son of Louis H. and Sarah J. Nugent.
(5). Maude Price (12/9/1891-9/10/1913) didn't marry.
(6). Jessie Price (5/30/1893-c1988)[191] married Pervis Carl Taylor who was born 11/29/1896.[191]
(7). Dottie Price was born 5/1895 and married Chelsey Lively.
(8). Parvin Price (8/1897-c1989) married Myrtle Clark.
(9). Fountain "Fount" Price (8/1899-c1989) married Fern Cudd.
(10). Clara Price (11/20/1901-1/4/1920)[194]
(11). Denie Price was born c1903 and married 5/3/1923 William M. Young who was scalded to death working in a Laundry in Jonesville, LA.
(12). Gladys Price (1904-11/5/1986) married George Nixon.
(13). Ben Roy Price (1906-8/24/1986) married Beulah Blunt.
(a). Hollis Price, (b). James Price, (c). Grady Price
(d). Carol Price married Mr. Ainsworth., (e). Geraldine Price married Mr. Clark.

SARAH REBECCA PRICE TINGLE

d. Sarah Rebecca Price (7/16/1857-11/6/1945)[204] married 8/4/1874 John Abner Tingle (6/13/1852-4/18/1942).[204]

(1). Allen J. Tingle (9/6/1876-1/26/1951)[204]
(2). Rebecca Elizabeth Tingle (6/12/1878-3/24/1885)
(3). Joseph Reece Tingle (6/25/1880-8/29/1963) married Belle Fore.
(4). Lilly Tingle (6/29/1882-8/27/1884)
(5). Richard Thomas Tingle (7/19/1885-8/1/1910)
(6). Oyeda Tingle (11/13/1887-2/25/1959) married Dan Edward Fore.
(7). Minnie T. Tingle (12/11/1889-8/4/1950) married 4/24/1910 William Wesley Sterns.
(8). Angie Tingle was born 10/1892 and married James Monroe Robinson.
(9). Zettie B. Tingle (8/23/1896-3/26/1972)

Most of the above family members are buried at the Welcome Home Cemetery near Grayson, LA.

e. Joel Price was born c1858 and died between 1860 and 1870.

f. Joseph Price was born c1859 and died between 1860-1870.

Mary Price **MARY PRICE RHINEHART** Matthias Rhinehart

2. Mary Price was born c1833 and married 4/25/1861 to Matthias Rhinehart, Jr. (c1838-a1866p1870). Mathias Rhinehart, Jr. was a 2nd Lt. Co. F. 31st LA Infantry. He served from May 4, 1862, until he was captured and paroled at Vicksburg, MS, on 7/4/1863.

a. Ida Rhinehart was born c1864 and married 8/26/1879 to William Paul.
b. Henrietta Rhinehart was born c1866 and was living with her grandfather in the 1880 census. She probably married, but I have not learned to whom.

MICHAEL PRICE M Price

3. Michael Price (c1835-1/5/1863) died in the Confederate Camp at Vicksburg, MS. He married 9/23/1858 to Mary Letitia Crooks born c1841. She was the daughter of Phillip and Elizabeth Crooks. The only child that has been located was on the 1860 census. Nothing has been located afterward.
a. Groves Price, a son, was born c1860.

4. Rebecca Price (c1838-a1850) was on the 1850 census but not located after that. She may have married but that has not been determined.

5. William Price was born c1840 and may have married 12/26/1867 Marie Bowie, but they have not been located on the 1870 census.

JOSEPH HOWARD PRICE

6. Joseph Howard Price (1/15/1842-11/15/1896)[208] married 4/7/1866 Lucy Emaline Frazier (12/20/1842-7/21/1914).[208] See page 547. The children of this marriage besides being siblings were related in more complex ways. Three of their great grandparents were brothers and sisters: Olivia Frazier Price, Rebecca Frazier LaCroix and Isaac Frazier, Jr. Two other of their great grandparents were brother and sister: Michael LaCroix, Sr. and Barbara LaCroix Frazier. Their paternal grandparents, Joseph Price and Mary LaCroix, were first cousins, and both were first cousins to their maternal grandfather, James Louis Frazier.

\- - -

EMMA J. PRICE WHATLEY

a. Emma J. Price (2/19/1867-5/29/1954)[208] married 8/13/1884 to John Wooten "Coot" Whatley (12/14/1855-4/11/1923).[208] Emma's maternal grandmother, Elizabeth Whatley Frazier, was a sister of Coot's paternal grandfather, Archilous A. Whatley.

(1). Emaline Whatley (1/24/1886-8/21/1964)[208] married 6/5/1907 Thomas LeBard "Bart" Breland born c1880.

(a). Eleanore Breland, a stepdaughter, was born c1902.

(b). George T. Breland, a stepson, was born c1907 and married Donnie Hebron Breland. After he died she married Monroe Cliff Breland.

(c). James Thomas Breland who was born 2/27/1908 and married Lula Gladys Knapp was born 12/22/1906.

c1. Jimmy Ray Breland was born 10/9/1934 and married Priscilla Eve Humphries who was born 12/11/1942.

1a. Gretchen Eve Breland was born 4/15/1965.

1b. Gregory Todd Breland was born 7/10/1968.

(d). Monroe Cliff (shown also as Cliff Andrew) Breland (c1911-11/7/1985) married Donnie Hebron Breland, formerly the wife of George T. Breland.

d1. Corrine Breland married Mr. Crawford.

(2). Mary I Whatley (10/25/1888-8/3/1903)[208]

(3). Virginia Whatley (10/20/1890-8/2/1954)[10] married 12/22/1909 Charles Wilborn Burnum (5/16/1880-6/25/1958).[10]

(a). Lawrence Glen Burnum (11/5/1910-1/22/1984)[10] married Eunice Rubena Knapp, born 4/25/1909.

a1. Edwin Glen Burnum was born 3/18/1946 and married Cynthia Rai Smith who was born 10/8/1947. She was the daughter of Icy Cormier Smith and E. D. Smith.

1a. Natalie Renee Burnum was born 4/18/1966.

1b. Michael Glen Burnum was born 5/1/1969.

a2. Janice Lynn Burnum was born 9/10/1948 and married Randall Hart Box who was born 8/17/1946.

2a. Jennifer Lynn Box was born 7/30/1976.

(b). Wesley Burnum married and has two boys.

(4). Joseph W. Whatley (6/14/1894-7/25/1981) did not marry.

(5). Anna R. Whatley (4/18/1896-8/28/1986) married 7/7/1912 Loren Webb (1/25/1890-1988). Loren Webb was first married briefly to Hessie Newton who after divorce, became the first wife of Warren A. Moffett.

(a). Inez Webb 8/18/1914 married 1932 James Harper Frazier (7/18/1908-12/7/1977). See the Frazier family page 543 for these descendants.

(b). Truman Aaron Webb married (1st) Edna Hanner and there were no children of that marriage. He married (2nd) Ruth Devore.

b1. Gayle Webb married Donald L. Cooper.

b2. Truman Aaron Webb, Jr. married Glenda Norris.

(c). Emma D. Webb was born 9/27/1931 married (1st) "Pete" Thompson and she married (2nd) Brandon Bo Gray.

(6). John Howard Whatley (9/2/1899-12/12/1971) did not marry.

(7). Isaac Ben Whatley (3/7/1901-10/20/1976) married 4/7/1945 Mrs. Mattie Cotton Jackson who was born 9/2/1902. Mattie married (1st) Thomas Sanders Jackson (9/12/1894-4/10/1941). There were no children of the marriage to Isaac Ben Whatley.

(8). Kelly Whatley 92/20/1908-4/11/1971)[208] married Georgia Russell who was born 3/8/1914.

(a). Charles Kelly Whatley married (1st) 7/21/1954 Julia Ann Evans who was born 7/23/1938. They had four children and divorced. He married (2nd) Caroline Louise "Linda" Corley. Julia Ann md. (2nd) E. W. Nugent.

a1. Sheila Jan Whatley married 2/26/1977 James Wesley Hudspeth.

a2. Jackie Whatley.

a3. Chet Kelly Whatley married 1/2/1985 Natalie Michelle Wagoner.

3a. Martha Michelle Whatley

a4. Ben Whatley was born c1972.

(b). Betty Jo Whatley married Reginald Sims.

MARY ELIZABETH PRICE

b. Mary Elizabeth Price (11/10/1872-5/31/1948)[208] did not marry.

MAY CENA PRICE CORLEY

c. May Cena Price (2/13/1875-12/27/1954)[135] married 11/7/1894 to William J. Corley (7/24/1870-7/2/1933).[135]

(1). Willie Mae Corley, a daughter, (11/6/1895-12/29/1977)[135] married George B. Norris (3/7/1881-11/1/1942).[135] George had married (1st) 12/8/1904 to Mattie Frazier (4/6/1886-3/28/1906). These descendants are listed under Mr. Norris' family on page 533.

(2). Earnest Corley (7/13/1898-8/30/1900)[135]

Jack, Virginia, Willie Mae and George B. Norris

THE ISAAC PRICE FAMILY
Back Row: Mary Ann Price, Joseph Daniel Price and Lou Allie Price
Front Row: Isaac Price, Frances P. Humphries Price and E. Lillian Price

ISAAC PRICE

7. Isaac Price (4/8/1844-11/25/1920)[10] married Frances P. Humphries (2/9/1857-6/2/1896). She died of slow fever. He died of stomach cancer. She is buried in a small family cemetery on the old home place now owned by Mr. Davis Hailey.

JOSEPH DANIEL PRICE

a. Joseph Daniel Price (9/23/1875-11/29/1931)[10] married (1st) Martha Ellen McLawchlin (6/17/1879-12/19/1926).[12] She was buried at Bethel Cemetery near Deville because the river had flooded and the family had moved from the high water at the time of her death. He married (2nd) 11/28/1929 Miss Martha Ellen Lacy (5/13/1875-c1970).[10] The children were by the first wife.

(1). Fannie Alzine Price (2/22/1902-2/16/1973)[12] married Lee McLawchlin (10/4/1895-12/4/1966).[12]

(a). William Conley McLawchlin (6/19/1925-3/18/1937)[12] was killed in the New London, Texas School explosion where four hundred students and teachers died.

(2). Isaac Ashley "Dick" Price (5/20/1903-3/22/1974)[152] married in 1972 to Evelyn Cooper. Evelyn is a daughter of Nathan Calhoun Cooper. See page 103. They married late in life and there were no children.

(3). William Ira "Pete" Price (8/11/1904-5/13/1968)[152] married 4/17/1937 Miss Fannie Pearl Bradford (12/19/1917-8/17/1974).[152] Fannie was a daughter of James Wesley "Limber Jim" and Eliza Lillian Paul Bradford of Walters.
(a). Bettie Jean Price was born 4/7/1938 and married 10/5/1957 to Calvin Lee Whittington.
a1. Peggy Ann Whittington, born 10/29/1958, md. John Howard Vaughan.
1a. Jennifer Mechelle Vaughan was born 11/18/1983 in Olla, LA.
1b. John Howard Vaughan, Jr. was born 2/12/1985 in CA.
a2. Janet Lynn Whittington was born 6/13/1961 and married Glenn Ray Welch. They live in Delhi, LA.
2a. Glenn Ray Welch, Jr. was born 4/12/1977.
2b. Stephen Bryan Welch was born 2/26/1979.
a3. Bonnie Sue Whittington was born 5/20/1968. She is a student at L.S.U. Baton Rouge, LA, at this time.

b. Ira Price (8/25/1877-9/29/1877)[158]

LOU ALLIE PRICE WAINWRIGHT

c. Lou Allie Price (3/7/1879-6/1/1950) married in 1897 Thomas Morris Wainwright (3/25/1879-4/11/1949).
(1). Isaac Claude Wainwright (12/16/1899-12/12/1981) married Nancey Rebecca Swayze (9/23/1900-2/27/1939) who was a daughter of Theodore Swayze. Isaac Claude married (2nd) 5/13/1939 to Lena Bell Hendrix who was born 3/11/1909.
(a). Dorothy Helen Wainwright was born 7/14/1922 and married (1st) 4/13/1942 Oscar Emile Breithaupt (7/26/1919-6/30/1966). Dorothy Helen married (2nd) 8/12/1972 Robert Lee Gray (11/12/1912-9/26/1989). There were no children of the second marriage.
a1. Jerry Emile Breithaupt was born 4/2/1943 and married (1st) 7/9/1966 Jean E. Crooks. They divorced and Jerry married (2nd) 10/25/1979 Merilyn Matkins Karlowitz who was born 9/13/1951.
1a. Jerry Emile Breithaupt, Jr. was born 12/2/1968.
1b. Jarrod Ethan Breithaupt was born 6/15/1977.
1c. Lee Paul Karlowitz, a stepson, was born 7/7/1970.
(b). Claudie Bell Wainwright (7/2/1940-1/28/1977) married (1st) 1954 Pat Johnson and (2nd) Rick Kelly.
b1. Kathy Aline Johnson was born 8/27/1956 and married Leslie Ray Humphries.
1a. Daniel Ray Humphries was born 6/9/1975.
1b. Roger Lee Humphries was born 7/28/1976.
1c. Krystal Leray Humphries was born 8/20/1984.
b2. Helen Lurlaine Johnson was born 10/28/1958 and married Mike J. McLendon.
2a. Misty Dawn McLendon was born 9/7/1980.

d. Alma Lena Price (6/30/1881-9/25/1882)

MARY ANN PRICE WAINWRIGHT

e. Mary Ann "Mamie" Price (3/27/1888-5/14/1915)[10] married Nicholas Polk "Poke" Wainwright (2/14/1886-9/30/1956).[91] After Mamie died Poke Wainwright married Rosa Lee Haddox (4/24/1888-8/15/1976) who died at Burkburnett, TX.[74]

(1). Ira Burl Wainwright was born and died 2/13/1915.
There were two children of Poke Wainwright and his second wife.
(2). Lee Roy Wainwright (9/8/1917-8/18/1966)[91] married 5/23/1946 Nellie Sue Bolding who was born 9/26/1923.
(3). Kathleen Wainwright was born 10/5/1919 and married (1st) October 1937 to Ray Emilee Aucoin from whom she divorced in 1942. Kathleen married (2nd) 3/5/1949 to Peary Aristotle Schelter.

E. LILLIAN PRICE WILLIAMSON

f. E. Lillian Price (3/6/1893-10/23/1984)[73] married 11/19/1928 Leon Blum Williamson (1/1/1882-4/10/1973).[73] They lived in Texas and had no children.

FANNIE ELIZABETH PRICE STINSON

g. Fannie Elizabeth Price (7/23/1895-9/24/1986)[104] married 8/8/1928 Mr. Lewis Albert Stinson (10/2/1879-7/14/1964).* The following family story was told by her daughter, Mrs. Evangeline Wills.

My mother, Fannie Elizabeth Price was born 7/23/1895 to Isaac and Fannie Humphries Price of Walters, LA. Her mother died when Fannie was 11 months old and Isaac Price never remarried; so Fannie was reared by her sisters Lou Allie and Mary Ann. Fannie started going to school, at least part time, at age three with her sisters. Her dad was on the school board and teachers often boarded with them during the school year. Fannie went to school through only the fifth grade because Lillian finished the eighth grade that year and Fannie was to stay home and help.

Her father was very strict but she was paddled only once. The sisters were allowed to attend church functions but mostly family gatherings otherwise. During their late teens or twenties, their father bought a Chevrolet, one of only a few cars in the area, for them to drive to church on Sunday afternoons.

During World War I, Fannie was engaged to a soldier named Joe___ who died in the army of tetanus.

After their father died, Lillian went to work for the telephone company at another town and Mom stayed home to take care of livestock. It may have been during this time that she joined a Lonely Heart Club. One of the people she wrote to was Mr. Stinson. He wrote using another name. They were married, and later when Fannie learned of the wrong name being used, they remarried.

They lived first around Brady, Texas, where my dad bought a sheep and goat farm. This was around the beginning of the depression and they were broke. Mr. Stinson worked at any job he could get, and they finally moved to Oklahoma where he owned heavily mortgaged land. My folks farmed and raised sheep and cattle. By 1940 or 1941 the sale of sheep allowed them to pay off the mortgages. Fannie would milk cows and sell cream and eggs to buy school clothes for the children.

Fannie and Mr. Stinson divorced in 1952. Fannie kept her part of the land and cattle and tried to farm. The gas wells on her land as well as help from her son and his children allowed her to stay on the farm. She handled her own business and drove her car until the age of 87. She was 91 when she died.

Fannie is remembered with much love and respect by her two children.

(1). Marvin Arthur Stinson was born 6/17/1929 and married.

(a). Mary Ellen Stinson was born 11/21/1950 and married on 12/28/1971 to Calvin Ross Dillon who was born 10/27/1951.

a1. Christopher "Kris" Ross Dillon was born 7/21/1977.

a2. Matthew Scott Dillon was born 12/31/1979.

(b). Tommy Joe Stinson was born 2/6/1952 and married 11/10/1979 Mrs. Patty Mae Block Mulch who was born 9/20/1955.

b1. Jeff Noland Mulch was born 2/16/1974.

(c). Jimmy Lee Stinson was born 12/30/1953 and married 7/30/1973 Debra Lynette Hartley who was born 10/17/1954.

c1. Brook Leigh Stinson was born 3/29/1979., c2. Dirk Reid Stinson was born 7/18/1983.,c3. Dex Michael Stinson was born 8/9/1984.

(d). Charlotte Ann Stinson was born 3/24/1956 and married (1st) 1/3/1973 Keith McPhail. She married (2nd) 4/27/1985 Gary Lee Piersall who was born 12/30/1953.

d1. Crystal Dawn McPhail was born 6/21/1973., d2. Michelle Ann McPhail was born 5/29/1975., d3. Justin Keith McPahil was born 12/11/1980., d4. Michael Lee Piersall was born 10/29/1986.

(e). Price Leon Stinson was born 11/15/1957 and married 4/28/1990 Robin Lee Norris who was born 12/14/1955.
e1. Chad Ryan Norris, adopted, was born 9/18/1983.
(f). Chris Arthur Stinson was born 8/8/1959 and married 8/8/1985 Terri Loraine Dooley who was born 9/19/1962.
f1. Krista Nicole Stinson was born 11/30/1985.
f2. Darin Joseph Stinson was born 3/3/1988.
(g). Rena Jean Stinson was born 8/29/1960 and married 6/7/1986 Randel Guy Sachs who was born 4/26/1956.
g1. Stephanie Renee Sachs was born 4/9/1989.
(h). Mark Allen Stinson was born 10/30/1961.
(2). Lillian Evangeline Stinson was born Friday 5/13/1932 and married 4/8/1955 Bobby Leon Wills who was born 12/20/1928.
(a). Robert Stinson Wills was born 2/27/1958 and married 8/7/1982 Lisa Dawn Lundy who was born 11/8/1960.
a1. Andrew Lyle Wills was born 6/5/1987.
a2. Sara Ann Wills was born 7/18/1990.
(b). Beth (nmi) Wills was born 6/12/1961.
(c). Wade Lee Wills was born 4/28/1965 and married 11/7/1987 Shelly (nmi) Sossaman who was born 6/4/1965.

BACK WATER

High water, or back water as it was called, was a real threat to the Price family during the Spring and other rainey seasons. When it became high enough that the livestock could not find forage, they were standing in water all the time, or the hay became exhausted, they had to be moved out on rafts or boats to the hills. Here two unidentified family members look over the situation as the back water continues to rise. Cholera and other diseases were common during high water. Deaths were common and burials were a problem. Joseph Daniel's first wife was buried near Deville because of the high water. A series of locks, dams and levees were built to help this situation, but the problem has reappeared recently.

Top Left: Julian Cooper, Marie Cooper, Arthur Bradford, Lela C. Bradford, Lula Cooper, Cleveland Johnson, William Leon Cooper, Jr. and William Leon Cooper, Sr. Top Right: William Leon Cooper Left: Louise, Leonard and Gole Cooper. Above: Mary Loetitia Price

Top Left: Joseph Daniel Price Top Right: Fannie Price and Left- Lillian Price, Lou Allie Price, unidentified friend and Fannie Price FACING PAGE -Top left: Lillian Price Top Right: Fannie Price Bottom: L. to R. Fannie, Lou Allie, Lillian Price and an unidentified friend

THE JOSEPH DANIEL PRICE FAMILY
L. to R: Isaac Ashley Price, Joseph Daniel Price, William Ira Price, Martha Ellen McLauchlin Price and Fannie Price

GOULD PRICE

8. Ghold (Gold) or (Gould) Price (1/28/1846-6/11/1890)[160] died from lockjaw from a thorn stuck in his knee. He married 7/7/1873 to Martha Jane Kitterlin (11/16/1851-11/18/1881)[160] who died from childbirth. Martha Jane was the daughter of John Kitterlin and Mary Jane Bradford Kitterlin. There were three children.

MARY LOETITIA PRICE COOPER

This information was supplied by Mrs. Lela B. Cooper Bradford and her family. Much of it came from the Family Bible. Mrs. Cherie Cooper Wurster also contributed information.

a. Mary Loetitia Price (9/28/1874-9/28/1935)[152] married 1/9/1890 William Leon Cooper (7/19/1869-11/3/1943).[152] They are both buried at Pinegrove Cemetery.
b. W. W. Price (10/19/1876-1/25/1878)[160]
c. Baby Price (11/16/1881-11/21/1881)[160]

MANIFEST DEC 4 A M 1915 LA
GALTERS JUN 2 P M 1921 LA

The following are children of Mary Loetitia Price Cooper and William Leon Cooper.

(1). Effie Jane Cooper (6/8/1891-1/27/1975) married 12/15/1906 to Cleveland Johnson who died 1/1970. They had five children.

(a). Irma Johnson was born 11/9/1907 and married George Alfred Nelson, Sr. who was born 7/15/1903. They have two children.

a1. George Alfred Nelson, Jr. was born 3/8/1933 and married Jolyn Noel who was born 9/9/1957. They have two children.

1a. Jessica Lyn Nelson was born 4/20/1981.

1b. Owen Wayne Nelson was born 2/2/1983.

a2. Dorothy Jane Nelson (9/13/1940-9/2/1953)

(b). Blanchard Johnson was born 2/12/19?? and married Margaret Harmon who is deceased. They have three children.

b1. Michael Johnson, b2. Ann Johnson, b3. Jim Johnson

(c). Vollie Mike Johnson was born 11/18/1911 and (1st) married Emma Rae (2/20/1910-10/3/1976). He married (2nd) 6/8/1977 Mildred Sue Tison Hegwood who was born 5/18/1924. Vollie and Emma Rae had one son.

c1. Luther Cleveland Johnson was born 3/22/1938 and married 12/24/1962 to Mary Ann Ratcliff. He married (2nd) 1969 to Sharon Dillon.

1a. Andrea Devon Johnson was born 8/31/1963 and married in 1980 to Robert Ayers. -1a1. Kyle Robert Ayers was born 11/21/1990.

1b. Angelia Deneane Johnson was born 10/19/1965.

(d). Marie Johnson married George Ogletree. Marie is now deceased.

d1. Sam Ogletree, d2. George Ogletree, d3. Rose Marie Ogletree, d4. Charm Ogletree

(e). Luther L. Johnson was born 9/19/1915 and married Elizabeth "Beth" Schliephae. They have one son and live in Shreveport, LA.

e1. Dennis Johnson was born in 1950. He has a doctorate in psychology and has a consultant firm in Florida. He is married and has two daughters.

(g). Laura Johnson was born 12/2/1918 and married Earl Ward. They have two daughters and live at Springhill, LA.

g1. Gayle Lyn Ward married Clinton Be. Teague.

g2. Sue Ann Ward married Billy Ray Boyett.

(2). Nathan Calhoun "Buddy" Cooper (3/5/1893-12/17/1956) married 2/18/1915 Mollie Elizabeth O'Neal (11/29/1894-7/15/1971). She was the daughter of Joseph Adam O'Neal (8/30/1874-33/1938) and Mary Anne McLawchlin (9/4/1876-3/22/1917) who married 11/27/1893.

(a). Nathan Earnest Cooper is deceased and didn't marry.

(b). Ellis Cooper, a twin, married Mary Taylor.

b1. Doris Estelle Cooper, b2. Kenneth Cooper, b3. Lavonne Cooper, b4. Glen Cooper, b5. Wayne Cooper

(c). Mary Ellie Cooper, twin to Ellis, married Walter Chevalier. They had no children and she is deceased.

(d). Evelyn Cooper married Isaac "Dick" Price. They had no children.

(e). Doyle Cooper, a twin, married Grace Coleman.

e1. Margaret Cooper, e2. Marilyn Cooper married Michael Callender. e3. Janice Cooper, a triplet, e4. James Cooper, a triplet, e5. John Cooper, a triplet, e6. Jesse Cooper

(f). Doris Cooper, a twin, married Lester Ward and lives at Euliss, TX.

(g). Emily Jolene Cooper was born 5/11/1922 and married 12/17/1948 Jesse Clifford Thompson who was born 3/28/1916. See page 495.

g1. Clara Annette Thompson, born 12/17/1948, married Ronnie Huffman.

1a. Lacy Lynn Huffman, 1b. Lindsey Huffman

g2. Jesse Clifford Thompson, Jr. was born 11/4/1950 and married Debbie Jackson from Jonesville.

2a. Melissa Denise Thompson, 2b. Jennifer Thompson, 2c. Jessica Thompson

g3. Oscar Thompson was born 12/17/1953 and married Monica Bougoise.

g4. Julia Elizabeth Thompson was born 6/2/1956 and married Tommy Joe McClure.

4a. Georgia Jolene "Jo Jo" McClure, 4b. Sandy McClure, a twin, 4c.

Brandy McClure, a twin, 4d. Tobey Cliff McClure, 4e. Julia Elmus McClure

g5. Joyce Thompson was born 7/23/1957 and married Henry King.

5a. Emily Lee King, 5b. Teddy Jolene King

(h). Willard Eros Cooper was born 9/14/1924 and married (1st) in 1950 to Inez Paul who died 8/19/1986. He married (2nd) 1/14/1988 to Doris Ryder. He has no children.

(i). Elgin Ray Cooper was born 3/23/1929 and married 5/14/1955 Billie Ruth Burlew who was born 4/23/1932. They have three children. Billie Ruth is the daughter of Hayden David Burlew who was born 8/17/1908 and married (1st) 12/8/1929 Luella Paul who was born 11/11/1910.

h1. Elgin Ray Cooper, Jr was born 12/4/1955 and married Cynthia Wurster of Jonesville, LA. They divorced. -1a. Erica Cooper

h2. David Nathan Cooper was born 4/9/1957 and married Tammy Jo Wiley of Jonesville, LA. They have three children.

2a. Stacey Cooper, 2b. Tracy Cooper, 2c. Kalyn Cooper

h3. Sheila Ann Cooper was born 11/23/1959 and married 10/20/1979 John William Goeggle of Ferriday, LA, who was born 8/27/1956.

3a. John William Goeggle II was born 3/1/1980.

3b. Justin Ray Goeggle was born 12/28/1982.

3c. Joery Brice Goeggle was born 7/8/1988.

(3). Laura E. Cooper (2/5/1896-11/4/1915) married 3/4/1915 James Price who was the son of Reece Nash Price and grandson of Fountain Price. Laura died from childbirth and the child died.

(4). William Leon Cooper (6/6/1898-11/31/1989) married 11/28/1925 Lula McLawchlin. There were no children.

(5). Isaac Gole Cooper was born 10/4/1900 and married 12/24/1928 Louise Leonard (8/9/1912-1/5/1975). They had six children.

(a). Ruby June Cooper (8/24/1930-9/19/1930)[81]

(b). Leonard Ghole Cooper was born 10/1/1931 and married Denise Maricelli of Clarence, LA. He has no children. He achieved a Masters Degree in Education and taught school until his retirement. He devoted his life to taking care of his parents.

(c). Cherie LaVonne Cooper was born 12/2/1933 and married 11/20/1956 to Albert Clarence Wurster of Jonesville, LA. She has a degree in education and has worked with her husband since 1965 in their veterinary hospital in Natchitoches, LA. They have one child.

c1. Danielle Renee Wurster was born 9/22/1958 and is a Veterinary Technician in Hammond, LA. She is not married.

(d). Shelby Glenn Cooper (8/29/1937-12/15/1937)[81] died of an Intussusception.

(e). Harold Wayne Cooper was born 6/16/1939 and married to Brenda Ann Tarver who was born 11/1/1940. He is a graduate of LA Tech. and for the last twenty nine years he has been a National Sales Manager for Firestone, Goodrich, Uniroyal and Cooper Tires and lives in Sour Lake, TX, and they have four sons.

e1. Harold Wayne Cooper, Jr. was born 1/6/1961 and married to Carlotta Jean Booth who was born 9/8/1960. He has a degree in Landscape Architecture. They have one daughter and live in Dallas, TX.

1a. Emily Georgann Cooper was born 12/7/1988.

e2. Damon Kyle Cooper was born 1/11/1964 and married Deborah Lynn Pate who was born 4/26/1967. They live in Beaumont, TX, and have degrees in Graphic Design.

e3. Noel Dade Cooper was born 7/6/1971 and attends the Univ. of TX in Austin and is majoring in Pre-Law.

e4. Erik Brendan Cooper was born 9/4/1976 and attends 9th grade at Kelly High School in Beaumont, TX.

(f). Gloria Gay Cooper was born 7/12/1941 and married Derle William Lindner who was born 2/22/1934. They have one child. She has a degree in education and teaches in Port Neches, TX, and is a full time church pianist. Derle is an accountant. -f1. John Cooper Linden was born 4/5/1966 and has a degree in Economics from Baylor Univ.

The following account of Isaac Gole Cooper was written by his daughter, Cherie.

Our father, Isaac Gole Cooper was born and reared on French Fork or Walters, LA, in Catahoula Parish. He is a small man in statue; his mother always told him that he was the "runt" of the family. He lived most of his life close to the place where he grew up. He built a home and a little country store right across the bayou from his old home place. He named that store "Cooper's Grocery". He operated the store from 1932 until 1973. The store building and the home were all under one roof. All that remain of the old place now are memories and ashes. It was destroyed by fire in later years.

Gole attended the little country school in the community named Mt. Herman School. That school later collapsed during a flood. It was rebuilt and renamed Mt. Island School. He never had the opportunity to attend college. He did enjoy his Masonic Lodge and was very active in this organization. He achieved the Royal Arch Degree.

There was always an "open house" effect at our home. Men working in our community for oil companies, logging employees, etc. would stop in the store in the early morning to buy their lunch meats, breads, drinks, etc. for the day. Our parents got up early and always had the coffee pot brewing. These early customers were always welcomed to come into the kitchen and have early coffee, hot biscuits, etc. We children grew up never knowing who would be seated at our table for breakfast, dinner or supper. Our parents had a very popular kitchen. Mother always made hot breads three times a day to go with the big meals she would prepare. There were always coffee cups to wash throughout the day. They never used less than one pound of coffee per day.

Daddy and mother reared and educated four living children from what they made in that little country store. They continued to sacrifice, save, and work hard. Daddy tried to keep most everything in stock in their store from kerosene, animal feed, clothing, shoes for the family, groceries, hardware of all kinds, tires, gasoline, etc.

This community was about the only place my father ever lived until 1973. There was a terrible flood that year. Also, during that time of scaffolding our belongings up from the high water, we realized that our mother, Louise, was gravely ill. She was hospitalized and diagnosed as having brain cancer on 5/31/1973. We children moved them to Natchitoches to be near Cherie, their elder daughter. Mother died 1/5/1975.

Daddy continues to live with Leonard, his elder son, in Natchitoches. We know that he misses all of his old friends and friendly faces he became so accustomed to in his 73 years down on the River, as he calls Walters, but he has adjusted pretty well. He continues to talk about all the people he knew. He has never been a complainer, so he doesn't fret or fuss. He is 90 years old now and has almost lost his eyesight, but his mind is very keen. We will continue to love and care for him for as long as God will grant us that privilege.

\- - -

(6). Ethel Cooper (9/4/1903-5/6/1986) married 1/18/1925 to Robert Fulton Breithaupt ((2/28/1891-4/8/1950).

(a). Lou Ernestine Breithaupt was born 5/12/1926 and married 8/6/1945 to Rufus Erastus Robertson. They had three children.

a1. Rufus Edward Robertson married Yun Chou Kim.

1a. Damaras Robertson, 1b. Dana Robertson

a2. Rema Nadine Robertson married Brad Hodges.

2a. Blaine Hodges, 2b. Fulton Hodges

a3. Janie Lou Robertson married David Smith.

3a. Mary Carolyn Smith

(b). Robert Breithaupt was born 11/9/1927 and married 9/11/1955 to Bonnie Ruth Barr. They have three children.

b1. Susan Lynn Breithaupt married Clint Haddock. -1a. Hannah Haddock

b2. Stephen Breithaupt, b3. Alan Breithaupt

(c). Colleen Breithaupt (1/20/1930-11/13/1935)

(d). Effie Mae Breithaupt was born 10/16/1932 and married (1st) 7/3/1953 to Jefferson W. Davis, Jr. They divorced 3/20/1963 and she married (2nd) 12/29/1990 to John A. Bradford.
d1. Sharon Kay Davis was born 8/13/1955 and married 7/17/1982 to Richard West.
d2. Kathy Anne Davis was born 11/3/1956 and married 8/25/1979 to Paul F. Cloessner.
2a. Emily Anne Cloessner was born 10/22/1985.
2b. Everett Martin Cloessner was born 6/6/1989.
d3. Robert Warren Davis was born 2/28/1958 and married 4/25/1981 to Lori Goodwin.
3a. Robert Anderson Davis was born 8/11/1982.
3b. Loren Ashley Davis was born 6/8/1984.
(e). Otice Leon Breithaupt was born 6/30/1935 and married Gay Nell Robinson. They are divorced.
e1. Cindy Breithaupt, e2. Kevin Breithaupt who is deceased.
(f). Walter Henry Breithaupt married (1st) 2/6/1959 to Belva Adams. They had two children and divorced. He married (2nd) 11/9/1989 Patsye Paul.
f1. Colleen Annette Breithaupt married James Knox. -1a. Rodney Knox
f2. Linda Gayle Breithaupt

(7). Bernice Cooper (10/27/1906-11/23/1958) married 12/22/1928 Albert O'Neal who was born 4/12/1906. They had one child.
(a). Weldon O'Neal was born 2/18/1930 and is deceased. He married 10/23/1952 to Ruth Crooks who was born 3/13/1931.
a1. Rene Bernice O'Neal was born 3/7/1961 and married 11/11/1978 to Bruce Crain who was born 1/27/1959.
1a. Bruce Crain, jr. was born 7/10/1981.
1b. Weldon Matthew Crain was born 10/8/1983.
a2. Welda Ruth O'Neal was born 8/27/1965 and married 11/11/1978 to Thomas Simmons who was born 12/12/1965.
2a. Michael Thomas Simmons was born 9/25/1989.

(8). Julian Cooper (10/30/1912-6/4/1954) married 3/15/1933 Nellie Sanson (12/25/1915-9/16/1985).
(a). Julian Cooper, Jr. was born 12/12/1933 and married 3/4/1956 to Cleo Coon who was born 7/22/1937.
a1. Debra Cooper was born 7/19/1958.
a2. Paula Cooper was born 10/3/1960 and married 6/13/1980 to Robert Joy who was born 7/9/1960.
2a. Robert "Robbie" Joy was born 5/24/1985.
2b. Jeannie Nicole Joy was born 12/25/1988.
a3. Lynette Cooper was born 10/16/1965 and married 6/16/1989 to Allen Burlew who was born 8/10/1962.
(b). Donald R. Cooper was born 8/26/1935 and married 6/20/1954 to Maxine Russell who was born 7/16/1937.
b1. Donnie Cooper was born 1/30/1958 and married 3/12/1976 to Renee Starnes who was born 12/2/1957.
1a. Stephanie Cooper was born 9/28/1976.
1b. Karla Cooper was born 9/22/1982.
b2. LaDawn Cooper was born 7/25/1962 and married 6/20/1981 to Eugene Edward who was born 10/3/1957. -2b. Landon Edward was born 8/22/1988.
(c). Sarah Beth Cooper was born 10/10/1938 and married 6/7/1962 to Rev. Donald Bryant Lemmons who was born 7/29/1935. See page 139.
c1. Kimberly Lemmons was born 2/26/1968.
c2. Stephen Bryant Lemmons was born 8/26/1971.
(d). Eli Cooper was born 7/18/1946 and married 9/5/1971 to Judy Cockerham who was born 8/4/1951. They have two children.
d1. Allyson Cooper was born 12/30/1973.
d2. Christin Cooper was born 10/3/1977.

(9). Lela Bearl Cooper was born 10/18/1914 and married 7/11/1931 Arthur Milton Bradford (4/16/1904-9/20/1989).
(a). Daisy Lou Bradford was born 7/2/1932 and married James Darrell Black, Sr. They divorced.

a1. James Darrel Black, Jr was born 8/20/1955 and married Sheryl Lanette Hughes Ricks who was born 2/24/1958. Sheryl and her first husband, Terry Ricks, divorced.

1a. Amanda Dee Ricks, a stepdaughter, was born 11/3/1976.

1b. Christopher Troy Black was born 10/25/1981.

a2. Jefferson Davis Black was born 9/9/1958.

2a. Danielle Black was born c1980.

(b). Arthurine "Rene" Bradford was born 5/5/1934 and married 9/7/1952 Doyle Gwinn Carter who was born 8/22/1932.

b1. Richard Guinn Carter (6/1/1953-3/16/1985) was killed in a jeep accident. He married (1st) 6/7/1975 Margaret Lynn Roberts and they divorced. He married (2nd) 10/8/1980 to Sharlene Y. Bergonia.

1a. Richard Mitchell Kenneth "Mitch" Carter was born 12/18/1982.

1b. Danielle Ariela Carter was born 11/30/1984.

b2. Darrel Milton Carter was born 10/21/1954 and married 8/12/1977 Pamela Carol Butler who was born 11/21/1958.

2a. Hannah Carol Carter was born 2/4/1987.

2b. Kenneth Richard Carter was born 8/29/1989.

b3. Kenneth Dale Carter (10/30/1955-5/12/1974) died as a result of a swimming accident.

(c). Betty Jo Bradford was born 10/12/1936 and married 6/21/1958 to Billy Joe Skipper who was born 10/19/1934.

c1. Lela Sue Skipper was born 4/13/1959 and married 11/28/1980 Randy Gene Kennedy who was born 1/9/1960.

1a. Garrett Cleve Kennedy, adopted, was born 5/30/1987.

c2. Evalie Ann Skipper was born 12/9/1961 and married 8/14/1982 Billy Dee Kincannon who was born 2/1/1962.

2a. Derek Dee Kincannon was born 6/5/1985.

2b. Kelsey Ann Kincannon was born 10/22/1987.

c3. Billy Joe Skipper, Jr. was born 8/20/1963 and married 2/28/1989 Pam Craig Moody.

3a. Dustin Allen Moody, a child of Pam's first marriage, was born 2/31/1986. 3b. Billy Joe "Trey" Skipper III was born 3/1/1990.

(d). Patsy Ruth Bradford was born 3/16/1938 and married 2/9/1957 Wayne Lamar Bates who was born 11/9/1937.

d1. Bradford Keith Bates was born 3/8/1962., d2. Patrick Keith Bates was born 1/25/1968., d3. Rona Leigh Bates was born 3/14/1969., d4. Craig Lamar Bates was born 9/11/1970.

(e). Wanda Sue Bradford was born 12/23/1939 and married 10/1/1966 Eddie Raymond Stewart, Sr. who was born 7/3/1941.

e1. Eddie Raymond Stewart, Jr. was born 1/13/1969., e2. Susan Renee Stewart was born 12/25/1970., e3. Arthur Stewart was born 8/29/1975.

(f). Jimmy Leon Bradford was born 9/8/1944 and married (1st) Elizabeth Shirley Lofton and they had two children and divorced. He married (2nd) 7/2/1978 to Sherry Barrett and they had no children and divorced. He married (3rd) 11/17/1984 Nancy Fischer who was born 9/11/1954.

f1. Cameron Timothy Bradford was born 11/13/1970.

f2. Andrea Michelle Bradford was born 10/12/1972.

f3. Sara Cooper Bradford was born 7/25/1986.

f4. Kyle Fischer Bradford was born 9/14/1988.

(g). Bonnie Joyce Bradford was born 4/21/1946 and married 3/8/1968 Thomas Clayton "Tommy" Champlin who was born 9/27/1946. Tommy and Ronny Champlin are brothers.

g1. Tara LaJean Champlin was born 10/22/1969.

g2. Thomas Chadwick "Chad" Champlin was born 10/18/1972.

g3. Natasha Deleigh "Tasha" Champlin was born 12/25/1974.

g4. Courtney Jihan Champlin was born 4/7/1978.

(h). Ronnie Wayne Bradford was born 10/15/1949 and married 8/28/1971 Carolyn "Pebbles" Roberts who was born 8/10/1952.

h1. Dana Patricia Bradford was born 12/18/1975.

h2. Ashley Noel Bradford was born 12/21/1978.

h3. Whitney Rose Bradford was born 1/31/1986.

(i). Judy Gail Bradford, born 7/21/1954, married 12/21/1974 Ronny Jerry Champlin who was born 8/9/1953. Ronny and Tommy Champlin are brothers.
i1. Justin Bradford Champlin was born 12/23/1979.
i2. Jessica Blair Champlin was born 3/6/1983.
i3. Jared Brandon Champlin was born 1/21/1985
i4. Jenna Brooke Champlin was born 6/25/1986.

Left: Neely Spinks and Tina Price Spinks Right: The Spinks Children

DANIEL PRICE

11. Daniel Price was born c1855 and still living 1880. He married 2/17/1876 to Mary Frazier born c1858 who apparently died c1878. They had one child.

CHRISTINE PRICE SPINKS

a. Christine "Tina" Price was born c1878 and married 12/13/1896 to Neely Spinks. The 1900 census lists two children, and the couple have not been located on the 1910 LA census. They moved to Texas some time in the early part of this century.
(1). Joseph Spinks was born 3/1898.
(2). Austin Spinks was born 8/1899.
(3). Daughter Spinks

Mary Ann "Mamie" Price and Nicholas Polk "Poke" Wainwright and his oil field job

Jena, La., May 4 1923

M_ ___ _____

IN ACCOUNT WITH

DR. F. HAMILTON

Physician and Surgeon

JENA, LA
MAR
12
1907
REC'D

Left: Gole Cooper and his Rawleigh's business Right: Gole Cooper and Effie Jane Cooper Johnson

CIRCULAR WORK, HOUNDS, FELLOES, TONGUES, SHAFTS, ETC., SAWED TO ORDER.

Oak, Gum, Ash, Cotton, Cypress and a Full Line of House Building Material Always in Stock.

DECKING AND PLANKING DRESSED AND OUT-GUAGED. Orders Taken for Any Length up to 65 feet.

TELEPHONE -- ALGIERS 30.

Algiers Saw and Planing Mill,

W. H. WARD, Proprietor.

Boat Frames, Beams, Outriggers, Wheel-Arms, Spars, Cylinder Timbers and Stage Gunwales Sawed to Shape.

LONG LEAF YELLOW PINE A SPECIALTY.

(Fifth District,) New Orleans, Sept. 29th, 1915.

LONGLEAF SEP 7 11 AM 1909 LA.

NEW ORLEANS APR 20 6 PM 1917 LA.

Parties receiving this estimate must examine same carefully, as we only agree to furnish items specified

CADDO-RAPIDES LUMBER COMPANY, LTD.

MANUFACTURERS AND DEALERS IN

LUMBER

Lath, Shingles, Sash, Doors, Blinds, Hardwood Mantels, Grates, Tiling and Interior and Exterior Finish

UGH CORRY, PRESIDENT
W. BOLTON, 1ST VICE-PRES
J. C. THORSELL, 2D VICE-PRES
C. M. McWILLIAMS, 3D VICE-PRES

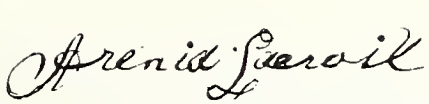
CHAS. H. TEAL, TREASURER
A. L. DUCOTE, ASS'T SECRETARY
W. D. LURRY, SECRETARY

OFFICE AND YARD, COR. SEVENTH AND MONROE
PHONE 229

ALEXANDRIA, LA. 6/20/12

ESTIMATE FOR Rev W. R. Whatley - To Eden, La JOB

THE CARDELL COMPANY, HOUSTON 11502

 **JAMES LACROIX**

This section on James Lacroix is dedicated to Mrs. Mamie Murray Hardgrave who helped with the family history from 1970 until she was no longer able.

James LaCroix (4/9/1810-a1867-p1869) was married c1835 to Emoline Barrow (c1815-c1852) who was a daughter of McCuin Barrow and his second wife, Jemima Leavens. Jemima was the daughter of Nicholas Leavens and Elizabeth Fowler. McCuin Barrow was an early resident of Central Louisiana and a near neighbor of Michael LaCroix, Sr. James LaCroix married (2nd) c1853 to Arrena Jones who was born c1820 and died c1898. James lived most of his life on Bayou Flagon on the old Michael LaCroix Spanish Grant. He also acquired Lot 1 of S26 T5NR1E and was living on it in 1865 when he sold it to Asa Bell. That deed reads --"upon which the residence of Jas. LaCroix is now situated." He and his wife are probably buried in the old LaCroix cemetery near the place. The children of James LaCroix and Emoline Barrow follow:[97]

1. Charlotte LaCroix (6/22/1836-6/16/1913) married c1856 Asa Bell who was born 11/26/1834 and died 1/24/1870 or later. I have found legal documents signed by Asa Bell that were dated in 1872. The 1870 date is from the tomb and it may have been misread.[156] See page 112.

2. Laura Eleanor LaCroix (3/23/1839-9/22/1910) married (1st) John Price (1827-1869). Laura married (2nd) George W. Legg.[156,14] See page 114.

3. James LaCroix, Jr. (1840-2/25/1863) died in the Confederate Service. See page 122 .

4. Michele "Shell" LaCroix was born c1842 and apparently died in the Confederate Service at New Iberia, LA. The absence of his name on the document mentioned under Isaac LaCroix where the heirs are re-establishing Isaac's title to the property tends to indicate that he either died or moved out of the area by 1870. See page 123.

5. Martha Ann LaCroix (1844-1873) married c1859 Stephen Nugent (9/15/1836-5/29/1914). See page 123.

6. Emeline LaCroix (1846-c1900) married (1st) William Willson (Wilson) and (2nd) Jim Killen. See page 131.

7. Sarah Jane "Aunt Dink" LaCroix (6/22/1849-3/20/1925) married 10/13/1870 Elijah "Lige" Lee (4/9/1847-2/24/1915)d who was a brother of Henry Richard Lee who married Martha Florence LaCroix. See page 133.

8. Octavia "Tavie" LaCroix (6/21/1850-2/15/1905) married (1st) 5/8/1865 to O. Ortego and she married (2nd) 5/1/1869 to Reuben "Rube" Lemmons (9/15/1844-10/30/1903). See page 137.

The children of James LaCroix and Arrena Jones LaCroix follow:

9. Caroline LaCroix (7/6/1855-2/24/1920) married (1st) 10/19/1870 John W. Burks (c1850-c1879). She married (2nd) Thomas Mitchell "Mitch" Hooter (8/17/1857-7/5/1927). See page 145.

10. Mitchell Neal "Mitch" LaCroix (9/5/1856-3/6/1934) married (1st) 7/8/1879 to Martha B. "Mattie" Bruce (c1862-c1888). He married (2nd) 6/17/1890 Virginia Hester LaCroix Nugent (1/6/1860-5/16/1905). He married (3rd) 9/24/1908 to Mrs. Mary Ella Kirkland Teddlie (9/14/1878-8/5/1963). See page 155.

Asa Bell **CHARLOTTE LACROIX BELL** Charlotte Bell

1. Charlotte LaCroix (6/22/1836-5/12/1912) married c1856 Asa Bell (1/26/1834-1/24/1870). I have located legal documents with Asa's signature on them dated as late as 1872 indicating that the 1870 date read from his tomb may be in error. Asa Bell was a close friend of all of the LaCroix clan. He went the bond of several of the Peter LaCroix descendants when they married in Rapides Parish. He appeared to be the neutral arbitrator of several family disagreements. He was one of the men who all the kin living out of the Parish requested to do Rapides Parish legal work, such as inventories and appraisals in Rapides Parish. Asa Bell's Confederate Service Record is almost identical to that of his brother-in-law Michele LaCroix. He entered as a Private in Co. G of the Second Louisiana Cavalry on Sept. 24, 1862. The roll for January and February 1863 show "Absent Without Leave." What caused Asa's early death, I do not know. He seemed to know that death was close for late in 1870 he started selling most of his real estate. He owned large real estate holdings and was involved in early timber transactions. Although she was a widow many years, Charlotte did not remarry. The children of Charlotte LaCroix Bell and Asa Bell follow.

a. Asa Bell, Jr. was born c1858 and died in infancy.

WALTER BELL

b. Walter "Dick" Bell (6/7/1860-6/16/1913) married 11/12/1879 Mary Alice Burnaman (1/12/1860-3/2/1943). Mary Alice Burnaman was a daughter of the first marriage of Charlie Burnaman who married (2nd) Neoma Ann Nugent, a first cousin to Walter Bell.

(1). Cora Bell (4/21/1882-4/7/1911) married c1899 James Nugent (6/29/1875-6/11/1964). James Nugent was a son of Stephen Nugent of his marriage to Lavinia Clark. Jim was a half-brother to the children of Martha Ann LaCroix Nugent.
(a). Lavinia Nugent was born c1900.
(b). Herbert Nugent (7/1/1903-2/28/1977) did not marry.
(c). Ryan Nugent (7/22/1906-4/5/1927) did not marry.
(d). Litton Nugent was born c1909. He married and had 9 children.
James Nugent married (2nd) Kate Bohanan. They had one child and they divorced. -(e). Nora Nugent (7/11/1912-1/18/1927)
James Nugent married (3rd) to Georgia Eubanks. There were two children, a son and a daughter.
(2). Asa Bell (1/22/1884-5/21/1884)
(3). Lou Anna Bell was born c1885 and married 7/20/1909 to James Franklin Fawcett.
(4). Mary Bell (2/21/1887-4/18/1927) married (1st) Henry H. Griffith and they had one child. She married (2nd) E. D. Langley and there were no children by the second marriage. -(a). Walter D. Griffith
(5). Eloise Bell (1/19/1889-2/20/1926) married 12/13/1910 John C. Cook (3/17/1889-5/11/1958).
(a). Lou Ann Cook born c1911, (b). Melba Cook, (c). Herchel Cook, (d). John B. Cook, (e). C. J. Cook
(6). Catherine V. "Katie" Bell (12/6/1890-7/10/1945) married 8/28/1913 William H. Mills (9/26/1885-6/9/1963).
(a). William Elvin Mills (10/20/1919-12/21/1981)
(7). Edwin Walter Bell (12/6/1892-1/4/1959) married 1/22/1915 to Berta Farmer (3/30/1888-3/23/1964).
(a). Alice Evelyn Bell (1/12/1916-9/16/1917)
(b). Mary Lou Bell was born 2/9/1920 and married Leotis Hyde (3/9/1923-8/12/1978).
(8). Barrett W. Bell (3/17/1897-3/15/1916)
(9). Unnamed infant Bell (1898-1898)
(10). Charlie W. Bell (8/30/1900-4/3/1901) Walter Bell

JAMES ALBERT BELL

c. James Albert Bell (6/14/1862-10/25/1920) married Julia Ann Hooter (1/25/1866-1/12/1941). Julia was a sister of Mitch Hooter, the second husband of Caroline LaCroix.

(1). Dora Bell (1/31/1883-6/17/1953) married 5/4/1914 to Ira C. Faucett (3/2/1881-11/21/1936). The following is an incomplete list of children of this couple.
  (a). Jasper I. Faucett (1919-1978)
  (b). Katherine I. Faucett (8/28/1921-11/11/1958) married Edmund Camara.
(2). Julia Bell was born c1885.
(3). Lelia Bell (10/28/1888-7/7/1890)
(4). Lena Bell (12/8/1889-12/14/1959) married Elzie Fosscett (1/3/1877-1/2/1938).
(5). Emma Bell was born 11/1892 and married 2/18/1916 J. R. McIntyre.
(6). Lettie Bell (12/6/1895-2/21/1928) married 10/14/1918 to Percy C. Miller. -(a). Clinton Miller, (b). George Miller
(7). Alpheus W. Bell was born 6/1897.
(8). Dempsie L. Bell (1900-6/19/1958) married (1st) Millard Moore. She married (2nd) ___ Nelson.
(9). Albert A. Bell (11/26/1902-4/10/1948) was in the field artillery during WWII.
(10). Asa Otis Bell (2/14/1905-1/5/1975) married Camille B. ___ (3/28/1913-5/1/1977.
(11). Mary Bell was born c1907 and married Harom Pippin.

EMMA BELL DEAN

d. Emma Bell (11/1864-3/30/1905) married 10/8/1883 to George Menen Dean (4/12/1856-6/24/1934). George Menen Dean was a brother of A. A. Dean who married Clara R. Price. He was a brother to Franklin Beauregard Dean who married Florence Nugent. We have no data except the following listing of children from the census, the Dean book and the cemetery.

(1). Asa Dean was born 10/1884., (2). Charlotte Dean was born 1886., (3). Julius A. Dean was born 5/1889., (4). Georgia Dean was born 2/1891., (5). Owen Dean was born 2/1895., (6). Mayo Dean was born 4/1897., (7). Webster Dean was born 1/1900., (8). Conrad Dean (1/10/1902-3/15/1950), (9). Conley D. Dean (10/31/1904-10/22/1957

After Emma Bell Dean died, George married Priscilla Sasser and had two sons and five daughters by her.

CHARLOTTE BELL HEAD

e. Charlotte Bell (4/1866-1937) married 11/18/1888 John L. Head (7/31/1867-3/22/1916). John L. Head made a homestead application for the NW4 of Section 6 T4N R2E in August 1895, but canceled the application in 1899 as though he planned to make another entry. I didn't locate a subsequent entry.

(1). Houston Head was born 12/1889.
(2). Minnie Head (4/3/1891-2/19/1921 married G. W. Pierce.

George M. Dean John L. Head
Lavanna Bell Ira C. Faucett
James Franklin Faucett

LAURA ELEANOR LACROIX PRICE LEGG

Information was supplied by Marie Ann Coleman Hoose Cochran, Beryl Maxine Price Richey and Ida Gertrude Collins Price on this family.

2. Laura Eleanor LaCroix (8/23/1839-9/22/1910) married (1st) John W. Price (1827-1869). John died of tuberculosis which had been contracted in the Confederate Army. The Records of the Louisiana Confederate Soldiers contain several John W. Prices and several John Prices. I have been unable to identify any of these as our John W. Price. After John W. Price's death, Laura Eleanor LaCroix Price married 5/18/1871 to George W. Legg. Laura had six children by Price and three by Legg. The children of both marriages are given below.

a. Clement G. Price was born c1855 and was shown in the 1870 census. Nothing later has been located on him.

b. Frances Adelia Price (5/12/1857-5/14/1923) did not marry.[156]

c. Georgianna Price was born about 1859 and was shown on the 1860, 1870 and 1880 census, but nothing has been located on her in later years.

d. Emeline Price was born c1861 and was shown on the 1870 and 1880 census, but nothing further has been located on her.

e. William James Price (c1863-11/17/1908) married 11/27/1884 Nancy Elizabeth Francis (12/11/1866-6/6/1941). See the bottom of this page.

f. Joseph Levi Price (1865-1935) married Priscilla Jane "Jennie" Kees (1867-1950). See page 117.

g. Viola Legg (2/17/1873-8/17/1950) married on 5/9/1889 to Joseph Keaton Murray (12/25/1867-8/5/1940). See page 121.

h. Clara Legg was born c1875 and according to family members did not marry.

i. Joseph Hampton Legg was born c1878 moved to Washington State and changed his name to League. He married and had three daughters.

CLEMENT G. PRICE

a. Clement G. Price was born c1855 and was shown in the 1870 census. Nothing later has been located on him.

FRANCES ADELIA PRICE

b. Frances Adelia Price (5/12/1857-5/14/1923) did not marry.[156]

GEORGIANNA PRICE

c. Georgianna Price was born about 1859 was shown on the 1860, 1870 and 1880 census but no further trace has been located.

EMELINE PRICE

d. Emeline Price, born c1861, was shown on the 1870 and 1880 census but no further trace has been located.

WILLIAM JAMES PRICE

e. William James Price (c1863-11/17/1908) married 11/27/1884 Nancy Elizabeth Francis (12/11/1866-6/6/1941).[67] Their children are listed below.

Laura E Price

(1). Milton Lee Price (10/23/1887-12/29/1958) married Julia E. Flowers (7/14/1897-2/15/1959) who was born in Catahoula Parish, LA, and died in El Cajon, CA.

(a). Clarence Milton Price was born 1/9/1916 at Olla, LA, and married 5/22/1940 in Arkadelphia, AR, to Emily Mae Dyson, born 1/25/1921, the daughter of George Washington Dyson and Mae Calhoun Dyson.

a1. Clarence Richard Price (9/4/1940-1983)

a2. Milton Wayne Price was born 8/26/1941.

a3. Ronald Gene Price (7/15/1943-7/2/1988) died in Anchorage, AK.

a4. Sheila May Price was born 4/15/1964 in Sheridan, WY, and married 12/23/1983 in Natchitoches, LA, to Richard Michael De Shong who was born 11/11/1961 at Monroe, LA.

4a. Tarah Diane De Shong was born 6/22/1985 in Shreveport, LA.

4b. Jennifer Noel De Shong was born 7/8/1987 in Shreveport, LA.

(b). Ruth Rose Maxine Price was born 1/12/1921 in Summerville, LA, and married "Lucky" Boone.

(c). Baby Price born and died 1922.

(2). Enoch David Price (6/25/1889-2/24/1921)[235] was born in Summerville, LA, and died in Grant Parish, LA. He married Ellen Cupples.

(a). Arthur Price (3/17/1918-2/2/1972) died at Urania, LA. He married 9/15/1945 in Caldwell Parish, LA, to Margaret Eason who was born 1/23/1923 at Carson, LA.

a1. Roger Dale Price was born 9/26/1946 and married Shiu Hu who was born 6/6/1941 in Taipei, Taiwan.

1a. Robert Dewaine Price was born 2/26/1969 at Santa Ana, Ca.

1b. Thomas Arthur Price was born 8/9/1972 at Alexandria, LA.

a2. Jerry Wayne Price was born 10/7/1947 and married 8/3/1968 at Olla, LA, to Joyce Bassett who was born 5/2/1950 at Columbia, LA.

2a. Elvis Wayne Price was born 12/26/1972 at Urania, LA.

2b. Paul Jason Price was born 1/31/1974 at Monroe, LA.

a3. Harold Glenn Price, born 7/2/1953, md. 10/4/1980 to Debra Hogan.

3a. Dexter DeLee Price was born 7/10/1981 at Urania, LA.

a4. Dorothy Ann Price was born 7/10/1957 and married in 1974 to Earl Self, Jr. who was born 4/1/1952.

4a. Joseph Earl Self was born 9/11/1976., 4b. Angela Rene Self was born 10/3/1978., 4c. Jerry Lance Self was born 6/3/1981.

(3). Eula Price (9/9/1892-2/23/1953)[67] was born at Summerville, LA, and married 9/21/1921 Alexandria, LA, to Perry Huey Coleman, Sr. (2/7/1885-11/1/1945) who died at Alexandria, LA. He was the son of Hugh Coleman and Melford Clementine Foster Coleman.

(a). Perry Huey Coleman, Jr. was born 2/25/1922 at Pollock, LA, and married 4/24/1945 at Forest Hill, LA, to Marie Marena Manuel who was born 12/29/1928 at Hessmer, LA.

a1. Marie Ann Coleman was born 11/16/1946 and married 2/29/1968 Hans Hermann Hoose who was born 2/25/1947 in Unna, Westphalia, West Germany. Marie Ann married (2nd) 12/17/1983 to David Cruse Cochran who was born 10/25/1952 in Lufkin, TX.

1a. Hans-Kristin Hoose was born 10/23/1975 at Alexandria, LA.

a2. Perry Huey Coleman III was born 12/1/1947 and married 2/2/1979 at Idabelle, OK, to Brenda Craddick who was born 10/19/1951.

2a. Perry Huey Coleman IV was born 11/9/1979 at Pasadena, TX.

2b. Shanna Jean Marie Coleman was born 12/8/1981 at Houston, TX.

a3. James Paul Coleman was born 10/20/1952.

a4. Peggy Sue Coleman was born 12/5/1955 and married 6/29/1974 to Thomas Louis Bergeron who was born 7/15/1953.

4a. Christine Noel Bergeron was born 12/18/1974.

4b. Emily Sue Bergeron was born 7/7/1978.

4c. Thomas Nicholas Bergeron was born 4/16/1981.

(4). Joe Price (7/19/1897-1/30/1961)[67] was born at Summerville and died at Pollock, LA. Joe married 1/30/1941 Rose Ella Powell who was born 3/5/1917.

(a). Elizabeth Ann Price was born 7/20/1941 and married 12/29/1962 to Leslie Reece Carroll who was born 10/6/1936.

a1. Leslie Joseph Carroll was born 4/10/1964.
a2. Benjamin Reece Carroll was born 4/15/1969.
(b). Patsy Joan Price was born 8/21/1942 and married 3/20/1970 to Samuel Nelson Ball who was born 7/21/1931.
b1. Amber Anita Ball was born 1/20/1971.
b2. Nelson Duran Ball was born 11/14/1974.
b3. Sammie Laine Ball (a daughter) was born 1/12/1976.
(c). Kenneth Warner Price was born 2/29/1944 and married 10/11/1963 in San Diego, CA, to Carolyn Grigg who was born 9/13/1942.
c1. Laurel Allen Price was born 9/15/1964 in Denver, CO, and married 4/15/1988 in CA to Sherry Hartman.
c2. Kimberley Lynn Price was born 1/13/1969 in Denver, CO.
(d). Joseph Franklin Price was born 5/4/1945 and married 8/22/1964 in Center, TX, to Carol Dianne Wiles who was born 11/2/1948 in Jonesville.
d1. Cassandra Annette Price was born 2/17/1967 at Alexandria, LA, and married 6/16/1984 in Grant Parish, LA, to Richard Duran Armstrong.
d2. William Joseph Price was born 1/29/1971.
d3. Stephanie Dianne Price was born 9/20/1972.
(5). Ola Price (11/17/1898-9/12/1966) was unmarried.
(6). Mary Jane "Mattie" Price was born c1900 at Summerville, LA.
(a). Doyle Watson Price (10/22/1920-10/19/1974) was born in Rapides Parish and died in Houston, TX. He married 7/14/1950 in Houston, TX, Patricia Virginia Prater who died 2/18/1991.
(7). James Shelly Price (1/10/1903-10/9/1976)[157] was born at Summerville and married 8/15/1927 Bettie Lee Collins (8/7/1908-11/1/1985)[157] who was a daughter of Jennie Brady Collins. See Page 403.
(a). Cecil Freddie Wills (12/28/1923-3/13/1950)[157]
(b). Billie Ruth Price was born 2/3/1928 and married 1/2/1949 Roscoe Abel Tiley, Jr. who was born 8/3/1920.
b1. Dana Ruth Tiley was born 10/7/1949 and married 11/20/1967 to John Raymond McKay who was born 10/26/1945.
1a. Kimberly Renee McKay was born 5/21/1968.
b2. James Roscoe Tiley was born 10/26/1952 at Astoria, OR, and married 9/18/1976 Barbara Kathryn Guinn who was born 3/12/1957 at Fredericksburg, TX.
2a. James Grady Tiley was born 4/22/1984.
2b. Frances Kathryn Tiley was born 9/12/1987.
b3. Brenda Lea Tiley was born 4/18/1957 in New Orleans and married 1/26/1974 in Grant Parish, LA, to Allen Durand, Jr. who was born 12/19/1956 in Rapides Parish.
3a. Brandi Lea Durand was born 8/22/1974., 3b. Jamie Lynn Durand was born 7/18/1978., 3c. Kyle Lane Durand was born 2/13/1982.
(8). James Warner Price (c1906-6/6/1941)[67]
(9). Bennie Price was born 10/10/1907 at Summerville, LA, and died 1/1/1956 at Junction City, AR. He married 5/21/1927 in Grant Parish, LA, to Ida Gertrude Collins. Ida was born 6/17/1910 at Grant Parish. She was the daughter of Jennie Brady Collins. See page 403.
(a). Tina Beatrice Price (11/2/1927-6/20/1991) was born at Pollock, LA, and died at Junction City, AR, and married 5/27/1946 in Aztec, NM, to Albert W. Henley who was born 12/7/1917.
a1. Michael A. Henley was born 5/20/1955 , a2. Janet M. Henley was born 9/13/1957.
(b). James Ray Price was born 12/3/1929 at Pollock, LA, and married 3/21/1952 Virginia Ann Ratcliff who was born 10/25/1920. The three children were born in El Dorado, AR.
b1. Virginia Ann Price II was born 2/27/1954., b2. Debra Sue Price was born 5/21/1959., b3. James Ray Price II was born 11/28/1960
(c). Doris Imogene Price was born 10/29/1931 and married 12/24/1950 John Allen Wells who was born 10/1/1928.
c1. Vicky Jo Wells was born 1/3/1953 at Bastrop, LA.
c2. Bennie Allen Wells was born 1/31/1958.
c3. Fredric Mark Wells was born 8/27/1959 at Pine Bluff, AR.

BENNIE PRICE, IDA COLLINS PRICE AND GRANDCHILD

JOSEPH LEVI PRICE

f. Joseph Levi Price (1865-1935)[157] married Priscilla Jane "Jennie" Kees (1867- 1950).[157]

(1). Annie "Teen" Price (1886-1940)[157] married (1st) Thomas Jerome Collins, and she married (2nd) Eugene Blyss Poynter (1890-1967).[157]
(a). Carl Collins married (1st) Pauline___ and he married (2nd) Yvonne___. There were two children of the first marriage.
a1. Mary Ann Collins, a2. Carl Collins, Jr.
(b). Ernest Collins married (1st) Mary Watson and he married (2nd) Rose___. There were two children of the first marriage.
b1. Elinor Glenn Collins, b2. Ernest Collins, Jr.
(c). James Odus Collins (4/7/1910-3/7/1912)
(2). Maggie Price (2/22/1889-5/25/1975)[157] married (1st) 5/5/1904 Jessie Gill Slaughter (1/1887-1946). They divorced. Maggie married (2nd) James Wesley Coleman (2/27/1878-12/7/1969).[157] There was one child of the first marriage and three of the second marriage. Jesse Gill Slaughter married (2nd) Edmonia LaCroix. See page 358.
(a). James Parvin Slaughter (8/20/1905-2/16/1990) married Hazel Montgomery.
a1. James Parvin Slaughter, Jr. married (1st) Dorothy Spurgeon and he married (2nd) Theda Fletcher.
a2. Clyde Edsel Slaughter married (2nd) Martha Hold.
a3. Carl Clifford Slaughter married Jackie Vallery.
a4. Dwight Slaughter married Florence___.
a5. Infant (1925-1925), a6. Infant (1926-1926)
(b). James Wesley Coleman, Jr. was born 1916 and married Agnes Burch.
(c). Bertie Coleman was born c1922 and married Charles Mitchell.

c1. Charles Mitchell, Jr., c2. Faye Mitchell married Gene Mayeux.
c3. Marie Mitchell married Mr. Beeson., c4. __ Mitchell.
(d). Jack Alexander Coleman was born c1925 and married Betty Willett.
d1. Danny Coleman, d2. Barbara Coleman, d3. ___Coleman
(3). Tom Price (3/27/1892-12/16/1961) married Lois Lucille Miles (11/4/1897-10/15/1990).
(a). Dorothy Lee Price was born 1/7/1914 and married O. C. Smith who was born 3/28/1907.
(b). Thomas Claude Price was born 5/11/1916 and married Jessie Mae Kestner who was born 10/1/1920.
b1. Tommy Carmen Price was born 3/30/1939 married Frances Thigpen who was born 3/23/1942.
1a. Jeffery Alan Price was born 1/15/1963 married Angela Denice Rabalais.
1b. Karen Renee' Price was born 1/19/1965 and married 8/23/1986 Darrell Gene Jamison.
1c. Jennifer Price was born 11/21/1966 and married Lynn Warren.
b2. Gloria Jean Price was born 8/16/1940 and married Raymond Kyle Malone who was born 7/18/1932.
2a. Constance Malone, 2b. Catherine Malone, 2c. Cheryl Malone
b3. Mary Dean Price was born 7/7/1941 and married Edward Webb.
3a. George Webb was born 9/6/1962 married Angela___.
3b. Tom Webb, 3c. Rebecca Webb, 3d. Cindy Webb
b4. Judith Ann Price was born 8/27/1942 and married (1st) James White and had four children and they divorced. She married (2nd) Daniel Gaylor and had two children.
4a. Bonnie White was born 3/15/1963. -4a1. Brandi White
4b. Lisa White was born 10/29/1964., 4c. Michael White was born 7/6/1969., 4d. James White, Jr. was born 10/13/1966., 4e. Angela Gaylor was born 6/4/1974., 4f. Danielle Nichole Gaylor was born 11/16/1983.
b5. Sharon Annette Price, born 8/24/1944, married (1st) Denzil Dwight Cole. They divorced and she married (2nd) Luther Edward Branch, Jr.
5a. Denzil Dwight Cole, Jr. was born 8/25/1964.
5b. Luther Edward Branch III was born 10/22/1974.
b6. Richard Lee Price was born 7/28/1946 and married (1st) Margie___. They divorced and he married (2nd) Neline Rocaly. There was one child of the second marriage. -6a. Jessica Price
b7. Fannie Ilene Price, born 2/4/1948, married Ronnie Vanlangendonck.
7a. Monica Vanlangendonck was born 1/20/1971., 7b. Todd Vanlangendonck was born 1/3/1973., 7c. Kelly Vanlangendonck was born 5/20/1977.
b8. Mandy Lou Price was born 9/28/1949 married James Ray.
8a. John Ray, 8b. James Edward Ray
(c). Billie Rae Price was born 6/10/1918 and married on 9/4/1937 to Garvis C. Wooley who was born 9/4/1918.
c1. Garvis C. Wooley, Jr. was born 7/3/1938 and married (1st) Anita Polach who was born 9/27/1936. He married (2nd) Linda Snow. There were three children of the first marriage and one of the second.
1a. Georgette Wooley, born 6/1/1958, married John Reed., 1b. Laura Wooley was born 10/13/1959., 1c. Craig Wooley was born 5/31/1961.
1d. Sunni Michelle Wooley was born 7/30/1975.
c2. Samuel Winston Wooley was born 4/20/1940 and married (1st) Jeanette Seymore who was born 12/3/1945. He married (2nd) Linda ___.
2a. Chad Winston Wooley was born 8/20/1966., 2b. Brad Wayne Wooley was born 9/6/1968., 2c. Anthony Wooley, a twin, was born 11/11/1971.
2d. Angela Wooley, a twin, was born 11/11/1971.
(d). Beryl Maxine Price was born 9/18/1920 and married Allen M. Richey (12/2/1909-4/24/1977).
d1. Glenda Rae Richey was born 2/13/1946 and married Charles Veldon Crowley who was born 12/27/1942. Charles is a son of Helen Robertson Crowley, daughter of Claudius and Dollie Kirkland Robertson.

1a. Kevin Wayne Crowley was born 11/28/1963 and married Denise Lauderdale.
1b. Kathy Jean Crowley was born 4/17/1965 and married Sherman Brown who was born in August 1964.

d2. Nancy Faye Richey was born 10/8/1950 and married (1st) Ralph Dunn Green who was born 9/14/1950. She married (2nd) Garry Chambers who was born 3/17/1944 and she married (3rd) James G. Hamilton who was born 7/1950. There was one child of the first marriage.
2a. April Michelle Green was born 3/29/1976.

d3. Warren Allen Richey was born 7/9/1952 and married Kathleen Stewart who was born 1/6/1951.
3a. Allen M. Richey II was born 10/6/1982.
3b. Megan Kinard Richey was born 8/2/1985.

d4. Reba Gay Richey was born 2/4/1955 and married James W. Berry who was born 10/20/1951.
4a. Christopher Michael Berry was born 12/31/1974.
4b. Jamie Renee' Berry, a twin, was born 11/23/1977.
4c. Jason Allen Berry, a twin, was born 11/23/1977.

(e). Jenny Elizabeth Price was born 11/21/1922 and married John Wilbur Turner (1916-5/17/1986).[75]

e1. John Wayne Turner was born 6/14/1943 and married (1st) Brenda Sitton who was born in 1948. He married (2nd) Donna Lemoine. There were two children of the first marriage and none of the second.
1a. Shawn Elizabeth Turner, 1b. Shannon Victoria Turner

e2. Tommy Grayson Turner was born 2/11/1948 married Sharon Prather who was born 3/23/1951.
2a. Rebekah Jo Turner was born 3/16/1976., 2b. Rhonda Gayle Turner was born 2/21/1978., 2c. Kristin Renee' Turner was born 9/6/1980.

e3. Larry Steven Turner was born 2/27/1951 and married Nancijo Williams who was born June 1952.
3a. Russell Turner was born 7/13/1972., 3b. Matthew Turner was born 6/20/1974., 3c. Timothy Turner was born 7/28/1978.

(f). Oscar Richard "Bully" Price was born 2/20/1925 and married Betty Jonell Daily who was born 4/25/1932.

f1. Rodney Zane Price was born 10/14/1948 married Sue Anne Richburg.
1a. Rhonda Anne Price was born 7/30/1973., 1b. Casey Lynn Price was born 1/8/1977., 1c. Rebecca Leigh Price was born 4/29/1979., 1d. Sarah Elizabeth Price was born 1/1/1982.

f2. Richard Douglas Price was born 8/16/1950 and married Cindy Mitchell who was born 8/31/1959.
2a. Deborah Lynn Price was born 8/16/1977.
2b. Joshua Cain Price was born 12/13/1979.

f3. Randall Wayne Price, born 10/27/1952, married Terri "Susie" Gail.
3a. Jacob Wayne Price was born 2/10/1978.
3b. Randi Marie Price was born 7/5/1981.

f4. Timothy Miles Price (3/25/1954-6/1955)

f5. Tommy Ray Price was born 9/28/1955 and married Donna Price who was born 7/13/1957.
5a. Timothy Shane Price was born 1/11/1975., 5b. Jennifer Lee Price was born 3/8/1978., 5c. Sally Elizabeth Price was born 11/29/1980., 5d. Dustin Ray Price was born 12/15/1983., 5e. Joseph Oscar Price was born 11/13/1986.

f6. Russell Hardy Price was born 6/1/1957 and married (1st) Virginia Devore who was born 1/15/1959. He married (2nd) Olivette Ward who was born 7/20/1950.
6a. Marcus Hardy Price was born 1/31/1975., 6b. Clinton Price was born 8/11/1978., 6c. Rustin Price was born 6/25/1982., 6d. Hannah Lucile Price was born 8/10/1989.

f7. Robert Sterling Price was born 1/8/1959 and married Paula Briley who was born 3/9/1952.
7a. Meglan Janette Price was born 5/1/1985.
7b. Briley Matthew Price was born 6/17/1986.

f8. Rebecca Janell Price was born 8/20/1960 married Carl Franklin Knowlton who was born 12/12/1959.
8a. Carey Franklin Knowlton was born 11/20/1981.
8b. Cody Fenton Knowlton was born 7/28/1987.

(g). Joseph Maxwell "Pete" Price was born 3/18/1927 and married (1st) Dorothy Elaine Brazil who was born 7/29/1930 and divorced. He married (2nd) Mrs. Martha Jean Weidner who was born 10/23/1938. There were four children of the first marriage and one of the second one.
g1. Kenneth Clyde Price was born 2/4/1948 and married Lana Michell "Peggy" Adams who was born 1948.
1a. Land Michelle Price was born 7/10/1968., 1b. Candace Pauline Price was born 3/2/1974. 1c. Kenneth Joseph Price was born 2/3/1977.
g2. Cheryl Dianne Price was born 6/30/1950 married Raymond Aymond.
2a. Dina Simone Aymond, 2b. Ashton Wyatt Aymond
g3. Stephen Thomas Price was born 1/5/1954 married Rachel Celena Brister who was born 10/10/1953.
3a. Celena Brushette Price was born 1/15/1975.
3b. Stephen Thomas Price, Jr. was born 12/18/1979.
g4. Carolyn Dorothy Price was born 8/26/1955 and married (1st) Devon Arnold. She married (2nd) Jerry Rasmussen.
g5. Lisa Annette Price was born 3/26/1969.

(h). Jerry Wayne "Bo" Price was born 12/13/1932 and married Mary Alice Mercer who was born 8/5/1939.
h1. Joseph Lee Price, adopted, was born 10/12/1968.
h2. Eric Ray Price, adopted, was born 10/15/1973.

(i). Lois Annette Price was born 9/12/1934 and is single.

(4). Gencie Price was born c1896. She married Walter Foster who is a brother of Frank Foster, first husband of Gencie's sister, Laura Price.

(a). Walter Dorson Foster was born July 1915 and married Doris Dunn who died 7/1990.
a1. Shirley Foster was born 7/28/1935 and married Billy Hooper who was born 2/22/1933. -1a. Edward Hooper was born 11/6/1965., 1b. Gregory Hooper was born 4/30/1970.
a2. John Walter Foster was born 9/9/1936 and married Marlene Hickman who was born 12/1/1938.
2a. Cynthia L. Foster, born 8/10/1958, married H. Earl Huffman.
2a1. Contessa Cole Huffman.
2b. Michael Dirk Foster was born 9/12/1959 and married Lisa L. Parker.
2b1. Jessica Marie Foster, 2b2. Michael Dirk Foster, II
2c. Karen Renee' Foster was born 7/14/1965
a3. Billy Carroll Foster (7/4/1940-6/23/1972) married Betty Hood.
3a. Margie Foster was born 1965.
3b. Michael Todd Foster was born 1967.
a4. Bobby Foster (10/30/1944-7/3/1982) married Catherine Baker.
4a. Randy Foster was born 2/6/1965., 4b. Russell Allen Foster was born 8/11/1967., 4c. Kassandra Foster was born 7/2/1970.

(b). Chlotilde Foster was born 6/3/1918 and married Grady Carlisle (11/5/1913-9/1990). They have no children.

(c). Norma Foster was born 7/20/1920 and married (1st) Ed Sharp. She married (2nd) Jack Dillard who was born 2/28/1922.
c1. Ed Sharp, Jr., born 11/27/1942, married Jeanie Hagen.
1a. Brandi Sharp was born 2/10/1970.
1b. Henry Carlisle Sharp was born 3/26/1977.

(d). Mae Ella Foster was born 1/11/1922 and married W. K. Brown who was born 1/7/1923. -d1. Susan Brown, born 8/9/1963, married Paul Miller.

(e). Margaret Jean Foster, born 1925, married Leroy Clark.
e1. Gary Clark was born 6/21/1955 and married Delea Bartley who was born 1/8/1966., e2. Gregory Clark was born 4/18/1956 and married Barbara Greenwich who was born 10/18/1957.

(5). Laura Price (1900-1958) married (1st) Frank Foster and she married (2nd) Ernest Webb Robinson.

(a). Irene Foster (7/22/1917-11/1944) married Chesley Vaughn.
a1. "Buddy" Vaughn was born 1933 and married O'Clara Oates.
1a. Tommy Vaughn, 1b. Frances Vaughn, 1c. Renee' Vaughn
a2. Carmelita Vaughn (1934-2/1982) married Kenneth Page.
2a. Regina Page, 2b. Laura Page, 2c. ___Page
(b). R. E. "Buck" Foster (12/28/1919-9/9/1982) married Helen McCann who was born 5/19/1922.
b1. Billy Frank Foster was born 7/25/1945 and married Lenora___ and divorced. They had no children.
b2. Bobby Carroll Foster was born 4/29/1947 and married Cenise Carroway who was born 9/5/1950.
2a. Tommy Foster was born 6/23/1972., 2b. Sally Foster was born 12/7/1974., 2c. Bobby Carroll Foster, Jr. was born 11/4/1978.
b3. Ronald Ian Foster was born 4/13/1954 and married Mary Trevina Hernandez. -3a. Ronald Ian Foster, Jr. was born 8/14/1980.
(c). Ernest Webb Robison, Jr., born 8/26/1924, married Juanita Dunn.
c1. Glen Robison was born December 1946., c2. Dennis Robison was born December 1947., c3. Brenda Gail Robison was born July 1951.
(d). Jim Roy Robison (12/31/1925-9/7/1979) married (1st) Loree Blake who was born Sept. 1924. Jim Roy married (2nd) June___ from whom he divorced. There were Four children of the first marriage.
d1. Jimmette Robison was born July 1949 and married Wade Guidry.
1a. Barry Guidry, 1b. Kelly Guidry, 1c. "Kiki" Kicky Guidry, 1d. Kathy Guidry
d2. Sherri Robison was born 1952 and married Clovis Boudreaux.
2a. Brandi Boudreaux, 2b. Nicki Boudreaux, 2c. David Boudreaux
d3. Roy Robison was born c1955.
d4. Diane Robison was born 1960 married Ricky___.
(e). Donnie Gene Robison was born 2/18/1928 and married Martha Woodard.
e1. Donnie Vance Robison was born 8/1950 and married Becky.
1a. Donnie Joe Robison was born 6/17/1983.
1b. Laura Elizabeth Robison was born 7/14/1984.
e2. Lee Ann Robison, born in 1960, married Andy Winkle.
(f). Horace Glenn Robison was born 10/15/1930 in Carthage, Texas and married Clara Sue Lawhorn.
f1. Ronald Dee "Ronnie" Robison was born 8/3/1953.
f2. Rickey Glenn Robison was born 8/17/1955 and married on 8/5/1977 Jackie Nugent who was born 10/4/1958.
2a. Amber Leanne Robison was born 5/27/1980.
2b. Summer Nicole Robison was born 8/14/1985.
f3. Horace Roy Robison was born 11/16/1959 and married 7/12/1986 to Robin Anne DesOrmeaux.
(g). Gloria Patricia Robison was born 3/15/1932 and married Walter A. Middlebrook who was born 7/30/1926.
g1. Joe A. Middlebrook (1/26/1951-4/12/1973)
g2. Donna Lynn Middlebrook was born 1/17/1953 and married Richey Lynn Reese who was born 3/29/1953. -2a. Kristie Lynn Reese was born 5/26/1974., 2b. Jenny Lynn Reese was born 2/16/1977.

(6). Joseph Ado Price (4/17/1907-12/31/1973) married Jessie Clinton.[54] Jessie is a niece of Mrs. Rilla Clinton Kitterlin, wife of Doc Kitterlin.
(a). Jessie Audine "Polly" Price married (1st) Ulric Baum, Jr. She married (2nd) Vance LaBorde.
a1. Stephen Baum is married and has one child.
a2. Walter Vance LaBorde, a3. Clay Bentley LaBorde

VIOLA LEGG MURRAY

f. Viola Legg (2/17/1873-8/17/1950) married on 5/9/1889 to Joseph Keaton Murray (12/25/1867-8/5/1940).[156] He was the son of Keaton Abraham Murray and Mickey Thornberry.

(1). Infant son (8/4/1890-8/4/1890)

(2). Jessie Eugene Murray (9/8/1891-12/25/1893)[156]
(3). Joseph Montgomery Murray, Jr (7/15/1894-1/13/1958)[128] married 5/6/1920 Nell Colvin. -(a). Joe Murray, an adopted son, lives in Shreveport.
(4). Annie Jane Murray (2/13/1898-8/20/1975) married on 9/23/1917 to Rush McCarty (12/26/1897-1/16/1977).[156]
(a). Marjorie McCarty married Lex Henderson.
(b). Betty Jean McCarty married Ray Scott and lives in Natchitoches, LA.
(c). Keaton McCarty lives in Shreveport., (d). Richard "Dick" McCarty lives in Arizona., (e). (daughter) McCarty
(5). Mamie Murray (4/24/1901-5/11/1984)[156] married on 4/22/1918 to Ellis Ishom Hardgrave.[128] Mrs. Mamie Hardgrave assisted greatly in the early 1970's in the collection and clarification of early data on the family. She was a strong encouragement to the workers at that time.
(a). Marguerite Hardgrave (2/29/1920-4/7/1989) married Avery Morton Glass, Jr. -a1. Robert M. Glass lives in Baton Rouge.
(b). Adrian Wilson Hardgrave, born 8/11/1921, lives in Pineville, LA.
(c). Doris Elaine Hardgrave married John Eutah or Utah Campbell and they live in Sheffield, AL.
c1. John Ellis Campbell, c2. Marthalyn Elaine Campbell
(6). Henry Elijah Murray (3/10/1905-10/30/1960) married 2/28/1926 Lillian Laboure
(7). Julia "Bill" Murray (8/4/1908-1989)[156] married (1st) in 12/1927 to Albert Jackson and (2nd) Morton Saxton Clark (1894-1967).
(a). Adele Jackson married "Bud" Carver. They lived at Westlake, LA. Adele died in 1965 of a brain hemorrhage.
(7). Lois Belle Murray was born 9/20/1910 and is now deceased.[54] She married 2/26/1927 to Reginald "Reg" Hathorne.
(a). Reginald "Sonny" Hathorne, Jr. is in the Air Force.
(b). Charlee Jo Hathorne married (1st) John Brooks and (2nd) Richard Allen McCarl. -b1. Staci Brooks, b2. Lance Randolph Brooks

CLARA LEGG

h. Clara Legg was born c1875 and according to family members did not marry.

JOSEPH HAMPTON LEGG

i. Joseph Hampton Legg was born c1878, moved to Washington State and changed his name to League. He married and had three daughters.

JAMES LACROIX, JR.

3. James LaCroix, Jr. was born c1840 and died 2/25/1863 in the Confederate Service. He was in the New Iberia McWaters Rangers, Second Louisiana Cavalry. He entered 9/26/1862 as a Private in Company G. He sent the following letter to his sister Laura Eleanor LaCroix Price Legg. It was submitted to the Alexandria Daily Town Talk for publication by Viola Legg Murray.

Bayou DeGlaze, LA, Nov. 30, 1862.
Dear Brother and Sister:

After my respects to you and family this is to let you know that I am well at this time and hoping these few lines may find you all in good health. I have nothing new to write. I have written to you and have not heard from you yet. I have written nine or ten letters home and I can't hear from them. I wish you would tell papa and mamma to write to me. I would like to see you all very much. I do not fancy this life; it is a hard one. You have no idea what a soldier has to do. It was about two weeks that we got one meal a day, and then not enough. We had to retreat seven days and then we got, in that time, about four or five meals and the rest of that time we lived on sugar cane and oranges. Our company had to cover the retreat and we got one night and a half sleep.

The militia and infantry are naked, in a manner. There are some of them that have no shoes, some no blankets others no clothes and not much to eat, and we are not much better off. We are all short in the clothes line. We were detached from the regiment and have been out here for three weeks. We get a tolerable plenty to eat. For myself, I do very well now, for I am a courier and have been for nearly four weeks.

We have the measles and typhoid fever in camps, and the way the conscripts desert is a sight. They are getting away and some nights eighteen and twenty leave and go to the Yankees to get paroled.

I want you to let me know whether old Charlie got home or not. The Yankees got him. There was one of our company went to them the other day. He was a Frenchman. They are the ones that leave. You must give me all the particulars when you write. Let me know what has become of the boys that took to the woods. Let me hear from them all.

Laura, you must tell the girls at home to knit Shell and me some socks and gloves, if you please, for we can't get any here. Shoes are worth $12 and $15 a pair, and are scarce at that. To tell the truth there is no clothing nor anything else here. Soldiers nearly naked is all.

Give my love to pa and his family, my respects to my inquiring friends, if I have any, my love to all. Adieu, for the present. Write soon. Your brother until death.

James LaCroix -New Iberia McWaters Rangers -Second Louisiana Cavalry

MICHELE LACROIX

4. Michele "Shell" LaCroix was born c1842. This is without doubt the "Shell" that James referred to in the above letter. He entered as a Private in Co. G. Second LA Cavalry on 9/24/1862. He is shown as M. L. LaCroix on the records. He apparently deserted shortly before his brother, James, died. The only other entry in his service jacket gives "Roll for January and February 1863 shows him Absent without Leave." His service record is essentially identical to that of his brother-in-law, Asa Bell. Some of the family thought Shell had died in the service. Other members of the family insist he lived on into the 1890's. He certainly could be the Louis LaCroix who was captured and paroled at Labadieville, LA, on October 27, 1862. He has not been located on any census after 1860. A great deal of effort has been put into trying to determine what happened to Shell, but no positive results were achieved. He was not mentioned in the title clarification described under Isaac LaCroix; so, he must have been dead or out of the area in 1870.

Stephen Nugent MARTHA ANN LACROIX NUGENT Martha Nugent

P. A. "Pap" Dean supplied much of the data of this family.

5. Martha Ann LaCroix (1844-1873) married c1859 Stephen Nugent (9/15/1836-5/29/1914). During their marriage Stephen applied for homestead on the N2 of Lot No. 4 of Section 25 in T5N R1E for 45 acres. The application was rejected because the land was within the limits of the New Orleans, Vicksburg and Baton Rouge Railroad. The children of Stephen and Martha follow.

ELLEN NUGENT PETTWAY

a. Ellen Nugent (12/3/1861-2/20/1932) married (1st) John Paul "Pete" Pettway or Pettiway (3/16/1858-7/5/1905).[156] Ellen married (2nd) John Jones.

(1). John F. Pettway (4/1882- unknown)
(2). Mary A. Pettway (8/8/1886-8/14/1889)[156]
(3). Charles E. Pettway (8/11/1889-5/7/1977)[156]
(4). Martha J. Pettway (11/7/1891-5/7/1977 married Fred N. Marshall.[73]
(5). James Richard Pettway was born 9/1893.
(6). Rachel Pettway was born in 1896.
(7). Emma J. Pettway was born 9/1898.

b. Florence Nugent (10/3/1863-10/4/1935) married 1/1/1880 Franklin Beauregard Dean (6/29/1861-6/6/1927).[29]

(1). Preston Allen Dean (7/19/1881-6/14/1945) married 6/5/1912 Addie Swafford (2/17/1888-4/2/1978).[29] Mrs. Addie Swafford Dean wrote family history books on the Dean and Swafford families.

(a). Miriam Dean was born 4/9/1913 and married 2/12/1933 Roy Nugent (9/5/1908-11/27/1980).[105]

a1. Margaret Nugent (11/14/1938-11/15/1938)[105]

a2. Roy Dean Nugent was born 2/12/1948 and married (1st) 9/15/1967 Cheryl Ann Gauthier. He married (2nd) 3/10/1973 Mrs. Pamela Jo Pentecost Benedettod who was born 3/15/1949. He married (3rd) 3/4/1986 to Mrs. Barbara Jeanette Hicks Wilmore who was born 11/13/1962. There was one child of the first marriage, and two of the third.

2a. Kristie Michelle Nugent was born 4/14/1972,

2b. Andrew Dean Nugent was born 9/24/1986.

2c. Lance Stephen Nugent was born 10/30/1989.

(b). Preston Allen Dean, Jr. "Pap" was born 8/25/1915 and married (1st) 4/27/1940 Doris Naomi Moore (7/4/1920-4/16/1983).[57] They were divorced 11/7/1979 and he married 11/8/1979 Mrs. Jimmie Straughan Smith who was born 5/15/1919.

b1. David Allen Dean was born 1/14/1941 and married 2/18/1972 Ingeborg Nygren who was born 4/7/1941 in Sweden.

1a. Miriam Kristina Dean was born 1/18/1977.

b2. Barbara Elizabeth Dean was born 4/26/1943 and married 8/1/1964 to George Howard Cameron who was born 5/5/1941.

2a. George Dean Cameron, born 9/20/1965, 2b. Robert Sharp Cameron was born 3/12/1969., 2c. Kelley Ann Cameron was born 12/16/1970.

b3. John Charles Dean was born 4/23/1956.

(c). Edmond Franklin "Eddie Frank" Dean was born 6/29/1918 and married 11/29/1941 Olive Bert McNeely (11/13/1918-5/15/1977).[29]

c1. Edmond Franklin Dean, Jr. was born 10/7/1942 and married 6/13/1970 Joan Ann Dobson who was born 1/28/1945.

1a. Michael Heath Dean was born 11/30/1976.

1b. Christopher Thomas Dean was born 1/24/1980.

c2. Martha Sue Dean was born 7/12/1944 and married 12/18/1965 to Clayton Allen Bennett. -2a. Clay Thomas Bennett was born 5/20/1969.

c3. Jane Frances Dean was born 10/16/1945 and married 3/28/1964 to Larry Michael Parker.

3a. William Claude Parker III "Trey" was born 4/12/1965 and married 5/ /1986 to Petra ___.

3a1. Kenneth Herbert Parker, adopted, was born 1/30/1985.

3a2. Amber Elizabeth Parker was born 2/27/1988.

3b. Jonnie Tyler Parker was born 11/30/1966.

3c. Larry Michael Parker, Jr. was born 2/21/1968 and married 8/23/1985 to Becky Alvina Barber who was born 4/15/1968.

c1. Ashley Nicole Parker was born 1/20/1986.

3d. Justin Hodges Parker was born 2/4/1970.

3e. Jeremy Parker was born 11/3/1972.

c4. Amie Marie Dean was born 6/1/1950.

4a. Heather Dean, a twin, was born 9/8/1971.

4b. Hayley Dean, a twin, was born 9/8/1971.

c5. Jan Charlton Dean was born 12/4/1953 and married 8/16/1975 Debra Lynette Jordan who was born 8/27/1957.

5a. Johnathan Matthew Dean was born 2/4/1980.

5b. Shannon Nichole Dean was born 1/21/1984.

c6. Shawn Patrice Dean was born 2/20/1960 and married 5/4/1979 David James Basco who was born 2/24/1960.

(2). Burkett Baron Dean (4/10/1883-8/23/1946) married Mackie Carnahan (10/16/1882-3/1/1963).[29] -(a). Isabella Dean was born c1907.

(3). Martha Jane Dean (11/21/1884-2/17/1959) married William Allen Gatlin (8/1/1874-4/14/1957).[29] Martha Jane was W. A. Gatlin's second wife. His first wife was Susie May Dickerson, daughter of Eliza Jane Dean Dickerson. The 2 children by the first wife are listed below:

(a). James Clyde Gatlin (3/5/1905-8/17/1989) married 11/20/1933 to Evelyn Lucille Werckley who died in 1989. They lived at Opelousas, LA.

a1. Werckley Gatlin died at birth.

a2. George Allen Gatlin was born 11/21/1939 married 6/20/1964 to Constance Elaine "Connie" Monies.

2a. Cynthia Elaine Gatlin was born 4/3/1970.

2b. Catherine Noel Gatlin was born 11/11/1972.

(b). Susie May Gatlin (8/19/1906-2/8/1914)[29]

The children of the marriage to Martha Jane follow.

(c). Roy Eustice Gatlin (1/18/1910-10/29/1987) married Eva Mayfield. They lived in Bogalusa, LA.

(d). Edward Wilbur Gatlin (3/3/1912-10/11/1931) died from injuries received in a football game.[29]

(e). Windifred Franklin Gatlin (8/12/1913-11/13/1984) married 3/4/1939 to Elizabeth "Bess" Churchman who was born 1/18/1918.[29]

e1. Bobbie Nell Gatlin was born 6/4/1940 and was married 8/19/1961 to Dr. James Aswell Bankston who was born 9/1/1939. He is a dentist in Alexandria, LA.

1a. Elizabeth Coleen Bankston was born 6/21/1965., 1b. Martha Sue Bankston was born 7/22/1966., 1c. James Aswell Bankston, Jr. was born 1/18/1968., 1d. Stephen Winnifred Bankston was born 8/23/1971.

(f). Herschel Leigh "Turk" Gatlin was born 1/18/1918 and married 7/26/1942 Rita Rachal who was born 11/11/1921. They live at Colfax, LA.

f1. Sandra Gail Gatlin was born 9/25/1943 and married 8/10/1965 Paul Jude Hardy who was born 10/18/1942.

1a. Gregory Paul Hardy was born 12/21/1966.

1b. Yvette Rachel Hardy was born 8/5/1968.

f2. Louis Edward "Eddie" Gatlin, born 2/20/1957, married 7/18/1981 to Mrs. Donna Lynn Hicks Dunaway who was born 8/17/1955.

2a. Elizabeth Josephine Dunaway, a stepdaughter, born 5/10/1977

2b. Susan Renee' Gatlin was born 2/19/1983.

2c. Nora Marie Gatlin was born 1/31/1985.

2d. Jamie Leigh Gatlin was born 6/28/1988.

(4). Maude Henrietta Dean (3/22/1888-1/31/1977 married 12/24/1911 Quincie Allen Hargis (3/9/1883-5/30/1962).[29]

(a). Quincie Allen Hargis, Jr. was born 10/1/1912 married 4/11/1936 Lucy Mae Nugent (4/12/1916-10/14/1984).[29]

a1. Nancy Ann Hargis was born 7/30/1939 and married 1/23/1960 Donald Lee LaFleur who was born 9/12/1936.

1a. Lydia Maude LaFleur was born 1/24/1961., 1b. Donna Ann LaFleur was born 9/4/1962., 1c. Thomas Allen LaFleur was born 5/18/1966.

a2. Quincie Allen Hargis III was born 12/28/1947 and md. 6/22/1968 to Paula Elaine Futrell who was born 4/28/1947.

2a. Quincy Scott Hargis was born 12/1/1969.

2b. Daniel Ryan Hargis (9/4/1973-4/4/1976) was a victim of leukemia.

2c. Brent Hargis was born 1/31/1978.

(b). Dr. Vernon Gifford Hargis was born 11/14/1916 and married 2/13/1949 to Mrs. Helen McAdams Holmes who was born 10/11/1924.

b1. Barbara Nell Hargis was born 1/15/1950 and married 1/20/1970 Harold Wayne Turner who was born 10/14/1949.

1a. Sallye Hargis Turner was born 11/28/1973.

1b. Charles Bo Turner was born 7/26/1976.

b2. Neal Douglas Hargis was born 3/26/1952 and married 5/25/1974 to Susan Marie Smith who was born 2/26/1954.

2a. Douglas Lee Hargis was born 11/30/1976., 2b. Joni Maria Hargis was born 3/11/1981., 2c. Casey Allen Hargis was born 12/19/1984.

b3. Thomas Gifford "Tommy" Hargis was born 12/14/1953 and married 6/7/1980 to Nancy Ellerbe who was born 7/5/1961.

b4. Rebecca Jean Hargis was born 1/15/1958 and married 6/11/1988 Mark Rodney T___., 4a. Jake Thomas Hargis was born 3/12/1986.

(c). Mary Nell Hargis was born 5/2/1922 and married Andrew Moresi who was born 11/4/1915.

c1. Ann Moresi was born 3/29/1954 and married Paul A. Voitier who was born 2/12/1951.

1a. Caroline Voitier was born 2/18/1978., 1b. Mary Elise Voitier was born 1/30/1981., 1c. Elizabeth Jean Voitier was born 6/28/1983., 1d. James Olivier Voitier was born 10/9/1985.

c2. Lynn Marie Moresi was born 2/3/1956 and married Paul D. Bordelon who was born 3/31/1956. -2a. Andrew Martin Bordelon was born 11/11/1982., 2b. Margaret Claire Bordelon was born 12/15/1985.

c3. Patricia Moresi was born 10/29/1957 married Michael A. Botts who was born 6/1/1954. -3a. Erin Elizabeth Botts was born 11/12/1984.

(d). Richard Cade Hargis II was born 9/3/1926 and married 10/1/1948 to Doris Ann Bennett who was born 2/2/1928.

d1. Richard Stephen "Steve" Hargis was born 9/15/1949 at Vick, LA, and married 6/7/1969 to Sharon Mildred Matney who was born 1/17/1950.

1a. Richard Tad Hargis was born 12/17/1969.

1b. Stephanie Lynn Hargis was born 7/16/1974.

D2. Patricia Jean Hargis (3/21/1952-10/9/1972) was killed in an auto accident near Bossier City, LA.

d3. Janet E. Hargis was born 8/12/1953 and married 3/16/1973 to Michael Edward Duncan who was born 10/22/1951.

3a. Cadee Ann Duncan was born 1/14/1974., 3b. Michael Duncan was born 11/4/1975., 3c. Mollie Suzanne Duncan was born 1/20/1982.

d4. Elizabeth Hargis was born 6/30/1955 and married 3/29/1980 to Randall Lee Loeffler who was born 6/10/1952.

4a. Emily Caroline Loeffler was born 8/4/1983.

4b. Marshall Hargis Loeffler was born 3/31/1986.

d5. Kathleen Ann Hargis was born 2/13/1957 and married 5/26/1979 to John Patrick Cascio who was born 9/1/1956.

5a. Rebecca Ann Cascio was born 9/30/1982.

d6. Mary Maude Hargis (3/10/1958-3/6/1959)[151]

d7. Doris Ann "Dee Ann" Hargis was born 8/4/1961 at Boyce, LA, and married 5/24/1986 to John Nolan Johnson who was born 7/21/1960.

d8. Paul Cade Hargis was born 8/17/1968.

(5). Annie Bessie Dean (4/10/1890-10/10/1906) [29]

(6). Susie Gertrude Dean was born 8/17/1894 and married 7/25/1920 to Victor Charles Folse (1/13/1892-10/12/1978). There were no children.

(7). Edwina Dean (7/7/1898-11/19/1957) married 4/18/1918 Felix Edmond DeLacerda (3/2/1892-12/25/1980).[29]

(a). Edmond Dean DeLacerda was born 3/24/1919, a WWII veteran, married Maria Sabina Dittmar who was born 12/27/1915 in Germany.

a1. Frank DeLacerda was born 11/3/1949 and married Tina Downs who was born 8/9/1954., 1a. Tyler DeLacerda

a2. Susan DeLacerda was born 2/18/1953 and married (1st) Mr. Mitchell and (2nd) William Stuckey who was born 12/29/1958.

2a. Steven Mitchell, 2b. Maria Mitchell, 2c. Kimberley Stuckey

(8). Willie Mae Dean (1/1/1903-1/1973) married 11/8/1923 William Jennings Cleveland (10/19/1902-12/1974).[34]

(a). Willie Mae "Billie" Cleveland was born 11/24/1924 and married 2/1/1943 to Jack Fulkerson who was born 4/29/1918.

a1. Jack William Fulkerson, adopted, was born 8/24/1951 and married (1st) 1/8/1977 to Leslie Ann Jarreau. He married (2nd) 5/19/1990 to Judy Orlette Cutrer who was born 3/18/1952.

a2. Charles Robert Fulkerson, adopted, was born 1/10/1953 and married (1st) 1/14/1978 to Jody Lynn Goudeau. They had one child. He married (2nd) 7/23/1985 to Margaret Mary Voitier who was born 5/16/1960.

2a. Amy Catherine Fulkerson was born 10/9/1978.

2b. Michael Wayne Fulkerson, adopted, was born 11/8/1979.

2c. Jennifer Jean Fulkerson, adopted, was born 10/3/1980.

2d. Iamuel Robert Fulkerson was born 11/11/1987.
a3. Laura Florence "Flo" Fulkerson was born 5/19/1964 and married Michael Walton Faulk.
3a. Jack Winston Faulk was born 10/31/1989..
(b). Florence Ella "Flo" Cleveland (7/23/1927-2/9/1930)
(c). William Jennings Cleveland, Jr. married 3/12/1953 to Mrs. Ann Jean Hayes who was from England.
c1. Steven Hayes Cleveland, an adopted stepson, was born 1/26/1950 and married 7/18/1970 Sheryl Gevin.
c2. William Jennings Cleveland III was born 12/26/1953 and married 10/5/1977 to Marilyn Boudreaux.
2a. Christine Ann Cleveland was born 4/16/1980.
2b. William Jennings Cleveland IV was born 5/9/1984.
c3. Mark Dean Cleveland married (1st) 1976 to Carol Jagneaux. He married (2nd) 1981 Jeanette Simmons.
3a. Mark Dean Cleveland II was born 8/21/1977.
3b. Michael Cleveland was born 8/5/1982.
c4. Margaret Jennifer Cleveland married 7/20/1983 to William D. Sharp.

NEOMA ANN NUGENT BURNAMAN

c. Neoma Ann Nugent (7/11/1865-7/5/1930) married c1883 Charles H. "Charley" Burnaman (8/28/1836-9/17/1922).[75,161] Neoma was Charley's third wife. There is little doubt that Charley Burnaman is the Charley that James refers to as having been caught by the Yankees and inquired whether he was home yet. An incomplete outline of the descendants follow:

(1). Charles Witty Burnaman (1/26/1884-12/2/1953) did not marry.[75]
(2). Eula Burnaman (7/28/1886-6/24/1947) married Willie Dannenberg (12/26/1881-3/24/1941).[75]
(3). Maude Burnaman (4/1891-1926) married Julius B. Price.
(a). Fred Price
(4). Clyde "Buck" Burnaman (2/1893-1918) married and divorced.
(5). Hattie Burnaman was born 1/1895 and married W. M. Osborne.
(6). Bessie Burnaman was born 12/1898.
(7). Lessie Burnaman was born c1901.

FRANCES NUGENT CHEVALLIER

d. Frances "Fannie" Nugent was born March 1867 and married 6/7/1884 Jervice "Jervie" Chevallier who was born June 1854. Fannie was Jervie's second wife. Records that have been collected on this family are sketchy and most of the information was taken from census records and grave markers.
(1). Frank "Tam" Chevallier (8/13/1889-8/5/1947) married Beulah Singer (5/14/1895-5/23/1930).[24]
(a). Audie Chevallier died young. There is no grave marker at Chirano Cemetery where she is reportedly buried., (b). Claudia Chevallier lives in Waco, Texas., (c). Gladys Chevallier.
(2). Stanley David Chevallier was born 9/1890.
(3). Charley Chevallier was born 5/1892.
(4). John Chevallier was born 10/1893 and married Emma Corley. An incomplete list of children follow:
(a). Huma Chevallier, (b). Lovell Chevallier, (c). James Chevallier, (d). J. C. Chevallier, (e). John Chevallier, Jr., (f). Mattie Mae Chevallier, (g). Vernon Chevallier
(5). Carl "Cad" Chevallier (2/28/1895-5/29/1946) married Beulah Deville.[12] An incomplete record of the children follow:
(a). Addie Lee Chevallier, (b). Wilma Chevallier, (c). Mary Chevallier, (d). Etta Charlene Chevallier (e). Earl Chevallier (1/28/1932-4/16/1943)[12]
(6). Stephen "Steve" Chevallier was born July 1897 and married Fannie Scarborough. -(a). Stephen Chevallier, Jr., (b). Sidney Chevallier

(7). Edna Chevallier (5/27/1899-1/8/1962) married Oliver Augustus Singer (3/2/1898-10/17/1970).[199,54] Gus Singer was a brother of Beulah Singer, wife of Edna's brother "Tam" Chevallier. Edna and Gus were divorced.

(a). Louis Edward Singer (2/27/1918-12/10/1972) married 8/21/1943 Ruby Janet Juneau (10/25/1923-12/9/1985).[199]

a1. Eddie Lynn Singer born 5/20/1944 married 12/29/1967 Donna Ruth Gass. They live at Tioga, LA.

a2. Mitzi Marlene Singer was born 1/3/1949 and married 4/10/1973 Edwin Gasto Rush. They are now divorced.

a3. Michael Perry Singer was born 7/4/1953 and married 6/30/1973 to Linda Annette Gray.

a4. Debra Jan Singer was born 5/23/1955 and married (1st) Percy Wayne Saucier., a5. Gregory Allen Singer was born 7/24/1962.

(b). Opal Georgia Lee Singer was born 11/24/1920 and married c1944 to Joseph McNelis.

(c). Marjorie Louise "Margie" Singer was born 3/22/1922 and married 3/6/1948 to Richard "Dick" Simmons who was born 2/26/1923.

c1. Harold David Simmons (6/2/1944-1/14/1981) m.(1st) and had three children. He married (2nd) Rose Marie Harvey.

1a.Daniel Simmons, 1b. Patrick Simmons, 1c. David Simmons, 1d. Matthew David Simmons

c2. Sharon Sue Simmons was born 2/14/1946 married (1st) William Gold "Willie Gold" Whatley who was born 6/25/1943. See page 281. They divorced and she married (2nd) Paul A. Rouen.

2a. Richard Terry Whatley was born 7/3/1963., 2b. Candy Rouen, 2c. Cookie Rouen

c3. Lenat Donavan Simmons was born 8/14/1949 and married Linda Gordon.

3a. Kathy Jean Simmons was born 12/19/1966., 3b. Wendy Simmons

(d). Earl Winfred Singer (10/20/1924-7/8/1985) married Juanita Hickman.

d1. Barry E. Singer lives in Tioga, LA., d2. Brenda Singer married Mr. Patterson., d3. Rebecca Singer married Mr. Hudson.

(e). Hazel Kathleen Singer was born 1/2/1927 and married (1st) 3/16/1947 Wiley Sanford Leggett, Jr. (6/6/1927-2/25/1950). Hazel married (2nd) 3/16/1951 Allison Ralph Phillips who was born 3/27/1930.

e1. Wiley Sanford Leggett III was born 4/23/1948., e2. Ronnie Russell Leggett was born 12/28/1949., e3. Allen Ralph Phillips was born 7/18/1952., e4. Wyvonne Phillips was born 10/22/1954.

ELIZA JANE NUGENT WILSON

e. Eliza Jane Nugent was born 1869 married 4/30/1887 William Wilson who was born c1839. An incomplete outline of the children follows.

(1). William Wilson, was born 4/1888 and married and had a daughter, Susi, who married a Mr. Jamison., (2). Fannie Wilson was born 4/1890., (3). Ellen Wilson was born 8/1891 married Levi Hickman., (4). Daisy Wilson, a daughter, was born 12/1892 and married Willie Rosier.

(5). George Wilson was born 11/1895 married Annie Paulk.

(a). Geneva Wilson married and had a daughter.

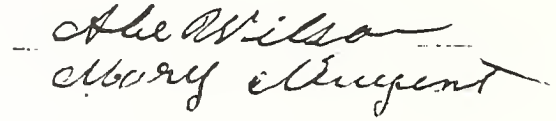
(6). Edmond Wilson was born c1900 did not marry.

f. Charles Nugent was born c1870 and died in infancy.

g. Stephen Nugent, Jr. was born c1871 and died in infancy.

MARY COOS NUGENT WILSON

h. Mary Coos Nugent (2/1873-1943) married 5/26/1892 Abe Wilson (3/25/1866-6/9/1930).[156] Abe and Coos were first cousins. Their mothers were sisters. See the following family for the children.



ABOVE -THE FRANKLIN BEAUREGARD DEAN FAMILY: L. to R. Standing: Maude Dean, Mackie Carnahan Dean, Neighbor Ben Ferrier, Lucy Carnahan, Annie Dean (in front of Lucy), Florence Nugent Dean, unidentified boy and Leslie LaCroix (in front of Florence), Buck B. Dean, Goldie Wilcox LaCroix, Seated on a log on the right: Martha Dean, Susie Dean and Willie Maye Dean. Seated in Front: Franklin Beauregard Dean, Edwina Dean BELOW -L. to R. Mary, Abe Wilson, and Luther Wilson

TOP: ABE WILSON and MARY NUGENT FAMILY Back Row: L. to R. Unknown, Bertha, Luther, and Unknown Front Row: Lena, Marcus, Mary, Abe, Gladys and Unknown
BOTTOM LEFT: Marcus Wilson BOTTOM RIGHT: Steve Franks

EMELINE LACROIX WILSON KILLEN

6. Emeline LaCroix was born c1846 and married (1st) William Wilson and they had at least one child. It is believed but not proven that there was a close relationship between Emeline's husband and Robert Willson and Mary Willson LaCroix. Emeline married (2nd) Jim Killen and had 5 children.

ABE WILSON

a. Abe Wilson (3/25/1866-6/9/1930)[156] married 5/26/1892 Mary "Coos" Nugent (2/18/1873-5/25/1943).[156] Abe and Mary were first cousins. They had 10 children, only 4 of whom lived to adulthood.[2]

(1). Mamie or Mimi Wilson, (2). Sidney Wilson, (3). Agnes Wilson, (4). Estelle Wilson (1895-1900)[156] was blind.

(5). Bertha Wilson (5/26/1899-11/14/1938) married 9/20/1922 Steve Clifton Franks (11/9/1900-4/12/1954).[156]

(a). Edith Laverne Franks was born 11/4/1924 and married 2/5/1951 to George Garzia who was born 1/4/1910 and died 1/13/1972.[141]

a1. Hoyt Garzia was born 2/15/1952 and married (1st) 7/9/1972 Paula Rae Hewitt who was born 1/31/1954. They divorced in 1976. He married (2nd) 1/22/1976 Rita McCormick who was born 7/5/1955.

1a. Jeremy Todd Garzia was born 3/23/1973.

1b. Hoyt Edwin "Skeeter" Garzia was born 4/1/1976.

1c. Marisa Janet Garzia was born 7/3/1977.

1d. Anthony Jonah Garzia was born 2/14/1979.

a2. Janet Beatrice Garzia was born 3/1/1960 and married 1/6/1979 Terry Dale Broadway who was born 3/2/1958.

2a. Sandy Michelle Broadway was born 12/31/1979.

2b. Joshua Dale Broadway was born 4/30/1986.

(b). Sherman Franks was born 5/12/1927 and married 6/23/1950 Willie Juanita Sasser who was born 6/3/1931.

b1. Deborah Ruth Franks was born 2/10/1953 and married 4/19/1975 Nick Danny Pisciotta who was born 8/18/1949. They divorced in 1987.

1a. Julie Rene Franks was born 2/17/1972.

b2. Sherma Kay Franks was born 12/10/1954 and married 8/10/1972 to Luther L. Despino, Jr. who was born 11/14/1952.

2a. Melissa Kay Despino was born 3/2/1973.

2b. Chad Randall Despino was born 7/15/1975.

b3. Douglas Steve Franks was born 7/29/1956 and married 3/18/1978 Sandra Gail Miller who was born 1/8/1957.

3a. Erin Franks was born 2/15/1983.

b4. Karen June Franks was born 5/7/1962 and married 12/5/1980 Randall Harold Atwood who was born 5/5/1959.

4a. Dana Alaine Atwood, was born 8/5/1982., 4b. Brenton Miles Atwood was born 7/5/1984., 4c. Shane Randall Atwood was born 12/15/1987.

4d. Jarod Douglas Atwood was born 3/22/1989.

(c). Durham Franks, a twin, was born 5/3/1929 and married 8/19/1950 Pearline Parker who was born 8/9/1934. They divorced in 1983.

c1. Bertha Rose Franks was born 9/14/1951 and married 11/12/1967 Jerry Dale Cole who was born 7/20/1949.

1a. Leigha Michelle Cole was born 9/22/1969 and married 12/3/1988 to Bruce Neil Ryland. -1a1. Catlin Durham Ryland was born 6/27/1989.

1b. Heather Cole was born 9/11/1976.

c2. Joyce Lee Franks was born 1/22/1956 and married 1/17/1975 to Floyd Allen Hines who was born 9/18/1953. -2a. Chad Allen Hines was born 8/15/1980, 2b. Brittany Joy Hines was born 4/25/1984.

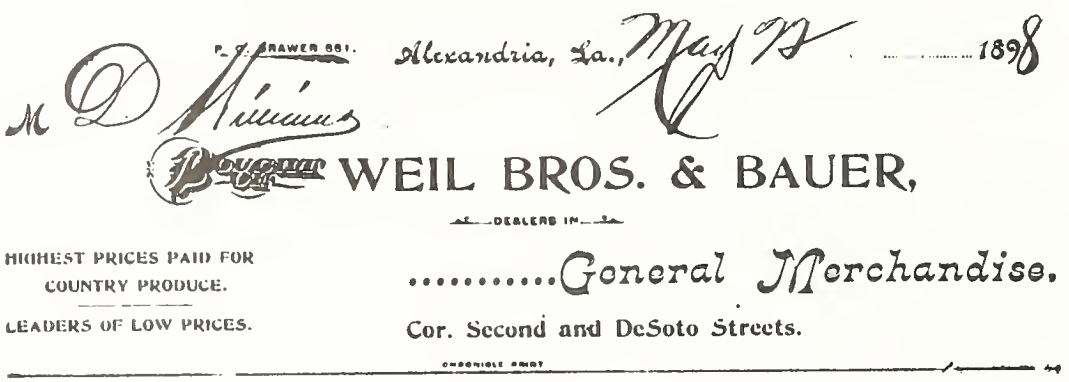
c3. Sheila Nannett Franks was born 10/2/1960 and married 9/18/1976 to J. B. Ryland, Jr. who was born 9/2/1960.

3a. J. B. "Tra" Ryland III was born 10/2/1979.

c4. Myron Keith Franks was born 7/20/1962 married (1st) 9/5/1981 Melinda Gail Henson from whom he divorced on 9/24/1982. He married (2nd) 7/8/1983 Rebecca Sue Watson who was born 7/24/1962.

4a. Steven Keith Franks was born 4/29/1986.
(d). Burnaman Franks, a twin, (5/3/1929-5/6/1929)
(e). Grady Franks was born 9/27/1930 and married Carol Voyn Riley who was born 3/8/1936.
e1. Rhonda Lynette Franks was born 9/28/1958 and married 5/26/1978 to James David Bertsch who was born 11/30/1958.
1a. Christopher Landon Bertsch was born 5/6/1984.
1b. Kyle Wayne Bertsch was born 1/26/1987.
e2. Karl Wayne Franks was born 10/16/1962 and married 4/15/1983 to Bernice Hoepfl Zouzalik who was born 5/19/1945 and divorced 12/18/1984. No children.
(6). Luther "Jake" Wilson (9/20/1901-1/9/1959)[156], (7). Alfred Wilson
(8). Lena Wilson (5/24/1908-11/27/1946) married Joseph Patrick Gibbons (5/3/1900-12/23/1968).[156]
(a). Thomas Winnie Gibbons was born 6/24/1926 and married Mary Paul.
(b). Doris Marie Gibbons (7/16/1927-11/4/1985) married Leonard J. Ducote, Jr.[156]
b1. Frank J. Ducote lives at Alexandria, LA.
b2. Dolores Ann Ducote married Mr. Robinson and lives at Bentley, LA.
b3. Susan Ann Ducote married Mr. Chaney and lives at Baton Rouge, LA.
b4. Excie Marie Ducote lives at Alexandria, LA.
(c). Dixie Gibbons was born 8/8/1931 married Norman Nowe and is now divorced.
c1. Nelson Nowe (2/1/1955-8/ /1988), c2. Betty Nowe, c3. Peggy Nowe.
(d). Leon Gibbons (12/30/1933-5/30/1989) married 11/9/1957 to Charlene Mayeux. They live at Deville, LA.
(e). Emma Lou Gibbons md. Mr. Langston and they live at Woodworth, LA.
(f). Gracie Mae Gibbons was born 8/16/1940 and married Lynn Foreman.
(g). Joseph Patrick Gibbons was born in 1942.
(9). Gladys Wilson, (10). Marcus "Pete" Wilson (12/15/1915-1/10/1990) didn't marry.
b. Jim Killen, Jr., c. Mike Killen, d. Ben Killen, e. Henry Killen, f. Effie Lea Killen married (1st) Jesse Rayburn. She married (2nd) Mr. Cantrell.

When Abe Wilson was just an infant, his father died and his mother, Emeline LaCroix Wilson, married Jim Killen. The Killens left Rapides Parish and went to Fouke, AR. Abe returned to Rapides Parish, LA in the 1890's and remained to marry and have a family. Sometime after Effie Lee Killen Rayburn married Mr. Cantrell, the couple moved to Vivian, LA. Reportedly, when Effie Lea's parents, Jim and Emeline Killen were aging, they moved to Vivian to be near the daughter. They are supposed to be buried in a cemetery a few miles west of Vivian. I have not searched for the graves. Some of the Killen sons have visited in Central Louisiana occasionally.



Elijah Lee. SARAH JANE LACROIX LEE Sarah J Lacroix

SARAH JANE LACROIX LEE

Much of the information in this family was supplied by Beverly Jane Smith Bethea.

7. Sarah Jane "Aunt Dink" LaCroix (6/22/1849-3/20/1925) married 10/13/1870 to Elijah "Lige" Lee (4/9/1847-2/24/1915).[119] Sarah Jane was known as "Granny Lee" by the immediate family members. Lige Lee was involved in the lumber business.

a. Samuel Lee was born in 1872 and died in infancy.

CHARLOTTE EMALINE LEE BARRON

b. Charlotte "Linnie" Emaline Lee (11/21/1874-3/24/1924) married (1st) 10/27/1891 to James Henry "Jim" Barron who died in 1898.[119] Charlotte Emaline married (2nd) John A. Vandervoort.

(1). James Monroe Barron was born c1892 and married 12/6/1916 Theodocia Evelyn "Docia" Lewis who was a daughter of Frances Henrietta LaCroix Lewis.[119 no markers] See page 290.

(a). Doris Barron (5/29/1917-7/2/1986) married (1st) Carol V. Bond, (2nd) Robert Stevens, (3rd) Claude Powell and (4th) Milton Dunn Possiot (7/14/1923-8/9/1977).

(b). James Monroe Barron, Jr. (11/22/1918-8/27/1972) married 12/23/1944

Lorraine Jordan who was born 4/10/1923. Lorraine is a descendant of William LaCroix. See page 193 and 290.

b1. Gail Laverne Barron was born 4/4/1959 and married 1/12/1980 to William Scott Campbell who was born 3/23/1959.

1a. Shaun James Campbell was born 9/30/1978.

1b. Sommer Sherri Campbell was born 2/28/1981.

1c. Shannon Dianne Campbell was born 6/2/1982.

(2). John Lee Barron (1/10/1894-4/21/1960) married Della Foster (1/11/1896-12/12/1976).

(a). Linnye Virginia Barron was born 9/17/1917 and married James O. Barron. -a1. William Terry Barron, 2. Alwin Barron

(b). Alwin Lee Barron was born 2/11/1919 married Marie Blackwell who was a native of Colfax, LA. -b1. Doris Nell Barron married

(c). Foster Dell Barron was born 8/25/1922 and married Doris Ruth Cole who was born 9/28/1926.

c1. Robert Lee Barron was born 11/24/1947 and married Margaret Fisackerly and are now divorced.

1a. Rebecca Barron, 1b. Robert Lee Barron, Jr.

c2. David Foster Barron was born 9/2/1951 and married (1st) Carol Crooks and had one child. He married (2nd) Terry Lambert.

2a. Brian Lee Barron, 2b. John Wesley Barron was born 1/21/1985.

c3. Charles Hilton Barron was born 10/23/1924 and married Patricia "Pat" Williams.

3a. Janice Nell Barron, 3b. Gayle Barron, 3c. Leslie Barron, 3d. Lucinda Barron

(3). Mary Jane "Mae" Barron (1/24/1896-2/17/1965) married (1st) 1913 Thomas Ovide Webster (6/15/1895-11/21/1969).[54] Mary Jane married (2nd) __ Perry. She married (3rd) Edward Durwood Marsden (6/26/1878-10/21/1955).[54]

(a). Ethel Chloetilda Webster was born 3/31/1914 and married 12/22/1935 Rholie Eben Smith (9/9/1910-11/16/1957).[54]

a1. Beverly Jane Smith was born 7/19/1938 and married in 1956 to James Robert Whatley Bethea who was born 5/14/1937. See page 363.

1a. James Robert Whatley Bethea, Jr. was born 1/31/1958 and married (1st) 3/1/1978 Mary Kim Thibodeaux. He married (2nd) Cindy Atkins. There were two children of the first marriage.

1a1. Kristen Michelle Bethea was born 2/28/1981.

1a2. Ashli Lynn Bethea was born 7/9/1982.

1b. Rholie Lynn Bethea was born 11/23/1960 and married 12/6/1980 to Michael Scott Braswell., 1c. Michael Shane Bethea was born 10/13/1970.

(b). James Noble Webster (9/25/1915-3/18/1966) married Odessa Ethel Randall who was born 1/3/1912.

b1. James Larry Webster (9/29/1935-5/16/1981 married Mary Frances Barnette. They live in Pineville, LA.

1a. Warren Spencer Webster was born 6/14/1963.

1b. Thomas Noble Webster was born 6/23/1967.

1c. Winston Robert Webster was born 12/2/1971.

b2. Thomas Randall Webster was born 1/3/1947 and married 12/23/1967 Paula Ann Baker who was born 4/8/1949.

2a. Beckie Marie Webster was born 3/27/1969.

2b. Stacey Lynn Webster was born 7/24/1973.

2c. Brad Damon Webster was born 5/31/1976.

(c). Edward Durwood Marsden, Jr. was born 11/4/1925 and married (1st) Betty Harlow. He married (2nd) Patricia___. There were four children of the first marriage and one of the second.

c1. Elizabeth Marsden, c2. Margaret Marsden, c3. Harriet Marsden, c4. Katherine Marsden, c5. William Marsden

(d). Virginia Elouise Marsden was born 10/13/1928 and married Ariel Dunham Alsup. They live in Arcola, Tx.

d1. Edward Dunham Alsup was born 12/22/1948 married Annette Grissom.

1a. Eddie Alsup, 1b. Christine Alsup

d2. James Alsup was born 11/29/1951 and married Sandra. 2a. __Alsup
d3. Susan Alsup was born 10/9/1953 and married Charles Terry. They have 5 children and live at New Hope, Tn.
d4. Ginger Alsup was born 10/10/1956 and married Jerry Conn. They live at Arcola, Texas. -4a. Heather Conn, 4b. Stephanie Conn
d5. Nancy Alsup was born 4/19/1958 and married Kenneth Bogard.
5a. Becky Bogard, 5b. Virgie Bogard, 5c. Cody Bogard

(e). Marjorie Louise Marsden was born 10/13/1928 and married Morton Philip Henderson, Jr. They live at Pineville.
e1. Barbara Jane Henderson was born 2/25/1953 and married Millard Mangrum.
1a. Emily Ann Mangrum was born 7/19/1977.
1b. Elizabeth Mangrum was born 5/21/1982.
e2. Margie Henderson was born 1/24/1957 and married John Stephens.
2a. Lisa Stephens
e3. Phyllis Henderson was born 12/20/1958 married Kenneth "Ken" Dugas.
e4. Morton Philip "T-Mote" Henderson III was born 8/25/1961.

(4). Thomas Ivy "Tom" Barron (1/13/1897-9/2/1949) married Orpha Corley (12/27/1899-4/14/1975). After Tom died, Orpha married a Mr. Parkhill.[75]
(a). Hazel Barron was born 9/17/1920 and married Raymond L. Schmolke.
a1. Linda Ray Schmolke married Donald Guillory., a2. Robert Schmolke married Jane Tuma., a3. Bart Schmolke married DeeDee Villard
(b). Thomas Brunson Barron was born 8/3/1924 and married 2/23/1947 Margaret Joyce Litton who was born 2/16/1927.
b1. Thomas Harold Barron was born 3/2/1950 and married in 1967 Teresa Townsend.
1a. Beth Barron was born 10/22/1969.,
1b. Kimberly Barron was born 11/14/1979.
b2. Joyce Kaye Barron was born 5/21/1953 and married Richard Nichols.
2a. Scott Nichols was born 8/11/1976.
2b. Lori Michelle Nichols was born 6/22/1978.
b3. Vicki Gayle Barron was born 12/16/1954 and married Thomas Tarwater. They live at Pensacola, Florida.
3a. Christopher Grant Tarwater was born 5/11/1979.
3b. Angela Kaye Tarwater was born 8/1/1981.
b4. Richard Lee Barron was born 2/28/1958 married Susan Sims. They had one child and then divorced. -4a. Jason Lee Barron was born 1/7/1981.
b5. Scott Brunson Barron, born 8/15/1959, married Jennifer Richard.

(5). George Barron was born 2/1899 and died in childhood.
(6). Margaret Eddys Vandervoort married Albert Sebas. They lived in Las Vegas, Nevada and had no children.
(7). Ottie Louise Vandervoort married Joseph Corbett Bradford (2/11/1895-5/13/1972).[75]
(a). Joseph Corbett Bradford, Jr. married and had children.
(b). Donald Eugene Bradford married and had children.

(8). Nellie Inez Vandervoort was born 9/17/1914 and married Phillip Dige Bessonett, Jr. (7/11/1913-11/9/1956).[75] Phillip was a nephew of Laura Bessonett Corley, mother of A. B. Corley who married Pinkie Whatley and Dorothy Corley who married B. Dayton Whatley.
(a). John Phillip Bessonett was born 11/4/1940 and married (1st) Judith Elaine Smith who was born 12/25/1943. They divorced and he married (2nd) Mrs. Marilyn Brady. There was one child of the first marriage.
a1. Phyllis Eve Bessonett was born 10/31/1962.
(b). Bruce Rawlins Bessonett was born 1/1/1944 and married twice.

c. Sarah Jane Lee was born c1875 and died in childhood.

LAURETTE LEE ATWOOD

d. Sarah Laurette Lee (8/20/1876-12/16/1936) married 5/25/1893 Henry J. Atwood who was born 10/1867.

(1). Albert Atwood was born March 1894 married 9/26/1914 Susie McCullin.
(a). Effie Atwood, (b). Mittie Atwood, (c). Roger Atwood, (d). Elton Atwood
(2). Julius Atwood was born November 1895 and married Julia.
(3). Willie Lee Atwood was born November 1897 and married Annie Mae___. They lived in Baywood, Tx. -(a). Tommy Atwood
(4). Eddy Atwood was born c1900 and lived in CA.
(5). Elmer Atwood was born c1903. [119] no marker

VIRGINIA LUCINDA LEE TEEKEL

e. Virginia Lucinda "Lou" Lee (8/12/1879-4/5/1965) married 9/21/1937 to Dozie L. Teekel (2/10/1890-3/8/1977). They had no children. Dozie was previously married to Jessie Womack.[75]

BARBARA LEE SCHAEDEL

f. Barbara Lee (2/18/1882-8/12/1961) married 11/16/1904 Fred W. Schaedel (10/14/1881-2/1/1953).[75]

(1). Mabel Schaedel (5/9/1906-5/3/1975) married Elisha Tannehill (5/3/1904-3/1/1942).[75]
(a). Frederick Lafayette "Fred" Tannehill was born 2/6/1932 and married Patsy Dear. Fred is the manager and operator of the Owl Drug Store in Pineville, LA.
a1. Michael "Mike" Tannehill, a2. Randall "Randy" Tannehill
(2). Ferol Aline Schaedel (11/9/1907-11/11/1964) married 11/25/1930 Oliver Drew LaCroix (10/26/1906-2/28/1953).[75] They had no children.

GEORGE W. LEE

g. George W. Lee (5/18/1884-2/17/1939) married 4/24/1924 Lou Alice O'Neal (1/13/1904-12/5/1981).[75] George was a political figure in Central Louisiana for many years.

(1). Harold B. Lee (3/4/1925-1/6/1945)[75] was a WWII casualty.
(2). George Ray Lee (3/11/1927-7/16/1966) married Barbara Aldridge. After George died, Barbara married Judge William Polk.
(3). Richard E. "Dick" Lee was born 1936 and married (1st) Betty Lou Krist. He married (2nd) Mary Joycelyn Foret who was born 3/15/1936. There were three children of the first marriage.
(a). Harold Louis Lee married 5/28/1983 Rosalyn Gail Combs., (b). Richard Mark Lee married Dianne Furby., (c). Robert Clyde Lee
(4). Rev. Robert E. Lee was born 1938 and married Nancy Corbin. They live at Midwest City, Okla.
(a). Kathy Lee, (b). Kevin Lee

NORA LEE WINDHAM

h. Nora Lee (9/26/1886-1/30/1968) married 12/12/1906 Ben T. Windham, Jr. (1879-1933).[125]

(1). Ben T. Windham, III was born 10/8/1907 and married O'Mera Corley who was born 3/6/1907.
(a). Ben T. Windham, IV was born 1/15/1939 and married Beverly Bush. They live in Tulsa, Okla.
a1. Pamela Windham, a2. Ben T. Windham, a3. Lesley Windham (a daughter)
(2). Virgie Windham (4/27/1910-12/26/1984) married Clyde L. Middleton (4/3/1905-3/6/1970).[75] They had no children, but Clyde had a son by a previous marriage.
(a). Charles Clyde Middleton lives in Tucson, AZ.

RUBE LEMMONS AND OCTAVIA LACROIX LEMMONS

OCTAVIA LACROIX LEMMONS

I am indebted to Lucille Baker Lemons, and others, for the help in collecting the information on this family.

8. Octavia "Tavie" LaCroix (6/21/1850-2/15/1905) married (1st) 5/8/1865 to O. Ortego. She married (2nd) 5/1/1870 Reuben "Rube" Lemmons (9/15/1844-10/30/1903).[156] Reuben Lemmons was the son of John H. Lemmons who was born c1817 in KY and Susan ___ Lemmons who was born c1816 in KY. The family moved to LA about 1845 and was shown in the 1850 census of Rapides Parish. There were other sons and daughters. The children of Octavia LaCroix and Rube Lemmons follow.

MICHAEL LEMMONS

a. Michael "Mike" Lemmons (9/15/1870-4/30/1937) married 2/7/1892 Ella Eudora Kees (1/11/1872-8/25/1951).[156]

Octavia Lemmons

(1). Goode W. Lemmons (4/23/1893-3/18/1983) married Bessie Brown (6/15/1903-3/22/1972).[54] Goode W. was inducted into the United States Army on 9/5/1917 at Camp Beauregard, LA. He served in the 39th Infantry Division in France and Germany. He returned to the United States in 1919 and was discharged at Camp Shelby, MS, in 1919. He belonged to the VFW.

(a). Thelma Lee Lemmons was born 4/29/1921 at Simms, LA. She married 10/3/1942 at Fort Smith, AR, to Leonard C. Johnston, Jr. who was born 10/19/1912 at Alexandria, LA. He was inducted into the United States Army on February 16, 1942 at Camp Beauregard, LA and was discharged 12/20/1945 at Fort Chaffee, AR, with the rank of 1st Sgt.

a1. Margie Elaine Johnston was born 3/31/1944 at Monticella, AR. She married in 1963 at Jasper, TX, to Walter Cary who was born 3/19/1943 or 44 at Alexandria, LA. They are divorced.

1a. Charles Bret Cary was born 3/30/1964 at Alexandria.

1b. Stephanie Lynn Cary was born 11/1/1967 at Baton Rouge, LA.

a2. Anita Louise Johnston was born 9/17/1946 at Alexandria, LA. She was an airline hostess. She was married on 5/29/1970 to John Cline Backus who was born 5/13/1944 at Fayetteville, AR.

2a. John Benjamin Backus was born 3/22/1974 at Little Rock, AR.

2b. Brandon Scott Backus was born 5/19/1981 at Baton Rouge, LA.

2c. Leann Backus was born 8/27/1984 at Fayetteville, AR.

(b). Margie Elda Lemmons was born 9/24/1924 at Simms, LA. She married on 11/4/1948 at Houston, TX, to Allen P. Miles who was born 6/23/1925 at El Dorado, AR. He entered the U.S. Navy on 8/29/1942 and was discharged on 3/15/1946 with the rank of Petty Officer, 1st Class. He served on the U.S.S. Ailanthus AN-38 and U.S.S Buckeye AN-13. He is a 32nd Degree Mason. Margie owns and operates a business manufacturing lifelike dolls.

b1. Candice Louise Miles was born 2/11/1950 at Houston, TX. She received her B.A. in Elementary Education from Northwestern College, Natchitoches, LA in 1972. She is a school teacher in Houston, TX.

1a. Denise Miles was born on 10/8/1953 at Houston, TX. She received her B.S. in Home Economics Education from Southeastern Louisiana University, Hammond, LA. She was married on 6/15/1975 at Baton Rouge, La. to William R. Traylor who was born 12/15/1951 in Hammond, LA. They are now divorced.

1a1. Nicholas Allen Traylor was born 9/5/1980 at Baton Rouge, LA.

(c). Goode W. Lemmons, Jr. was born 3/12/1931 at Pollock, LA. He was inducted into the U.S. Army on 9/14/1951 at Shreveport, LA. He received his training at Ft. Sill, Ok. and Camp Roberts, CA. He served in Korea. He was discharged at Ft. Smith, AR, in June 1953 with the rank of Staff Sergeant. He married Thelma Corey who was born 9/17/1932. They live at RFD Pollock, LA.

c1. Debbie Grace Lemmons was born 2/27/1954. and was married 8/11/1972 at Alexandria, LA. to Gregory Scott Byard who was born on 5/25/1953 in Michigan. They are now divorced.

1a. Christopher Michael Byard was born on 4/15/1974 in England.

1b. Jonathan Keith Byard was born on 11/13/1975 at Alexandria, LA.

c2. Rube Michael "Mike" Lemmons was born 4/2/1955 and married in 1976 to Barbara Tanner. They are now divorced.

2a. Natosha Ann Lemmons was born 12/25/1977 in Ms.

2b. Aliesha Ann Lemmons was born 6/23/1979 at Alexandria, LA.

c3. Jeanie Renee' Lemmons, born 2/16/1957, married 9/22/1972 at Pineville, La. to Ronald Eugene Cole who was born 8/5/1952.

3a. Christy Renee Cole was born 10/18/1975 at Alexandria, LA.

3b. Amanda Lee Ann Cole was born 11/3/1982 at Alexandria, LA.

c4. Clyde Franklin Lemmons was born 1/18/1959 and married 12/24/1977 Tammy Lynn Baker.

4a. Clyde Franklin Lemmons, Jr. was born 5/28/1978.

(d). Melvin Gene Lemmons was born 7/19/1941 at Pollock, LA. He was inducted into the U.S. Army on 12/9/1963 at Shreveport, LA. He had his basic training at Camp Polk, La. and served in Germany. He was discharged at Ft. Hamilton, NY, with the rank of Corporal in 1965. He

married 12/12/1970 at Natchitoches, LA, Sue Freeman who was born 6/5/1945 at Natchitoches, LA. -d1. Melva Lemmons

(2). Mary Jane Lemmons (10/1/1894-3/5/1984) married 7/4/1931 Tom Tolar.[54]

(a). James Tolar married Iris Capps and they live at Addis, Louisiana.

(b). Dan Tolar married Mary Jane Gentry and they live at Tioga, LA.

(c). Delores Tolar married Quincey Futrell and they live at Pollock, LA.

(3). Mattie Lemmons (11/22/1896-1/28/1898)

(4). Willie Lemmons (4/10/1898-11/1/1946) married 10/28/1922 Ava Rice (5/19/1905-4/9/1990).[75] See page 275. They lived in Pineville, LA.

(a). Willie Marion Lemmons (10/4/1923-7/30/1968) married Kathyrn Paul who was born 7/26/1928. Kathyrn Paul Lemmons married (2nd) 5/16/1988 Aubrey Watson who was born 5/5/1916.

a1. Carolyn Faye Lemmons was born 8/24/1947 and married Clifford Harvey Bolen, Sr. who was born 7/17/1946.,

1a. Clifford Harvey Bolen, Jr. was born 1/8/1966 and married 8/5/1989 Rebecca Lynn Bruce who was born 7/15/1970.

1b. William Britten Bolen was born 6/23/1970.

a2. Barbara Lemmons was born 2/19/1962 and married Robert Rogenmoser who was born 11/14/1963.

2a. Robert Justin Rogenmoser was born 9/27/1983.

2b. William David Rogenmoser was born 3/26/1985.

2c. Johnathan Ryan Rogenmoser was born 5/4/1987.

2d. Caitlin Holli Rogenmoser was born 12/3/1989.

(b). Marvin Lee Lemmons was born 7/11/1932 and married 11/19/1950 Patricia Randolph who was born 9/14/1932.

b1. Marvin Lee Lemmons, Jr. was born 5/21/1953 and married 9/5/1987 Mignonne Smith who was born 1/1960.

b2. Kimberly Lemmons was born 6/29/1965.

(c). Sarah Lemmons was born 8/27/1934 and married 6/4/1955 John D. Monette who was born 8/1/1929.

c1. Michael Monette was born 9/28/1959.

c2. Martha Jane Monette was born 9/28/1963 and married 6/14/1986 William T. Terrell who was born 2/21/1962.

c3. Marie Elise Monette was born 7/25/1968.

c4. Matthew Eric Monette was born 10/1/1970.

(5). Unnamed infant, born and died c1900.

(6). Albert Lemmons, a twin, (5/8/1901-6/17/1901).

(7). Edna Lemmons, a twin, was born 5/8/1901 and married 7/4/1926 T. L. Hopkins (10/20/1904-5/13/1977).[54]

(a). J. B. Hopkins was born c1928, married and lives in Texas.

(b). Maxine Hopkins was born c1934 and married James Phillips and they live in Texas.

(c). Sadie Hopkins was born c1945 and married Roger Price.

(8). Judson B. Lemmons was born 8/4/1903 and married 8/16/1924 Hazel Curry (12/18/1906-___).

(a). Mary Louise Lemmons married Sonny Addison.

(b). Russell Lemmons married Rita Chellette.

(c). Rev. Donald Lemmons married Beth Cooper. See page 106 for these descendants.

(9). Shelley Lemmons (12/24/1905-2/14/1982) married 11/21/1925 Ruth Mixon who was born 7/18/1904.

(a). Joyce Lemmons 9/30/1926 and married Ben Holt who was born 11/21/1925. b1. Donna Holt, b2. Gayle Holt, b3. Frank Holt

(b). Sharon Lynn Lemmons, born May 24, 1940, married Percy Courmier.

(10). Inez Lemmons (1/10/1908-1/27/1976) married Ramey C. Henry (2/9/1896-2/9/1985).[54] There were no children.

(11). Garland Preston Lemmons was born 5/27/1910 married 8/4/1931 Thelma Christine Tarpley (2/25/1912-9/5/1985).

(a). Garland Preston Lemmons, Jr. was born 4/17/1932 and married Marlene Lofton who was born 6/21/1932. They live at Tioga, LA.

a1. Gary Wayne Lemmons was born 7/17/1953 and married Ginger Renee' Foster. They live at Pollock, LA.
1a. Mark Christopher Lemmons was born c1977.
1b. Matthew Ryan Lemmons was born c1980.
a2. Leonard Ray Lemmons was born 11/6/1956 married Daisy Brazell who was born 4/5/1957. They live at Deville, LA.
2a. Ashley Nicole Lemmons was born 5/15/1977.
2b. Johnathan Richard Lemmons was born 4/8/1980.
2c. Courtney Ann Lemmons, a twin, was born 6/4/1985.
2d. Crystal Lynn Lemmons, a twin, was born 6/4/1985.
a3. Randall Scott Lemmons was born 10/12/1964 married 10/12/1984 to Darleen McVay.
(b). Vivian Annette Lemmons married Bill Wicker and live at Alexandria.
b1. Teresa Wicker married Steve Wallace.
(12). Vera Lemmons was born c1912 and died in infancy.[186]
(13). Reginald Lemmons (3/31/1913-9/12/1914).[186]
(14). Sadie Lemmons was born 5/1/1918 and married Cecil Bernard Chaudoir (3/4/1913-12/15/1976).[54]
(a). Cecil Bernard Chaudoir, Jr., born 8/10/1940, married Bonnie Sasser.
a1. Bernard Dionne Chaudoir was born 12/18/1962.
(b). Michael Chaudoir was born 5/28/1974 and married Geraldine Percivae.
2a. Kathryn Chaudoir was born 5/10/1977.
(c). Ronald Chaudoir

Clara Lemmons Florence Lemmons

THE ORIGINAL TURNIP PATCH KIDS about 1904
Back Row: L. to R. Photographer's wife, Octavia LaCroix Lemmons, Octavia Lemmons, Blanche Lemmons, George H. Lemmons Front Row: Photographer's son, Bertha Labat, James Labat, Mitchel Labat, Gustavus Labat, Frank Lemmons

LOLETTE LEMMONS LABAT

JOHN FRANCIS LABAT

b. Lolette Lemmons was born about 1874 and died c1899. She married 7/22/1892 John Francis Labat (3/1/1849-2/6/1934).[156]
After Lolette died John Labat married Mrs. Cora Alberta Miller Williams. They had 4 children. She had 2 daughters from her first marriage: Susie Williams Hyde and Ether Williams Wainwright who was the wife of Roy Wainwright. Roy was a brother to Irving D. Wainwright who married Lucille Thompson.

(1). Hampton "Hamp" Labat (adopted) was born April 1882.
(2). Gustavus Edward "Gus" Labat was born April 1891.
(3). James J. Labat was born May 1893 and married Dorothy Burnam. They lived at Monticello, AR.
(a). James J. Labat, Jr.
(4). Mitchell H. "Mitch" H. Labat (11/10/1895-11/13/1950) married 12/25/1921 Jennye Pauline Bigner (8/15/1900-1/20/1979). Jennye Pauline Bigner was a descendant of Emma E. LaCroix Lovell. See page 389.
(5). Bertha Mae Labat (8/14/1898-5/2/1985)[75] married 6/2/1923 Joseph Woodfin "Woody" Lewis who was also a LaCroix descendant. See page 290.
(a). Velda Mae Lewis was born 2/27/1924 and married 2/15/1946 Douglas R. Fowler who was born 4/16/1924.
a1. Janet Louise Fowler was born 10/26/1948 and married (1st) Michael Murray and they divorced. She married (2nd) Michael "Mike" Woods who was born 8/19/1948.
1a. Shannon Murray was born 4/6/1968.
a2. Richard Gregory "Greg" Fowler was born 12/28/1951 and married 12/3/1979 Linda Sue Michiels who was born 11/13/1957.
2a. Lauren Elizabeth Fowler was born 11/13/1982.
2b. Richard Todd Fowler was born 10/30/1984.

MITCHELL LEMMONS

c. Mitchell "Mitch" Lemmons (9/8/1875-7/15/1939) married 8/18/1902 Jennie Corley (8/29/1880-12/31/1961).[156] They had no children. Jennie was a sister of Oliver Warren Corley II, husband of "Lizzie" Willbanks.

CLARA LEMMONS BOZEMAN

d. Clara Lemmons (12/25/1876-9/23/1947) married 7/19/1921 Thornton P. Bozeman (9/12/1875-4/27/1958).[156] Thornton P. Bozeman was the son of Leander Ed and Martha Jane Young Faggatt Bozeman.

FLORENCE LEMMONS KEES

e. Florence Lemmons (1/1879-2/15/1905) married 11/23/1903 to William Washington Alexander "Willie" Kees. After Florence died, Will Kees married Ora Kemp. The following is an excerpt from the Chronicle account of Florence's death. It differs from the account in the Dean Book in that the Dean book has the heart attack occurring in Pollock, LA.
(1). Gertrude Kees was born in late 1904.

On February 15, 1905 Florence Lemmons Kees, with her baby, was waiting at Simms Flag Stop to catch the train to Pollock. Florence was stricken with a fatal heart attack. Her mother, Octavia Lemmons, was called to the scene from her home about a block away. When Octavia arrived, she also had a fatal heart attack.

ALBERT LEMMONS

f. Albert Lemmons (5/31/1882-3/19/1963) married 1/25/1903 Josephine "Josie" LaCroix (3/6/1886-9/19/1963). Josephine was a daughter of Mitchell Neal LaCroix and these descendants are tabulated under his section. See page 156.

g. Charlie Lemons (11/11/1884-10/24/1948) married 9/15/1906 Lillie Whatley (4/24/1889-8/9/1972).[156] Charlie and his family dropped one "m" out of the name, and thus spell their name Lemons. See page 282.

(1). Edgar Ray Lemons (2/26/1909-10/15/1973) married (1st) Edna Craig and they divorced. He married (2nd) Mrs. Annie Briggs Walker. (5/8/1906-4/28/1975). There were five stepchildren.

(2). Hazel Elaine Lemons (1/12/1913-6/8/1913)[156]

(3). Charlie Houston Lemons (8/19/1915-9/18/1976) served in the Army in WWII. He married Mary Wood who was born 5/4/1922.

(a). Jerry Lemons was born 10/23/1948 and married Sharmon Sanchez.

a1. Shannon Dale Lemons, a2. Wisty Lemons, a3. Brant Houston Lemons

(4). Robert Lee Lemons (4/19/1920-5/15/1981) served in the Navy in WWII. He married 12/1/1940 Lucille Baker who was born 4/12/1919.

(a). Joy Lemons, born 11/24/1952, md. Henry Tullos, Jr., born 11/1951.

a1. Will Robert Tullos was born 12/14/1977.

a2. Wade Ryan Tullos was born 6/29/1979 or 6/28/1979.

(b). Louise Lemons was born 5/2/1956 and married Don Barker who was born 9/24/1952. She has two stepsons.

b1. Chad Barker was born 9/30/1972.

b2. Chris Barker was born 5/30/1974.

(5). Arno Clifton Lemons (11/18/1927-9/30/1976) married (1st) Annie Jane Walker. They divorced and he married (2nd) 5/30/1974 Mary Laverne Starks who was born 5/7/1928. There was one child of the first marriage and one adopted child of the second marriage.

(a). Charles Doffrion Lemons was born 9/10/1948 and married Sandra Lemoine who was born 11/1/1948.

a1. Charles Doffrion Lemons, Jr. was born 4/23/1971.

a2. Chad Edgar Lemons was born 8/2/1973.

a3. Charley Lemons, a twin, was born 12/24/1979.

a4. Sharla Lemons, a twin, was born 12/24/1979.

(b). Gerald Ray Lemons, adopted, was born 6/18/1961 and married 9/24/1983 Mrs. Carmen Marie Bello Martel who was born 10/12/1952.

WEDDING PHOTO of CHARLIE LEMONS and LILLIE WHATLEY

OCTAVIA LEMMONS WHATLEY

h. Octavia Lemmons (3/3/1887-6/10/1951) married 6/15/1906 Sam Houston "Buck" Whatley (3/5/1884-12/12/1914). Buck Whatley was also a LaCroix descendant. For his family see page 281.

(1). Wilson Whatley (1907-1974) married Pearl Neal (1909-1975).[54]
(2). Sadie "Dollie" Whatley was born c1909 and married R. Leonard Brook. They live at Alexandria, LA. -(a). Ray W. Brook
(3). Lucille Whatley married Fred L. Davis. -(a). Vivian Davis.

GEORGE HOSTON LEMMONS

i. George Hoston (or Houston) Lemmons (6/1888-1948) married Alma Flanagan who was born c1894.[136] After George died, Alma married Dr. Robert Pierce "Red" Curry who was born 11/1895 and now deceased. Red Curry was a brother to Hazel Curry, wife of Judson Lemmons.

BLANCHE LEMMONS COOK

j. Blanche Lemmons (12/10/1890-9/30/1967) married 1/21/1907 Linus O. Cook (6/26/1884-6/8/1945)

(1). Gladys Cook married Claude Hoskins. They live at Lynchburg, Virginia.
(2). Ron Buel Cook married and lives in Alexandria, LA.

FRANKLIN LEMMONS

k. Franklin "Frank" Lemmons (1/1892-1931)[156]

Blanche Lemmons and Linus Cook

Octavia Whatley and Goode Lemmons

CAROLINE LACROIX BURKS HOOTER and THOMAS MITCHELL HOOTER

CAROLINE LACROIX BURKS HOOTER

Information has been received from Mrs. Betty Jean Matlage O'Neill and many others on this family.

9. Caroline LaCroix (7/6/1855-2/24/1920)[125] married (1st) 10/19/1870 John W. Burks (1850-1879).[214] Caroline married (2nd) 12/22/1880 Thomas Michell "Mitch" Hooter (8/17/1857-7/5/1927).[125] Mitch Hooter was killed 7/5/1927 in an automobile accident near Kolin, LA. His grandson, Joseph Clyde Hooter, was driving.

a. Virginia Burks "Ginny" (4/6/1871-ca.1887)[214]

JAMES LEON BURKS

b. James Leon "Jim" Burks (7/15/1872-3/18/1939)[125] married 3/8/1896 to Ella Honeycutt (11/16/1877-3/23/1949) who died at Longview, TX.[75] Ella Honeycutt was a sister of Elliott Honeycutt wife of Jim Tison. They were daughters of Math R. Honeycutt (12/15/1849-11/31/1936) and Mary Griffin (1855-2/1905).

(1). Edna Burks was born 3/8/1897 at Pineville, LA, and died 1971 in Kerville, TX. She married (1st) 3/17/1917 to Andrew Whitfield. She married (2nd) Horace C. Henry. She had no children, but she and her first husband adopted a son.

(a). Billy Whitfield, an adopted son, lives in CA.

(2). Edwin Pope Burks was born 3/20/1899 and died 10/1981 at Houston, TX. He married in 1935 Mrs. Ann Lewis. They had no children, but Ann had 4 children by a previous marriage.

(3). Georgia Eva Burks (7/18/1901-12/30/1928)[161] married 11/12/1922 William Bryan "Billy" Thurman. Georgia died from childbirth.[161]

(a). Ralph Thurman (adopted), (b). Bobby Thurman was born 12/30/1928.

(4). Ellice Burks was born 11/8/1903 and married 10/14/1922 to Durwood W. Daniels. Ellice now resides in a nursing home in Kilgore, TX.

(a). Wallace Daniels was born 8/18/1923 and married Ruby Mitchell. They live in Beaumont, TX.

(b). John Wesley Daniels, adopted, lives in Kilgore, TX.

(5). Elizabeth Matheldia "Bessie" Burks was born 10/17/1906 at Pineville, LA, and married (1st) 5/18/1925 to Edward Emile Matlage. They divorced. Bessie married (2nd) 7/1/1935 to Arthur John Helmer who died 4/5/1979. Bessie married (3rd) 2/14/1981 Mr. Oren R. Babcock. Bessie is now in a nursing home in Houston with Alzheimers Disease. There were two children of the first marriage and one of the second.

(a). Edward Emil Matlage, Jr. was born 2/8/1926 and died of Leukemia on 10/19/1953. He did not marry.

(b). Betty Jean Matlage was born 5/21/1933 in Harris Co., TX. married 12/31/1951 Jack Belton O'Neill who was born 4/4/1929 in Oklahoma City, OK. They live in Houston and Austin, TX. They had three children.

b1. Jack Belton O'Neill, Jr. was born 3/31/1953 in Houston, TX, and married 2/13/1984 to Rebecca Lynn Barry who was born 7/11/1955 in Geneva, NY. They are expecting their first child in 1991.

b2. Joni Beth O'Neill was born 12/17/1954 and married 11/4/1978 Robert "Bobby" Dean Rasco who is a brother to Melanie Rasco who married Joni Beth's brother.

2a. Robert J. Rasco was born 3/28/1979.

2b. Brooke Jeannie Rasco was born 1/6/1984.

b3. Jeff Edward O'Neill was born 7/28/1958 and married 10/17/1987 Melanie Rasco who was born 3/15/1961.

(c). Arthur John Helmer, Jr. was born 2/16/1938 and died 6/8/1971 from a gunshot wound in the back. He married Polly Ann Bonner and they had two children.

c1. John Helmer lives in Abeline, TX.

c2. Jay Wesley Helmer lives in Abeline, TX.

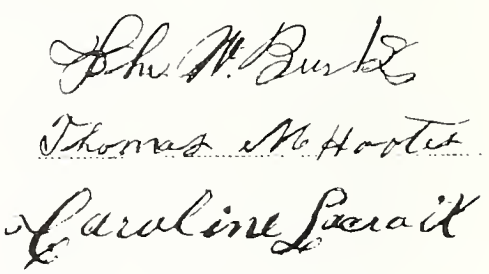
(6). Brisco "Cody" Burks (2/28/1909-5/17/1967) married (1st) Euphia Cheney and (2nd) Ruby ___ who had a son and daughter by a previous marriage. He had no children. -(a). Frances Burks was a stepchild.

(7). Ruby Eldred Burks was born 9/10/1911 married (1st) 10/9/1932 Adolph Scallan. She married (2nd) 12/25/1944 to James Thomas "Jimmy" Dodgen (12/28/1910-8/8/1984). She lives at Lake Livingston, TX, or Toledo Bend Lake in Hemphill, TX.

(a). Sonny Dodgen was adopted. and is married and lives in Houston, TX.

(8). Mary Francis Burks, shown also as Fannie Eola, was born 1/29/1914 and died in 1/29/1986 at Houston, TX, She married (1st) 6/18/1934 to James A. "Bob" Page and they divorced. She married (2nd) Finn E. Orlando.

(a). Cynthia Orlando was adopted.



John W. Burks

Thomas M. Hooter

Caroline Lacroix

COLFAX FEB25 9-AM 1932 LA.

BENTLEY JUL 9 1909 LA.

ABOVE: Cullen Pope Burks and Fannie Rosalie Rice TOP RIGHT: Harvey Burks, Horace Hatten and C. P. Burks RIGHT: L. Doorway, Georgia Burks and Horace Hatten, R. Doorway, Grace Burks and Gill Guillory, In Chairs, Fannie Rice Burks, Cullen Pope Burks, unknown, In Front, Harvey Burks and unknown.

This Page: Top Left- Georgia B. Hatten, Horace Hatten, Lillian, Gail and Tim. Top Right- Jim Burks and Ella Left- Georgia Burks, Gil Guillory and Gracie Guillory Above- Thelma C. Applewhite, Doc, and child in Winnsboro with snow
Opposite Page: Top Left- Back Row- Charlie Rice, Fannie Rice Burks, Front Row- Louanna Rice Brown and Kate Rice Morgan Top Right- Louanna R. Brown and Albert Brown. Bottom Left- James E. Burks about 1895. Bottom Right - Kate Rice Morgan, J. E. and Jonathan Morgan.

c. Cullen Pope Burks (2/20/1874-2/3/1949) married 1899 Fannie Rosalie Rice (9/22/1881-11/30/1966). Fannie Rice was a daughter of Martin Trantham Rice and Fannie A. Nettles Rice.

(1). Martin Trantham Burks (7/16/1900-12/17/1900)[186]

(2). Tillman Cullen Burks (1/26/1902-7/27/1986) married 3/7/1925 at Pensacola, Fl. to Quinnie Fillingim who was born 1/1/1909. Tillman Cullen Burks served in the U. S. Navy for thirty years. He was in the U. S. Navy during World War I and World War II. He retired in May 1946 with the rank of Lt. Commander. He was an aviation pilot having graduated from the Naval Flight School in 1928. He had a historic military service period spanning the two World Wars. He and Quinnie settled in Pensacola, Fl. and he concluded another career in construction.

(a). Tillman Cullen Burks, Jr. was born 12/4/1925 and married 7/1/1951 at Eglin Air Force Base, Fl. to Bobbie Irene Dixon from Gibson, Ga. Tillman Cullen Burks, Jr. served in the United States Air Force for 26 years retiring as a Lt. Col. in August 1969. He served overseas in the 8th AF During World War II, in the Korean War and in Vietnam. He was a military pilot and retired with the rating of Command Pilot. Since his retirement he has been Executive Vice President for a Construction Trade Association in Pensacola, Fl. He graduated from the University of Florida in 1950. His wife, Bobbie Irene Dixon Burks, was from Gibson, GA, the County Seat for Glascock County. She graduated from Berry College at Rome, GA, and was a school teacher and a homemaker.

a1. Barbara Jean Burks was born 10/18/1953 and married 8/1979 to John C. "Jack" Fasse. -1a. John Read Fasse was born 7/13/1984.

a2. Cynthia Lynn "Cindy" Burks was born 9/26/1955 and married 8/1979 in Pensacola, FL, to V. John Palicka.

2a. John Clark Palicka was born 1/3/1985.

2b. James Christian Palicka was born 6/21/1989.

a3. Tillman Cullen Burks III was born 3/12/1962.

(b). Barbara Ann Burks, 1932, married in 1956 to Bob Shields.

b1. Robert Tillman Shields (1959-1980) was killed in a motorcycle accident. b2. Bruce Shields was born in 1961.

b3. Ronald Gordon Shields was born in 1967.

(c). Alicia Lynn Burks, born 1947, married 1970 Bob Brown.

c1. Douglas Layton Brown was born 1976.

c2. Christopher Robert Brown was born 1980.

(3). Gracie Mae Burks (10/22/1903-8/4/1974) married in 1918 to Gill Gilbert Guillory (11/11/1897-3/25/1963).

(a). Troy Tillman Guillory was born in 1920 and married in 1942 to Mary Jo Stanley.

a1. Troy Tillman Guillory, Jr. married twice., a2. Noel Guillory married Larkin Graham. They had 2 children. She married (2nd) and had one child., a3. Mary Margaret Guillory married and has 2 children.

(b). Lisso Otis Guillory (7/30/1922-12/4/1979) married 4/19/1946 to Ethel Ruth Harrelson who was born 6/18/1928. Lisso served in the U. S. Marines in World War II and fought in the Solomon Islands.

b1. Charlotte Mae Guillory was born 11/11/1947 and married 9/3/1965 Willie James Rogers who was born 9/20/1945. Charlotte is secretary of Trinity Baptist Church of West Monroe, LA, and Willie is deacon in the same church.

1a. Sean Sterling Rogers was born 3/23/1966 and married 8/22/1987 Toni Suzette Hopson who was born 8/24/1962. They have one son.

1a1. Brandon James Rogers was born 7/25/1988.

1b. Tanya Chalaine Rogers was born 2/25/1968 and married 6/25/1990 Michael Clark Blakeney who was born 6/2/1967.

b2. Terri Ruth Guillory was born 10/4/1954 and married 12/19/1975 to Maj. William Reese "Bill" Peterson who was born 4/6/1954. He is serving full time in the U. S. Army Reserve stationed at Glenview

Naval Air Station near Chicago, Ill.
2a. Rachel Nicole Peterson was born 8/22/1982 in Nürenburg, Germany.
2b. Christopher Ryan Peterson was born 3/11/1985.

(4) Georgia Lenora Burks (1/5/1906-c1954) married c1919 William Horace Hatten who died in 1978.

(a). Lillian Georgia Hatten was born in 1921 and married in 1940 to Timothy Elijah Ford.

a1. Lana Gail Ford was born in 1943., a2. Timothy Elijah Ford, Jr. was born c1952 and married 1974 Sarah Smith. They are now divorced.

2a. Jason Derek Ford was born 1975.

(5). Harvey Mitchell Burks was born 1/6/1908 and married Mrs. Aline Bennett Springfield who died in 1981. He lives in Monroe, LA.

(a). Jimmy Harvey Burks was born in 1934 and married (1st) 1960 Marcia Smith and they divorced. He married (2nd) 1969 Myrtle Munholland. There were three children of the first marriage and one child of the second.

a1. Jimmy Harvey Burks, Jr., born 1961, a2. Cindy Elaine Burks (1963-1978), a3. Tracy Lea Burks, born 1965, a4. Lisa Burks, born 1973

(6). Bobby Ray Burks was born 11/5/1924 and married 6/17/1950 Gwen Delores Kidd who was born 3/29/1928.

(a). Cullen Philip Burks was born 8/20/1954.

(b). Robert James Burks was born 8/28/1956 married 1/2/1977 Sheryl Edwards who was born 4/17/1957.

b1. Amy Michele Burks was born 8/1/1977.

b2. Dusten Marie Burks was born 5/5/1983.

(c). Ellen Rose Burks was born 12/19/1957.

LOUELLA BURKS HEAD

d. Louella Burks was born 12/1/1876 and died 1/21/1914.[125] She married 2/6/1896 George Napoleon "Bud" Head who was born 2/5/1874 and died 8/16/1963.[35]

(1). Alvin Napoleon Head was born 3/19/1898 and died 5/17/1919. He did not marry.[35] He was shot in the back while riding a horse and was killed.

(2). Alma Ola Head was born 7/29/1900 and died 10/12/1985. She married 6/8/1919 Charlie William McVey who was born 1/26/1897 and died 8/27/1960.[35]

(a). Gladys McVey, adopted, married Willie Pitman and lives in Winnsboro, LA.

a1. Glenda Pitman married Gary Girod. -1a. Carey Girod

a2. Ginger Pitman married Johnny Netherland. They have two children.

a3. Johnny Pitman married ___Herring. They have two children.

a4. Ronald Pitman married ___ ___.

(b). Mita Fay McVey, adopted, was born 8/21/1947 and married 12/11/1964 to Harlon Albritton. They live in Baton Rouge, LA.

b1. Sharon Albritton was born 1/2/____ and married.

b2. Gregory Scott Albritton was born 1/27/1969.

b3. Jonathan Albritton was born 1/31/____.

(3). Bert R. Head was born 9/6/1901 and died 5/29/1982. He married 12/27/1925 Bessie Ward who was born 9/4/1907.[84]

(a). Thelma Lee Head was born 10/8/1926 and married 4/11/1947 to Durward Leonard Hart who was born 2/19/1924. They live in Ragley, LA.

a1. Elizabeth Ann Hart, born 1/16/1948, married 6/1967 Anthony Frank Bertrand. She married (2nd) Sherell Hebert and live in Ragley, LA.

1a. Johnny Bertrand was born 5/29/1968., 1b. Laura Bertrand was born 12/26/1969., 1c. Gregory Hebert was born 9/24/1972., 1d. Shelly Hebert was born 7/1/1975., 1e. Kent Hebert was born 3/1/1977., 1f. Wendy Hebert was born 9/23/1980.

a2. Durward Leonard "Lynn" Hart was born 9/8/1949 and married 6/6/1970 Martha Lynn Updike.

2a. Becki Hart was born 10/1/1971., 2b. Kristi Hart was born 6/30/1977., 2c. Aimie Hart was born 9/13/1982.

(b). Wardell Head was born 2/20/1928 and married 4/9/1948 Loyce Catherine Moore (12/17/1926-11/18/1988). Wardell is now remarried and living in Canton, TX.

b1. Catherine Adell "Kitty" Head was born 6/21/1949 and married 5/26/1973 Michael Edward "Mike" Giska, Jr. who was born 8/12/??. They live at Wisner, LA.

1a. Kayla Catherine Giska was born 3/5/1976.

1b. Tara Lee Anna Giska was born 12/21/1977.

b2. Bert Head was born 1/27/1954 and married 8/31/1973 to Vicki Roberts, born 2/5/1953 and live at Wisner, LA.

2a. Christi Head was born 7/9/1975.

2b. Landon Christopher Head was born 8/21/1987.

(c). Betty Jean Head was born 2/23/1939 and married 7/28/1957 to James Ardoin who was born 7/25/1937. They live at Iowa, LA.

c1. Connie Ardoin was born 11/12/1959 married Gary Boone. They live in Pineville, LA.

1a. Jarrod Boone, 1b. ___ Boone was born in 1989.

c2. Deborah "Debbie" Ardoin was born 10/6/1961 and is married.

c3. Patricia "Tricia" Ardoin was born 7/24/1968 and married Frank___.

(4). Arthur James Head (10/9/1902-5/1/1971). He married (1st) Cora Hendrix. He married (2nd) Billie Hayes who was born 5/9/1902.[50] She lives in Fayetteville, AR.

(a). Tillie Lou Head was born 8/21/1926, is married and has children.

(5). Maggie Odell Head was born 1/30/1904 and married 5/21/1921 to Dalton "Jack" Parker who died 12/14/1973.[35]

(a). Helen Parker was born 10/17/1923 and married George Plyant. They live in Crowville, LA.

a1. Linda Lou Plyant married 8/2/1963 to Huey Martin. They live in Natchez, MS.

1a. ___Martin, a twin, was born and died in 1964.,

1b. Karen Lynn Martin, a twin, was born in 1964 and married 1/23/1988 to Curtis William White III.

a2. George Arthur Plyant was born 7/1/1947 and married Elizabeth "Liz" Pepper. They live in Crowville, LA, and have two sons.

2a. George Brandon Plyant was born 3/2/1972.

2b. Chad Landon Plyant was born 1/9/1975.

a3. Rita Ann Plyant married 11/4/1972 James Dean Pilgreen. They have four children.

a4. Michael Plyant married ___.

a5. Jeffery "Jeff" Plyant married and has at least one child.

(b). James Napoleon Parker was born 4/13/1926 and married (1st) Maureen___ and they divorced. He married (2nd) Inazelle Capozzoli Wallace. The children were of the first marriage. James and Inazelle live in Crowville, LA.

b1. James Ronald Parker married 8/24/1968 to Vickie Dehoma Ash. They have no children and live in Lake Charles, LA.

b2. Kenneth "Ken" Parker is married and has children.

b3. William "Bill" Parker is married and has children.

b4. Julia Parker is married and lives in Lake Charles, LA.

(c). Dorothy Marion Parker was born 1/29/1930 and married (1st) L. E. Golsby, Jr. She married (2nd) Ernest Burson who was born 2/ /1925. They live in West Monroe, LA.

c1. Connie Sue Golsby was born 5/1/1948 and married 4/10/1970 Laney Michael Pankey. They have three children.

c2. Harriet Golsby married (1st) 10/31/1969 Randall Craven. She married (2nd)- name not obtained. She married (3rd) David___. There was one child of the first marriage and one by the third.

2a. Christopher Craven born in 1970., 2b. Caleb ___ born 4/4/1986.

c3. Cynthia Golsby was married (1st) 6/6/1970 to Danny Earl Petre. She married again. There were no children by either marriage and they live in Baton Rouge, LA.

c4. L. H. "Buster" Golsby married and lives in Baton Rouge, LA.

(6). Frankie Elsie Head was born 7/24/1907 and married 12/30/1923 Bert Louie Myers (8/10/1898-11/2/1964).[127] She lives in Winnsboro, LA.
(a). Faye Elizabeth Myers was born 12/21/1924 and married 12/13/1947 Oda Lindsay Todd, Jr. from Longview, TX, who was born 8/2/1923. They live at Pendleton Harbor, Hemphill, TX.
a1. Linda Faye Todd, born, 12/8/1948 married 1/1/1979 John Terry Bulla from Nashville, TN, who was born 1/6/1948. They live in Beaumont, TX.
(b). Infant daughter Myers born dead 3/24/1935.
(c). Donnie Ray Myers (3/17/1939-4/7/1939).[35]
(7). Vera Georgia Head was born 1/10/1910 and married (1st) Baskin Parks. They divorced. She married (2nd) Milton White. There were no children.

MOLLIE BURKS CHANDLER BLACKSHEAR

e. Mary "Mollie" Burks (1/27/1878-7/10/1966) married (1st) 11/17/1904 Thomas Homer Chandler (1/28/1878-9/14/1923).[54] She married (2nd) Jeff Blackshear.

(1). E. Leroy Chandler (3/19/1906-3/22/1963)[54] married (1st) Cybile Carpenter from whom he divorced. He married (2nd) Ermine Smith. There were no children no either marriage.
(2). Thelma Chandler was born 8/13/1907 and married 9/2/1930 Dr. Rufus Applewhite who was born 11/22/1895 at Tylertown, MS, and died 5/3/1943 of a heart attack at Winnsboro, LA, where Thelma still lives.
(a). Mary Lou Applewhite was born 8/19/1931 at Winnsboro, LA, and married Robert F. Bozeman. They have no children. Mary Lou is a dermatologist in Metarie, LA.
(b). Patricia Ann Applewhite (2/8/1933-2/17/1973)[54] married 1/31/1953 Wm. Euel Cooper. They divorced, and she married Daniel Eugene Bivins.
b1. Lou Ann Cooper was born 7/11/1954 at Winnsboro, LA, and married 9/8/1979 at Baton Rouge, LA, to William Taylor Von Colln.
1a. John Taylor Von Colln was born 10/10/1982.
1b. Laura Nicole Von Colln was born 1/11/1984.
1c. Joshua Michael Von Colln was born 2/17/1988.
1d. Benjamin Eric Von Colln was born 12/18/1989.
b2. Barbara Jane Bivins was born 1/30/1960 married Allan Keith Huff who was born 3/30/1958 at Winnsboro, LA.
b3. Stephen Applewhite Bivins was born 4/11/1961 at Baton Rouge, LA, and married 8/6/1986 Theresa Mariro.
3a. Patricia Ann Bivins was born 8/28/1988.
b4. Daniel Lawrence Bivins was born 7/14/1963.
(3). Bernard "Pud" Chandler was born 9/8/1908 and married Maxine O'Neal (5/4/1922-10/10/1983).[54]
(a). Ronald Bernard Chandler, a twin, (1/21/1944-9/8/1970) married three times. The 3rd wife was Alma Catherine Abraham. Ronald was killed in an aircraft accident while crop dusting.
a1. Debra Dawn Chandler, a2. Rhonda Chandler
(b). Donald Mack Chandler, a twin, was born 1/21/1944, married (1st) Dianne Woodall. They had one child and divorced. He married (2nd) ___ and he married (3rd) Mary Jo ___ from whom he divorced. He had two sons of the third marriage.
b1. Donna Dianne "DeeDee" Chandler, b2. Ronald Leroy Chandler, b3. Homer Mack Chandler
(c). Ermine Fay Chandler married Ford White and divorced. She lives in Shreveport, La. - c1. Cary Chandler White
(d). Mollie Marie Chandler married Dr. William "Bill" McCanless and they live at Irving, TX.

f. Virginia Burks was born c1871 and didn't marry.

EVIE L. HOOTER PARISH PAUL BOREN

g. Evie L. Hooter (9/21/1881-9/26/1972)[125] married (1st) c1902 Seldon Bonaparte "Sell" Parish (11/7/1875-3/13/1937).[145] She married (2nd) Augustus Gabe Paul. She married (3rd) Mr. Ellis H. Boren (3/1/1891-4/1/1965).

(1). A daughter, Parish born and died in 1903.[136]
(2). Luther Mitchell Parish married and lived in Monroe, LA.
(3). Claude Seldon Parish (2/28/1909-1/31/1980) married Georgia O'Neal who was born 9/2/1910. She lives at Deville, LA.
  (a). Marvin C. Parish lives at Deville, LA.

THOMAS L. HOOTER

h. Thomas L. Hooter was born 1/6/1883, married (1st) Mrs. Sallie Allen. He married again but had no children. In 1935 he was living in Little Rock, AR.

STEPHEN EDWARD HOOTER

i. Stephen Edward Hooter (9/5/1884-1959) married at age 65 to Della___ and they lived in Little Rock, AR. He had no children.

BENJAMIN FRANK HOOTER

j. Benjamin Frank Hooter was born 8/16/1886, married 10/21/1914 Nannie M. Bond was born 4/21/1891 in Coeburn, VA. They lived in Wise County, VA, Richardson, TX, and later moved to Monrovia, CA.

(1). Loui Jean Hooter was born 2/6/1916 married 6/8/1935 Harold C. Ramey.
(2). Benjamin Frank Hooter, Jr. was born 1/18/1918 married (1st) 6/1943 to Maraia Baldwin. He married (2nd) on 7/31/1950 to Andrea Hubbard.
(3). Thomas Mitchell Hooter was born 7/9/1921.
(4). Robert Henry Hooter was born 3/16/1923 and married 11/14/1947 Betty Jean Rhodes.
(5). Mary Ellen Hooter was born 1/25/1925 and married (1st) 2/15/1945 Arthur Rice. She married (2nd) on 6/10/1950 Jack Humbert Rhodes.
(6). Ray Bond Hooter was born 3/1/1929 married 4/27/1957 to Winford Heald.
(7). Nancy Lee Hooter was born 10/4/1931 married 6/27/1953 Robert Cahoon.

JOE E. HOOTER

k. Joe E. Hooter (3/16/1888-7/1/1956) married (1st) Alma Smith and they had one child and divorced. He married (2nd) 8/18/1923 Rhoda Lott (11/1/1899-8/30/1985). There were no children of the 2nd marriage.
(1). Joseph Clyde Hooter is now deceased.

EMMA MAE HOOTER MURPHY FERRY DONALD

l. Emma Mae Hooter (11/1/1889-1970) married (1st) Oscar Howard "Bud" Murphy (2/6/1895-12/24/1928).[125] Mae married (2nd) Joe Ferry, and she married (3rd) Jesse C. Donald. There were no children of any marriage.

GEORGE ALBERT HOOTER

m. George Albert Hooter was born 9/28/1892 married Goldie___. In 1934 he was living in New Orleans, LA.

n. Laura Lee Hooter was born 1/31/1894 married Ben Babcock.

Left: Mitchell Neal LaCroix Center: Lillian LaCroix, James Stephen LaCroix and Rosa Ates Right: Mary Ellen Kirkland Teddlie LaCroix

Martha B. Bruce **MITCHELL NEAL LACROIX** M. N. Lacroix

10. Mitchell Neal "Mitch" LaCroix (9/5/1856-3/6/1934)[174] married (1st) 7/8/1879 Martha B. "Mattie" Bruce (c1862-c1888). Martha was the daughter of Josiah Bruce who was born c1820 and his wife Rebecca Bruce who was born c1827. Mattie is probably buried at the LaCroix cemetery. Mitch married (2nd), 6/17/1890 to his first cousin, Virginia Hester LaCroix Nugent (1/6/1860-5/16/1905).[186] He married (3rd) 9/24/1908 to Mrs. Mary Ella Kirkland Teddlie (9/14/1878-8/5/1963).[174]

Maxie W. Murry sent me information on this family.

LONNIE L. LACROIX

a. Lonnie L. LaCroix (9/26/1880-10/4/1961) married 2/8/1913 Myrtle Lee Young (9/30/1884-3/29/1937).[105] Lonnie L. LaCroix moved to Williana, LA, in Grant Parish shortly after marriage, bought 40 acres of land, built a house and lived in it until his death by a heart attack. Mr. LaCroix farmed, raised cattle, worked in the woods as a log cutter, timber scaler, drove mule and oxen teams and worked at one of the local army camps during the war. After the war he mostly farmed until his retirement. Mr. Lonnie LaCroix will always be remembered for being a hard worker, loyal family man, a good neighbor and a friend to everyone.

(1). Anna Mae Griffin LaCroix, adopted, married (1st) 3/28/1936 Clyde Otho Nalley (1/6/1905-6/16/1970).[105,54] After his death, she married George Ollie Murry (4/26/1913-1/10/1984).

(a). Luria B. Nalley (1/1/1937-8/8/1977) married Maxie W. Murry (5/4/1939-9/21/1989). Maxie married again after Luria's death by cancer.

a1. Teresa Renee Murry (2/11/1960-9/10/1971) was killed when doors of a church mini bus flew open and she was thrown into the path of oncoming traffic.

Ella Teddlie

W. H. Nugent

(b). Eddie Lee Nalley (1939-1960) was killed when he dove into Black Creek swimming hole and his neck was broken.

All the people mentioned in this section except Clyde Otho Nalley are buried at Liberty Chapel Cemetery near Williana. Some do not have markers.

CHARLES L. LACROIX

b. Charles L. "Charlie" LaCroix (2/3/1882-7/5/1955) married 4/24/1901 Mary Malinda "Lindy" Lott (1/25/1884-6/16/1962). Lindy was a LaCroix descendant through Olivia LaCroix Wilson. See page 54.

(1). Lisso Byron LaCroix (8/22/1912-8/26/1961) married (1st) 7/10/1933 Willie Mae Williams. He married (2nd) 10/23/1936 Isa Agnes Brown who is shown as a Roberts on the index to the marriage licenses (5/20/1919-11/1/1973) After Lisso Byron's death Isa married a Mr. Phillips of Oklahoma. There were no children by the second marriage.

(a). Lisso Byron LaCroix, Jr. "Sonny" (9/6/1938-3/2/1942)[186]

(b). Julia Ree LaCroix (1/21/1940-2/14/1977)[186] unmarried

(c). Jerry LaCroix married Mary Alice Lovett and lives at Montgomery, LA.

(2). Charles Russell LaCroix (9/10/1914-3/3/1971) married Gertrude Williams (11/3/1922-2/21/1976).[186] There were 2 sons and 1 daughter and they lived in Houston, TX.

ARRENA LACROIX MCHAN

c. Arrena LaCroix (3/1884-c1972) married William L. McHan.

(1). Roy McHan was born 6/12/1916 and died 4/13/1987. He married Dorothy Mable Brasher. They had 5 children.

(2). Wright McHan was born 6/29/1917 and married June Frances Graham. They had one child.

(a). Dorinda Rene' McHan was born 10/23/1958 and married Jimmy Lee Lewis at Three Creeks, AR.

a1. Joseph Patrick Wright Lewis was born 6/23/1981.

JOSEPHINE LACROIX LEMMONS

Mrs. Ruby Lou Lemmons Doria sent information on this family.

d. Josephine "Jose" LaCroix (3/6/1886-9/19/1963) married 1/25/1903 Albert Lemmons (5/31/1882-3/19/1963).[54]

(1). Arthur Howard Lemmons (11/28/1903-6/9/1973) married 9/2/1924 Ruby Inez Johnson (11/30/1894-1/11/1979), the daughter of Alpheus Baker Johnson and Lula Wright Johnson.[71]

(a). Garner Howard Lemmons (6/12/1925-10/10/1971) married 3/22/1946 Katherine Virginia Duke who was born 8/28/1928. Katherine Virginia Duke was the daughter of Lloyd Ray Duke and Daphney N. Cupples. Garner Howard Lemmons died in an automobile accident.

a1. Virginia Ann Lemmons was born 12/28/1946 married Freddy Joel Frye was born 5/15/1942 at Arcadia, LA.

1a. Karen Denise Frye was born 10/29/1968., 1b. Garner Shane Frye was born 4/2/1972., 1c. Cale Allen Frye was born 3/19/1977.

a2. Sharon Lemmons was born 4/8/1951 and married 5/2/1978 Norman Middlebrooks who was born 8/13/1943.

2a. Norman Allen Middlebrooks, Jr. was born 7/23/1979.

(b). Eugene Norwood Lemmons was born 6/14/1928 and married Georgia Inez Walters who was born 6/16/1919 at Clarks, LA. They live at Grayson, LA.

(c). Helen Fay Lemmons was born 6/18/1932 and married (1st) 4/4/1953 to John H. Davis, Jr. and (2nd) 7/2/1965 to Benny G. White at Minden, LA.

(d). Ruby Lou Lemmons was born 9/1/1934 and married 9/5/1953 Martin S. Doria who was born 4/28/1927 at Scranton, PA.

d1. Richard Doria was born 6/22/1954 at Topeka, KS, on 5/19/1979 to Risa Francine Schuler.

d2. Michael Doria was born 4/4/1957 in the U.S. Army Hospital in Japan. He died from a gunshot wound received in New Orleans while being robbed on 3/17/1979.[9]

d3. David Doria born 10/23/1958 at Wichita Falls, TX, and married 7/4/1987 Mary-Grace Josephe' Brandon born 2/15/1964 in Ontario, Canada. -3a. Sarah Regina Doria was born 4/3/1989 in Pensacola, FL.

d4. Andrew Doria was born 11/9/1960 San Antonio, TX, and married 6/22/1985 to Debra Ann Carroll who was born 2/2/1961 in Pensacola, FL.

4a. Nicholas Andrew Doria was born 4/11/1989.

(2). Albert Lee Lemmons (9/6/1906- 8/8/1946) married Dorothy___. There were no children.

(3). Oliver Barney Lemmons was born 4/3/1909 and died 8/15/1966.[54] He did not marry.

(4). Texia Mae Lemmons (9/14/1911-11/6/1987) married Elmer Bryant.

(a). George Albert Bryant lives in Clark Hill, SC.

(5). Roy Wayne Lemmons (5/3/1914-10/27/1973) married Vera Strother.

(a). Carolyn Fay Lemmons married Charles Mehling.

(6). Quinton T. Lemmons (7/20/1918-5/6/1921).

(7). Baby Lemmons (12/11/1920-1/11/1921).

LEFT: Benjamin Walker LaCroix RIGHT: Oscar Reed, James S. LaCroix, and C. R. Reed

JAMES STEPHEN LACROIX

e. James Stephen "Little Steve" LaCroix (1/25/1891-1/30/1958)[65] married (1st) 11/22/1919 Ollie Brown from whom he divorced. He married (2nd) Edna Lee Coleman (8/26/1914-4/20/1982).[65] There were no children by either marriage. Edna Lee, a sister of Fred Coleman and Jessie Coleman, wife of Tom Corley.

BENJAMIN WALKER LACROIX

Eddie LaCroix furnished information on this family.

f. Benjamin Walker LaCroix (6/30/1892-12/9/1948)[65] married Lucille Brown. Lucille was a sister of Ollie Brown, first wife of Walker's brother, Steve LaCroix.

(1). Willie Bernice LaCroix married (1st) ___Taylor, (2nd) __ and (3rd)__.
(2). Winiford Eunice LaCroix was born 12/16/1919 and married George S. Douglas. They live in Kilgore, TX.
(a). Martha Lucille Douglas, 9/22/1940, married John R. Wheat.
a1. Mark R. Wheat, a2. Judy R. Wheat, a3. Robin R. Wheat
(b). Carol Ann Douglas was born 1/16/1943 and married Patrick Wallace Shaw. They live at Shreveport, LA.
b1. Craig Allen Shaw, b2. Scott Shaw
(c). George S. Douglas, Jr., born 2/20/1944, is married.
c1. Gina Carol Douglas, c2. Carla Beth Douglas
(3). Elsie Ray LaCroix was born c1921 and married (1st) Edward Caesar Cordaro. She married (2nd) Raymond Hickman.
(a). Evelyn Ray Cordaro was born 12/11/1941 and married (1st) Michael Eugene Gay and they divorced. She married (2nd) Dale Reno.
a1. Michael Eugene Gay, Jr.
(b). Kyle Wade Hickman
(4). Mitchell Neal LaCroix II (7/5/1924-2/21/1981) married Zelma Mason Guthries. His widow lives at Swansboro, NC.
(a). Michael Wayne LaCroix was born 2/27/1949 and married Sue Giddens. They live at Cherry Point, NC. -a1. Mitchell Calvin LaCroix.
(b). David N. LaCroix was born 11/4/1953 married Barbara Ann Rivenback. They live at Morehead City, NC. -b1. Michael David LaCroix
(c). James Walker LaCroix was born 2/5/1955 and married Jeanne Beck. They live at Winston-Salem, NC.
(d). Wilma Gail LaCroix was born 12/6/1957 and married Jimmy Frederick Hardin. They live at Jacksonville, NC. -d1. Jimmy F. Hardin, Jr.
(e). Joseph Frederick LaCroix was born 6/22/1962 and married Jeanne W. Wright. They live at Durham, NC.
(5). Pauline Faye LaCroix was born 1927 and married Fred Lorzen.
(a). Fred Lorzen, Jr.
(6). Eddie LaCroix was born 7/9/1930 married Lottie Jo Loflin. They live at Benton, LA.
(a). Eddie Ray LaCroix was born 8/28/1949 and married Diana Lawrence. They live at Bossier City, LA.
a1. Eddie Blake LaCroix, a2. Steven Neal LaCroix, a3. James Byron LaCroix
(b). Benjamin Walker LaCroix II (4/15/1952-9/6/1976)[22]
(c). Glenda Faye LaCroix was born 6/4/1959 married Thomas C. Ewing. They live at Benton, LA. -c1. Michelle Christine Ewing
(d). Steven Lowe LaCroix was born 10/13/1964.
(7). Herman Mac LaCroix was born 10/1932 married Bettye Jo Cantebury who was born 5/18/1934.
(a). Pamela Sue LaCroix was born 12/24/1952 and married Bill Collins.
a1. Clint Collins
(b). John Emery LaCroix was born 2/6/1954 married Dianne Jester who was born 5/17/1951.
(c). Lorena Faye LaCroix was born 12/19/1960 married Jimmy D. Day, Jr.

James Stephen La Croix
Benjamin La Croix
Barbie V. Lacroix

William L Hallam
Irene Lacroix
James B. Pollard

Top Left: Benjamin W. LaCroix, Bashea V. LaCroix, James S. LaCroix Top Right: Lillian LaCroix and James A. Dickerson Bottom Left: Lillian and Howard LaCroix about 1913 Bottom Right: Malinda Lott and Charlie LaCroix

BASHEA VIRGINIA LACROIX POLLARD

g. Bashea Virginia "Bashie" LaCroix (8/23/1897-8/10/1972) married 11/11/1918 James Bonnett Pollard (11/15/1894-1/26/1964).[65]

(1). James Nelson Pollard (8/19/1919-11/20/1956) married Stella Idell Fletcher. Nelson Pollard was a highway patrolman with the Louisiana State Police. He was killed while directing traffic at an accident near Montgomery, LA.

(a). Olive Virginia "Bo" Pollard married W. Ray Holston. Bo is a registered nurse. She worked four years in private hospitals and 19 years for the State of LA at Pinecrest State School. She is now working for Dr. Forester in Pineville, LA.

a1. Karlyon Kay Holston was born 1/27/1964 and has worked in law enforcement since high school. She attended 2 years at N. S. U. in Criminal Justice. She has worked for the Rapides Parish Sheriff Department for five years as a computer operator. She has attended special schools in fingerprint analysis.

a2. Karen Idell Holston was born 1/23/1967 and married to Glen McDonald.

2a. James Kyle Holston McDonald was born 5/31/1984.

2b. Kody Glen McDonald was born 12/15/1986.

a3. Kimberly R. Holston was born 12/23/1968 worked two years at Woodview, NY. and has recently started work at Cenla Home Health Service. She married 7/1989 Michael Gentry.

a4. Kenneth Ray Holston was born 8/5/1970 has worked in construction.

(2). Daisy Olivette Pollard was born c1928 and married 9/1950 Eddie S. Isgett, Jr. Daisy retired from teaching in LA and moved to Houston, TX. where she retired there in 1989. Ed retired from Pennzoil after 32 years work there.

(a). Eddie S. Isgett III was born 4/30/1955 married 3/1976 Devonne Grant. He is self employed in the oil business.

a1. Hannah Isgett was born 10/12/1987.

(b). James Michael Isgett was born 12/18/1961 and married 9/1988 to Treasure Goodwin. He is a police officer in the City of Houston, TX.

LILLIAN NEAL LACROIX DICKERSON

h. Lillian Neal LaCroix was born 11/25/1909 and married 6/7/1929 James Adolph Dickerson who was born 12/17/1905.

(1). Betty Jean Dickerson was born 7/15/1930 and married (1st) Walter Johnson who was born 11/26/1929. She married (2nd) William Cook who was born 2/14/1932.

(a). Lynda Jean Johnson was born 3/18/1951 and married (1st) Gene Gaines. She married (2nd) Dale Davis who was born 11/21/1952.

a1. Tommy Gaines was born 12/30/1971.

a2. Tonya Neal Davis was born 6/30/1977.

a3. Teresa Davis was born 8/31/1979.

(b). Katherine Cook, adopted, was born 10/30/1961.

(2). James Adolph Dickerson, Jr. was born 1939 and married (1st) Shirley Marie Aldridge. They had one child and divorced. He married (2nd) Eva Lou Day and they had one child.

(a). James Randolph Dickerson was born 6/5/1961.

(b). Kenneth Dickerson

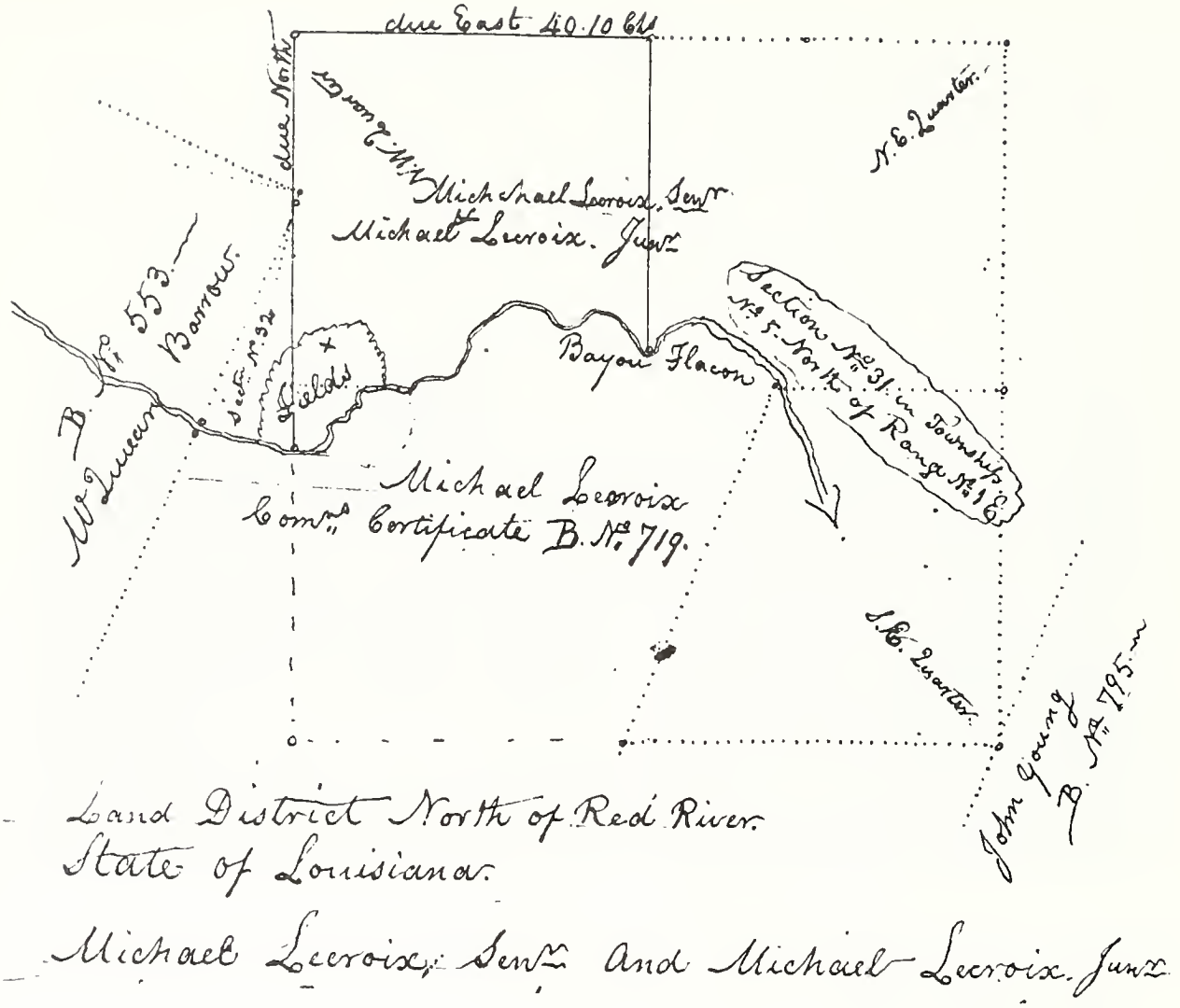
(3). James Randolph Dickerson was born 6/5/1961. He is the son of James Adolph, Jr. of his first marriage. After the separation of his parents, James Randolph was adopted by his paternal grandparents.

i. Howard Mitchell LaCroix (8/8/1911-6/19/1913).[174]

j. Joyce Hickman "Frenchie" LaCroix (2/7/1916-1/21/1983) married Bobbie Shirley who was born 5/23/1923. She lives at Bay City, TX.

(1). Janan LaCroix was born 12/16/1951 and married (1st) Joe Wheeler, and (2nd) Mike Smith and lives in Austin, TX.
  (a). Sierra Dannielle Wheeler was born 2/15/1984.
(2). Terry Mitchell LaCroix was born 5/23/1954 was married and is now divorced.
  (a). Stephen Michael LaCroix was born 5/12/1978.
  (b). Joyce Nichole LaCroix was born 8/15/1979.
(3). Kerry Michael LaCroix (12/8/1958-12/24/1989)

TOP PHOTO: Albert Hooter's Log (Oxen) Team BOTTOM PHOTO: Mitchel Neal LaCroix's Log (Oxen) Team



Michael LaCroix, Sr. and Michael LaCroix, Jr. applied for the NW4 of S31 T5 R1E and stated they had cultivated it prior to June 1834. The property adjoined on the South the Spanish Land Grant to Michael LaCroix, Sr. The statement was made by Michael LaCroix, Jr. that he cultivated the land claimed but lived on an adjoining quarter section. The statement was made that they cultivated separate fields and lived in separate houses, but the houses were on the other side of the bayou. Since they had claimed it together they were entitled to purchase another quarter section which they did in 1835. This was the NW4 S23 T19 R12E.

MICHAEL LACROIX, JR.

This section on Michael LaCroix, Jr. is dedicated to Mrs. Nina LaCroix McClure (2/27/1920-10/16/1987) who worked diligently on gathering this information. The assistance of Mrs. Elsie Bell Terral is much appreciated.

Michael LaCroix, Jr. was born 1/17/1813 and died in the 1860's. He married c1838 Mrs. Cynthia Jane Rothrock Brunson who was born c1810 and died in the 1850's. Cynthia is reportedly buried in a family cemetery in the Mangham, LA, area. It is not known where Michael LaCroix, Jr. is buried. They are shown on the 1850 census of Catahoula Parish, LA, The children remained in Catahoula Parish until after the 1870 census when some of them moved to the Mangham area. How Cynthia came to be buried there is a mystery since she almost certainly died between 1850 and 1860. Michael LaCroix, Jr. was the administrator of the estate of his sister Sarah LaCroix Folk and was the tutor to her children. Sarah's husband, Daniel Gilbert Folk had left a very valuable estate of land, slaves and other convertible assets. In the capacity of administrator, Michael, Jr. invested the excess cash heavily in slaves just prior to the Civil War. This caused a severe monetary problem after the war.

CHARLES RICHARD BRUNSON

1. Charles Richard Brunson, a stepson, was born c1834 and married 9/7/1856 Celina "Lina" Hunt who was born c1838. He served as a Pvt. in Co. B. 7th Bttn. LA Infantry, entering the CSA on 6/9/1861 and was present until December 1863. He is shown as having gone AWOL on the Jan. and Oct. 1864 rolls.
   a. Charles Smith Brunson was born 10/1857 and married twice. His first wife was Nellie Kate Routh who was born c1861. His second wife was the widow Ida M. ___ Murray who was born c1870. She had three or four children of her first marriage. Charles S. Brunson had four children of the first marriage and at least two children of the second marriage.
      (1). Willie A. Brunson was born 9/1880 and married c1908 to Eula___ who was born c1885. One child was shown in the 1910 census and there were probably others born later. -(a). Ellen Brunson was born c1907.
      (2). Ralph S. Brunson was born 2/1883.
      (3). Henry L. Brunson was born in 12/1886 and was still unmarried in the 1910 census.
      (4). Pinkney E. Brunson was born in 5/1894 and was adopted and reared by his one half Great Aunt Kate LaCroix Bell Amery.
   The first three children, shown below, were of Ida M. Murray's first marriage. Numbers 5 and 6 were of the second marriage.
      (1). Henry L. Murray was born c1895.
      (2). Thomas J. Murray was born c1898.
      (3). Julia G. Murray was born c1900.
      (5). Clara Bell Brunson was born c1905.
      (6). Powell F. Brunson was born c1909.

   b. Jane C. Brunson was born c1859 and died young.
   c. William G. Brunson was born 12/1861 and married c1890 Emma Gwinn. They had six children, three of whom died young. The ones on the 1900 census are listed below.
      (1). Kate Brunson was born 7/1893.
      (2). Louis Brunson was born 12/1898 and married Annie Boies. See these descendants under her family.
      (3). William Brunson was born c1903.
   d. Katy Brunson was born 1865 and married 1884 W. G. Campbell. There was one child.
   e. John F. Brunson (June 1867-12/19/1930) married 1893 Kate Hewitt (1878-1922). There were seven children.
      (1). Alvin C. Brunson was born 11/1895.
      (2). Maud Brunson was born 2/1897 and married Mr. Parhams.
      (3). Ethel Brunson was born 3/1900 and married Mr. Murrel.
      (4). John H. Brunson was born c1902.

(5). Francis R. "Frank" Brunson was born c1905.
(6). Evaline Brunson was born c1907 and married Mr. Boughton.
(7). Floyd R. Brunson was born c1912.

f. Sarah Brunson was born c1871 and married 1887 John Hewitt.

g. James Brunson was born in 3/1876 was living in the 1900 census with his brother John.

h. Michael Alonzo Brunson was born 10/1879 and married.
(1). M. A. Brunson, Jr. married 1932 Annie Hewitt.

i. Sarah Brunson married (1st) John Huitte. He died and she married Dr. Poindexter.

JAMES L. LACROIX

2. James L. LaCroix (1840-12/1/1861) died in the Confederate Service. He was a Private in Co. I, of the 17th LA Infantry and entered at Camp Moore, LA on 9/20/1861. His service record does not show the cause of death.

ELIZABETH JANE LACROIX ALTER SIMS

3. Elizabeth Jane LaCroix (1842-c1878) married (1st) 12/29/1859 John Y. Alter (c1833-1870. John Y. Alter was the son of Daniel Alter who died 2/15/1840 and Mary Ann Tidwell Alter. He had brothers, Daniel T. Alter who was born c1830, Ira R. Alter who was born c1835, William E. Alter who was born c1836 and married 10/26/1865 to Mary E. Montgomery, and Benjamin Alter who was born c1839. John Y. Alter served in the CSA as a Private in Company A., 17th LA Infantry. He entered at Jackson, Mississippi on 5/5/1862. He was present on the rolls until 2/1863. The service record is incomplete after that. He may have died in the service. Elizabeth Jane married (2nd) 3/9/1876 Charles P. Sims who was born c1851. There were no children of the first marriage and one child of the second. Charles P. Sims was the son of Elisha S. Sims and his second wife Catherine. Half-brothers were Edward Sims, Albert Sims and Wilkerson Sims. The following information is incomplete and with errors, but is the best that has been obtained.

CHARLES SANDERS SIMS

a. Charles Sanders Sims was born 1/1877 and married Francis McNeely.

(1). Kate Sims (9/9/1905-1987) married (1st) Mr. Blackman and (2nd) Charles T. Elliott who died c1987.
(a). Charles Ray Blackman, (b) William Blackman
(2). Gail Sims was born 3/18/1907 and married Don Lorton.
(a). Don Lorton, Jr.
(3). Charles Sanders Sims, Jr. was born 8/25/1909 died about one year old.
(4). Anna Belle Sims (12/15/1910-9/28/1921) died as a result of a see-saw accident.
(5). Woodrow Simms was born 11/22/1912 did not marry.
(6). Farrell Sims (7/9/1914-c1979) married Virgil Huxtable. No children.
(7). Edward Earl Sims, a twin, (10/23/1916-12/1987) married Ruby Kansan.
(a). Donna N. Sims was born 9/1946 and married and had one son.
(b). Edward Earl Sims, Jr.
(c). Charles Sanders Sims, III was born 12/6/1952 and married 3/18/1978 Dinah Ott who was born 10/5/1954.
c1. Alluwee Lillian Sims was born 7/15/1981.
c2. Charles Sanders Sims IV was born 2/25/1986.
(8). Earline Sims, a twin, was born 10/23/1916 and married Clifford Oakes.
(a). One daughter and one son

ANN M. LACROIX

4. Ann M. LaCroix was born c1844 and apparently died prior to 1870.

MICHAEL J. LACROIX

5. Michael J. LaCroix was born 1845 and died 9/1879. The 1880 mortality schedule of the census showed that he was married, but no trace has been found of the marriage license, his widow or any surviving children.

CATHERINE REBECCA LACROIX BELL AMERY

6. Catherine Rebecca LaCroix "Kate" (10/1847-c1922)[178] married (1st) 12/31/1876 Robert Leslie Bell who was born c1851. Kate married (2nd) 4/3/1892 Samuel Taylor Amery who was born 11/1/1848. There were four children of the first marriage and none of the second.

SARAH GRACE BELL

a. Sarah Grace Bell (2/2/1878-7/14/1963) did not marry.

MICHAEL LACROIX "MIKE" BELL

b. Michael LaCroix Bell (1/2/1880-2/21/1961) married (1st) Lucie Travis Phillips (11/2/1890-12/2/1918). He married (2nd) Nancy Reeves Redfield. He married (3rd) Gertrude Harper. There were two children of the first marriage and two stepchildren each of the other two.

(1). William Leslie Bell (9/28/1913-7/21/1974) married Wilma Logan. There were no children and they divorced.
(2). Elsie Dean Bell was born 12/14/1914 married Dr. Forrest McCormick Terral who was born 5/26/1914. Dr. Terral recently retired after many years as a physician in Lake Providence, LA.
(a). Michael Ann Terral was born 2/28/1940 and married (1st) David Wilson and divorced. She married (2nd) John Gulick and they divorced. Michael Ann took her maiden name back after the divorce.
a1. Timothy Brooks Gulick was born 5/22/1972.
(b). Pamela Terral was born 7/17/1941 and married 6/7/1962 Dr. James Benton Collier who was born 11/15/1939.
b1. John Forrest Collier was born 6/6/1964.
b2. Craig McCormick Collier was born 11/28/1966.
b3. James Benton Collier was born 11/29/1968.
(c). Thomas Forrest Terral was born 10/4/1942 and married Carole Causey who was born 8/1/1942.
c1. William Forrest Terral was born 5/22/1964.
c2. Sara Fontaine Terral was born 7/6/1966.
c3. Thomas Bradford "Brad" Terral was born 7/23/1967.
c4. Susanne Michele "Susie" Terral was born 7/30/1969.
c5. Rachel Kathryn Terral was born 3/11/1985.
(d). Claudia Dean Terral was born 11/12/1943 and married James Henry "Jimmy" Woods, Jr. who was born 12/15/1941.
d1. James Henry Woods III "Trey" was born 11/29/1968.
d2. Thomas Michael Woods was born 5/30/1973.
d3. Rebekah Susan Woods was born 6/25/1975.
d4. Terral McKoin Woods was born 12/8/1980.
(e). William Timothy Terral was born 9/10/1946 and married 5/18/1985 Susan Brenda Anthony who was born 9/10/1956.
e1. Alexander Ryan Terral was born 3/30/1987.

JANIE REBECCA BELL BOIES WRIGHT

c. Janie Rebecca Bell (3/18/1882-c1973) married (1st) 1898 Jack Boies (10/1875-4/28/1904). Janie married (2nd) David C. Wright who was born c1878.
(1). Josie Boies was born c1900 and did not marry.
(2). Jackie Boies (1904-c1987) married Raymond Geiger. They lived at Mangham, LA.

ROBERT LESLIE BELL, JR.

d. Robert Leslie Bell, Jr. (1/8/1884-9/8/1972) married 10/25/1908 Nerissa Adra Wiggins (7/28/1892-10/10/1981).

(1). Margie Alice Bell was born 7/21/1909 and married 6/28/1929 Kenneth Ellis McDonald. They live at Mangham, LA.

(2). Katy Lynn Bell, born 6/1/1911, married 8/30/1934 Joseph Wright Heady.

(3). Robert Earl Bell (2/7/1914-9/4/1915)

(4). Robert Leslie Bell III, a twin, was born 9/15/1919 and married 2/6/1942 Charlotte Faye Brunson. They live at Mangham, LA.

(5). Michael Wesley Bell, a twin, was born 9/15/1919 and married 3/5/1942 Gloria Gott.

(6). David Carl Bell was born 12/18/1924 and married 6/14/1946 Margaret Sue Polk.

JOHN LOUIS LACROIX III

7. John Louis LaCroix III (1849-1886) married 4/25/1875 Deborah Sophia "Debbie" Young (3/9/1851-c1910). Deborah married (2nd) Matthew Reece Barron who was born 2/1844. There was one child of this marriage, Robbie Barron (12/9/1888-1/7/1905). Matthew Reece Barron and Deborah separated and Robbie stayed with Mr. Barron. Robbie drowned while trying to swim the river to get nails to build a house.[225]

CLAUDE MICHAEL LACROIX

a. Claude Michael LaCroix (8/10/1878-7/22/1952) married 4/2/1908 Rosa Lea Hamilton (8/6/1891-12/2/1980).

(1). Claude Maurice LaCroix (11/29/1908-5/23/1956) married 1947 Marie Wright.

(a). Michael Wayne LaCroix was born 4/10/1949.

(b). Karl Raymond LaCroix was born 1952.

(3). John Louis LaCroix IV (12/12/1913-3/31/1956) did not marry.

(4). Nina LaCroix (2/27/1920-10/16/1987) married 7/10/1935 James Viron McClure (6/7/1917-8/10/1990).

(a). James Claude McClure (6/5/1936-3/1/1958) did not marry.

(b). Nell Ruth McClure (2/22/1938-5/25/1981) married 3/22/1956 Harvey Haley Smith.

b1. Jimmy Lou Smith, born 9/25/1957, married 1/5/1975 James Pitts.

1a. James Harvey Pitts was born 9/25/1976.

b2. Johnny Maxine Smith, born 3/27/1959, married 1975 Mike Hilton.

2a. Trisha Lynette Hilton was born 3/25/1976.

b3. Nina Jane Smith, born 8/7/1961, md. 10/25/1981 to David Mitchell.

b4. Jamey Ruth Smith was born 11/11/1963.

(c). Albert Louis McClure "T Bud" was born 10/26/1939 and married (1st) 1958 Betty Wactor. They divorced in 1960. He married (2nd) 1962 Wanda Smith from whom he divorced in 1965. He married (3rd) in 1967 Brenda Aaron. There was one child of each marriage.

c1. Albert Louis McClure, Jr. was born 1959.

c2. Paula Lynette McClure was born 3/17/1963 married in 1980 Robby Patton. -2a. Alicia Patton was born 1981.

c3. John Louis McClure was born 9/7/1969.

(d). Donna Maxine McClure was born 9/27/1942 and married (1st) 12/24/1959 Forrest Ray Moore from whom she divorced in 1973. Donna married (2nd) Douglas McClure.

d1. Janell Ray Moore was born 4/28/1961 married 7/4/1980 Kirk Renfrow.

d2. Malinda Sue Moore, born 6/20/1962, md. 12/19/1981 to Barry Ford.

The children of Doug's first marriage are listed below.

d3. Richard Jeffrey McClure, a stepson, married Linda Burke.

3a. Jessica Leigh McClure, 3b. Jason Edgar McClure, 3c. Justin D. McClure, 3d. Jenimarie McClure

d4. Martha Cay McClure, a stepdaughter, married Harvey Roy Hudnall.
4a. Luke Hudnall, 4b. Matthew Hudnall
d5. Michael Roy McClure, a stepson, married Mona Hamilton who is a descendant of Martha McClure Warwick.
5a. Amber McClure, 5b. Jennifer McClure, d6. Brenda Jane McClure, a stepdaughter, married Jerry Lloyd., 6a. Jake Lloyd, 6b. Katie Lloyd
d7. John Edgar McClure, a stepson, (3/3/1962-12/28/1980) was killed in an automobile accident at Wildsville, LA.[148]
d8. Rose Gayle McClure, a stepdaughter, married Eugene Bordelon.
8a. Trent Bordelon, 8b. Crystal Bordelon

The children of Doug and Donna are listed below.

d9. Sam McClure was born 10/28/1975., d10. Douglas Jay McClure

(e). John Hamilton McClure, born 4/28/1944, md. 7/10/1962 Doris Rainey.
e1. John Hamilton McClure, Jr. was born 5/17/1964 and married in 1984 to Lisa Mayo.
e2. Charles Leslie McClure, born 7/11/1967, married Kerri Jernigan.

(4). Marguerite LaCroix (10/29/1922-7/5/1977) married 1/15/1955 Clyde McLean. There were no children.

(5). Sim Thomas LaCroix was born 1/14/1925 and married Nadine Pettway who was born 8/11/1931.
(a). Sandra Dene LaCroix (7/2/1952-7/19/1975)[26] married 6/1973 Stephen Shand. There were no children.
(b). Vickie Lynn LaCroix was born 9/14/1960 and married Calton Littleton. -b1. Calton Littleton, Jr. was born 7/27/1990.
(c). Rhonda Gail LaCroix, born 2/6/1963, married in 1982 to Larry Godwin.
(d). Donna LaCroix was born 4/17/1968 and married Jeffry Chamberlin.

(6). Joe Hamilton LaCroix, born 8/13/1926, married c1948 Dorothy Boyd.
(a). Bobby Joe LaCroix was born in 1950.
(b). Robbie Lamar LaCroix was born 1955.

(7). Robert Willard LaCroix was born 3/7/1928 and married (1st) 12/13/1953 Sharleen Ames and had three children. They divorced 12/22/1960. He married (2nd) 8/20/1963 Helen Elaine Berry and they had one child.
(a). Barbara Sue LaCroix was born 8/19/1954 and married 1/4/1974 Edward Martin Dean.
a1. Shawn Paul Dean was born 7/29/1975., a2. Edward Martin Dean, Jr. was born 1/18/1977., a3. Brandon Ray Dean was born 8/1/1979., a4. Chad J. Dean was born 1/24/1981.
(b). Debra Sharleane LaCroix was born 6/8/1957 and married 9/2/1975 Samuel Beyon Moore. -b1. Amy Sharleane Moore was born 4/11/1976.
(c). Robert Willard LaCroix, Jr. was born 8/8/1958.
(d). Ronald Jay LaCroix was born 6/6/1964.

LUCY LACROIX BOIES

b. Lucy LaCroix was born November 1880 and married 12/30/1896 Samuel Boies who was born 9/1871. Samuel Boies was a brother to Jack Boies.

(1). Annie Boies was born 5/1900 and married Louis Brunson.
(a). Lucille Brunson married "Snooks" Bacle.
a1. Pauline Bacle, a2. Floyd Bacle
(b). Robert Brunson married Liddie Gillie. -b1. Diane Brunson
(c). Joel Brunson
(d). Samuel Brunson married Virginia Henry.

(2). John A. Boies (c1904-12/1982) married Mattie Shepperd.

- - -

THE BOIES FAMILY

Edwin A. Boies was born 10/1841 and married c1867 to Sarah Emma Prewett who was born 2/1849. The children that have been located are listed below.

1. Edward C. Boies was born c1867 and married (1st) and had one son. He married (2nd) c1895 the widow Alice Wiggins who was born c1873 and had one daughter of the first marriage. The couple then had two children.
a. Gerald Boies born c1892., b. Nerissa Adra Wiggins (7/12/1892-10/10/1981) married Robert Leslie Bell., c. Ewell Boies was born 8/1896., d. Myrtis Boies was born 12/1898.
2. James F. Boies was born c1869 and married c1895 to Sallie Reese. The following children were shown on the 1910 census.
a. Ethel Boies was born c1896., b. James Cook Boies was born c1901., c. Rutherford Reese Boies was born about 1905.
3. Edwin Boies was born about 1880 and married c1902 to Gussie___ who was born c1886.
a. Lula Boies was born c1905., b. Edna Boies was born c1906.,
c. Noble Boies was born c1908., d. Eugene Boies born c1909
4. Samuel H. Boies was born 9/1871 and married Lucy LaCroix. See page 167.
5. Harriett H. "Hattie" Boies was born 2/1873 and married c1891 to Wiley E. Landers who was born c1866.
a. Lucy L. Landers was born 11/1891., b. Edward A. Landers was born 10/1893., c. Nobbie H. Landers was born 2/1896., d. Gordon G. Landers was born 9/1898.
6. Jack Boies (10/1875-4/28/1904) married 1898 to Janie Rebecca Bell (3/18/1882-c1973). See page 165. 7. Nannie E. Boies was born 5/1880., 8. Robert Boies was born 8/1882., 9. Clara Boies was born 7/1884., 10. Alice Boies was born 3/1886., 11. William Boies was born 6/1888., 12. Bertha Boies was born 12/1892.

\- - -

MARY MASON LACROIX BROWN

c. Mary Mason LaCroix (5/11/1883-12/6/1924) married in 1901 to Steve W. Brown (5/28/1882-1944).
(1). Cora Mable Brown (1901-1905)
(2). Lottie Lee Brown was born 6/1/1905 and married William M. Boughton who was born c1906.
(a). Freddie Mason Boughton was born 1/16/1932 and married Calvin Free.
a1. Deborah Ellen Free was born 7/29/1953., a2. Tony Allen Free was born 4/18/1956., a3. Michael Manning Free was born 9/14/1959., a4. Teresa Free was born 2/8/1962.
(b). Peggy Sue Boughton was born 10/6/1934 and married Kenneth Bradshaw. There were three adopted children.
b1. Mark Kenneth Bradshaw, a twin, was born 9/11/1961.
b2. David William Bradshaw, a twin, was born 9/11/1961.
b3. Susan Renee' Bradshaw was born 11/13/1968.
(3). Robert Leon Brown was born 2/20/1907 and married Roxie Meyers.
(a). Bobby Jean Brown, (b). Charles Lynn Brown, (c). Doris Brown, (d). Linda June Brown, (e). Richard Glenn Brown, (f). Robert LaCroix Brown
(4). Frank James Brown was born 10/14/1909 and married Inez Smith. There were no children.
(5). Stanley Claude Brown was born 11/4/1910 and married Sun Tim Sue.
(a). Leilinia Sue Brown married Sammy Boudoin., (b). Steven Brown
(6). Annie Grace "Billy" Brown married Joseph Edward Chaney.
(a). Constance Sue Chaney married Tony Rains., (b). Charles Rodney Chaney married Sharon ___., (c). Joseph Edward Chaney, Jr.

SARAH E. LACROIX HEWITT

8. Sarah E. LaCroix (12/25/1852-10/22/1927) married 1/17/1878 Addison C. Hewitt (6/26/1853-1/13/1911).

EFFIE HEWITT UNDERWOOD

a. Effie J. Hewitt was born 10/1878 and married 1897 T. N. Underwood who was born c1872.

(1). Carlton Underwood was born c1902., (2). Eva Underwood was born c1904.

ADDISON L. HEWITT

b. Addison L. Hewitt, born 4/1880, married Mary Whatley who was born c1877.

JAMES R. HEWITT

c. James R. Hewitt, born 5/1884, md. c1904 to Effie___ who was born c1888.
b1. Myra Hewitt was born c1906., b2. Addison Hewitt was born 1908.
b3. ___Hewitt, a daughter, was born c1910.

BESSIE HEWITT

d. Bessie Hewitt was born c1886 and died prior to the 1900 census.

ANNIE R. HEWITT LANDERS

e. Annie R. "Sallie" Hewitt was born c1888 and married c1906 Henry L. Landers who was born c1880. -(1). Daisy Landers was born July 1909.

JOHN LACROIX HEWITT

f. John LaCroix Hewitt (11/17/1890-1/8/1959)

Left: Catherine Rebecca LaCroix Bell Amery Right: Janie Bell Boies Wright

Left: Francis McNeely Sims and Charles Sanders Sims Above: Michael LaCroix Bell

BERSHEBA GILMORE LACROIX made about 1870
Notice the Rough Homespun Dress

STEPHEN LACROIX

Stephen LaCroix was born 7/12/1816 and died 7/15/1868 or 1869. He married c1838 to Bersheba Gilmore who was born 5/20/1821 and died 9/30/1896. Bersheba's name was probably the local pronunciation of the Biblical name Bathsheba. They stayed on the old LaCroix land grant until Stephen died and then Bersheba and the younger children moved to the area near where Bashie LaCroix Pollard lived. That property was a part of Bersheba's place. They are buried in the Old LaCroix Cemetery on the grounds of Camp Beauregard. Their markers are two of the three markers there. The children of Stephen and Bersheba follow:

1. William "Bill" LaCroix (9/7/1839-1/3/1911) married 2/8/1861 Elizabeth Collins (5/21/1846-8/5/1909). See page 173.

2. Stephen Benjamin "Ben" LaCroix (c1841-11/12/1882) married 12/9/1871 Emma E. Davis (5/19/1854-2/8/1932). See page 205.

3.Rebecca "Becky" LaCroix (10/20/1844-4/18/1912) married 2/14/1868 Daniel Marion Roe (10/25/1841-7/8/1912).[65] See page 214.

4. Elizabeth LaCroix (1846-1874)[97] married 8/10/1865 William Joseph Tison (8/15/1846-1/2/1921).[145] After Elizabeth LaCroix Tison died William Joseph married Laura E. Satcher (9/11/1855-4/9/1925).[145] See page 221.

5. Sarah Jane LaCroix (6/22/1849-7/3/1924) married 12/9/1870 Lewis Kanada Honeycutt (10/19/1831-1/8/1920).[186] See page 233.

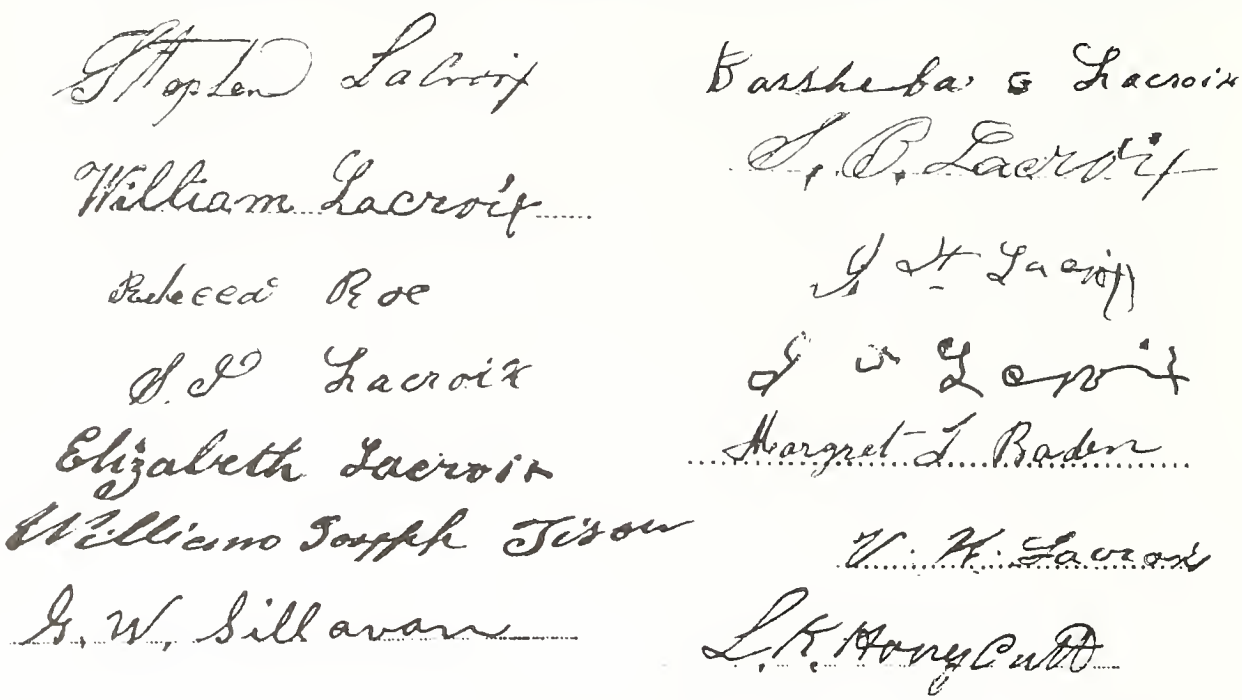
6. James A. "Jim" LaCroix (10/1850-2/6/1935) married 3/23/1880 Margaret "Maggie" Baden (10/9/1851-4/18/1935). See page 238.

7. Elba "Elby" LaCroix (1852-1868)[97]

8. Emma Esther LaCroix (4/13/1855-8/23/1915) married 1/4/1872 to James Thomas Gray (6/29/1850-9/26/1901).[186] See page 239.

9. Basheba Alice LaCroix (2/14/1858-7/18/1903) married 1/22/1878 George W. Sillavan (3/5/1854-12/12/1937).[150] See page 261.

10. Virginia Hester LaCroix (1/6/1860-5/16/1905)[186] married (1st) 2/8/1883 Christopher Columbus Nugent (1/16/1853-1/16/1888).[156] She married (2nd) her first cousin, Mitchell Neal LaCroix (9/5/1856-3/6/1934).[174] See page 152 and page 262.



Signatures often changed through the years. James A. LaCroix, in his early adulthood, did not close the top of the A and left the impression that it was an H. In later life and in legal documents it is shown as James A. LaCroix. This confirmed his nieces' insistence that it was "A". Speculation was that the middle name was Abner for his grandfather Gilmore, but that was never confirmed.

WILLIAM LACROIX

This section on William LaCroix is dedicated to Mrs. Ruth Brown Hollingsworth and Miss Edith Bailey. Both of them have worked very hard on the LaCroix Family History. Miss Bailey was the historian of the LaCroix Family Reunion for five years.

William and Elizabeth Collins LaCroix

1. William "Bill" LaCroix was born 9/7/1839 and died 1/3/1911. He married 2/8/1861 Elizabeth Collins who was born 5/21/1846 and died 8/5/1909. Elizabeth was the daughter of David Collins and his first wife Hester___ Collins. Elizabeth's obituary is very interesting and is quoted in part below:

The deceased was a daughter of the late David Collins and was reared near where the town of Dry Prong stands. She has many distant relatives in that section. She married William LaCroix prior to the Civil War and while her husband was engaged in that bloody conflict she remained at home and cared for their small family and went through the struggle and hardships of that memorable period with courage and devotion characteristic of the mothers of those days.

After the war and the return of her husband, they moved to the Flagon community and started life anew, rearing a large family of sons and daughters, giving them such advantages of education and training as the country and conditions would permit. Six sons and four daughters, with her husband, survive to mourn her death.--

The deceased died from cancer, from which she suffered since January last when the trouble was so diagnosed. She endured her suffering with patience and Christian fortitude. She was for many years a member of the Spring Hill M. P. Church and died firm in that faith.

A short time before the last and final summons came she roused up and talked to her loved ones around her bed. She told them that she had seen her eternal home, had been permitted to see all the glories of Heaven, and that she had seen and talked with Jesus and that He was with her in the journey she was about to take across the River of Death. Someone asked her to deliver a message to a loved one who had gone before and she said she would deliver the message. She expressed a willingness, almost an anxiety, to go and be with her Savior in the beautiful home she had seen. The fact that she was perfectly rational during this few minutes talk caused those about her to listen to her words with a reverence and a feeling that they were heavenly inspired.

COLLINS

I appreciate the work Wiley Futrell, Jr. did in copying the Collins Bible information about 1970. That plus courthouse records and census records has been used to develop this section.

Shadrick Collins was born c1780 probably in S. C. He is shown in the 1840 Perry County, Ms. census records. Nearby is the ancestor, David Collins.

David Collins (1824-8/8/1883) married (1st) c1835 to Hester___ who was born c1814 in Ms. and died 1/14/1853. Hester Collins, wife of David, died 1/14/1853 and David apparently married to Martha ___ who was born c1813 in Va. We do not know what happened to David's second wife, Martha, but David married 1/19/1867 to the widow Susan F. Newton (c1840-5/11/1907)

1. Sarah Ann Collins (12/6/1837-ca.1882) married John M. Ferguson. Several children are shown in the 1870 census, but only three are mentioned in David's will. The Fergusons lived in Winn Parish.
   a. Sarah A. Ferguson, b. Emily Ferguson was born c1858., c. Hester Ferguson was born c1857 in LA., d. William Elick Ferguson was born c1858.*, e. James D. Ferguson was born c1863.*, f. Cally O. Ferguson was born c1867.*, g. George Ferguson, a twin, was born c1869.*, h. John Ferguson, a twin, was born c1869.*
2. William Collins was born 10/21/1839 and apparently died prior to 1850.
3. Emily Collins was born 10/27/1843 and married Samuel Peace who was born c1835. They lived in Winn Parish, LA. No children have been located of this couple.
4. Elizabeth Collins (5/21/1846-1/3/1911) married 2/5/1861 to William LaCroix (9/7/1838-9/5/1909).
5. Arthur A. Collins born 186? died 10/25/1866.

Susan Newton and Mr. Newton had the following children.
   a. Virginia F. Newton was born 1858 in Ms.
   b. Martha J. Newton was born 1862 in Ms.
   c. Richard M. Newton (3/11/1864-4/28/1919) married 9/20/1888 Minnie S. Creed (8/19/1869-1/18/1919).

Susan F. Newton Collins and David Collins had one child.
6. Horatio Seymour Collins (2/5/1868-11/29/1924) married (1st) Alice Futrell (4/10/1870-12/27/1917). He married again.
   a. Lee Monroe Collins (11/10/1888-12/22/1984)
   b. Della Collins (2/17/1890-11/11/1908)
   c. David L. Collins (4/19/1892-2/21/1971) married Miss Theresa Hodnett.
   d. Ada Collins (12/13/1893-12/20/1917)
   e. Frank Collins (3/18/189512/22/1917)
   f. Cidy Collins was born 12/10/1896 married 10/15/1922 to Homer C. Brimer who was born 1/6/1900.
   g. Luther Collins (5/24/1898-1/9/1974) married (1st) Ruby Langley. He married (2nd) Thelma Fatheree.
   h. Jenny Collins (11/5/1899-3/14/1937) married William D. Hodnett.
 married 6/21/1946 to O. Daniel Sutton., (3). Carl D. Hodnett
   i. Mattie Collins was born 8/5/1901 and married John Frost.
   j. Alice Collins was born 7/16/1905 and married ___ Turner.
   k. Silas Collins was born 5/5/1907 and married 11/2/1951 to Marie Russell.
   l. Infant daughter Collins was born and died 4/16/1911.

After David Collins' death, Susan married 5/24/1884 to L. M. Rennau and they lived together until 11/1/1884 when he abandoned her and went to Winn Parish. He then left Winn Parish for Arkansas in 1886. She filed for divorce which was granted on 5/21/1889. She married next, a Mr. Hatcher.

\- - -

* These are not mentioned in David Collins' will but were on the census in John M. Ferguson's household. They may be of a second marriage.

THE WILLIAM LACROIX FAMILY GROUP
BACK ROW: L. to R.- Alice LaCroix, James David LaCroix, Isaac Benjamin LaCroix, Florence Virginia LaCroix, Louella LaCroix, Franklin B. LaCroix, Fannie LaCroix and Michael Edward LaCroix FRONT ROW: L. to R. John Louis LaCroix, Elizabeth Collins LaCroix, William LaCroix and Stephen William LaCroix

- - -

William LaCroix was a Private in Smith's LA Cavalry. He was paroled 6/6/1865 at Alexandria, LA, William and Elizabeth LaCroix's children follow.

a. Stephen William "Steve" LaCroix (12/3/1861-5/30/1922) married 12/9/1881 Elenora Louisa Davis (2/10/1859-7/18/1947). See page 177.

b. John Louis "Joe" LaCroix (9/13/1864-10/11/1935) married (1st) 2/24/1884 Linnie Ann Davis (8/29/1865-7/29/1907).[119] He married (2nd) Lottie Baden (6/28/1872-1/30/1912).[119] He married (3rd) Mrs. Mary Emma Richardson James (11/20/1874-12/5/1925). He married (4th) Mary Boykin. See page 187.

c. Bashea Alice LaCroix (8/5/1868-7/29/1925) married 2/14/1893 Edwin L. Jordan (2/15/1869-7/8/1898).[26] See page 191.

d. James David "Judge" LaCroix (5/9/1871-5/12/1932) married Rebecca Jane "Betty" Fletcher (10/5/1876-10/2/1966).[186] See page 195.

e. Elba Elizabeth LaCroix (6/23/1873-10/19/1874)[97]

f. Isaac Benjamin "Ike" LaCroix (12/6/1875-7/5/1959) married Altha L. Lilley (1/15/1880-2/5/1965).[75] See page 197.

g. Florence Virginia LaCroix (2/15/1878-7/17/1960) married 2/3/1909 Elbridge Hixon "Bill" Bailey (3/2/1874-11/20/1934).[75] See page 197.

h. Louella LaCroix (5/15/1880-10/29/1950) married 5/24/1911 Estes Eldron Bailey (11/24/1876-11/21/1961). See page 198.

i. Franklin R. "Frank" LaCroix (4/2/1885-6/18/1915)[119] married Willie Reeder. Frank was a twin of Fannie LaCroix. See page 199.

j. Fannie LaCroix (4/2/1885-3/19/1971) married Pierce "Pat" Nalley (12/3/1878-1/30/1965). See page 199.

k. Michael Edward "Ed" LaCroix (6/2/1889-3/21/1950) married Hattie Elizabeth Daniel (7/29/1894-11/2/1966).[199] See page 201.

THE STEPHEN WILLIAM LACROIX FAMILY GROUP
BACK ROW: Ava LaCroix, Michael A. LaCroix, Henrietta LaCroix FRONT ROW: William Alonzo LaCroix, Stephen W. LaCroix holding Quincy E. LaCroix, Harvey Eugene LaCroix, Elenora Louisa Davis LaCroix, Annie Elizabeth LaCroix and Cornelia J. LaCroix

STEPHEN WILLIAM LACROIX

a. Stephen William "Steve" LaCroix was born 12/3/1861 and died 5/30/1922 married 12/9/1881 Elenora Louisa Davis who was born 2/10/1859 and died 7/18/1947. Elenora Louisa was a member of the Davis and Gray family that figured so prominently with the LaCroix family. Stephen W. LaCroix entered homestead application for the W2 of NE4 and E2 of NW4 of Sec. 36 in T6N R1W

in 1891, stating that he built a house and moved on it in 9/1883 and in 1890 had 18 acres in cultivation. At the time of the application it was stated he had a house, a kitchen, two cribs, a smoke house, and a seed and cotton house. Kitchens were separated from the house for two reasons. If a fire were to start in the kitchen, the house may be saved. The old wood stoves heated not only the food but the entire room. In the summertime the main house, separated from the kitchen, could stay more comfortable. In the winter the kitchen was a popular place to hang out. Stephen William LaCroix developed diabetes in early 1921 and it caused his death. For many years he practiced law to some extent, but his principal occupation was farming and raising livestock. The Children of Stephen William LaCroix and Elnora Louisa Davis LaCroix are listed below.

(1). Annie Elizabeth "Lizzie" LaCroix (11/10/1882-8/10/1971) married 6/25/1913 to Ralph E. Brown who was born 2/10/1875 and died 2/20/1950.

(2). Michael Auredius "Mike" LaCroix (9/7/1884-8/22/1962) married 4/17/1912 Charity Hathaway (8/15/1889-4/6/1974).[186]

(3). Ava LaCroix (4/24/1886-5/30/1976) married 7/17/1913 John D. Tarver (7/5/1890-12/6/1965).[194]

(4). Henrietta LaCroix (9/21/1888-3/17/1970)[186] married (1st) 10/29/1908 Henry B. Torry (4/12/1888-2/6/1977)[64] She married (2nd) George T. Edmunds (1878-1954).[157] She married (3rd) Sam Loper who is buried in East Texas.

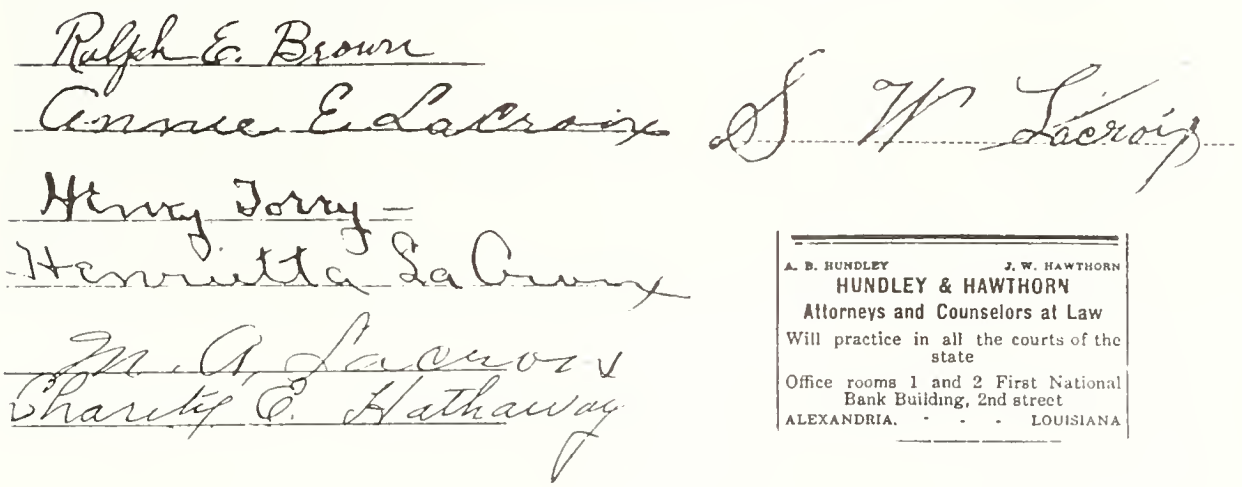
(5). Martha Emiline "Mattie" LaCroix (9/21/1890-2/28/1901)[64]

(6). Cornelia Josephine "Neal" LaCroix (8/25/1892-8/29/1989 married 1/23/1915 Ernest E. Robertson (10/1/1894-7/31/1949).

(7). William Alonzo LaCroix (8/16/1895-3/11/1964) married (1st) 11/21/1920 Odessa Atwell. He married (2nd) Thelma Pesnill.

(8). Harvey Eugene LaCroix (7/23/1898-5/30/1980)[54] married (1st) 11/20/1922 Iona Mae "Onie" Morgan who was born 5/3/1904 and lives in Alexandria, LA. Harvey married (3rd) Mrs. Odessa Walker Beeson from whom he divorced. Harvey married (2nd and 4th) Mrs. Doris Anders Ridennair.

(9). Quincy Emanuel LaCroix (9/3/1901-3/18/1921). Quincey was murdered. He died from a blow on the head by an unknown assailant.[186]



THE STORE AT SIMMS by Miss Lizzie LaCroix
The People are Unidentified

Train at Simms

Ava LaCroix Tarver

W. P. GUYNES
Notary Public
Buys, Sells and Rents Real Estate
Bounty and back pay a Specialty.
Corner Ridge and Hunter Street.
POLLOCK, LOUISIANA.

POLLOCK
1908
JUL
3
4 P.M.
LA.

SIMMS
DEC
29
1909
LA.

TOP -16th Section School 1904-05 1st Row: 1. Matilda Ates, 2. Lucille Ates, 3. Henry Ates, 4. Bolton Willbanks, 5. Louis Ates, 6. Ben Jordan, 7. Arnold Ates, 8. Clarence Jordan, 9. Frank Anthony, 10. Dennis Kirkland, 11. Gus Singer, 15. Fannie Lott, 16. Celie Singer 2nd Row: 1. Rose Ates, 2. Ava Downs, 3. Maggie Anthony, 4. Pearl Downs, 5. Birdie Ates, 6. Jensie Ates, 7. Eva Anthony, 8. Beulah Singer, 9. Minnie Jordan, 10. Dellie Bowie 3rd Row: 2. Lizzie LaCroix, 4. Melissa Downs, 5. Helen Kirkland, 9. Stella Willbanks, 10. Henrietta Bowie 4th Row: 1. Lee Singer, 2. Joe Morgan, 3. Jim Morgan, 4. Bob Singer, 5. Willie Morgan, 7. Jay Kirkland, 8. Calvin Ates, 9. Walter Willbanks BOTTOM Nugent School c1902 1st Row: 1. Martilly Rosier, 3. Alonzo LaCroix, 6. Eunavhee Willbanks, 7. Fannie Lott, 9. Lyddie Rozier 2nd Row: 2. Mindy Beck, 7. Cornelia LaCroix, 8. Ava LaCroix, 9. Lizzie LaCroix 3rd Row: 11. Sam Rozier, 12. Henrietta LaCroix 4th and 5th Row: 2. Levi Rozier, 3. Lou Brazil, 5. Benjamin Walker LaCroix, 6. James Stephen LaCroix, 9. Mike LaCroix

(1). Annie Elizabeth "Lizzie" LaCroix (11/10/1882-8/10/1971) married 6/25/1913 to Ralph E. Brown (2/10/1875-2/20/1950). Miss Lizzie LaCroix was a school teacher at Nugent, 16th Section, Prospect, Corinth and other schools in the area. She also taught at rather distant places including McCurtain, Ok. where some of her Davis relatives had settled. From all accounts her teaching efforts were outstanding and many of her students still praise her and her teaching. Miss Lizzie started a LaCroix and Davis family history which has been used extensively in collecting data for this book. Miss Lizzie was an early photographer and her collection of photos was the first very large collection that was located. All of these have been copied and some are in this publication.

Miss Lizzie would teach in one area for awhile and then for one reason or another have a different school the next year. While in an area she would board with a family near the school. The following is a listing of the known schools where she taught:

1903-	A Private School at Poland, LA
1904-05	16th Section School Near Alpine Church
1905-1907	Prospect School
1907-1909	Corinth School
1909-1910	Bush, LA
1910-1911	New Nugent School
7-9 .1911	McCurtain, OK
9-1911-1912	Glen Ray School Jennings, LA
1912-Jan.1913	Lewis School Lewis, LA
Jan.-May 1913	Monterey School Vivian, LA
1914-Feb.1915	Hutchinson School Elton, LA
1924-1928	Home School Hunter, AR

In her busy teaching schedule, she and Miss Delaney operated a millinery shop in Pollock specializing in hats. To see some of the hats they made, notice some of the photos of her sisters. The Chronicle of 2/1910 carried the following announcement.

> Two ladies from Pollock, Miss Delaney and Miss LaCroix, have opened a stock of millinery goods at the stand formerly occupied by Lawrence, on Railroad Ave.

On one occasion home Miss Lizzie penned the following lines:

"Here I am at Simms Louisiana, enjoying the sights and cheer
Everything's great and I'm feeling first rate, but Oh! how I wish you were here."

Whether this pining was for her future husband, we do not know. While she was teaching in the Jennings area at Elton, she met Ralph E. Brown in the Methodist Church at Raymond, LA. Ralph E. Brown (2/10/1875-2/20/1950) was a teacher, also. They married 6/25/1913. It was customary to select an unmarried teacher because it was assumed that a married lady would soon be expecting a child and would not be able to complete the school year. Miss Lizzie taught one term at the Hutchinson School after she was married and did not teach again until the youngest child was two years old and then the teaching was in her home to her children and the neighbor children. From Elton they moved to Hunter, Arkansas, and then to other places in Arkansas. Miss Lizzie and her brother, Harvey LaCroix, both travelled extensively and at least one of them holds the record of the most travelled member of the family of that generation. It appears that Miss Lizzie probably should be given the Most Travelled Award.

About 1946 Miss Lizzie and her family moved back to Central Louisiana and lived in the old Stephen William LaCroix home place at Simms to care for her mother. This was the house she had been reared in, and although the neighborhood had changed greatly, it was still home.

ANNIE ELIZABETH LACROIX BROWN AND RALPH E. BROWN
On Their Wedding Day in 1913

The children of Ralph E. Brown and Annie Elizabeth Brown follow.

(a). Ruth Brown was born 6/15/1918 and taught school and piano music lessons until she retired. She stayed on at the old home place caring for her mother until her mother died. She married Rev. Lee Hollingsworth on 8/1/1987. She has helped greatly on the data collecting for this book.

(b). Gilbert S. Brown was born 6/20/1920 and married 7/30/1943 Lila Wessell (11/28/1922-12/16/1980). Gilbert lived in Athol, Mass.

b1. Stephen Ralph Brown was born 5/4/1944 and married 1/1963 to Rita Crepeau who was born in 1944.

1a. Anna Maria Brown was born 5/29/1964.

1b. Steven Ralph Brown, Jr. was born 9/26/1966.

(c). Eugene L. Brown was born 9/9/1923 and married 8/31/1946 to Catherine Levy who was born 8/27/1926. They live in New Orleans.

c1. Norman Brown (11/23/1947-6/5/1967)

c2. Randall "Randy" Brown was born 2/9/1952.

MICHAEL A. LACROIX AND CHARITY HATHAWAY LACROIX

(2). Michael Auredius "Mike" LaCroix (9/7/1884-8/22/1962) married 4/17/1912 Charity Hathaway (8/15/1889-4/6/1974).[186] Charity was the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Hathaway. Charity and Mike lived to celebrate their fiftieth wedding anniversary.

(a). Bertie Lucille LaCroix (9/7/1913-10/31/1971) married (1st) Alvin Lindsey. They divorced in 1936. She married (2nd) on 7/8/1938 to David E. "Tid" Nettles, Jr. who is now deceased.

a1. David E. Nettles III

a2. Truett Randel Nettles married Karen Holt.

a3. Michael Nettles married Janet Debenedetto.

(b). John Boyd "J. B." LaCroix was born 8/8/1917 and married Patricia White.

b1. John Keith LaCroix, b2. Kyle LaCroix

(c). Mary Louise LaCroix (11/7/1919-10/19/1986) married 9/16/1946 to Daniel Brice Stephens, Jr. who died 5/22/1987.

c1. Daniel Brice Stephens III (adopted) was born 12/27/1954 and married 4/10/1976 Beverly Sue Gentry who was born 6/23/1956. They divorced and Daniel Brice Stephens III married 8/1/1986 to Vicki Waters.

1a. Matthew Cale Stephens was born 6/20/1981.

(d). Shelby Hathaway LaCroix, a twin born 12/17/1921, married (1st) Wyoma Rebecca Raiford who was born 12/9/1925. He married (2nd) Dorothy.

d1. Rebecca Ann LaCroix was born 6/12/1943.

d2. Shelby Hathaway LaCroix, Jr. was born 12/18/1946.

d3. Geneva Nanett LaCroix was born 6/22/1948.

d4. Janice Fay LaCroix was born 7/3/1953.

d5. Nina Lou LaCroix was born 9/18/1954.

(e). Shirley Armalee LaCroix, a twin, was born 12/17/1921 and married Louis Elwood Reames (6/30/1917-4/18/1988).
e1. Louis Elwood Reames, Jr. was born 10/17/1943 and married 8/9/1969 to Elizabeth Ann "Beth" Snider who was born 8/6/1946.
e2. Jeffrey Dennis Reames was born 1/23/1947 and married on 1/5/1975 to Marie Julienne LaHaye. They have since divorced. They had no children.
e3. Karen Ann Reames was born 11/3/1949 and married 9/2/1978 to married Marvin Raleigh "Marv" Bryant II who was born 8/16/1946.
(f). Faye Elaine LaCroix was born 11/18/1926 married 2/1/1947 George Lamarque Killingsworth who was born 1/7/1926.
f1. Debra Ann Killingsworth was born 8/25/1950 and married 8/5/1972 John E. Wilder. -1a. Jennifer Leigh Wilder was born 7/30/1979.
(g). Dorothy LaCroix (1/9/1928-8/11/1987) married (1st) Bobby R. Jones and (2nd) Bill Parks.

(3). Ava LaCroix (4/24/1886-5/30/1976) married 7/17/1913 John D. Tarver (7/5/1890-12/6/1965).[194]
(a). Whitford "Whit" Tarver married (1st) Lillian Gray and had two children. He married (2nd) Elnora___. There were two children of the first marriage. -a1. Ronnie Tarver, a2. Jerry Tarver

(4). Henrietta LaCroix (9/21/1888-3/17/1970)[186] married (1st) 10/29/1908 Henry B. Torry (4/12/1888-2/6/1977)[64] She married (2nd) George T. Edmunds (1878-1954).[157] She married (3rd) Sam Loper who is buried in East Texas. There were 5 children of the first and one child of the second.
(a). Vonceil Torry was born 9/4/1909 and married M. H. LaRue. He is deceased and she lives at Alta Loma, TX.
(b). H. Creel Torry (4/9/1912-1/20/1977)
(c). Kirk Torry was born 10/26/1914 and lives in Washington State.
(d). Henry B. "Whitey" Torry, Jr. changed his name to L. R. Hunter and lives in Missouri.
(e). Lavelle Torry (1923-1939)[64]
(f). Al Jolson Edmunds married J. Anne Sibley and they live in Shreveport.

(5). Martha Emiline "Mattie" LaCroix (9/21/1890-2/28/1901)[64]

(6). Cornelia Josephine "Neal" LaCroix (8/25/1892-8/29/1989 married 1/23/1915 Ernest E. Robertson (10/1/1894-7/31/1949).
(a). Edith Ernestine Robertson (3/6/1916-11/15/1985) md. 9/6/1936 Grady Cleveland Robinson (12/8/1910-5/31/1967).[94]
a1. Carol Rae Robinson was born 11/8/1944 and married 4/20/1963 Lloyd Neal Killen who was born 8/16/1936. They divorced on 10/7/1977.
1a. Sean Patrick Killen was born 7/14/1968.
1b. Stephanie Kathleen Killen was born 10/1/1970.
a2. Emily Ann Robinson was born 4/22/1947 and married (1st) Robert Clifton Stone who was born 8/6/1948. They divorced 10/14/1974 and Emily Ann married 7/25/1981 H. P. Bradford. H. P. and Emily Ann are divorced. There was one child of the first marriage.
2a. Elizabeth Ann Stone was born 1/23/1971.
(b). Evelyn Robertson was born 4/15/1917 and married 4/12/1947 H. D. Dear, Jr. (2/2/1918-8/4/1965).[75] There were no children. She lives at Oberlin, LA.
(c). George Leven Robertson was born 2/7/1921 and married 2/7/1943 to Florence Horne who was born 10/23/1920. They live in Baton Rouge, LA.
c1. Dana Carlton Robertson (10/1/1946-10/4/1946) died in Bryan, TX.
c2. Linda Robertson was born 8/16/1948 and married 8/16/1968 to David Michael Sobers who was born 3/17/1948.
2a. Deborah Paxton Sobers was born 12/10/1973.
2b. David Michael Sobers, Jr. was born 2/17/1975.
2c. John Patrick Sobers was born 6/20/1983.

c3. Malcolm Ernest Robertson was born 7/21/1950 and married 8/26/1972 Linda Kay Hanchey who was born 10/24/1950.
3a. Amy Michelle Robertson was born 7/10/1976.
3b. Megan Lynn Robertson was born 10/13/1979.
b4. Judy Elaine Robertson was born 4/28/1953 and married 11/20/1970 Robert Wallace Coffey who was born 10/15/1951.
4a. Alisa Coffey was born 6/28/1971.
4b. Jason Wyatt Coffey was born 10/15/1974.
4c. Delaney Ann Coffey was born 2/15/1979.
(d). Noble Landis Robertson was born 2/11/1923 and married 1/19/1952 to Ruth M. Langston (11/16/1930-11/13/1987).
d1. Daryl Landis Robertson was born 11/4/1953 and married 4/14/1984 Charlotte Harleen Crain who was born 6/25/1951.
1a. David Landis Robertson was born 8/16/1988.
d2. Kathryn Lea Robertson was born 1/18/1960 and married 5/19/1990 to Paul Boudreaux, Jr. who was born 4/18/1953.
(e). Carlos Nyle Robertson (7/24/1927-2/23/1929)[94]
(f). Melba Jean Robertson was born 1/15/1929 and md. 4/17/1957 Norwin Eugene Linnartz who was born 4/9/1926 and live in Baton Rouge, LA.
f1. Eugene Duane Linnartz, a stepson, was born 8/29/1954 and married 10/25/1980 Gwendolyn B. Duda.
f2. Darren Craig Linnartz, adopted, was born 6/27/1967.

(7). William Alonzo LaCroix (8/16/1895-3/11/1964) married (1st) 11/21/1920 Odessa Atwell. They had one child and divorced. He married (2nd) Thelma Pesnill. -(a). Elwanda LaCroix.

(8). Harvey Eugene LaCroix (7/23/1898-5/30/1980)[54] married (1st) 11/20/1922 Iona Mae "Onie" Morgan who was born 5/3/1904 and lives in Alexandria, LA. Harvey married (3rd) Mrs. Odessa Walker Beeson from whom he divorced. Harvey married (2nd and 4th) Mrs. Doris Anders Ridennair. There was one child of the first marriage. Iona Morgan is a daughter of Johnathan and Kate Rice Morgan. See the Rice family outline page 565. Harvey travelled extensively and he is shown on a photograph of wheat harvest in Oklahoma and on a logging picture which also shows his distant cousin Paul Silas Frazier. He was a barber for years in the Tioga area.
(a). Chlotille LaVergne LaCroix was born 8/8/1927 and married (1st) 11/29/1945 Earle Anthony Bordelon. She married (2nd) 10/28/1971 David Merrick Turpin (1906-1/19/1983).[2]
a1. Roxie Lae Bordelon was born 12/29/1949 and married Hansel B. O'Quinn (2/12/1947-1/10/1980).[54] There were no children. Roxie married (2nd) 2/14/1986 to Richard Edwin Walker who was born 12/18/1945.

(9). Quincy Emanuel LaCroix (9/3/1901-3/18/1921). Quincey was murdered. He died from a blow on the head by an unknown assailant.[186]

One of the Bridges in Arkansas under Construction on which Alonzo Worked

Top Left: Ava and Cornelia Top Right: Harvey LaCroix and Herman Brown Bottom Left: Ava and John Tarver Bottom Right: Henrietta LaCroix

Alonzo LaCroix

Ava LaCroix

- - -

POLLOCK, LA. ....., 1908

Car No ..... *Initials* .....

Shipped .....

JNO. L. LACROIX CO., Limited,

.....MANUFACTURERS OF.....

LONG LEAF YELLOW PINE LUMBER.

RAILROAD TIMBERS A SPECIALTY.

Sold to.....

Consigned to.....

Care of.....

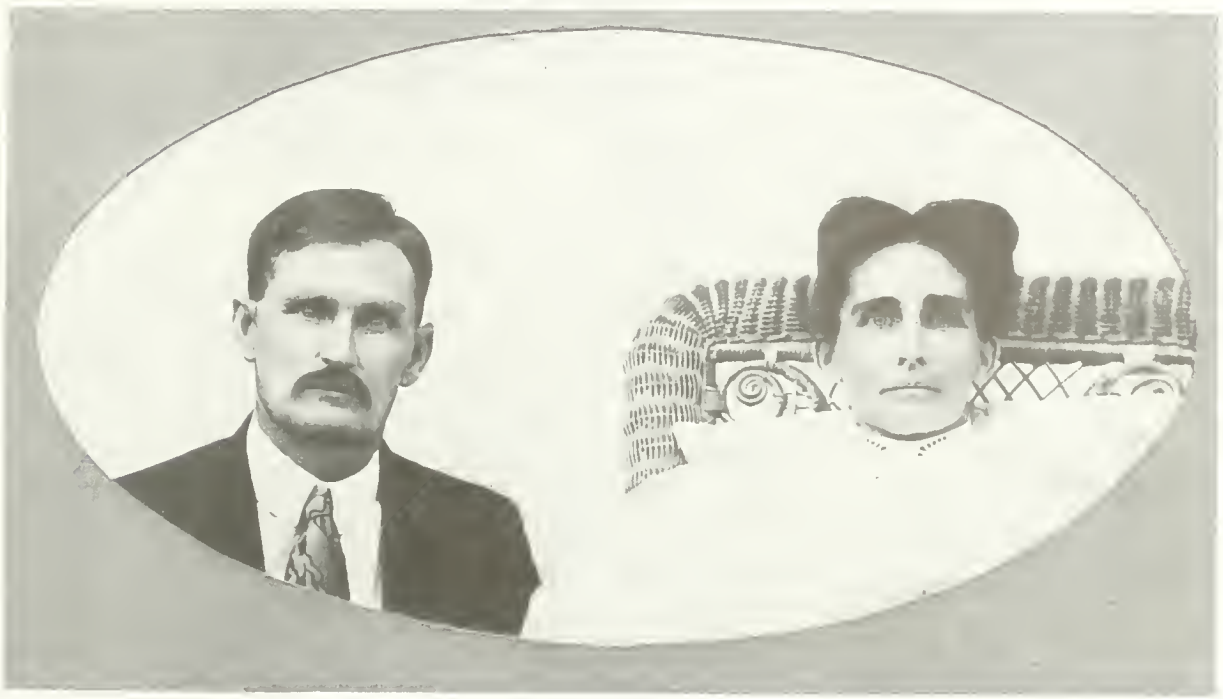
JNO. L. LACROIX CO., LTD.

MANUFACTURERS OF

Long Leaf Yellow Pine Lumber

Mills at Flagon, La. Railroad Timbers a Specialty.

Pollock, La., Oct 23 1899



...John L. Lacroix... ..L. A. Davis..

John Louis LaCroix and Linnie Davis LaCroix

JOHN LOUIS LACROIX

I appreciate the work done by Mrs. Melba Kees Street in collecting data on this family.

b. John Louis "Joe" LaCroix (9/13/1864-10/11/1935) married (1st) 2/24/1884 Linnie Ann Davis (8/29/1865-7/29/1907).[119] Linnie Davis was a sister of Louisa Davis, wife of Stephen W. LaCroix, and a sister of Emma Davis, wife of Stephen Benjamin LaCroix. John L. LaCroix married (2nd) Lottie Baden (6/28/1872-1/30/1912).[119] Lottie was a sister to Maggie Baden, wife of James A. LaCroix. John L. LaCroix married (3rd) Mrs. Mary Emma Richardson James (11/20/1874-12/5/1925). He married (4th) Mary Boykin. Reportedly, all four wives died of cancer. All of the children were of the first marriage. Joe LaCroix was one of the major independent lumbermen of the area. He owned several mills and owned an interest in others. He owned a mill on Flagon

Creek. At one time he owned the Dixie Mill. He owned land and also bought timber off of other land to saw. At his mill on Flagon he fashioned wooden rails for the ox wagon wheels to travel on to prevent them from miring down. This was an innovative solution to an aggravating problem. He was a man of many talents. The minutes of the Oak Grove Baptist Church tell of his leading singing there at a singing convention. He owned a large sawmill near Oak Grove Community (Grant Parish) in the 1890's. His application for homestead of the S2 of NW4 and N2 of SW4 of S2 in T5N R1W states that he moved on that place in 1886 when the improvements were a common log house and a crib.

The John L. LaCroix Family in 1907
Back row: Stella Vidella, John L., Bertie America, and Linnie Ann Davis LaCroix
Front row: Foster James, Jimmy June and Maude Thelma LaCroix.

The children of John L. LaCroix and Linnie Ann Davis LaCroix follow.

(1). Bertie America LaCroix (2/25/1885-11/15/1955) married 4/14/1908 George Washington Kees (12/22/1884-4/3/1929).[54]
  (a). Virgil Ray Kees (4/13/1909-12/13/1909).[54]
  (b). Jewell Lillian Kees was born 6/9/1911 and married 8/15/1935 Rev. Alva Lincoln Smith (11/25/1910-12/29/1980). They lived in Virginia.
    b1. David Kees Smith was born 7/16/1941 and married 6/13/1964 to Minnie Lou Davis who was born 2/19/1947.
      1a. Michael Davis Smith was born 1/9/1968.
      1b. Virginia Lynn Smith was born 2/4/1972.

b2. Richard Franklin Smith was born 8/13/1944 and married 6/21/1969 Linda Rae Pritchard who was born 4/19/1945.

2a. Kristin Michelle Smith was born 12/26/1975.

2b. Kathryn Elaine Smith was born 11/16/1977.

b3. Ralph Emerson Kees (2/14/1913-3/22/1988) married (1st) 11/19/1936 Rose Elizabeth Baker (1/27/1917-11/29/1977). He married (2nd) 1978 Mrs. Mary Evelyn Kirkland Hay who was born 8/26/1931. Rose Baker was a granddaughter of Rosa Baden Alsup, sister of Maggie Baden LaCroix and Lottie Baden LaCroix. Mary Kirkland Hay is a daughter of Dennis Kirkland. There were no children by the second marriage.

3a. Ralph Emerson Kees, Jr. was born 6/29/1938 and married 6/8/1963 Shirley Jean Shows who was born 10/5/1941.

a1. Tanya Lynn Kees was born 11/9/1964 is married .

a2. Jeffery Scott Kees was born 8/16/1967.

3b. Roselyn Kees was born 8/27/1942 and married 6/6/1964 Enoch Forest Nicewarner who was born 2/24/1942 and lives in Pineville, LA.

b1. Michael Forest Nicewarner was born 10/14/1966 married 6/9/1990 to Carrie Lococo.

b2. Keith Eric Nicewarner was born 3/30/1968.

b3. Stephanie Kees Nicewarner was born 1/18/1974.

3c. Barbara Sue Kees was born 5/7/1947 and married 7/13/1969 Dean Thomas Wallace who was born 10/7/1948. They live at Carrolton, Tex.

c1. Julie Rose Wallace was born 9/15/1979.

c2. Megan Elizabeth Wallace was born 3/17/1983.

3d. Linnie Melba Kees was born 4/10/1915 and married 8/16/1940 John Ellsworth Street who was born 9/28/1910. They live in Arlington, Va.

d1. Robert Ellsworth Street was born 8/28/1942 and married (1st) 1/24/1976 Lynda Carol Cannon who was born 12/4/1950. He married (2nd) 3/19/1987 to Patricia Hill Stevens who was born 2/4/1943.

d1a. Kimberly Ann Street was born 3/20/1980.

(2). Stella Vidalia LaCroix (10/28/1887-12/3/1933) married (1st) Dr. George Greer. She married (2nd) Sam Wead. -(a). June Greer was adopted.

(3). Maude Thelma LaCroix (2/23/1890-1/17/1950) married 4/26/1916 John Thurman Hill (born 10/21/1888-4/30/1958).[51] Mr. Hill was the son of John Thomas Hill and Docie Jane Barnes. John Thurman Hill was a telegrapher for the T. and P. Railroad.

(a). John Louis Hill was born 5/21/1919 and married (1st) 7/14/1938 Darlene Singer. He married (2nd) Maurice Graves who is deceased.

a1. Shirley Hill was born 8/12/1939 and married 6/1/1957 J. M. Falkenberry who was born 12/25/1936. They live at Vista, CA.

1a. Joe Keith Falkenberry was born 12/22/1958 and married 12/29/1979 Christine Loraine Hafer.

1a1. Desiree Renee Falkenberry was born 5/11/1983 at Camp Pendleton Oceanside, CA.

1b. Merry Elizabeth Falkenberry was born 9/27/1963 at Vista, CA, and married 11/28/1987 Philip Hopkins who was born 7/27/1963.

(b). Elizabeth Ann Hill was born 12/20/1921 and married 2/22/1947 in Dallas, TX, to Robert Pershing Sawyer who was born 10/1/1918. He had previously been married to Velma Lea Wilder. He is the son of George Miller Sawyer and Nellie Myrtle Burnett Sawyer. He is a retired Land Surveyor. He was a Liaison Officer in the South Pacific in WW II.

b1. Barbara Ann Sawyer was born 5/29/1950 married 5/28/1970 Herb DeWitt Hepler III who was born 9/7/1949.

1a. David Duane Hepler was born 4/6/1976.

1b. Laura Lee Hepler was born 9/27/1980.

b2. Robert Thomas Sawyer (7/18/1952-9/6/1974)[3]

(c). Albert Eugene Hill was born 2/16/1923 and married 10/16/1946 Rosemary Robinson who was born 6/27/1927.

c1. Charles Eugene Hill ((3/19/1948-10/5/1972) died in Redlands, CA, after returning from Vietnam.

c2. Marilyn Ann Hill was born 8/22/1949 and married 6/28/1975 Richard Joseph Green who was born 5/15/1950.

2a. Adrianne Elizabeth Green was born 4/1/1978.
2b. Kevin Richard Green was born 8/3/1980.
c3. Joyce Denise Hill was born 2/16/1952.

(4). Foster James LaCroix (5/18/1892-3/20/1972) married Monta Mary Greenwell (4/22/1891-9/29/1960).[54]

(a). Anna Cecelia LaCroix was born 7/1/1911 and married (1st) 10/19/1933 Oliver Rhodes Lilley who was born 12/6/1912. She married (2nd) 4/12/1941 Oliver Rhodes Lilley. She married (3rd) 7/1/1983 Oliver Rhodes Lilley who died c1990.

a1. Charles Oliver Lilley was born 10/14/1936 and married (1st) 11/29/1959 Doris Miguez. They divorced in 1964. He married (2nd) 6/17/1964 Pearl Lorraine Seibs.

1a. Linda Susan Lilley, adopted, was born 8/13/1971.

a2. Alvin James Lilley was born 8/21/1942 and married 4/26/1964 Anna Francis Bevil. They divorced in 10/1979 and he married 5/10/1980 Carolyn Burns Wiedeman. They have divorced and he married 10/23/1982 Alice Rich Wade.

(b). Linnie Martinez LaCroix (7/12/1914-11/13/1981) married 3/3/1946 James K. Mindrup who was born 11/15/1913.

b1. Mary Ann Mindrup was born 11/25/1946 and married 10/19/1968 to Michael Joseph Grzelak who was born 1/27/1945.

1a. Kathleen Michelle Grzelak was born 7/9/1970.
1b. Adam Joseph Grzelak was born 5/11/1974.

b2. Linda Elizabeth Mindrup was born 11/12/1948 and married (1st) 8/2/1969 Richard Arlen Martin who was born 5/5/1946. She married (2nd) John Cox.

2a. Jeffery James Martin was born 6/17/1970.
2b. Gregory Allen Martin was born 5/26/1972.
2c. Kenneth David Cox

b3. Nancy Louise Mindrup was born 10/20/1949 and married 12/18/1971 Gary Joseph Feist who was born 9/16/1945. They divorced.

b4. Thomas James Mindrup was born 2/11/1952.

b5. Kenneth Stephen Mindrup was born 12/31/1953 and married 12/9/1975 to Cynthia Lorainne Anderson who was born 1/1/1957.

5a. ___Mindrup was born March 1979.

(c). Evelyn Elizabeth LaCroix was born 12/15/1930 and married 9/7/1953 Ronald Anthony Bartow who was born 7/3/1928.

c1. Kathleen Frances Bartow was born 6/26/1954 and married 8/6/1977 Thomas Allen Clark who was born 3/29/1952.

1a. Morgan Elizabeth Clark was born 11/21/1981.
1b. Brandon Foster Clark was born 3/7/1984.
1c. Blair Helen Clark was born 12/9/1986.

c2. Ronald Foster Bartow was born 3/5/1956.

c3. Carol Anne Bartow was born 6/13/1957 and married 10/14/1978 Fredrick Lee Riley who was born 11/21/1956. They divorced in 1985.

3a. Kristin Elizabeth Bartow was born 4/2/1986.

c4. John Scott Bartow was born 10/5/1958 and married 11/26/1983 Trudi Renee Mitchell who was born 11/9/1962.

4a. Meghan Lori Bartow was born 11/22/1985 in San Antonio, TX.
4b. Matthew John Bartow was born 9/29/1988 in Dallas, TX.

c5. Edward Anthony Bartow was born 7/31/1965.

(d). Mary Frances LaCroix was born 12/21/1934 and married 1/16/1954 Charles J. Mayeux.

(5). Jimmy June LaCroix (6/30/1895-1/6/1958) married (1st) Steve McCormick. She married (2nd) Jack Filer.

(a). Eloise (McCormick) Filer was born 1916 and married Bud Corbin. Eloise was born Eloise McCormick. After her mother's second marriage, Eloise assumed the surname of her stepfather.

a1. James Arthur Corbin was born 11/23/1944 and married Diana Rosalie VanNoy who was born 10/11/1944.

1a. Cassandra Elaine Corbin was born 1/13/1970.
1b. Christine Nichols Corbin was born 11/20/1973.

Bashea Alice LaCroix Jordan, James Clarence, Minnie and William Benjamin

BASHEA ALICE LACROIX JORDAN

This section is dedicated to the memory of Mrs. Minnie Jordan Brister and Mrs. Gustava Brown Jordan for collecting the history of this family.

c. Bashea Alice LaCroix (8/5/1868-7/29/1925) married 2/14/1893 Edmon L. Jordan (2/15/1869-7/8/1898). Ed Jordan was killed accidentally by a falling timber tree.[26]

(1). William Benjamin "Ben" Jordan (11/21/1893-10/2/1972) married 10/14/1917 Gustava Brown (8/5/1895-7/10/1989). She was the daughter of Albert Brown and Louana A. Rice. Gustava was a sister to Jesse Brown who married Lucille LaCroix. See page 191.

(a). Bennie Inez Jordan was born 2/25/1921 and married (1st) Lewis James Seale who was born 7/31/1919. They were divorced. Inez married (2nd) Charles Simoneaux Aucoin who was born 7/3/1923.

a1. Richard Lewis Seale was born 12/5/1941 and married 1968 Judith Marie Pemper who was born 6/24/1945.
1a. Christopher Benjamin Seale was born 1968.
1b. Alison Beth Seale was born 1972.
a2. Peggy June Seale was born 8/18/1943 and married Richard R. Brooks who was born 6/24/1943.
2a. Elizabeth Benita Brooks was born 1968.
2b. Charlotte Jean Brooks was born 1971.
(b). W. H. "June" Jordan was born 10/21/1922 and married Elaine Tate who was born 5/18/1929.
b1. Gayle Jordan was born 3/4/1948 married Johnnie Davis.
1a. Craig Davis, a twin, was born 10/29/1975.
1b. Eric Davis, a twin, was born 10/29/1975.
b2. Diane Jordan was born 3/31/1951 and married 6/16/1973 Gary Schmieder who was born 11/2/1951.
2a. Kelly Schmieder, a daughter, was born 12/18/1978.
2b. Lance Schmieder was born 3/31/1983.
(c). Winston Edmond Jordan was born 4/9/1930 and married 12/22/1951 to Lorena Martin who was born 9/28/1930.
c1. Gretchen Gay Jordan was born 4/23/1958 and married 5/23/1981 to Randall K. Morehart who was born 7/18/1958.
1a. Tyler Jordan Morehart was born 9/18/1984.
1b. Evan Daniel Morehart was born 9/12/1988.
c2. Jennifer Frances Jordan was born 2/14/1962 and married 12/28/1985 to Randall H. Greenway who was born 3/12/1962.
(d). Gerald Kenneth Jordan was born 11/27/1933 married (1st) 9/28/1957 Gloria Violet Ray who was born 11/9/1934. He married (2nd) 6/23/1979 Betty Jo Potter who was born 9/7/1939.
d1. Joel Kenneth Jordan was born 6/29/1958 and married 5/24/1986 Karen Kay Bryant who was born 4/1/1962. She is the daughter of John Everett Bryant, Jr. and Treva Jean Thompson Bryant of New Orleans, LA.
1a. Graham Kenneth Jordan was born 9/19/1988.
1b. Molly Gray Jordan was born 9/28/1990.
d2. Laurel Sean Jordan was born 11/30/1960 married 7/23/1983 to Matthew Robert Kaspar who was born 8/4/1959. He is the son of Ronald Fletcher Kaspar and Reta Ann Stiteler Kasper of Lake Charles, LA.
2a. Evan Roy Kaspar was born 9/21/1988.
2b. Tory Eric Kaspar was born 4/16/1991.
d3. Julie Angele Jordan was born 6/4/1965 married 7/18/1987 Scott Weigel Kumler who was born 6/8/1965. He is the son of George Hart Kumler and Clara Louise Van Nuis Kumler of Sulphur, LA.
(2). Minnie E. Jordan (6/12/1895-6/7/1982) married 6/8/1918 Stephen Milton Brister (7/24/1896-5/1/1967).[75]
(a). Marvin Curtis Brister (4/3/1919-1/1/1971)[75] married 4/11/1942 Ophelia Aguillard.
a1. Phyllis Elaine Brister was born 5/24/1944 and married 12/1966 Woodrow Pankey. 1a. Mark Pankey was born 11/4/1971., 1b. Ron Pankey was born 12/8/1973.
a2. Madelyn Faye Brister was born 7/5/1945 and married Jan. 1966 Jack D. Fisher. -2a. Matt Fisher was born 10/11/1969., 2b. Stacey Fisher was born 4/12/1971.
(b). Earl Reginald Brister (6/10/1923-2/11/1945). Earl did not marry. He was a WW II casualty in the European Theater.
(c). Theda Faye Brister was born 5/18/1928 married (1st) 9/1/1951 Richard Eugene Dill who was born 2/1/1928. They divorced in 1974 and she married (2nd) William Zellers.
c1. Debra Kaye Dill was born 9/23/1952 and married 12/1976 Charles Tallant who was born 11/20/1953.
1a. Vincent Tallant was born 5/26/1980.
1b. Kathryn Elizabeth Tallant was born 1/28/1983.
c2. Bradley Earl Dill was born 11/7/1956 and married 12/1978 to Carolyn Diebold who was born 3/9/1957.

2a. Jason Dill was born 11/28/1980.
c3. Ashley Rebekah Dill was born 8/7/1970.

(3). James Clarence Jordan (9/10/1897-11/25/1967) married Edith Morgan (2/19/1902-10/13/1983).[54]

(a). Edwina A. Jordan was born 9/2/1921 and married (1st) Earl Robert Buckner (11/12/1912-11/23/1963).[136] Earl Buckner was a grandson of Emma LaCroix Gray. See page 241. Edwina married (2nd) 11/13/1969 Paul Cooley who was born 2/23/1929. There were no children by either marriage.

(b). Lorraine Jordan was born 4/10/1923 and married 12/23/1944 James Monroe Barron (11/22/1918-8/27/1972). James Monroe Barron was a descendant of both James LaCroix and Isaac LaCroix. See pages 134 and 290. Their children are descendants of James, Isaac and Stephen LaCroix.

b1. Gail Laverne Barron was born 4/4/1959 and married 1/12/1980 William Scott Campbell who was born 3/23/1959.

1a. Shaun James Campbell was born 9/30/1978.
1b. Sommer Sherri Campbell was born 2/28/1981.
1c. Shannon Dianne Campbell was born 6/2/1982.

(c). Mary Alice Jordan was born 5/21/1926 and married 5/10/1944 Philip Vuel Haworth who was born 7/15/1921.

c1. Marilyn Janella Haworth was born 3/2/1945 and married 12/11/1965 George C. Carter who was born 11/27/1943.

1a. Mary Jeanette Carter was born 12/23/1966 and married 12/14/1985 Michael Edwards., 1b. George C. Carter, Jr. (3/26/1969-3/26/1969)[132]

c2. Phillis Gaylon Haworth was born 9/4/1948 and married 2/19/1970 to Richard R. Hancock, Jr. They had two children and divorced 7/14/1980.

2a. Sonja Renee' Hancock was born 7/17/1971.
2b. Stephanie Ann Hancock was born 10/29/1974.

c3. Philip Clarence Haworth (2/22/1954-12/28/1977)[54] married 9/26/1972 Marrita Gail Edwards who was born 7/29/1954. There were no children. Philip was killed accidentally by a falling tree.

(d). James Clarence Jordan, Jr. (4/10/1932-9/29/1983) didn't marry.[54]

The JORDAN FAMILY

The Louisiana branch of the Jordan family consisted of two brothers; Clark Jordan born in 1842 in MS and William H. Jordan born in 1844 in MS. They were living in the Wilson Williams Household in Covington County, Ms. in the 1850 census. Two houses from there was Benjamin L. Jordan who was born about 1832 in AL.

1. Clarke Jordan (4/17/1842-6/27/1906) married c1867 to Martha ___ who was born c1841.

2. William H. Jordan (3/1/1844-3/22/1928) married c1865 to Mary Elizabeth Mathis (6/14/1844-1/11/1932). The William H. Jordan family moved from Covington County, Ms. to Caldwell Parish, LA, in the late 1860's or early 1870's. Their near neighbor in Caldwell Parish was the Martin Trantham Rice family. These neighbors got along well and helped each other in their many tasks. In the mid- 1870's the William H. Jordan family moved to Rapides Parish, LA, and finding good land available and other things to their liking, sent word back to Caldwell Parish to the Martin Trantham Rice family that they liked it in Rapides and gave good accounts of their situation. In a few months the Martin Rice family packed up their belongings, loaded them into their wagon, hooked up the mules to the wagon and started to Rapides Parish. After several inquiries along the way, late one evening, they headed up the lane to the Jordan house. One of the Jordan boys had observed the wagon for awhile and said, "That looks like the Martin Rice rig." The family members quickly ran to meet them and the two families were once again joined as near neighbors.

a. Laura J. Jordan (8/22/1867-1/1/1954) married Wm. K. Davis (11/20/1863-3/12/1905).
b. Edmond L. Jordan (2/15/1869-7/8/1898) married Basheba Alice LaCroix (8/5/1868-7/29/1925). See page 191.

c. John W. Jordan (7/4/1870-10/28/1939) married Mattie Patten who was born c1875.
d. Charles W. Jordan was born c1871 and died young.
e. Mary "Mollie" Jordan (10/24/1876-1/27/1969) married Floyd Williams who was born in February 1873.
f. Sarah "Sallye" Jordan (1/6/1882-4/22/1978) married (1st) Warren Honeycutt (8/19/1869-4/23/1942). They divorced and Sallye moved to New Orleans. She later married Mr. Snell.

The Jordan Family: L. to R. Back Row- John W. Jordan, Edwin L. Jordan, Laura J. Jordan and Mollie Jordan Front Row- Sallye Jordan, Mary Elizabeth Mathis Jordan and William H. Jordan

James David "Judge" LaCroix, Rebecca Jane "Betty" Fletcher LaCroix, Geneva Estelle "Eva" LaCroix and Lucille LaCroix

Rebecca J Fletcher **JAMES DAVID "JUDGE" LACROIX** James D Lacroix

d. James David "Judge" LaCroix (5/9/1871-5/12/1932) married Rebecca Jane "Betty" Fletcher (10/5/1876-10/2/1966).[186] Their children are listed starting on the next page.

(1). Geneva Estelle "Eva" LaCroix was born 2/7/1898 and died 10/20/1987 at Terrell, Texas. She married (1st) William Wyrick. She married (2nd) Ernest Ellis.

(a). Winford Wyrick was born 2/29/1920., (b). William Wyrick, Jr. (12/10/1922-1976), (c). Margaret Rose Wyrick was born 7/22/1935 and

(10/29/1893-5/25/1969). They had one child born dead.
(3). Pearl LaCroix was born 7/13/1903 married Andrew M. Henrichson who was born 3/18/1898 and now deceased.
(a). Bobbie June Henrichson, born 8/26/1934, married Mr. Williams.
(b). Mary Virginia Henrichson, born 2/15/1938, married Charles Scott.
(4). Edna LaCroix (10/9/1905-1/12/1990) married 3/29/1923 Wilbur Edgar Bookter (9/3/1889-12/26/1956).[85]
(a) Claude Wilbur Bookter was born 4/16/1924 and married 11/11/1949 Frances Faye Robinson who was born 10/12/1925.
a1. Claude Wilbur Bookter, Jr. was born 12/28/1951 and married 6/7/1975 Jan Elizabeth Lewis who was born 7/12/1953.
1a. Amy Elizabeth Bookter was born 7/12/1979.
1b. Sarah Katherine Faye Bookter was born 3/20/1983.
1c. Colleen Allison Bookter was born 8/1/1986.
a2. Kathy Faye Bookter, born 3/28/1955, is unmarried at this time.
(b). James Edward Bookter was born 10/3/1928 married 9/12/1952 Frances Ann McCaleb who was born 12/10/1932.
b1. James McCaleb Bookter was born 11/8/1959.
b2. Bradley Edward Bookter was born 9/6/1961.
(c). Charles Douglas Bookter was born 9/4/1930 and married (1st) Margaret Ann Smith. He married (2nd) Mrs. Rebecca Wood Byrd. He married (3rd) Louise___.
c1. Rhonda Lynn Byrd, adopted, was born 10/31/1964.
c2. Cynthia Denise Bookter was born 10/5/1970.
c3. Charles Douglas Bookter, Jr. was born 4/23/1973.
(d). Barbara Jean Bookter was 10/28/1932 married (1st) Harry Thetford. She married (2nd) Raymond R. Alexander who was born 4/26/1931.
(5). Alma Louise "Shug" LaCroix (12/4/1908-11/3/1979) married 5/8/1924 William Elvin McQueen (1/22/1903-2/3/1962).[199]
(a). Audrey Pauline McQueen was born 3/26/1925 and married 11/6/1942 Raymond Jordon Barrios, Jr.
a1. Suzanne Barrios was born 8/27/1947 at Delhi, LA, and married 12/19/1970 Dannie Riggs. -1a. Chip Riggs, 1b. Jardy Riggs
a2. Lynne Barrios was born in 10/1953 and married Johnny Carter.
(b). William Elvin McQueen, Jr. (8/26/1927-1929)
(c). Jacqueline Rose McQueen was born 7/3/1930 married 7/31/1948 Joe Babbitt Arledge.
c1. Steven Anderson Arledge was born 11/4/1950 married 8/22/1971 Margie Ann Jones. -1a. Jason Duane Arledge was born 12/13/1974.
c2. Jo Ellen Arledge was born 3/4/1952 and married 6/12/1969 David William Brasher.
2a. Kristi Louise Brasher was born 11/9/1970.
2b. Kelli Paige Brasher was born 10/3/1974.,
2c. Kevin Garth Brasher was born 12/12/1976.
c3. Donald Duane Arledge was born 3/27/1954 and married 12/21/1974 Rhonda Kaye Bright. -3a. Summer Leigh Arledge
(d). David Allen McQueen was born 2/4/1945 and married 6/21/1965 Judy Deanne Patrick. -d1. Lisa Deanne McQueen was born 1/2/1967.
(6). Buford LaCroix (12/2/1910-7/26/1941)[125] married Mertie Coleman. Buford LaCroix died of injuries received from a 60 ft. fall down an elevator shaft at the Hotel Bentley in Alexandria, LA. Mertie Coleman was a granddaughter of Fred Baden, brother of Maggie Baden LaCroix and also Lottie Baden LaCroix.
(a). Gloria Ann LaCroix married, but I have no record.
(b). David Ray LaCroix lives in Dallas, TX.
(7). James Elmer LaCroix (9/6/1913-11/3/1916)[186]
(8). Willie Wesley LaCroix (11/9/1915-7/18/1990) married Alma Elizabeth Danahy (12/16/1915-6/9/1990). There were no children.
(9). Jessie Mae LaCroix, adopted, married Luther M. Sutton.
(a). Melba Jean Sutton, (b). Marlin Ray Sutton

e. Elba Elizabeth LaCroix (6/23/1873-10/19/1874)[97]

e. Elba Elizabeth LaCroix (6/23/1873-10/19/1874)[97]

Isaac Benjamin "Ike" LaCroix and Altha Lilley LaCroix

I. B. Lacroix ISAAC BENJAMIN LACROIX

f. Isaac Benjamin "Ike" LaCroix (12/6/1875-7/5/1959) married Altha L. Lilley (1/15/1880-2/5/1965).[75]

(1). William Ellis "Spec" LaCroix (3/31/1902-2/18/1965) married 1/11/1929 Pauline Drewitt (4/8/1908-4/28/1982).[212]

(a). Billy LaCroix (5/2/1930-2/18/1933)[212]
(b). Helen Lynn LaCroix was born 5/24/1935 and married Tommy James Bankston who was born 8/9/1934.
b1. Tommy Lynn Bankston was born 11/12/1958.
b2. Susan Beth Bankston was born 11/25/1963 and married 6/18/1988 to Charles Ray Little II.

(2). Oliver Drew LaCroix (10/26/1906-2/28/1953) married 11/25/1930 Ferol Aline Schaedel (11/9/1907-11/11/1964).[75]
They had no children. Drew and Ferol operated the Owl Drug Store in Pineville, LA, for many years. After they died, Ferol's nephew, Fred Tannehill, assumed management of the store. Ferol was a descendant of James LaCroix.
(3). Isaac Benjamin, "I. B." LaCroix, Jr. was born 2/23/1915 and married Sarah Elizabeth Jackson (9/8/1925-7/7/1980).[75] I. B. operates an automobile service station in Pineville, LA.

Florence Lacroix FLORENCE VIRGINIA LACROIX BAILEY E. Elbridge Bailey

g. Florence Virginia LaCroix (2/15/1878-7/17/1960) married 2/3/1909 Elbridge

(1). Ruth Mildred Bailey (2/24/1911-4/6/1977)[75] married R. Carroll Hale (c1911-8/17/1989).
(a). Loyce Ruth Hale was born 6/17/1938 and married 9/21/1957 to James Kenneth Lesley who was born 7/10/1936.
a1. Elizabeth Lynn Lesley was born 7/4/1955 and married Richard C. Roessler, Jr. who was born 3/26/1954.
1a. Leslie Marie Roessler was born 5/17/1977.
1b. Bradley Scott Roessler was born 5/8/1979.
1c. Stephanie Elizabeth Roessler was born 3/20/1981.
a2. Robert Todd Lesley was born 8/13/1961.
a3. James Kirk Lesley was born 9/21/1977.
(b). Carol Lynn Hale was born 12/15/1946 and married 8/30/1969 to Michael Couvillion who was born 3/9/1946.
b1. Karyn Ruth Couvillion was born 2/22/1972.
b2. Brandon Michael Couvillion was born 2/5/1975.
(2). Hixon LaCroix "Red" Bailey (2/17/1914-11/24/1981) married (1st) Claudia Duke (3/1/1920-6/22/1964).[75] Hixon married (2nd) Velda Chambers who lives in Pineville, LA.
(a). "Bud" Bailey
(b). Hixon E. "Bit" Bailey (7/21/1941-11/22/1959)[75]

LOUELLA LACROIX BAILEY

h. Louella LaCroix (5/15/1880-10/29/1950) married 5/24/1911 Estes Eldron Bailey (11/24/1876-11/21/1961).

(1). Hazel Elba Bailey was born 12/5/1912 and married Clarence Walter Brown (2/28/1894-5/21/1960). Clarence was a son of Henrietta Willbanks Brown, a descendant of Olivia LaCroix Willson. See page 74.
(a). Howell Ira Brown was born 3/14/1931 and married Virginia Estelle Daron who was born 12/6/1929. -a1. Pamela Jean Brown was born 9/3/1962.
(b). Clarence Owen Brown was born 1/19/1936 and married (1st) Mary Angela Medica who was born 11/1/1936. They divorced and he married (2nd) Miriam Jordan Devero who was born 11/2/1942.
b1. Paul David Brown was born 1/16/1969.
b2. Stacy Lynn Brown was born 3/28/1972.
(c). Aubrey Wayne Brown was born 11/24/1938 and married Wilma Jean Williams who was born 9/23/1942.
c1. James David Brown was born 11/14/1960.
c2. Aubrey Wayne Brown, Jr. was born 7/11/1962.
c3. Marjorie Edith Brown was born 2/26/1967.
c4. Karl Joseph Brown was born 7/22/1971.
c5. Michelle Diane Brown was born 9/26/1972.
(d). Norma Louella Brown was born 2/28/1943 and married Reed Simpkins who was born 1/15/1932. There were no children.
(2). Frances Jewell Bailey (9/10/1914-8/18/1950)[75] married c1945 to Leland L. Lewis. They divorced prior to 1947.
(3). Anita Louise Bailey was born 10/25/1916 and married 9/21/1940 Vernon I. Bringol who was born 12/14/1914.
(a). Charles Ronald Bringol was born 10/4/1941 and married 6/7/1963 Phyllis Jean Rogers.
a1. Laura Anita Bringol was born 7/4/1967.
a2. Amy Jean Bringol was born 9/26/1969.
(4). Edith Ruby Bailey was born 10/5/1918 and is unmarried. Edith has been interested in the LaCroix family reunion and family history and helped organize the reunion. She served as historian for some years.
(5). Ida Eldron Bailey was born 12/5/1920 and married (1st) 8/1947 to Auda W. Peters from whom she divorced. She married (2nd) William F. "Bill" Neeley. There were no children of either marriage.
(6). Eben Hicks Bailey was born 4/10/1925 and married Eunice Pearl Todd who was born 8/9/1930.

(a). Eben Hicks Bailey, Jr. was born 8/18/1949 and married 2/14/1979 Ellen Goldman.
a1. Rebecca Michelle Bailey, adopted, was born 1/4/1975.
a2. Alicia Susan Bailey was born 1/6/1980.
(b). Michael Keith Bailey (12/7/1951-1/29/1957)
(c). LeAnn Bailey was born 12/11/1955 and married 11/6/1976 Michael McDowell who was born 9/1/1955.
c1. Jon Michael McDowell was born 8/21/1978.
c2. Ashley Elizabeth McDowell was born 8/2/1980.
c3. Laura Kathryn McDowell was born 10/31/1984.
(d). Gregory Lon Bailey was born 3/10/1959.
(e). Brian Christopher Bailey was born 2/29/1972.

FRANKLIN R. LACROIX

i. Franklin R. "Frank" LaCroix (4/2/1885-6/18/1915)[119] married Willie Reeder. Frank was a twin of Fannie LaCroix. Frank moved from the country into town and took a job as bookkeeper for the Chronicle Publishing Company. He was taken ill with malaria with which he suffered almost a week and then took a congestive chill and died.

(1). Franklin R. LaCroix, Jr. "Monk" married twice. The second wife lives in Tatum, TX.

(2). Evelyn LaCroix married Vance Burnham.
(a). Vance Burnham, Jr. lives in Houston, TX.

FANNIE LACROIX NALLEY

j. Fannie LaCroix (4/2/1885-3/19/1971) married Pierce "Pat" Nalley (12/3/1878-1/30/1965).

(1). Clyde Otho Nalley (1/6/1905-6/16/1970) married Anna Mae Griffin LaCroix, adopted daughter of Lonnie LaCroix. For the information on this line, see page 155.
(2). Myra Mae Nalley (6/12/1906-5/22/1985) married (1st) Andrew Ralph Fowler (3/7/1904-4/22/1973). They divorced in 1938. She married (2nd) in 1939 Aaron Clark (9/28/1911-5/23/1976).[205]
(a). Melba Jean Fowler was born 9/26/1932 and married 12/7/1951 Ray Coody who was born 3/23/1931. They live in DeRidder, LA.
a1. LeDonna Rae Coody was born 3/8/1956 and married Kenny Belcher from whom she divorced. After divorce LeDonna and her son took her maiden name back.
1a. Christopher Ray Coody was born 8/24/1973.
a2. Monte Joe Coody was born 8/15/1957 and married Debra Hughell.
2a. Brandy Coody, 2b. Thomas Coody, 2c. Melissa Coody
a3. Michael Wayne Coody was born 12/10/1958 and married Cheri Danelle Hooks. They have no children.
a4. Rhonda Kay Coody was born 9/11/1962.
(b). Joyce Clark was born 8/9/1941 and married Anthony Andrew Oliveri who was born 2/3/1938. They are now divorced.
b1. Randy Gene Oliveri was born 10/13/1962.
b2. Tonia Mae Oliveri was born 8/4/1964 married Stuart Day Salassi.
2a. Stuart Day Salassi, Jr.
(c). Shirley Clark was born 11/28/1943 and married (1st) Jesse Bieber. They divorced. She married (2nd) Paul George who was born 8/19/1945.
c1. David George was born 5/24/1963.
c2. Debbie George, born 5/12/1965, married 8/30/1985 Kevin Van Maann.
c3. Sheree George was born 9/4/1974.
c4. Stephanie George was born 5/23/1976.
(3). Altha Lily Nalley was born 1/3/1908 and married Euell O. Butler (c1909-5/17/1987). They lived at Woodworth, LA. They had no children.

(4). Aline Maude Nalley was born 8/29/1909 and married 7/31/1930 Henry Dewey Howard who was born 10/26/1906.

(a). Billie Dee Howard was born in 1931 and married Ray J. Glover. They live at Choudrant, La. -a1. Jody Michael Glover was adopted.

(b). Dorothy Lea Howard was born December 1932 and married (1st) Floyd Philip Ussery who was born 2/16/1931. Floyd is a twin of Loyd Paul Ussery. She married (2nd) Mr. Hutchinson of Baton Rouge, LA.

b1. Jett Pamela Ussery, b2. Jill Ussery

(c). Henry Dewey Howard, Jr. was born 1935 and married Carol Wilkes. They live at Olla, La. -c1. Tracy Howard, a son

(d). James Larry Howard was born 1939 married Billie Ellen Whatley and are now divorced. Billie Ellen is a descendant of Jessie Ann LaCroix Moffett. See page 349. James Larry lives in Keyser, WV.

d1. Theresa Ann "Terri" Howard was born 4/26/1958 and married Claude Adams. They have three daughters.

1a. Randy Adams, 1b. Rhetta Adams, 1c. Robbie Adams

d2. James Larry "Jimbo" Howard, Jr. was born 9/24/1960 and married Marica Jackson. They have three daughters.

2a. Lacey Howard, 2b. Blaine Howard, 2c. Lauren Howard

d3. Malcolm Todd Howard was born 12/20/1964 and married Sharon Grey.

d4. Jeffery Lynn Howard was born 6/27/1962.

d5. Tonya Michelle Howard was born 6/20/1968.

(e). Madge Aline Howard was born 1945 married Louis Dutel.

e1. Wendy Dutel, e2. Louis J. Dutel, e3. Chad Howard Dutel

(5). Hazel Lea Nalley was born c1911 and died in infancy.[186]

(6). Clara O'Dell Nalley was born 11/12/1913 and married (1st) 1932 Andrew Jackson Carron. She married (2nd) 5/2/1942 Prentice Elmer Lyles (1/17/1909-5/27/1986).[54]

(a). Aubrey Frank Carron was born 2/21/1934 and married (1st) Verna Jones who was born 3/10/1938. They had two children. He married (2nd) 8/23/1945 Ann Patrick.

a1. Aubrey Frank Carron, Jr. was born 11/3/1959 and married Becky Markowich.

a2. Leah Claire Carron was born 6/16/1966.

(b). Geraldine Carron was born 12/15/1937 and married Winfred Gerald Holt who was born 1/3/1934.

b1. Patti Louise Holt was born 4/11/1956.

b2. Winfred Gerald Holt, Jr. was born 1/7/1961 and married Tracy Johnson.

b3. Denise Holt was born 2/8/1966.

b4. Scottie Holt was born 8/28/1968.

(7). Frankie Inez Nalley was born 6/9/1915 and married (1st) John Orvan Delaney (4/16/1911-6/21/1949).[186] She married (2nd) Corbett Hudson. She married (3rd) Fred Wright. She married (4th) Ulysses R. Ducote and she married (5th) Ed Lansford.

(a). Gordon Delaney, (b). C. L. Hudson, (c). Lavonne Hudson

(d). Harold Hudson

(8). Harold Leroy Nalley (2/27/1918-2/25/1988) married 6/14/1947 to Grace Morgan who was born 6/27/1920.

(a). Madeline Ann Nalley was born 1/29/1949 and married 10/24/1970 James Ralph Goudeau who was born 10/3/1948.

a1. Jeffery Todd Goudeau was born 1/22/1975.

a2. Brad Anthony Goudeau was born 8/31/1981.

(b). Terri Denise Nalley was born 2/12/1963 and married 9/7/1984 Dane Kyle Morgan who was born 4/18/1961. Dane is not related to his mother-in-law.

(9). Eldren Pierce "E. P." Nalley was born 11/11/1919 and married Ethel Murry.

(a). Patricia Merry Nalley married (1st) Mr. Lindquist, and she married again., (b). Peter Murray Nalley married., (c). Pamela Nalley

(10). Joy Maxine Nalley (10/20/1922-11/13/1981) married Silas Edd Barton (11/26/1919-1/20/1975). -(a). Eddie Maxine Barton married W. L. Bynog.

(b). Sandra Ann Barton married James Hill.
(11). Marjorie Marguerite "Margie" Nalley was born 5/30/1924 and married 2/18/1942 Donnis Elton "Bunk" Honeycutt (2/4/1923-9/20/1979).[194]
(a). Jerry Wayne Honeycutt (10/29/1942-1/11/1974) married 5/30/1964 Cheryl Ann Landry who was born 5/10/1944.
a1. Amy Dawn Honeycutt was born 5/20/1970.
a2. Todd Michael Honeycutt was born 4/17/1972.
(b). Donnis Elton Honeycutt, Jr. was born 7/19/1944 and married 12/27/1972 Mrs. Alice Mary Sanders Trawick who was born 3/3/1943.
b1. Kristopher Sanders Honeycutt, an adopted stepson, was born 7/23/1966.
b2. Kathryn Nalley Honeycutt was born 11/23/1974.
(c). Connie Sue Honeycutt was born 6/16/1949 and married 4/6/1973 J. P. Nobles, Jr. who was born 12/5/1945.
c1. Christopher Eben Nobles was born 12/23/1973.
c2. Tracy Donnis Nobles was born 10/14/1977.
(12). William Murray Nalley was born 3/4/1926 and married Eloise Matthews.
(a). Deborah Nalley married Lance Newman and lives in Baton Rouge, LA.
(b). Linda Nalley md. A. Richard Asford and lives in Baton Rouge, LA.
(13). Angie Pearl Nalley was born 7/1/1928 and married Seth M. Crawford who was born 10/28/1923. They are now divorced and she has remarried.
(a). Crystal Ann Crawford was born 6/17/1957 and married Steve Gummere. They are divorced., (b). Paula Jo Crawford was born 10/11/1961.
(c). Seth M. Crawford, Jr. "Mark" was born 7/8/1965.

MICHAEL EDWARD LACROIX

k. Michael Edward "Ed" LaCroix (6/2/1889-3/21/1950) married Hattie Elizabeth Daniel (7/29/1894-11/2/1966).[199] Michael Edward LaCroix obtained the William LaCroix home when the estate was settled and it is now in the possession of Oscar E. LaCroix.

(1). George Edward LaCroix (8/6/1914-9/29/1971)[128] married Louise Groh.
(2). Katherine Elizabeth LaCroix was born 11/15/1915. Katherine is not married.
(3). Velma Opal LaCroix was born 10/20/1924 and married 5/6/1961 Sam Anthony Galardo who was born 1/3/1930.
(a). Ciro Michael Galardo was born 5/26/1962.
(4). Edgar Roy LaCroix (7/28/1928-10/15/1979)[128] married (1st) 2/23/1955 Jacqueline Crittle who was born 1/19/1926. He married (2nd) Sybil Goney.
(a). Edgar Roy LaCroix, Jr. was born 10/13/1961.
(b). John Allen LaCroix was born 4/30/1963.
(5). Oscar E. LaCroix was born 7/21/1930 and married 8/25/1951 Charlene Smith who was born 11/23/1933. Oscar and Charlene have been Treasurer and Secretary of the LaCroix Family Reunion since it was organized. They have been very helpful and encouraging toward the family history collection.
(a). Susan Gayle LaCroix was born 5/3/1953 and married 6/3/1972 Donald Allen Bates who was born 12/29/1945.
a1. Christopher Allen Bates, a twin, was born 2/3/1975.
a2. Matthew Scott Bates, a twin, was born 2/3/1975.
a3. Laurie Susanne Bates was born 9/21/1978.

THIS PAGE Top Left: Louella LaCroix Top Center: Franklin LaCroix Top Right: Fannie LaCroix Bottom: Michael Edward and Hattie LaCroix OPPOSITE PAGE Top Left: James David LaCroix Top Right: Stephen William LaCroix Bottom Left: Stephen W. & John L. LaCroix Bottom Right: Michael Edward LaCroix

Top Left: Lou Ella LaCroix Top Right: Florence LaCroix Bottom Left: E. H. Bailey and Florence Bottom Right: S. M. Brister and Minnie

E. E. Davis **STEPHEN BENJAMIN LACROIX** S. B. Lacroix

2. Stephen Benjamin "Ben" LaCroix (c1841-11/1882) married 12/9/1871 Emma E. Davis (5/19/1854-2/8/1932). Emma E. Davis was a sister to Louisa Davis, wife of Steve LaCroix and also a sister to Linnie Davis, wife of Joe LaCroix. Ben LaCroix has the record for height in the family. In describing him, his niece said that you started looking up and finally came to the knees and kept looking on up and way on up there was the face. Of course, her description was from a child's stand point which made him sound taller. Miss Lizzie LaCroix wrote that at one time he was the tallest man in Louisiana. This same characteristic was passed on to his children. His niece said he was buried at the LaCroix cemetery, and although he didn't have a marker, you could tell which grave was his. It was the longest one there. His widow lived almost fifty years after he died, but she did not remarry. Steven Benjamin LaCroix's Service Record is identical to his brother William's. Ben served in Smith's LA Cavalry and was paroled 6/6/1965 at Alexandria, LA. An effort to locate his physical description was to no avail. Efforts to locate photos of either Ben or Emma have failed thus far.

a. Elba Emma LaCroix (9/25/1872-9/20/1951) married 9/21/1893 Burl A. Holston (12/15/1871-3/7/1940).[156] See this page.
b. Lee Winn LaCroix (10/9/1874-3/17/1916) married (1st) 7/15/1899 Callie Lowlett Reeves (2/22/1879-11/4/1904).[174] He married (2nd) 4/15/1915 Mrs. Rosa Stevens Ricardo. See page 207.
c. William Clayton "Bud" LaCroix (12/21/1876-6/16/1963) married Lela "Sis" Crooks (7/21/1881-5/20/1945).[174] See page 208.
d. Benjamin Franklin "Ben" LaCroix was born c1880 and died c1915. Frank was an oil field worker and was killed in an oil field accident in Oklahoma. He did not marry. See page 211.

E. A. Lacroix ELBA EMMA LACROIX HOLSTON D. A. Holston

I appreciate the work done by Florence Newsom Busby Holston and Crystal McLean Parrino in the collection of the information on this family.

a. Elba Emma LaCroix (9/25/1872-9/20/1951) married 9/21/1893 Burl A. Holston (12/15/1871-3/7/1940).[156]
(1). Hiram H. Holston was born December 1894 and married 2/3/1923 Indiana McCartney.[26] She was the daughter of James Louis McCartney and Mary Thompson McCartney.
(a). Mary Lea Holston was born 11/1/1923 and married 4/22/1939 Ralph M. "Tinker" Nugent (2/5/1918-2/7/1991).
a1. Jane Nugent was born 11/4/1939 and married Mr. Driggers.
a2. Ralph Nugent (5/4/1941-1/8/1979)., a3. Robert G. Nugent was born 9/3/1942 and lives at Ball., a4. Jerry Nugent, a daughter, was born 3/21/1944 and married a Mr. Parks., a5. Roger L. Nugent was born 12/27/1946., a6. Judy Nugent was born 3/7/1951 married Mr. Pierce.
a7. Jan Nugent was born 7/13/1954 and married Mr. Corley., a8. Jackie Nugent was born 4/22/1958.
(b). Hiram H. Holston, Jr. was born 6/8/1928 and married___.
b1. Hiram H. Holston III married Debra Bolton. There was at least one child and probably others.
1a. Lauren Bolton Holston was born 4/11/1984.
b2. James Owen Holston.
(c). Carol Ann Holston was born 9/26/1938 and married Jimmie Dunbar Netherlin. There was at least one child and probably others.
c1. Terri Lynn Netherlin married 11/9/1985 to Paul Alvin Boyer.
(2). Emmer E. Holston (11/7/1895-10/8/1968)[136] married (1st) 3/13/1920 Jackson Savell. She married (2nd) T. C. Brister.
(a). Geneva Savell was born 1/5/1921 and married Jury O. Smith. They lived at Oak Grove, LA.
a1. Nancy Smith, a2. Aurida Smith, a3. Jury Dexter Smith

(b). Willie B. Brister, a daughter, was born 4/10/1933.
(c). Ira Dee Brister was born 6/4/1934.

(3). Alzadie "Zadie" Holston (10/29/1903-4/13/1985) married 5/5/1923 John Duncan (10/17/1902-5/17/1982).[156]

(a). Darwin Leon Duncan was born 1/11/1925 and married Lois Jones who was born 7/21/1929. They live near Pineville, LA.

a1. Maxine Duncan was born 9/29/1947 married Darvis Delaney who was born 11/29/1945.

1a. Latisha Catherine Delaney was born 1/31/1977.
1b. April Suzanne Delaney was born 4/8/1983.

a2. Lena Mae Duncan was born 1/4/1952 and married Gary Dugger who was born 8/13/1948.

2a. Brian Dugger was born 3/5/1973., 2b. Jenny Lynn Dugger was born 3/24/1978., 2c. Chad Vence Dugger was born 7/19/1979., a3. Danny Leon Duncan was born 9/12/1955.

(b). Rosa Lee Duncan (3/3/1927-12/9/1986) married Marvin Wessling who died 4/10/1985. They lived in Modesto, CA.

b1. Elaine Wessling married Foster Hamrick.
b2. Helen Wessling married Dale Poulson.

2a. Maggie Poulson is married and has children.

b3. Dianne Wessling married Jasper Gyes., b4. Howard Wessling is married., b5. Robert Wessling

(c). Johnnie Mae Duncan was born 1/14/1930 and married 3/6/1948 Vence C. Vancheire (2/7/1920-10/16/1977).[54]

(d). Lou Ella Duncan (8/31/1932-11/25/1938)

(e). Marilyn Jean Duncan was born 11/1/1934 and married (1st) 8/20/1949 Freddie Lee Branton. She married (2nd) 3/31/1961 Loyd Paul Ussery who was born 2/16/1931. Loyd Ussery is a twin to Floyd Ussery who married Dorothy Howard.

e1. Dorothy Jean Branton was born 8/7/1950 and married Alton Soileau.

1a. Mark Anthony Soileau was born 1973.
1b. Brandi Lynn Soileau was born 1976.

e2. Blaine Paul Ussery was born 10/4/1962 and married Catherine Leeann Fountain who was born 4/16/1964., e3. Tyra Kay Ussery was born 7/7/1966 and married 8/11/1984 Charles D. Bryant., e4. Loyd Lane Ussery was born 7/1/1968., e5. Myra Lin Ussery was born 11/8/1969.

(f). Ruth Ann Duncan was born 8/6/1939 and married (1st) Elmer Cole. She married (2nd) Vernon Robertson who was born 11/16/1934. Vernon was a son of Jay Quincy Robertson.

f1. Johnny Lee Cole was born 9/4/1955 and married Sherri Thompson.

1a. Nancy Ann Cole was born 10/25/1973.,
1b. Johnny Lee Cole, Jr. was born 6/4/1979.

f2. Marilyn Ann Robertson was born 9/26/1959 and married Roy Garvin.

2a. Ryan Garvin was born 12/10/1981.
2b. Jace Quincy Garvin was born 8/11/1986.

f3. Vernon Scott Robertson was born 9/12/1964 and married LaJuanna Chellette.

3a. Robin Nicole Robertson was born 4/10/1984.

(g). Burl William "B.W." Duncan was born 12/9/1941 and lives at Libuse, LA. He married (1st) Emily Bates who was born 7/9/1942. He married (2nd) 3/4/1975 Sharon Poston who was born 8/17/1950. There were three children of the first marriage and one child the second.

g1. Bret William Duncan, born 11/22/1961, married Frances Benwalt.
g2. John Michael Duncan was born 5/3/1963 and married Lynn Foster.
g3. Christopher James "Chris" Duncan was born 7/31/1965.
g4. Dana Marie Duncan was born 3/12/1982.

(4). Arrington Holston (2/5/1907-12/5/1977)[65] married Mrs. Florence Newsom Busby who was born 9/29/1912.

(a). Ouida Clyde Holston (adopted) was born 12/12/1933 and married John Earl Powell who was born 8/1/1930. See page 226.

a1. Cynthia Kay Powell was born 1/4/1953 and married 5/24/1990 Jay C. "Kennie" Roberts.

a2. Robert Earl Powell was born 6/12/1955 and married 12/23/1987 Debra "Debbie" Maxey who was born 7/31/1962.
a3. Alisha Powell was born 1/5/1960 and married 11/9/1980 to Stephen Scott Ingles who was born 4/5/1958.
3a. Ryan Heath Ingles was born 3/13/1982.
3b. Jeraid Lane Ingles was born 5/19/1987.
a4. Angela Powell was born 3/1/1961 and married 7/27/1978 Michael David Zell who was born 5/29/1958.
4a. Adam Michael Zell was born 5/28/1984.
4b. Jonathan Layne Zell was born 5/12/1988.
(b). Ray W. Holston (adopted) was born 7/12/1935 and married Olive Virginia "Bo" Pollard. Bo is a LaCroix descendant.
b1. Karlyon Holston was born 1/27/1964.
b2. Karen I. Holston was born 1/23/1967 and married 2/23/1985 to Glen McDonald.
2a. James Kyle Holston McDonald was born 5/31/1984.
2b. Kody Glen McDonald was born 12/15/1986.
b3. Kimberly R. Holston was born 12/23/1968 and married 7/1989 Michael Gentry. b4. Kenneth Ray Holston was born 8/5/1970.
Ray has another son: b5. Bryan Holston was born 9/6/1985.
(c). H. Howard Holston was born 10/1/1939 and married DeAlva Frazier.
c1. Tamara Michelle Holston was born 8/28/1961 and married "Pappie" Vallery.
c2. Sherri Suzanne Holston was born 8/20/1963 and married 5/26/1984 Ellis William Greenwald.
2a. Andrew Greenwald was born 3/26/1987.
c3. Stacie Holston was born 3/26/1970.
(d). Elba Lucille Holston, a twin, was born 4/14/1943 and married James A. Becken. d1. Rhonda Lynn Becken was born 6/11/1965.
(e). Elva Lillian Holston, a twin, was born 4/14/1943 and married (1st) Bennie O. Hastings. They divorced and she married (2nd) Grady Bates.
e1. Theresa Mae Hastings was born 11/9/1960 and married Gregory Carbo who was born 10/26/1958. 1a. Gregory Carbo, Jr. was born 5/20/1982.
1b. Cassie Carbo was born 9/17/1985.
e2. Michell O. Hastings was born 12/11/1961 and married Reba Slappy who was born 5/1/1962. 2a. Karri Hastings was born 9/16/1982.
2b. Michell Hastings was born 9/20/1984.
e3. Janet L. Hastings was born 5/22/1963 and married Edward Lee Coleman, Jr. 3a. Edward Lee Coleman III was born 7/1/1985.
3b. Eaton Coleman was born 10/14/1986.
e4. Grady Bates III was born 4/27/1974.
e5. Timothy Bates was born 5/27/1975.
(5). Raleigh Holston (1/11/1911-11/17/1986) married (1st) 8/6/1932 Ruby Mae Guy. He married (2nd) 1/12/1935 Lula Mae Whaley. He married (3rd) Bessie Mobley Stroud. The children were by Lula Mae Whaley Holston.
(a). Joy Elaine Holston married (1st) Howard Clifton Arnold who was born 11/17/1930. He was a son of Essie Gray by her first husband. Joy Elaine married (2nd) Charles Barnes. a1. DeAnne Arnold
(b). Geraldine Holston was born 4/28/1939 married ___Dunigan and lives in Arkansas., (c). Nellie Mae Holston was born 5/1/1941 and is married. (d). Francis Holston married ___Barton., (e). Dorothy Holston married Mr. Tippitt., (f). Alan DeWayne Holston

LEE WINN LACROIX

b. Lee Winn LaCroix (10/9/1874-3/17/1916)[174] married (1st) 7/15/1899 Callie Lowlett Reeves (2/22/1879-11/4/1904).[174] Callie Lowlett Reeves was the daughter of V. L. Reeves (7/31/1858-4/7/1934)[174] and Ellen Reeves. He married (2nd) 4/15/1915 Mrs. Rosa Stevens Ricardo. Rosa was the daughter of Dewitt C. Stevens who was born c1827 in AL. Rosa's first husband was Ebenezer Ricardo. After Lee Winn LaCroix died, Rosa married Mitchell Roshto. Lee LaCroix was killed when thrown from his wagon by a run-away horse team. Lee

Winn LaCroix was tall like his father. After Lowlett Reeves LaCroix died, Lee Winn's mother Emma E. Davis LaCroix reared the children by the first marriage. After Florence and Walter Scott Weaver were married Emma lived and died in their home.

(1). Florence LaCroix (1900-1960) married Walter Scott Weaver, Jr. (1896-1965).[75] He was the son of Walter Scott Weaver, Sr. and Mahaney Weaver of Tioga. (a). Greta Faye Weaver (adopted) married Paul Joseph Ribaudo, Jr.
(2). James L. "Little Jim" LaCroix (1902-9/19/1985) married (3rd) Mrs. Margaret McCracken Rousseau. He had three stepchildren.
(a). Charles Rousseau, (b). James F. Rousseau, (c). Mary Gayle Rousseau married Bobby Brister and lives in Alexandria, LA.
(3). Nora Lee LaCroix (1/25/1904-8/29/1966)[75] married 12/15/1925 James Wilburn Spruell[65] who was the son of Henry Jackson Spruell. James Wilburn Spruell was married 9/22/1912 to Maggie Bell and is buried beside her.
(a). James Wilburn Spruell, Jr. married Mickey Smith.
(b). Walter Weaver Spruell (8/6/1930-9/14/1971) married Linda Harper. Linda is now married to David Sheffield, an Alexandria Attorney.
b1. Philip Wesley Spruell married 6/1/1985 Kristin Anne Eppling.
b2. Karen Spruell, b3. David Allen Spruell
(4). Bennie Ricardo, born c1906, was a stepson.
(5). Bivin Ricardo, a stepson, is married and lives in Beaumont, TX.
(6). Lee Winn LaCroix, Jr. is married and lives in West Virginia.

WILLIAM CLAYTON LACROIX

Dorothy Louise LaCroix Chelette and Bernice Reed Greer Salley gathered much of this information.

c. William Clayton "Bud" LaCroix (12/21/1876-6/16/1963) married Lela "Sis" Crooks (7/21/1881-5/20/1945).[174]
(1). Bertha LaCroix (11/5/1900-1/16/1944) did not marry.
(2). Orilla LaCroix (1901-1973) married 6/7/1922 Jimmy Rogers who was a WWI Vet and died in 1982.
(a). Bonnie Rogers married Nick Digaloma. She is now deceased. They had three boys and two girls. Most are married with children.
(b). James Rogers married and his wife is deceased. They had one daughter and twin sons.
(c). Harold Rogers married and divorced.
c1. Teresa Rogers is married and has one daughter.
(3). Ruby Mabel LaCroix (5/17/1903-5/4/1985) married 9/11/1920 Albert Sidney Reed (7/20/1898-12/4/1957).[54] He was the son of T. H. and Lula Stevens Reed of Tioga, LA.
(a). Clint Washington Reed was born 2/18/1922 and married Marcelle Parnell.
a1. Clinton Wayne Reed was born 10/10/1946 and married Linda McCormick.
1a. Michael Wayne Reed, 1b. Scott Reed, 1c. Tina Reed
a2. Ronald Thomas Reed married Doris Head.
2a. Brian Reed, 2b. Amy Reed
a3. Deborah Kay Reed married Michael Hayes.
3a. Jeramey Hayes, 3b. Jessica Hayes
(b). Catheryne Aline Reed was born 9/22/1924 and married 1/11/1946 Elwin Merrill who was born 8/27/1924.
b1. Barry Reed Merrill was born 10/7/1946 and married (1st) 6/12/1972 Paula Lynn Adams. He married (2nd) Ramona Irrizarry who was born 6/15/1951.
1a. April Catheryne Merrill was born 1/14/1982.
1b. Elwin Barry Merrill was born 9/16/1986.
b2. Rebecca Rae Merrill was born 9/27/1950 and married (1st) 4/12/1969 John Meyer. She married (2nd) John Robert Watt who was born 2/11/1946.
2a. Tonia Dawn Meyer was born 1/22/1971.

2b. Timothy John Meyer was born 11/30/1973.

(c). Margaret Christine Reed was born 5/10/1928 and married 11/16/1946 Fred Wilkerson Martin (1/13/1923-2/17/1984).

c1. Fred Wilkerson Martin, Jr. was born 3/9/1949 married 10/14/1978 to Teresa Lynn Newman who was born 8/22/1959.

1a. Jody Lynn Martin was born 3/27/1984.

1b. Jeremiah Casey Martin was born 7/27/1986.

c2. Pamela Ann Martin was born 8/18/1950 and married 6/12/1970 Clarence Jackson English III who was born 9/22/1950.

2a. Jennifer Ann English was born 10/20/1976.

2b. Kevin Jackson English was born 2/6/1979.

c3. Robin Sidney Martin was born 8/3/1959 and married Gail Ayscue.

3a. Michael James Martin was born 12/9/1976 is Gails son by a previous marriage and adopted by Robin.

3b. Joshua Wilkerson Martin was born 4/9/1987.

(d). Bernice Reed was born 12/3/1929 and married (1st) 12/2/1950 Eulrick D. "Dickie" Greer (3/9/1926-3/30/1952).[88] He was killed in an automobile accident. Bernice married (2nd) 6/2/1956 to Curtis Charles Salley who was born 2/13/1928.

d1. Douglas Allen Greer Salley was born 11/20/1951 of the first marriage and was adopted by Curtis Salley. He married (1st) Cheryl Ann Henry who was born 6/8/1950. They had one son and divorced. He married (2nd) 6/29/1980 Robin Owen who was born 12/27/1958 and are now divorced.

1a. Charles Lewis Salley was born 10/27/1971.

d2. Vickie Lynn Salley was born 10/10/1952 married (1st) 6/4/1971 Jerry Clinton Morgan. She married (2nd) John G. Thompson. Vickie Lynn was a daughter of Curtis Salley by a previous marriage.

2a. Allison Leanne Morgan was born 10/25/1972.

2b. Lisa Carol Morgan was born 10/13/1976.

d3. Charles Randall Salley was born 2/23/1957 and married Joyce Belgard who was born 12/27/1955. They are divorced.

(e). Franklin Roosevelt Reed was born 11/8/1932 and married Melba Head.

e1. Trudy Louise Reed married Marty Thiels.

1a. Justin Thiels, 1b. Jacob Thiels

e2. Chad Reed

(f). Lula Dee Reed was born 3/7/1937 and married 6/6/1959 Paul Wilmer Hudson, Jr. who was born 12/25/1932.

f1. Brenda Kay Hudson was born 4/4/1961.

f2. Jeffery Paul Hudson, a twin, was born 7/5/1962 and married Gayland Kirkland.

f3. Jody Paul Hudson, a twin, was born 7/5/1962 married Vickie Case.

(4). Ida LaCroix (3/12/1905-12/21/1949) married (1st) 9/11/1922 Gordon Lessley Stricker (12/1/1895-9/4/1926) who was a WWI Veteran.[75] Ida married (2nd) 4/5/1929 Pleasant "Pleas" Roshto.

(a). Lessly Stricker was born 8/17/1923 and married William Fox, Jr. They live in St. Louis, MO. -a1. William Fox III, a2. Vicki Fox

(b). Jane Stricker was born 6/3/1925 in Dry Prong, LA, and married (1st) David K. Williams and (2nd) Robert N. Carpenter.

b1. David Gordon Williams, b2. Wayne D. Carpenter, b3. Gretchen Carpenter

(c). Herbert Stricker was born in 1926 and married Kay___.

c1. ___Stricker, c2. Vickie Stricker, c3. Susan Stricker, c4. Judie Stricker

(d). Effilene Roshto was born 8/30/1930 and married 5/16/1954 Even Dauzart who was born 2/28/1933. They live in Pineville, LA.

(5). Louis Hayes LaCroix (8/6/1907-1/3/1978) married 3/3/1945 Vera Mobley (1/30/1928-5/11/1980).[174]

(a). Bertha Mae LaCroix was born 10/2/1950 and married 2/18/1972 D. L. Trokee who was born 6/6/1944.

b1. Thomas Earl Trokee was born 11/7/1969., b2. Vera Irene Trokee was born 5/9/1973., b3. Doshie Denise Trokee was born 2/7/1977.

(b). Walter Louis LaCroix was born 6/19/1953.
(c). Brenda Kay LaCroix was born 7/23/1957 and married 5/25/1984 to James William Warren, Sr. who was born 5/31/1957.
c1. Naomi Ruth Warren was born 12/1/1984.
c2. James William Warren, Jr. was born 11/12/1986.
(d). Reba Christine LaCroix was born 12/8/1964 and married (1st) 12/10/1980 Bobby Joe Brown who was born 7/28/1963. They divorced 4/18/1984. Reba married (2nd) 9/28/1985 Robert Oliver Nash (5/24/1949-8/10/1989).
d1. Jessica DeAnne Brown was born 7/15/1982., d2. Robert Allen Nash was born 6/22/1985., d3. David Benjamin Nash was born 10/30/1986.
(6). Rev. Dewey George LaCroix was born 4/16/1908 and married 3/26/1926 Lillie Sarah Roshto who was born 9/9/1910.
(a). James Edward LaCroix, born 3/12/1928, married 10/4/1953 Elizabeth Grace Yeckley who was born 1/29/1935. They live in Winnfield, LA.
a1. James Merle LaCroix was born 8/10/1955 and married (1st) 1/21/1978 Suzanne Marie Willis. He married (2nd) and (3rd) Mrs. Tina Breland.
1a. Brandon Heath LaCroix was born 1/18/1979.
1b. Felicia Dawn LaCroix was born 1/27/1982.
a2. Jonathan Wayne LaCroix was born 8/25/1956 and married 6/12/1977 Debra Ann Berry.
2a. Jason Brock LaCroix was born 4/19/1979.
2b. Cephas Chad LaCroix was born 4/7/1986.
2c. Tyler Reese LaCroix was born 3/7/1990.
a3. Jeffery Clayton "Clay" LaCroix was born 5/9/1960 and married 7/4/1986 Paige Garrett (1967-9/16/1986).[13] Paige died from injuries in an auto accident of 9/3/1986.
a4. Jennifer Suzette LaCroix was born 2/6/1963 married Edward Quitta.
4a. Mark Thomas Quitta was born 3/8/1985.
4b. Alexandra Meagan Quitta was born 1/18/1990.
(b). Dorothy Louise LaCroix was born 12/28/1929 and married 4/29/1949 Donald Huey Chelette who was born 3/28/1928.
b1. Ted Presley Chelette was born 1/25/1950 and married 4/23/1977 to Katherine Alexander who was born 9/2/1956.
1a. Jessica Lea Chelette was born 8/23/1979.
1b. Leah Francis Chelette was born 4/8/1983.
1c. Alexandra Ann Chelette was born 3/5/1987.
b2. Michael Lynn Chelette was born 12/1/1954 married 2/15/1974 Karen Kay Burnaman who was born 1/1/1953. They divorced and Karen married (2nd) Mr. Dauzat. They had a son and then divorced. Karen married (3rd) 8/10/1985 Arthur Edward Meyer, Jr. See page 292.
b3. Byron Alan Chelette was born 5/22/1957 and married 6/8/1979 Karla Rene Gunter who was born 12/27/1958.
3a. Dustin Alan Chelette was born 4/3/1980.
3b. Casey Adam Chelette was born 8/15/1982.
b4. Donald Huey Chelette, Jr. was born 11/6/1962 and lives in Pineville, LA. He married 4/6/1990 to Cheryl Ann McHerg.
4a. Ryan Patrick McHerg Chelette was born 12/4/1981.
4b. Samantha Danielle Chelette was born 9/5/1990.
b5. Wanda Louise Chelette was born 3/12/1964 and married 2/16/1985 Michael Logan Chappel. They live in Bossier City, LA.
(c). Jules LaCroix (2/20/1932-5/27/1991) married 3/21/1958 to Grace Gremillion who was born 7/19/1938. Jules was a member of Central Baptist Church. He served in the U. S. Navy during the Korean War. He was also a boat captain on a seagoing tug. After the war he was employed by the U.S. Postal Service.
c1. Jules Anthony LaCroix was born 7/18/1959 and married 11/11/1980 Laura Farmer who was born 5/30/1961 and is deceased. Jules married (2nd) Stephanie Free Welch who had been married previously.
1a. Emily Elaine Welch was born 4/28/1986.
1b. Christina Paige LaCroix was born 6/17/1989.
1c. Spencer Bailey LaCroix was born 4/20/1990.

c2. Travis Ray LaCroix was born 9/9/1960 married Carol Mattox McGuire.
c3. Cynthia Anne LaCroix was born 9/3/1962 and married 12/8/1984 Robert Dean Sandoval. They live in Pineville, LA.
3a. Rebecca Leigh Sandoval was born 5/10/1986.
3b. Lacey Marie Sandoval was born 4/11/1990.

(7). Althae Elaine LaCroix (6/12/1910-4/25/1973)[54] married (1st) 6/1/1930 Hansford M. Clark (11/23/1910-1/11/1932)[80] who was the son of John W. Clark (7/19/1888-8/21/1968)[80] and Susie N. Clark (7/16/1884-5/12/1970).[80] Althae married (2nd) 12/23/1936 Clayton D. Nugent (4/29/1912-4/1/1980).[54]

(a). Patricia Elaine Nugent was born 5/30/1938 and married 7/16/1955 Edmond Emile Boucher who was born 11/1/1934.
a1. Karen Elaine Boucher was born 4/19/1956 married 8/14/1982 Michael Williamson who was born 7/23/1950.
1a. Shannon Renee Williamson was born 1/11/1973.
1b. Shawn Michelle Williamson was born 10/21/1983.
1c. Megan DeShea Williamson was born 6/18/1985.
a2. Edmond Emile Boucher, Jr. was born 6/20/1957.
a3. Ronald Mark Boucher was born 12/22/1965.

(b). Clayton Douglas Nugent, Jr. was born 8/20/1939 married 8/1/1959 Rosemary Cecelia Guidry who was born 8/5/1942.
b1. Clayton Douglas Nugent III was born 10/28/1960.
b2. Cynthia Dee Nugent was born 5/25/1962.

(8). Marvin J. LaCroix (7/15/1915-4/6/1980) married 11/12/1938 Teany Roshto who was born 8/22/1919. Teany is a daughter of Mitchell Roshto of his second marriage to Rosa Stevens Ricardo LaCroix. She is a half-sister to Lillie Roshto LaCroix.

(a). Wanda Faye LaCroix (10/6/1939-7/25/1954)[174]

(b). Marvin J. LaCroix, Jr. was born 12/6/1940 and married 3/19/1966 Mable A. Ducote who was born 11/28/1946.
b1. Tammy Lynn LaCroix was born 11/20/1967.
b2. Timothy LaCroix was born 10/6/1970.

(c). Dianne LaCroix was born 6/9/1946 and married 2/3/1968 Stanley B. Petroskey.
c1. Troy Petroskey was born 5/29/1972.
c2. Eric Nicholas Petroskey was born 10/27/1974.
c3. Kimberly Dee Petroskey was born 2/2/1979.

(d). Mark H. LaCroix was born 9/22/1952 and married 6/29/1974 Angela Lasyone who was born 10/2/1955.
d1. Jasmin Leigh LaCroix was born 1/28/1975.
d2. Mark Neil LaCroix was born 8/23/1979.

(9). Evelyn LaCroix (6/27/1919-1/25/1988) married Howard Roshto and they divorced. They had no children.

(10). Clara Dee Beatrice LaCroix was born 3/23/1920 and married 12/11/1941 Roscoe Marshall Trout who was born 9/10/1910. They live at DeRidder, LA.

(a). Roscoe Marshall Trout, Jr. was born 7/24/1944 and married 3/3/1973 Myra S. Segerson who was born 6/23/1950.
a1. Heather Renee Trout was born 6/30/1978.
a2. Tiffany Linnae Trout was born 11/11/1981.

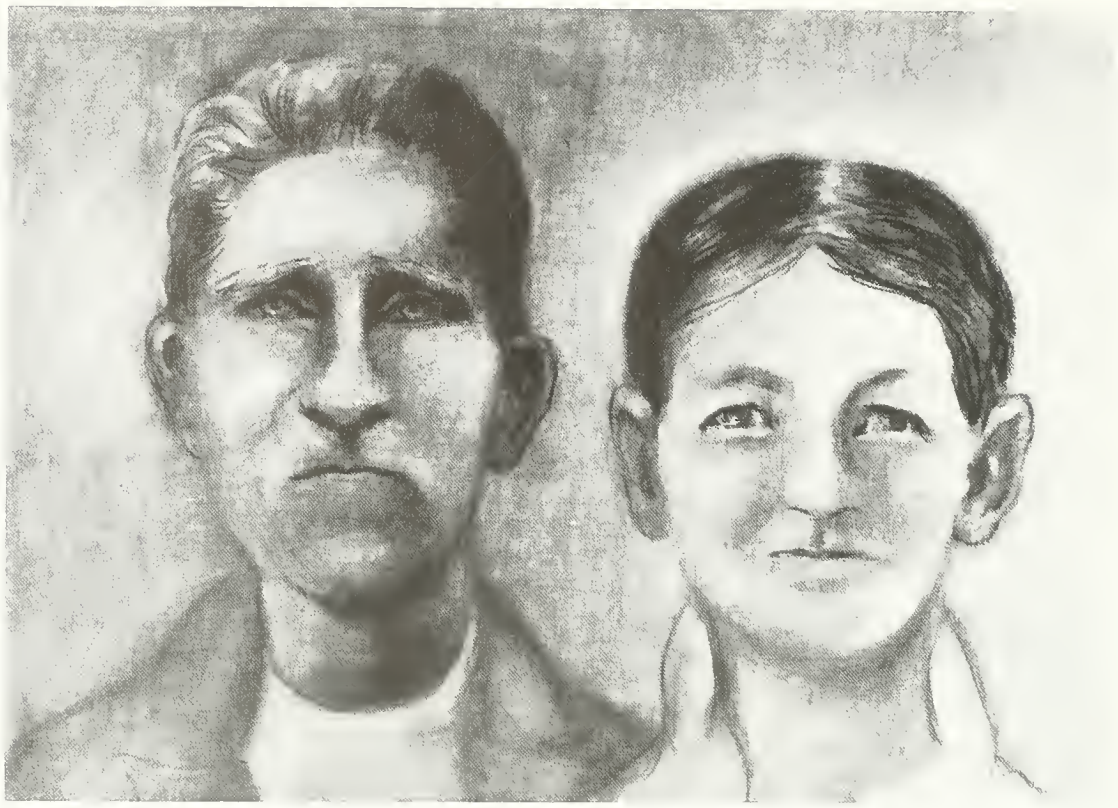
(b). Ronald Ray Trout was born 10/26/1946 and married 9/14/1968 Carole Tassin who was born 11/20/1945. They divorced.
b1. Darren Marshall Trout was born 6/15/1980.

(c). Karleen Kae Trout was born 11/28/1948 and married 3/2/1968 Donald D. Wooley who was born 11/19/1945.
c1. Autumn Nicole Wooley was born 10/14/1974.
c2. Donald Dwight Wooley, Jr. was born 4/27/1978.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN LACROIX

d. Benjamin Franklin "Ben" LaCroix was born c1880 and died c1915. Frank was an oil field worker and was killed in an oil field accident in Oklahoma. He did not marry.

THIS PAGE Top Left: William C. "Bud" LaCroix Top Center: Hiram Holston Top Right: Emmer Holston Savell Bottom Left: Raleigh and Gayle Holston Right: Arrington Holston OPPOSITE PAGE Top Left: Elba Emma LaCroix Top Right: Burl Holston Bottom Left: Ben LaCroix Right: Nora, Florence and James L. LaCroix



Daniel Marion Roe and Rebecca "Becky" LaCroix Roe

Rebecca LaCroix **REBECCA LACROIX ROE** Daniel Marion Roe

Much of this information on Rebecca LaCroix Roe was given to me more than thirty years ago by Mrs. Florence Roe Grant. Additional information was furnished by Mrs. Billie Conn Keiser.

3. Rebecca "Becky" LaCroix (10/20/1844-4/18/1912)[65] married 2/14/1868 Daniel Marion Roe (10/25/1841-7/8/1912).[65] Daniel Marion Roe was a brother of Sarah Ann Roe, mother of William J. Tison who married Elizabeth LaCroix. Elizabeth and Rebecca were sisters. Uncle Marion and Aunt Becky lived adjoining the L. K. Honeycutt place. Crystal Parrino pointed the old homesite out to me some years ago.

Uncle Marion Roe enlisted as a Private in Co. F, 1st LA Calvary on 5/26/1863. This was a Union organization and he received some criticism for that later in life. His personal description given in his pension application is that he was six feet 1 inch high, fair complexion, black hair and blue eyes. He received a gun shot wound in the ankle at the Battle of Mansfield, for which he was hospitalized in New Orleans. He was discharged on 7/7/1865.

He married on 2/14/1868 to Rebecca "Becky" LaCroix. They stayed on the Old LaCroix place and helped farm and raise livestock for awhile after their marriage. Uncle Marion filed homestead on 12/9/1871 for 80 acres in Section 22 of T6N R1W. They had one child buried in the old LaCroix Cemetery but there is no marker for it. Marion Roe's father, Sam Roe, lived near Prescott, AR, and Sam kept asking Marion to come up there and help him farm and he would leave him the farm when he died. About 1878 Marion and Becky and the children moved

up there. No sooner did they get there and locate a house to live in than Sam Roe, Sr. married for the fourth time. This caused Sam to renege on his promise to give Uncle Marion the farm, for now he had a wife and stepchildren to support and he would need to leave anything he had to them. Marion and Becky and the family farmed two years there and by 1880 many of the relatives were moving to Texas which was considered the answer to all problems. There was still good land in Texas that one could homestead. There were many ranches where men could find additional work for pay. The economy in Texas was really booming. In 1880, After the crop was in, Uncle Marion left his wife and children temporarily in Arkansas and went with his nephew Thomas Jefferson Roe to Texas to look the situation over. Thomas Jefferson Roe stayed for a couple of years, but Uncle Marion went back to Prescott and packed up his things and moved back to Louisiana. Uncle Marion moved on the SW4 of NE4 and NW4 of SW4 of S 35 T6N R2W and started clearing the land and building a house. He cleared enough land to raise a crop in 1882. They were living there when their daughter "Sallie" died and was buried in the Frazier Cemetery. His improvements consisted of a dwelling house (one room), a kitchen, 2 cribs, a smoke house, cotton house and a well. Those attesting to the length of stay on the property were near neighbors and kin, Oliver A. Tison, Louis K. Honeycutt, Maxamillion Goree and Burrell Holston, Sr. They lived the rest of their lives here near their kinfolks and long time friends.

The following article appeared in the Alexandria Town Talk.

Died -Roe- at her home near Morris, LA, on Thursday morning, April 18, 1912. Mrs. Rebecca Roe died suddenly from heart failure.

On the morning of her death, Aunt Beckie seemed to be well, and after going to the garden returned to the house and bade her daughter Lydia get ready for school. Lydia went to her room and on looking back in a few seconds saw her mother lying face down on the kitchen floor. She went at once to her mother and did everything she could to resuscitate her, but life was extinct. Thinking she had fainted Lydia called her father, and on finding that she was dead, her husband, Uncle Marion Roe, went to the school house and notified the teacher and telephoned to Pollock for daughter and a physician. On arrival of a physician an examination was made and the doctor said that she died instantly. No bruises were visible except where she fell on her nose.

She leaves a husband, three daughters, two sisters, one brother, four grand-children and one great-grand-child to mourn her loss, besides a host of other relatives and friends. Dear bereaved ones, do not weep, for she can not come back to us, but we can go to her if we try. It was a great shock to give up our dear one, but God knows best. Let us all strive to meet her in heaven. She is not dead but is sleeping with God.

Aunt Beckie was a member of the Baptist church and had lived a Christian life. She never had a harsh word for any one and was loved by all who knew her.

She was laid to rest in the family grave yard on Hudson Creek, by the side of her two children who had preceded her to the grave. A large concourse of sympathizing friends attended the funeral.A niece.

\- - -

Uncle Marion was already ill when his wife died for he had taken ill on March 11th, 1912. Shortly after Aunt Beckie died Uncle Marion needed nursing and constant attention. He was swelling in the abdominal tract badly. He was moved to his nephew E. W. Pollard's, residence so that he could be nursed. His condition grew continually worse until he could no longer get out of bed. Those that nursed him were, E. W. Pollard, Florence Roe, Liddie Roe, Callie Gray, James Bruce, Mrs. Alden, C. L. Allen, O. Hattaway, Steb Gray and John Crosby. They had the following doctors attend him to see if the cause of the problem could be corrected. Dr. H. T. Kent of Bentley, Dr. J. M. Bonnett of Pollock, LA, Dr. Leander Willett of Pollock, LA, Dr. F. O. Maxwell of Pollock, LA, and Dr. Will Smith of Fairmont. For the doctors' visits and the medicine, the total bill ran $118.50.

This writer spoke with Jim Bruce not long before Jim died and mentioned this information in Uncle Marion's pension application folder and asked him what he thought was the cause of death. He was of the opinion that it was cancer of the intestinal tract for he had seen several cases like that since they knew how to diagnose such ills.

Uncle Marion's body was laid to rest beside his wife and two children in the Frazier cemetery.

- - -

a. Levi Roe (12/1868-Jan. 1883)[65]

CALLIE LAVINIA ROE HOLLOWAY GRAY

b. Callie Lavinia Roe (11/12/1870-9/10/1946) married (1st) 1890 William W. Holloway (12/5/1860-12/4/1909).[157] She married (2nd) 6/9/1910 Francis Stebbins "Steb" Gray (8/1854-1920's). See page 528. Callie's children were by the first husband.

(1). Leanna Holloway (1/1893-7/1968) married Henry W. White who died 8/1953.

(a). Henry W. White married, but had no children. He died 8/8/1967.

(b). Johnnie White Married, is deceased and had no children.

(c). Otis White was adopted by the Chandler family and called Otis Chandler. -c1. Carey L. Chandler

(d). Thelma White died 12/1975, married Henry Jackson.

d1. Jackie Jackson did not marry., d2. Bernice Jackson died 9/1980.

d3. "Buddy" Jackson married.

(e). Marie White died 1/1990 and married (1st) Wesley Glenn and had no children by him. She married (2nd) "Pete" Wilson and they had one daughter. Marie married (3rd) Mr. Patillo. -e1. Myra Wilson

(f). Minnie Lou White (10/30/1917-2/17/1986) married Virgil Wilmer Gillespie (1/15/1917-5/28/1982).

e1. Wilmer Donald Gillespie was born 8/23/1942 and married 2/20/1964 to Frances Mae Brown (9/10/1946-3/38/1971).

(2). Ethel Holloway (8/16/1896-11/24/1964) married William Absey Wiggins (10/5/1871-2/28/1944) who was from Conroe, TX.

(a). Martina Loretta Wiggins was born 1/7/1925 and married (1st) Bill Price and had one child. They divorced and she married (2nd) Truman Goudeaux and had three children.

a1. Mildred Irene "Susie" Price, a2. Gail Goudeaux, a3. Genice Goudeaux, a4. Sonya Goudeaux

(b). William Raymond Wiggins (11/28/1926-1/21/1977)[157] married Aline Lambert who was born 12/12/1923.

b1. Kathleen Denise Wiggins was born 2/16/1957 and married Allen Jones and has four children.

(c). Dallas Marshall Wiggins (12/10/1928-8/3/1991) married Bobbie L. Lincecum who was born 2/18/1931.

c1. Elaine Wiggins, a daughter, married Don Taylor. They live at Wetumpka, AL.

c2. Patricia Wiggins married Russell Slaughter, grandson of James Slaughter. They live at Pollock, LA.

c3. Martha Dianne Wiggins married 11/3/1984 Carl Leon McAlister, Jr. They live at Pineville, LA.

(d). Sarah Elizabeth Wiggins was born 12/11/1931 and married (1st) Mr. Hager. She married (2nd) Mr. Hooker. She has six children and lives at Ft. Worth, TX.

d1. Lois Hager, d2. Kenneth Hooker, d3. Peggy Hooker is a twin.

d4. Patty Hooker is a twin., d5. Anita Hooker, d6. Jamie Hooker

(3). Rebecca Roberta "Bertie" Holloway (6/20/1899-6/1982) married William Luther Clark and lived and died in Seattle, WA.

(a). Blanche Clarke was born 1/23/1912 and married Woodrow "Blackie" Andrews.

a1. Wilson Andrews married and had three children and is now deceased.
a2. Linda Blanch Andrews was born 1/15/1942 is married and has no children.
a3. Luther L. Andrews was born 10/10/1939 and is married.
(b). Dorothy Lee Clark was born 7/8/1915 married Calvin Floyd.
b1. Shirley Floyd, b2. Barbara Floyd
(c). Virginia Genice Clarke was born 4/7/1917 married Elgie Gibson, Jr. and has three children.
(d). William Luther Clark, Jr. married and has children.
d1. Candy Clark, d2. Kerie Clark, d3. Kevin Clark

(4). Linnie Holloway (4/24/1904-8/13/1982)[157] married 11/27/1923 to Henry Pink Conn (1/4/1898-9/6/1953).[157]
(a). Doris Juanita Conn was born 9/22/1924 and married 10/14/1944 Hershel Travis Barton. They divorced in 1981. She lives at Bentley, LA.
a1. Larry Randall Barton was born 1/20/1949 and married in 1969 to Alma Dianne Poisso who was born 3/14/1951. They divorced in 1983.
1a. Stacy Lynn Barton was born 5/29/1970.
1b. Larry Christopher Barton was born 6/26/1974.
1c. Courtney Dianne Barton was born 6/16/1980.
a2. Jerry Ronald Barton was born 7/25/1950 and married 7/24/1971 Gloria Jean Austin. They divorced in 1984.
2a. Karen Jean Barton was born 10/16/1973 and married in July 1989 to Bobby Chandler., 2b. Misty Dawn Barton was born 10/28/1977.
a3. Phyllis Dianne Barton was born 5/21/1953 and married (1st) in 1972 to David Arthur Heitman. They divorced and Phyllis married (2nd) Donnie Brown who was born 10/5/1952.
3a. Stephanie Renee Heitman was born 9/16/1973.
(b). Billie Delores Conn was born 7/1/1927 and married 8/18/1961 Charles Edwin Keiser who was born 7/31/1930. See page 461.
a1. Randall Brian Keiser was born 9/20/1962 and married 8/17/1991 Melba Arleen Perkins.
a2. Kimberly Denise Keiser was born 10/29/1965 and married 7/29/1989 to Salvatore Giovanni Drago who was born 6/14/1964.
(c). Cheryl Ann Conn was born 3/12/1945 and married 8/31/1963 to Clarence Olden Durand who was born 4/26/1943. They live in Arkadelphia, AR. Clarence is a brother to Micky Durand who married La Juan Hodnett.
c2. Steven Dwayne Durand, born 11/3/1964, lives in Little Rock, AR.
c1. Cheryl Denise Durand, born 2/12/1972, lives in Arkadelphia, AR.

c. Ida Roe (1872-1874)[97]

d. Sarah Roe "Sallie" (1878-1882)[65]

LYDIA ALPHA OMEGA ROE GUREE

e. Lydia Alpha Omega Roe (4/4/1881-3/5/1942) married 2/8/1914 to Charles F. Guree, a widower with three children. They had one son.

(1). Altha Guree, a stepdaughter, married a Neilson and lived at Prescott, AR., (2). Bertha Guree, a stepdaughter, married a Ryder and lived in New York., (3). Robert Guree, a stepson, married twice and had one daughter by the first marriage.
The child of Lydia and Charles Guree is shown below.
(4). Lett C. Guree (11/29/1920-7/8/1969)[65] did not marry.

FLORENCE REBECCA ROE GRANT

f. Florence Rebecca Roe (9/5/1883-12/17/1960)[30] married 5/16/1915 William Franklin Grant (2/13/1859-6/14/1936)[30] Mr. Grant had married (1st) Ara Azilee Cain (2/2/1854-5/11/1900) and had four daughters.
(1). Scotia Ann Grant, a stepdaughter, (12/19/1880-8/11/1968) married a Mr. Tarver.

(2). Liller Gertrude Grant, a stepdaughter, (9/29/1884-8/1959) married a Mr. Powell.
(3). Secelia Doretha Grant, a stepdaughter, (5/9/1889-9/18/1970) married Joshua M. McKay who was the uncle of E. W. McDonald, the writer.
(4). Mary A. Grant, a stepdaughter, married (1st) a Thomas, and then (2nd) a Tullos.
(5). Woodrow Wilson Grant was born 1/14/1918 and married 10/15/1938 Ruby Lee Cooper who was born 8/21/1921.
  (a). William Bernard Grant was born 10/12/1939.
  (b). Arlis Woodrow Grant was born 11/23/1940.
  (c). Garlin Wayne Grant was born 8/27/1950.

FLORENCE and LYDIA ROE

Top Photo: Wm. F. Grant and crew making hay Bottom Left: William A. Wiggins in his blacksmith shop Bottom Right: William A. Wiggins

William F. Grant, Sarah Ann Lilley Grant, Ara Azilee Cain Grant, Scotia Ann Grant, Liller Gertrude Grant, Secelia Dorothea Grant and Mary A. Grant

THAT OLD
BUGGY
Don't throw it away, but let me make it new for you. Renewing single buggy only $5. Bring them on and see how nice they can be fixed up
J. M. JONES, Painter

E. S. MURRELL
NOTARY PUBLIC
Colfax, La.
Prompt attention given to all business entrusted to my care. 4-17-tf

Left: Unidentified family members in a buggy in 1910.

William Joseph Tison and his second wife, Laura E. Satcher Tison

ELIZABETH LACROIX TISON

Information was supplied by John Willie "Bill" Rice, Christine Powell Harrison, Agnes Tison Meeker, Ralph and June Brown, Jewel Sandifer Tison, Mildred Tison Higginbotham Frazier and others.

4. Elizabeth LaCroix (1846-1874)[97] married 8/10/1865 William Joseph Tison (8/15/1846-1/2/1921).[145] Their children are listed below. William Joseph married (2nd) Laura E. Satcher (9/11/1855-4/9/1925)[145] and they had children.
   a. Bersheba Euretta "Rettie" Tison (6/11/1866-1/14/1945) married 1/8/1890 John Isham Rice (3/27/1866-1/1/1923).[136] See page 222.
   b. William Vince Tison (4/21/1868-9/10/1884)
   c. James Edward "Jim" Tison (9/2/1870-1/27/1953) married 2/12/1897 Elliott Honeycutt who was born 1/17/1878. See page 227.
   d. Mary Elizabeth Tison (4/2/1872-10/8/1875)

Elizabeth Lacroix

William Joseph Tison

The John Isham Rice Family about 1898 L. to R: Eva Mae, Bersheba Eretta Tison, Willie John, Carrie Earnestine, John Isham and Fannie Euretta Rice

BERSHEBA EURETTA TISON

Much of this information was supplied by John Willie "Bill" Rice and Christine Powell Harrison.

a. Bersheba Euretta "Rettie" Tison (6/11/1866-1/14/1945) married 1/8/1890 John Isham Rice (3/27/1866-1/1/1923).[136]

(1). Fannie Euretta Rice (2/20/1891-5/22/1953) married Lonnie Lee Murrell (2/1/1890-9/30/1952).[136]

(a). John Lee Murrell married (1st) 4/29/1930 Ida Estella Wilson who died 8/24/1944. John Lee married (2nd) 4/2/1945 Lorraine Finley. There were three children of the first marriage and two of the second marriage.

a1. Edith Drusilla Murrell married (1st) in 1952 to Don Young. They divorced in 1954. She married (2nd) 7/22/1955 Henry Garner. They divorced 6/11/1974. She married (3rd) 8/28/1982 to Kenneth Johnson.

1a. Douglas Eugene Young was born 9/24/1953, married and had the following children.

1a1. Shawnda Young and 1a2. Douglas Eugene Young, Jr.

1b. Renda Jean Garner was born 7/17/1956 and married Allen Gossett.

1b1. Gregory Allen Gossett (5/24/1982-10/31/1985)

1c. Rhonda Aileen Garner, born 2/4/1960, married Wesley Thomas.

1c1. Tabitha Jean Thomas, 1c2. Tiffany Lorraine Thomas

1c3. Cody John Thomas

1d. Ellen Ranee Garner was born 2/4/1965 and married Larry John Ghidinelli., 1d1. Jonathon Raymond Ghidinelli was born 9/17/1990.

1e. Rosemary Garner was born 12/1/1966 and married Robert Kast.

1e1. Robert Kast, Jr., 1e2. Levi Kast, 1e3. Jessica Kast, 1e4. Serena Kast.

a2. Juanita Murrell, born 11/17/1937, married 3/12/1955 Jimmy Tolley.

2a. Beverly Evon Tolley, born 12/20/1955, married 7/1988 Nat Mabry.

2b. Cindy Tolley was born in 1959 and married Mr. Hodge.
2b1. Heather Lee Ann Randle was born in 1978.
2c. Jimmie Dewayne Tolley was born in 1957 and married.
2c1. Charles Dewayne Tolley was born in 1979
2c2. Jennifer Marie Tolley was born in 1985.
a3. LeRay Murrell married 10/20/1962 Sandra Jean Ervin.
3a. Brian Lee Murrell was born 2/17/1967 and married 4/22/1989 Maria Bodnar. -3a1. Brian Lee Murrell, Jr. was born 4/26/1990.
3b. Kenneth Lee Murrell was born 11/5/1970.
a4. Ellen Lovida Murrell was born 9/27/1946 and married 1/24/1970 Johnny B. Esskew who was born 4/29/1942.
4a. Michelle L. Esskew was born 4/27/1973.
a5. Rosa Lee Murrell was born 12/14/1949 and married 12/19/1970 Larry Alan Letson who was born 6/21/1949.
5a. Nicole Marie Letson was born 6/18/1975.
5b. Jacob Lee Letson was born 9/19/1983.

(b). Ulmer James Murrell, a son, was born 4/9/1912 and is now deceased. He married 2/23/1936 Mary D. Fredieu who was born 1/30/1913.
b1. Geraldine Murrell was born 8/9/1937 and married Dewey Thomas Millard who was born 11/9/1935.
1a. Sharron Mitzi Millard was born 10/25/1954 and married Robert Lopez who was born 10/25/1953.
1b. Shelia Janeane Millard was born 8/31/1956 and married Vince Gallent. -1b1. Randal Creig Gallent was born 8/26/1986.
1c. Dewey Thomas Millard was born 3/16/1971 married Machella Lynn Zamanian.
b2. Jeanie Mae Murrell was born 10/23/1939 married (1st) Mr. Vercher and (2nd) Mr. Carriere.
2a. Monica Ann Vercher, 2b. Jeanelle Mechella Carriere
b3. Remoine Ann Murrell was born 6/18/1941 and married Charles Messer.
3a. Mary Urettia Moreau was born 1/27/1956 and married Michael Mahoney. -a1. Danyella Mechelle Mahoney was born 12/5/__.
3b. Davion Evin Moreau was born 12/2/1957 and married Theresa Jeansonne.
3c. Paul Delvert Moreau was born 9/28/1959 and married Peggy Hebert.
c1. Cassie Shana Moreau, c2. Challie Sheree Moreau, c3. Carlie Machelel Moreau
3d. Sharon Darron Moreau was born 6/7/1961.
b4. Wayne U. Murrell was born 4/13/1945 and married 11/28/1965 Deloris Keller who was born 10/23/1945.
4a. James Garland Murrell was born 7/8/1966.
4b. Shelly Lee Ann Murrell was born 11/12/1968.

(c). Versie Mae Murrell (3/17/1914-6/15/1974) married (1st) Buck Shaw who died and (2nd) 7/17/1946 John Minard Cassell (8/11/1909-5/3/1986).
c1. Shirley Annie Hathaway was born 3/4/1944 and married Mickey Gallaway. They divorced.
1a. Tammy Lynn Gallaway was born 7/8/1962.
1b. Darin Gallaway was born 10/18/1968.
c2. Reginia Mae Macquar was born 10/8/1949 and married (1st) 2/25/1967 to John Franklin Smith. They divorced and she married (2nd) 7/24/1984 to Victory Ray Simmons.
2a. Franklin Kevin Smith was born 4/10/1968 and married 5/19/1990 Rebecca A. Hester who was born 5/14/1968.
2a1. James Anthony Smith was born 4/28/1976.

(d). Elton T. Murrell was born 12/3/1916 and married 5/16/1942 Carin Mae Slayter who was born 2/23/1923.
d1. Thomas Elton Murrell was born 12/30/1944 and married Susan Lehnert who was born 4/21/1943.
1a. Krissey Murrell was born 10/23/1965.
1b. Kimberly Murrell was born 4/18/1968.
d2. Eureta Murrell was born 3/46 and married Johnny George.
2a. Stephanie George was born 4/20/1972.

2b. Shannon George was born 6/26/1975.
2c. Steven George, a twin, was born 3/13/1977.
2d. Stacia George, a twin, was born 3/13/1977.
d3. Eugene Murrell was born 2/5/1952 and married Sharon McGriff.
3a. Jason Murrell was born 2/13/1979.
3b. Keith Murrell was born 3/11/1982.
(e). Edward Murrell is now deceased.
(f). Cloutel Murrell, a daughter, is now deceased.
(g). LaVerne Murrell, a son, was born 2/24/1926 and married 8/3/1946 Evelyn M. DeSoto who was born 3/6/1928.
g1. Vernon Leslie Murrell was born 6/12/1946 and married Darlene Robertson.
1a. Robert Joseph Murrell was born 9/13/1969.
1b. Jessie James Murrell was born 11/18/1970.
1c. Vernon Leslie Murrell, Jr. (9/3/1977-1986)
g2. Vonita Sue Murrell was born 11/28/1947 and married Ronald Malley.
2a. Michael Lee Malley was born 10/23/1968.
2b. Brenda Sue Malley was born 12/13/1969.
2c. John Edward Malley was born 7/27/1971.
g3. Larry W. Murrell was born 2/11/1949 and married Debra Kay ___.
3a. Kevin Wayne Murrell was born 12/30/1970.
g4. Gary Lee Murrell was born 10/12/1950 and married (1st) Leslie___. They had one child. He married (2nd) Gloria___ and had two children.
4a. Brandon Wayne Murrell was born 6/27/1972.
4b. Shelley Jean Murrell was born 9/18/1973.
4c. Melinda Sue Murrell was born 6/12/1978.
g5. Laverne Jesse Murrell, Jr. was born 2/29/1952 and married (1st) Connie Hands. They had one child and divorced. He married (2nd) Donna Cline and they had three children.
5a. Tiffany Marie Murrell was born 11/28/1972.
5b. Chastity Marie Murrell was born 2/9/1975.
5c. Charity Irene Murrell was born 12/26/1979.
5d. Jeremy Alan Murrell was born 9/12/1981.
g6. Lonnie O'Neal Murrell was born 1/20/1954 and is not married.
g7. Kenneth David Murrell (2/2/1955-11/19/1988) married Debbie Lynn Bazor.
7a. Kenneth David Murrell, Jr. was born 10/24/1973.
7b. Brandy Lynn Murrell was born 12/8/1974.
7c. Candace Gay Murrell was born 12/14/1978.
g8. Tracy Lynn Murrell was born 8/30/1956 and married Crystal Dawn Thomas.
8a. Amber Chantell Murrell was born 12/29/1980.
8b. Tristin Alan Murrell was born 3/22/1983.
8c. Noelle Murrell was born 12/4/1986.
8d. Shae Donnavon Murrell was born 1/27/1988.
g9. Randall Ray Murrell, born 9/17/1957, married Deborah Jean ___.
9a. Timothy Ray Murrell was born 12/21/1978.
9b. Brian Keith Murrell was born 4/24/1980.
9c. Tiffany Renee Murrell was born 8/18/1981.
g10. Beverly Winnell Murrell was born 6/15/1959 and married Jerry Morin and divorced.
10a. Anthony Ray Morin (10/6/1977-died)
10b. Amanda Evelene Morin was born 6/3/1979.
10c. Aaron Matthew Morin, a twin, was born 8/1/1981.
10d. Angela Christine Morin, a twin, was born 8/1/1981.
(h). and (i) died at birth.
(2). Willie John Rice (9/5/1892-2/7/1933) married Cora Tullos (11/1/1895-7/20/1964).[136]
(a). Varnelle Rice (1/12/1912-9/14/1958) md. 5/19/1933 Charles Smith.
a1. Patricia L. Smith was born 6/21/1934 and married 6/6/1952 Cecil Ray Downing.
1a. Bonnie Faye Downing was born 3/1/1955.

1b. Barbara Louise Downing was born 5/21/1956.
1c. Billy Ray Downing was born 11/7/1958.
a2. Cora Vonnella Smith was born 7/30/1942 and married 10/17/1964 to James Walton Hammer. -2a. Lynda Vonnella Hammer was born 9/1/1965.
(b). Willie Heywood Rice was born 1/3/1917 and married 10/21/1943 Margaret Zellner who was born 2/9/1919. He lives in Natchez, MS.
b1. Angelo Rice was born 11/11/1944 and married 6/13/1964 to David Allen Fifield.
1a. Margaret Kristine Fifield was born 6/6/1965 and married 4/27/1983 Michael Waybright who was born 8/28/1964.
1a1. Cariessa Waybright was born 9/19/1983.
1a2. Michael Waybright, Jr. was born 6/28/1985.
1b. Jeffery Allen Fifield was born 7/3/1966 and married 10/14/1986 Melinda Carol Mashburn who was born 6/12/1970.
1b1. Erin Lyn Fifield was born 5/18/1987.
1b2. Eric Fifield, a twin, (3/6/1991-3/28/1991)
1b3. Jeremy Fifield, a twin, was born 3/6/1991.
b2. William Otha "Bill" Rice was born 5/21/1948 and married 8/23/1969 Martha Van Hoose who was born 6/8/1948.
2a. Michael William Rice was born 11/5/1971.
2b. Jennifer Michelle Rice was born 5/6/1976.
(c). Billie Jean Rice was born 3/15/1930 and married 8/23/1946 to Joseph Daily Hair, Jr. who is deceased. c1. Joseph Daily Hair III was born 1/1/1949., c2. Jane Grafton Hair was born 4/21/1955 and married (1st) Mr. Landry and (2nd) Dale Frazee. c3. David Gordon Hair was born 10/6/1957 and is now deceased.
(3). Carrie Earnistine Rice (12/28/1893-8/14/1974) married 5/19/1907 to Benjamin Franklin Powell, Sr. (11/2/1882-5/2/1975).
(a). Edna "Earl" Powell (4/1/1911-2/29/1960) married Martha Hunt who was born 12/19/1911 in Rayville, LA. Martha married (2nd) to Raymond Ratzloff of Wichita, KS.
a1. Carolyn Powell was born 8/29/1939 and married 2/2/1958 William Ronald Shoemaker who was born 12/20/1935 in Waynesboro, PA.
1a. Donna Lynn Shoemaker was born 8/5/1959 and married (1st) Mr. Fennell. She married (2nd) 6/20/1987 at Tulsa, OK, to Ronald Clifford Long who was born 8/21/1956 at Broken Arrow, OK.
1a1. Caleb Andrew Long was born 3/29/1989.
1b. William Earl Shoemaker was born 5/20/1962 at Cheyenne, WY, and married 11/12/1983 to Renee' Pratt who was born 1/12/1962 in RI.
1b1. Jessica Renee' Shoemaker was born 6/9/1987.
(b). Hazel Estelle Powell (7/21/1913-1/5/1969) married on 3/24/1935 to Miles C. "Vera" Anthony (4/14/1898-6/28/1972).
b1. Billie Joe Anthony was born 8/2/1937 and married 8/3/1960 Elner M. Arrington who was born 8/7/1937.
1a. Darlene Frances Anthony was born 6/8/1962 and married 5/25/1990 to Casey Duane Ivy who was born 6/27/1962.
1b. Mark Clayton Anthony was born 3/24/1964.
b2. Vera Elizabeth Anthony was born 3/29/1948 and married 11/26/1968 Richard S. Owens who was born 1/25/1948.
2a. Richard Anthony Owens was born 4/9/1971.
2b. Kimberley Denice Owens was born 3/8/1974.
(c). Bixler Bush Powell (12/14/1914-5/20/1988)
(d). Douglas Manning Powell (8/2/1917-5/15/1979)
(e). Raymond Prescott Powell (1/14/1920-8/13/1987) married 9/14/1941 Allison Marler.
e1. Barbara Jane Powell was born 7/13/1944 and married 8/4/1962 to James N. Gowan who was born 6/11/1933.
1a. Khristi Ann Gowan was born 6/26/1963 and married 3/12/1983 to Douglas E. Pippin who was born 10/3/1962.
1a1. Allison R. Pippin was born 9/5/1983.
1a2. James Douglas Pippin was born 9/22/1985.
1a3. Joseph Daniel Pippin was born 7/9/1987.

1b. James Nelson Gowan was born 11/22/1965.
e2. Edith Anne Powell (12/23/1946-2/29/1976) married 8/25/1973 to Willis McLeod.
1a. Stacey Raglene McLeod was born 6/6/1971 and married 3/10/1990 to Michael K. Hogan who was born 10/22/1968.
1b. John Franklin McLeod was born 9/27/1974.
(f). Retta Elizabeth Powell (4/6/1922-11/4/1948) married David Stringer.
(g). Benjamin Franklin Powell, Jr was born 9/25/1926 and married 12/17/1949 Milburn Ray Everett who was born 8/10/1929.
g1. Linda "Dianne" Powell was born in 9/14/1950 and married 11/14/1969 Bobby Ray Smith who was born 10/28/1941. Bobby Ray had two children by a previous marriage.
1a. Ralph Ray Smith, a stepson, was born 8/11/1961.
1b. Kathrine Ann Smith, a stepdaughter, was born 11/20/1964 and married 9/8/1984 to Mark Anthony Valois who was born 7/12/1963. Mark Anthony had a son by a previous marriage.
1b1. Steven Paul Valois was born 1/9/1989.
1c. Tami Renae Smith was born 2/2/1971 and married 7/8/1988 to Shannon Carrol O'Neal who was born 12/12/1969.
1c1. Nicole Renae O'Neal was born 11/11/1988.
1b. Bobby Ray Smith, Jr. was born 2/17/1977.
g2. Patricia Lee Powell was born 11/7/1952 and married (1st) 2/28/1970 Stanley Eugene Tyler who was born 11/30/1950. She married (2nd) 11/16/1975 to Michael Steven LaCour who was born 7/8/1950. She married (3rd) 2/14/1987 to Bruce Palmer Frost who was born 12/30/1956.
2a. Heather Denine Tyler was born 8/30/1970.
2b. Carrie Lou LaCour was born 5/24/1979.
g3. Connie Sue Powell was born 10/1/1956 and married 5/6/1977 to Robert Paul Maxwell who was born 4/15/1957.
3a. Robbi Leigh Maxwell was born 5/25/1980.
3b. Russell Powell Maxwell was born 8/7/1985.
g4. Carrie Christine Powell was born 5/22/1958 and married 6/1/1980 Melvin Lee Harrison who was born 10/6/1959.
4a. Megan Leigh Harrison was born 3/15/1987.
4b. Maggie Rae Harrison was born 9/6/1988
g5. Carol "Janell" Powell was born 5/30/1965 and married 9/23/1983 to Mark "Keith" Newton who was born 7/21/1962.
5a. Jared Keith Newton was born 2/12/1985.
5b. Jacob Bixler Newton was born 10/30/1988.
(h). George Dewey Powell was born 2/28/1929 and married 1/30/1950 Mary Pauline Fox who was born 3/20/1933.
h1. Mary Anita Powell was born 2/24/1954 and married 12/30/1978 Tommy Wayne Rambin who was born 5/24/1954.
1a. Jennifer E. Rambin was born 8/7/1979.
1b. Jessica Laurin Rambin was born 8/1/1982.
h2. George Rodney Powell was born 2/18/1956 and married (1st) 1/2/1982 Beverly Ann Connell. They had one child and divorced. He married (2nd) 5/19/1989 Sharon Darlene Richerson.
2a. Rodney Dustin Powell was born 7/18/1982.
2b. Victoria Ellen Powell was born 7/3/1990.
(i). John Earl Powell was born 8/1/1930 and married 9/10/1951 Ouida Clyde Holston who was born 12/12/1933. See page 206.
(4). Eva Mae Rice (12/10/1896-1/7/1970)[136] married (1st) William "Bill" Hudson who is deceased.[125] Eva married (2nd) in 1939 to Luther Pryne who died 6/14/1942. She married (3rd) Edward E. Bennett (2/16/1891-11/25/1981).[136] (a). Harvey Hudson, (b). Sarah Hudson
(5). Martin Trantham Rice, called Martin Tanny Rice, (11/2/1899-11/29/1985)[26] married 2/1921 Mary Griffin who was born 5/21/1900.
(a). Agnes M. "Buck" Rice was born 4/22/1923 and married (1st) 4/11/1942 Ray Sharbino (6/11/1922-5/16/1987). She married (2nd) 6/11/1957 Paul Wooten who died 11/1/1973. She married (3rd) 4/1/1977 Webster Pinckley who was born 8/1/1919. All of her children are of the first marriage.

a1. Donald Ray Sharbino was born 7/16/1944 and married (1st) Connie Paul who was born 8/24/1941. He married (2nd) Barbara Hampton Irvin. The children were of the first marriage.

1a. Donna Lorraine Sharbano was born 10/27/1964 and married John Adkinson who was born 12/10/1956.

1a1. John Christopher Adkinson was born 6/12/1984.

1a2. Daniel Adkinson was born 1/17/1987.

1a3. Elizabeth Rachal Adkinson was born 9/17/1988.

1b. Mary Elizabeth Sharbano was born 5/23/1970.

a2. Francis Shirland "Sissy" Sharbino was born 10/29/1946 and married 9/2/1967 John W. VanZandt who was born 12/3/1944.

2a. Thomas Wyatt VanZandt was born 9/20/1968.

2b. Jason Ray VanZandt was born 2/19/1971.

a3. Gary Lynn Sharbino was born 11/20/1948 and married (1st) Karen Bynog. They had one child and divorced. This son was adopted by Karen's second husband. Gary married (2nd) Stephanie Soileau who was born 4/15/1954.

3a. William Lynn Sharbano was born 6/4/1971 and was adopted by his mother's second husband.

3b. Tammie Sharbano was born 5/9/1973.

3c. Sandra Lynn Sharbano was born 10/15/1974.

3d. Tina Faye Sharbano was born 11/10/1978.

(6). Columbus Edward Rice (7/25/1901-7/16/1989)[65] married (1st) Thelma Higdon. They had one daughter and adopted a son. He married 12/11/1952 to Mrs. Ola Belle McCullough (8/21/1908-7/3/1991). There was one adopted son and six stepchildren.

(a). Nelda Rice married Duffy Guidry and has two children.

(b). James C. Rice, adopted, lives in Tucson, AZ.

(c). Ted McCullough, a stepson, lives in Pineville, LA., (d). Earle McCullough, a stepson, lives in Redwood City, CA., (e). Geneve McCullough Bowen, a stepdaughter, lives in Pineville, LA., (f). Margie McCullough Martin, a stepdaughter, lives in Pineville, LA., (g). Billie Jean McCullough Hart is a stepdaughter., (h). Juanita McCullough Folk, is a stepdaughter.

(7). Jessie Isham Rice (8/15/1904-7/7/1984)[54] married 4/20/1929 Florine Ivy who was born 9/6/1911.

(a). Loyd Vernon Rice was born 7/31/1931 and married (1st) 5/19/1951 to Nelda Faye Sandifer who died 3/16/1976. Loyd married (2nd) 1/8/1977 to Terry Bradshaw Bussey.

a1. Danny Loyd Rice was born 11/2/1952 and married 10/25/1974 to Dorothy Mae Cavalier who was born 12/9/__.

1a. Alicia Faye Rice was born 6/1/1977.

a2. Susan Kaye Rice was born 1/14/1963 and married 7/30/1985 to Donald Ray Thompson.

2a. Michelle Lee Thompson was born 1/16/1987.

(b). John Willie "Bill" Rice was born 2/25/1936.

b. William Vince Tison (4/21/1868-9/10/1884)

JAMES EDWARD TISON

Much of this information has been supplied by Ralph and June Brown, Agnes Tison Meeker and Jewel Sandifer Tison.

c. James Edward "Jim" Tison (9/2/1870-1/27/1953) married 2/12/1897 Elliott Honeycutt who was born 1/17/1878.

(1). Bertha Tison (6/10/1898-5/26/1973)[65] married 12/17/1913 Alonza Brown (10/26/1889-9/30/1974).[65]

(a). Baby Brown (10/23/1914-11/2/1914)

(b). Ralph Edison Brown was born 7/1/1916 married 12/12/1942 to June A. Hafer who was born 6/14/1920.

b1. Jimmie Lee Brown was born 12/14/1943 and married 9/4/1966 Thomas A. Ballard.

1a. Thomas Keith Ballard was born 8/31/1970.
1b. Stacie Ann Ballard was born 11/27/1972.
b2. Terry Ralph Brown was born 8/20/1946 and married 4/1/1988 Leonidia Altazan, who is the Rapides Parish home economist.
2a. Ann Elizabeth Brown was born 8/9/1990.
b3. Michael Lynn Brown was born 4/30/1951 and married 5/22/1982 Margaret Gail Prescott Williford.
3a. Wesley A. Williford Brown, adopted, was born 2/1/1971.
3b. Christopher D. Williford Brown, adopted, was born 10/1/1978.
3c. Cody Michael Brown was born 1/10/1987.

(c). Sybil M. Brown was born 6/2/1918 and married (1st) M. L. Ford. They divorced and she married W. M. "Bill" Moore who died c1985. No children by the second marriage.

c1. Glenda Wade Ford was born 1/5/1943 married Billy Jardell.
1a. Mark Jardell, 1b. Kevin Jardell

(d). Jewel L. Brown was born 4/27/1920 married 5/11/1940 Cecil Elbert Hodnett (5/28/1915-4/25/1991).

d1. Gloria LeJuon Hodnett was born 6/27/1941 and married Earl S. "Mickey" Durand who is a brother to Clarence Durand, who married Ann Conn. -1a. Trinda Durand, 1b. Daryl Durand
d2. Elsie Elaine Hodnett was born 2/24/1943 married (1st) Ray Benheart (2nd) Bob Riffle and (3rd) Bob Berling.
2a. Leah Benheart, 2b. Laurie Benheart, 2c. Robbi Riffle, 2d. Russell Riffle, a twin, 2e. Leisa Riffle, a twin
d3. James Cecil Hodnett was born 11/2/1945 and married Betty Ruth Garlington who had three children by a previous marriage.
3a. Brent Felter, a stepson, 3b. Lisa Felter, a stepdaughter, 3c. Brian Felter, a stepson, 3a. Jennifer Celeste Hodnett

(e). Aaron Alonzo Brown (5/19/1922-8/1988) married Kathleen Agnes Moreau (8/19/1932-9/17/1983). There were no children.

(f). Mabel June Brown was born 12/19/1925 and married Ruric W. Foster who was born 7/6/1921.

f1. Martha René Foster was born 11/8/1946 married Micheal Reibling who was born 7/6/1921. -1a. Micheal Jarrett Reibling was born 2/4/1980.
1b. Tracy Brant Reibling was born 3/4/1983.
f2. Ruric Mark Foster was born 7/10/1950 and married Fonda Gail Fusilier. -2a. Staci René Foster was born 11/29/1977.
2b. Lucas Marc Foster was born 11/3/1982.
f3. William David Foster was 3/2/1952 and married Sheryl Ann Gaspard.
3a. Brian David Foster was born 8/24/1976.
3b. Lisa Nicole Foster was born 10/3/1980.
f4. Margurette June Foster was born 4/26/1959 and married Joseph Gregory Waddell. -4a. Shane Christopher Waddell was born 12/28/1990.

(g). Vivian Pauline Brown was born 11/15/1927 and married DeArmond Tumminello. They divorced.

g1. DeArmond Tumminello, Jr., born 1/19/1955, md. Pamela Chaudoir.
1a. Melissa Tumminello, 1b. Michell Tumminello, 1c. Adrian Tumminello
g2. Pamela D. Tumminello was born 2/20/1956 and married (1st) Raymond Lasyone and (now) Richard Hoover.

(h). Melba Opal Brown was born 1/1/1930, and married Eugene William Salonek.

h1. Eugene William Salonek II, born 6/11/1957, married Carol ___.
1a. Morgan Salonek
h2. Vickie René Salonek, born 12/15/1958, married Michael Angenend.
2a. Jenifer Angenend, 2b. Christina Angenend

(i). Nelda Maxine Brown was born 3/26/1932 and married John Lee Engleheart.

i1. Michael L. Engleheart was born 3/24/1956 and married Laurie ___.
i2. Sheri Lynn Engleheart was born 1/26/1958 and married Jamie Coleman.
2a. Alexandra Elizabeth Coleman, a son, 2b. Nathaniel John Coleman

i3. Jacqueline Louise Engleheart, born 7/2/1962, married Mark ___.
(j). Audry Yvonne Brown was born 4/8/1934 and married John "Jack" Ellington.
j1. Linda Darlene Ellington was born 10/7/1954 married Michael Johnson.
1a. Joseph Dean Johnson was born 10/28/1978.
1b. Michael Jerome Johnson was born 9/26/1979.
1c. Robert Christopher Johnson was born 12/17/1980.
1d. Melissa Noel Johnson was born 1/31/1982.
j2. John Greggory Ellington was born 10/7/1955 and married 11/22/1975 Sandra Cortello. 2a. Adilya Marie "Dedira" Ellington was born 8/20/1979. 2b. James Eric Ellington was born 6/14/1984.
j3. Brinda Gail Ellington was born 10/7/1957 married (1st) David Foshee and she has married (2nd) 11/2/1984 Robert Robinson.
3a. David Hall Foshee was born 2/20/1978.
3b. Jana René Robinson was born 8/28/1985.
j4. Paul David Ellington was born 8/24/1959 and married 10/8/1988 Stephanie Stevick.
4a. Connie E. Ellington, adopted, was born 9/21/1982.
4b. Cynthia Lynn Ellington was born 11/14/1990.
j5.Joseph Dean Ellington (11/1/1963-11/2/1963)
(k). Bertha Louise Brown was born 5/8/1936 and married Chester M. Caster, Jr or Castor.
k1. Chester M. Caster III was born 3/22/1959 married Lisa Kitchens and they have three children.
k2. Rhonda Sue Caster was born 6/20/1960, is married and has two children.
k3. Paula Lynn Caster (7/11/1963-6/15/1969)[29]
(l). Irma Lee Brown was born 11/16/1938 married Michael "Virgil" Lamar Henry.
l1. Sonja Kay Henry was born 8/17/1959 married Goff Spon.
1a. Melanie Spon
l2. Saundra Francine Henry was born 10/23/1962 married Nathan Pederson. -2a. Kelsey Pederson
l3. Steven Lamar Henry was born 1/3/1980.
(m). Daniel W. "Dan" Brown was born 2/16/1941 and married Barbara Lynn Thompson who was born 9/14/1943. Barbara Lynn is also a LaCroix descendant. See page 413.
m1. Martha Katheryn "MarKay" Brown was born 7/14/1963.
m2. Kayla Sue Brown was born 7/31/1964.
m3. Gay Lynn Brown was born 3/9/1970.
(2). Roy Tison (12/15/1899-8/10/1901)[65]
(3). Bernice Tison (10/22/1901-6/1987) married Narvel Reno.
(a). James Reno was born 4/25/1921 and married Chris___.
a1. Cheryl Ann Reno married Jackie___ and they had one child and divorced.
a2. Eugene Reno married Francis___.
2a. Beth Reno married ___Thomas.
2b. Pattie Reno married and has 2 sons.
a3. Rebecca Reno married Dorsey Byrd.
3a. Susan Byrd, 3b. Jim Byrd is married.
(4). Sarah Elizabeth Tison (4/5/1902-6/16/1918)[64]
(5). Syral Syble Tison (5/5/1906-1/7/1911)[64]
(6). Carmel Tison (1/22/1906-11/1989) married (1st) Mittie Chelette who is deceased. She married (2nd) A.C. Racine born 2/10/1916.
(a). Eunice Chelette married Emmiel Dauzart.
a1. Linda Gayle Dauzart married Calvin Johnson.
1a. Diane Johnson was born in 6/1967.
a2. Sarah Dauzart married Richard Watkins.
2a. Rickie Watkins, 2b. Crystal Watkins
a3. Johnnie Dauzart
a4. Patricia Dauzart married Steve___. They have two children.

a5. James Lewis Dauzart married Susan. They had two children,
a6. Rodney Dauzart, married, had two children and died 8/1990.
a7. Christine Dauzart married Mr. Adams and has 1 child.

(7). Georgia Tison (6/7/1908-1988) married 8/24/1928 Dewey Jones who was born 7/15/1908.

(a). Nelson Jones was born 10/13/1929 and married to Doris Guynes who was born 9/22/1937.

a1. Carolyn Jones died in a tragic accident at 18 months of age.
a2. Buck Jones, born 9/27/1959, married 10/3/1980 to Martha Griffith.
2a. David William Jones, 2b. Vanessa Carol Jones
a3. Steven Jones was born 9/2/1961 and is unmarried.
a4. Susie Jones was born 8/10/1964 and married 8/2/1986 to Bradley Smith. -4a. Brandon Smith
a5. Michelle "Shelley" Jones was born 2/23/1975.

(b). Elouise Jones was born 4/18/1933 and married Clarence Walker. He died c1973 and she married A. G. Ryland who was born 1/29/1927.

b1. James Dewey Walker was born 6/3/1954 and married Janell Melcher.
b2. Mary Elaine Walker was born 5/1/1956 and married (1st) Dewayne Huntsberry and (2nd) Harvey Hicks.
b3. Clarence Walker, Jr. was born 1/31/1958 and married Corrine Dubroc Campbell.
b4. Mitch Walker was born 3/18/1959 and married Mechia ___.
b5. Lynn Walker was born 12/5/1960 and married Judy Barras.
b6. Doreatha Walker was born 4/29/1963 and married Rich Campbell.
b7. Whitt Walker was born 7/24/1965 and is single.
b8. Anna Lou Ryland was born 9/16/1975 and is single.

(c). Jimmy Jones was born 11/3/1937 and married (1st) Kay Rogers (10/26/1938-10/13/1963). He married (2nd) 12/29/1966 to Brenda Joyce Cooley who was born 2/16/1948. There were two children of the first marriage and one of the second.

c1. Roger Keith Jones was born 11/4/1957 and is unmarried.
c2. William Neal Jones, born 6/1/1960, married 7/26/1979 Jamie Lee Paulk. -2a. A son was born 6/13/1985., 2b. A son was born 3/31/1989.
c3. Robyn Lee Jones was born 8/13/1967 and is unmarried.

(d). Janet Jones was born 6/26/1943 and married 6/10/1961 to Elton E. "Sonny" Chandler, Jr. who was born 4/24/1941.

d1. Sharlene Yvette Chandler was born 4/10/1962 and married 9/13/1980 to Warren Clay Curry who was born 12/29/1961.
1a. Christopher Curry was born 5/28/1985.
d2. Anita Ann Chandler was born 9/20/1963 and married 2/14/1986 to James Luther Garsaud. -2a. Kevin Garsaud was born 7/2/1989.
d3. Donna Gayle Chandler was born 6/21/1965 and married 6/14/1986 to Justin Alwell. -3a. Jessica Alwell was born 1/18/1989.

(8). Goode Edward Tison was born 12/7/1910 and married Jewel Sandifer who was born 8/9/1914.

(a). Nancy Jean Tison was born 1/12/1935 and married Ali Sevin who was born 8/1/1929 in Istanbul Turkey.

a1. Darlene Sevin was born 6/23/1957 married Chuck Sampson who was born 6/25/1951.
1a. Jason Sampson was born 1/25/1979.
1b. Jamie Sampson was born 5/10/1981.
a2. Eda Sevin was born 11/17/1958 and married 8/1980 to Scott Walker who was born 1/26/1957.
2a. Staca Ann Walker was born 1/4/1982.
2b. Katrina Walker was born 10/18/1983.
2c. Shira Walker was born 10/22/1985.
2d. Tommie Leigh Walker was born 10/9/1987.
a3. Errol Sevin, a twin, was born 2/10/1962.
a4. Allen Sevin, a twin, was born 2/10/1962.

(9). Mildred Tison born 12/15/1912 married (1st) Samuel H. Higginbotham. She married (2nd) 1/27/1984 to Rev. Herbert Ben Frazier who was born 4/21/1907.

(a). Barbara Ann Higginbotham was born 12/21/1932 and married Louis Stephen Gray who was born 10/29/1928. He was a great grandson of Emma Esther LaCroix Gray. See page 243.

a1. Debbie Gray was born 12/25/1951 and married___.

a2. Jeffery Gray was born 6/21/1963.

(10). Milford Tison was born 11/7/1914 and married (1st) Letha Mott. They divorced and he married (2nd) Hattie Dryden. He married (3rd) Myrtle Beaubouef who was born 1902 and died in 1981. There was a son by each of the first two marriages.

(a). Norman Eugene Tison married Barbara Brown

(b). Melvin Tison was born 12/20/1945 and married 11/24/1964 to Faye Duncan who was born 6/10/1947. -b1. Kevin Lee Tison was born 1/19/1971.

(11). James Edward Tison, Jr. was born in 12/1916 and married Daisy Sermons who is deceased.

(a). Norma Jo Tison married Robert Boren. They had three children and separated.

a1. Robert Boren, Jr., a2. Jo Lynn Boren, a twin, a3. Wayne Boren, a twin

(12). Agnes Tison was born 4/3/1921 and married Robert Lewis Meeker (10/16/1919-3/29/1974).[65]

(a). Judith Arlene Meeker was born 5/19/1941 and married Leavy G. Nugent who was born 5/13/1938.

a1. Lisa Michelle Nugent was born 3/15/1962.

a2. Brian Scott Nugent was born 5/11/1964.

a3. Kelly Arlene Nugent was born 2/14/1969.

(b). Robert L. Meeker, Jr. was born 11/27/1943 married Janice Gail Hines who was born 11/22/1952.

b1. Candace Renee Meeker was born 2/6/1969 and married 6/15/1991 to Brandon Murray Walker.

b2. Stefanie Eileen Meeker was born 1/20/1972.

b3. Janssen Shawn Meeker was born 6/1/1977.

b4. Tylar Logan Meeker was born 6/7/1984.

(c). James Eugene Meeker was born 12/7/1950 and married Cheryl Francis Dean who was born 8/22/1957.

c1. Stacey Lynn Meeker was born 5/7/1974.

c2. James Trent Meeker was born 12/31/1977.

c3. Chad Ethan Meeker was born 1/13/1989.

d. Mary Elizabeth Tison (4/2/1872-10/8/1875)

The James E. Tison Family making Cane Syrup - Family and Friends are present.

Top Left: Elliott H. Tison, Gordon Honeycutt Top Right: Elliott H. holding Roy, Bertha and James E. Tison Lower Left: Fiftieth Anniversary of James & Elliott Tison Lower Right: Back- Bertha, Bernice, Carmel Front- Goode & Georgia Tison

Sarah Jane LaCroix and Lewis Kanada Honeycutt

S. J. Lacroix **SARAH JANE LACROIX HONEYCUTT** L. K. Honeycutt

This data has been furnished by Crystal Ann McLean Parrino

5. Sarah Jane LaCroix (6/22/1849-7/3/1924) married 12/9/1870 Lewis Kanada Honeycutt (10/19/1831-1/8/1920).[186]

In Memoria

Died, at his home on Hudson Creek, Grant Parish, LA, Lewis Kanady Honeycutt. The deceased was born in Anson County, North Carolina, Oct. 19, 1831. He was a son of the late R. R. Honeycutt and Mary Reeves. His mother died when he was only six years of age in Alabama. He left Alabama and went to California in the opening of the gold mines, and spent 18 years of his life in the gold fields of that country. He joined Gold Field Lodge No. 32, F. and A. M., Lincoln, Placer County, CA, at the age of twenty one years.

He came to Louisiana in the fall of 1869 and was married to Miss Sarah Jane LaCroix on Dec. 18, 1870. To this union were born two sons, S. L. and D. N. Honeycutt. Both survive their father. He is also survived by his wife and two granddaughters, one half-brother, Mr. W. C. Honeycutt, of Boyce, a half sister, Mrs. Catherine Thompson of Wells, TX.

He was a member of the M. P. Church in good standing. He publicly professed his faith in Christ before he joined the church. He often expressed his willingness to meet his Savior.

He was laid to rest in Spring Hill cemetery on January 9, 1920. Rev. G. J. L. Brown paid the last sad tribute to his memory.

Asleep in Jesus, blessed sleep, From which none ever wake to weep.
A calm and undisturbed repose, Unbroken by the last of foes.

His son, D. N. Honeycutt

In Memory of Mrs. Sarah Jane Honeycutt

In loving memory of Mrs. Sarah Jane LaCroix Honeycutt, born June 22, 1849, departed this life July 3, 1924, at the sweet old age of 75 years and 13 days.

December 18, 1870, she was married to L. K. Honeycutt and to this union were born two sons, Messrs. D. N. and S. L. Honeycutt, who survive their mother. Besides the heart broken sons she leaves two granddaughters, Mrs. Frank Ealy, of Polk, MO, and Miss Ruth Honeycutt, of Dry Prong, LA, Rt. 1 and one brother, Mr. LaCroix, of Dry Prong (James A. LaCroix).

She was buried at Spring Hill cemetery, the funeral services being conducted by Rev. C. K. Smith, assisted by Rev. Brown and Rev. C. C. Weir.

Grandma was a member of the Methodist church and had been ever since she was thirteen years of age. She was a devoted Christian and was kind and loving. Grandma was always ready to lend a helping hand to a friend. She was known as "Aunt Sally" or "Grandma" over the entire community and was loved by all who knew her.

Grandma was a bright and shining star in our home and now we know she is a bright and shining angel in heaven. When grief or sickness came to the family Grandma was ready to say "That is the Lord's will."

The home lost dear grand-mother, but we know she is happy and waiting for us on that happy shore over there.

We are sad when we go to her home and her sweet and smiling face does not greet us, yet we do not wish her back for she is through with her sufferings. She always bore her sufferings well, but the end came suddenly from heart trouble.

Grandma, we all loved you, but God loved you best, and we must live to meet you some day.

Written by her loving granddaughters, RUTH and LELA.

\- - -

STEPHEN LACROIX HONEYCUTT

a. Stephen LaCroix Honeycutt "Steve" (9/14/1871-11/10/1958) married 11/30/1899 Rebecca Selestine "Tenie" Willbanks (1/23/1880-2/20/1960).[186] See page 57 for her connection to the LaCroix family. Mr. Steve Honeycutt raised a large vegetable garden as well as field crops. He sold vegetables, eggs and other farm produce to the folks at Magnolia Park.

\- - -

Honeycutt- Willbanks- At the residence of the bride's parents, on the 30th of Nov., 1899, Miss R. S. Willbanks (was wed) to Mr. Stephen Honeycutt, Rev George Jackson officiating.

The bride, a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Willbanks, is a young woman of many loving and lovely traits of character. She was beautifully dressed in a gown of white cashmere, trimmed with white satin baby ribbon. Her hair was dressed high and surmounted by a wreath of orange blossoms, to which was fastened the veil of illusion.

The groom is a prosperous farmer. The presents were numerous and costly.

After the ceremony the guests repaired to the dining room where a sumptuous dinner was spread. The table and dining room were beautifully trimmed with chrysanthemums.

\- - -

The Alexandria Town Talk carried the following interesting article.

Cat, 20 Years Old, Blind in One Eye, Teeth Gone

Out Near Rock Hill, LA, On Route 1, Dry Prong, at the home of Mr. S. L. Honeycutt, resides old "Spot", a cat which has the honor of being twenty years old on Feb. 8, 1942.

He is just a common ordinary house cat, in the best of health. He is blind in one eye and all his teeth are gone.

According to what older people say, this is the oldest cat in the country, or as far as that, the oldest cat that any one has ever known of.

This old cat was the property of the mother of Mr. S. L. Honeycutt and his

S. L. Honeycutt

brother Mr. D. N. Honeycutt. When their mother died in 1924, this old fellow went to the home of Mr. and Mrs. S. L. Honeycutt, later he left them and went to live at the home of Mr. D. N. Honeycutt. Then again he has come back to the S. L. Honeycutt home and it seems as if he has decided to settle down and make his home permanently at the S. L. Honeycutt home.

If any of the Town Talk readers know of any cat as old as this one or older, the Honeycutt family would like to read an article about it.

- - -

At the bottom of the article was penciled, "No one reported any cats older than old Spot."

- - -

Rock Hill Community

Last Sunday, February 8th, 1942, the home of Mr. and Mrs. Steve Honeycutt was the scene of a delightful time for the children of Mrs. Elenora Brown Gray and their cousin, Steve Honeycutt, who is one of the eldest men in the community.

A bountiful lunch was prepared by the younger ladies and was spread picnic fashion. After lunch pictures were made of the various ones present. Having Uncle Tom Ellis with the crowd as he and Uncle Steve are nearing the same age, the day was indeed complete.

Present were Mrs. Elenora Gray and her children; Mr. and Mrs. Robert Gray of Alexandria, LA, Mr. and Mrs. Fred Coleman with children Loraine and Edward Lee of Prospect, Mr. and Mrs. Loyd Coleman and son Bobbie, Mr. and Mrs. John Arnold with sons Howard and James Gray Arnold, and Miss Jimmie Gray of Jonesville, LA. Also present were; the daughter and granddaughter of Mr. Honeycutt, Mr. and Mrs. Ivy Ellis and Crystal Ann McLean, Mr. and Mrs. Tom Ellis with granddaughters, Oleta and Dorothy Faye Ellis, Mr. Bryan Smith of Jena, LA, Misses Lou Berta and Bettie Herbert, Mr. Charles Herbert and others.

- - -

The children of Stephen LaCroix Honeycutt and Rebecca Selestine Willbanks Honeycutt follow.

(1). Infant son Honeycutt born and died c1901.

(2). Ruth Honeycutt (3/29/1906-11/14/1948)[25] married (1st) 9/2/1929 Frank Neal McLean (9/28/1899-10/2/1931).[55] Ruth married (2nd) Ivy Dalton Ellis who was born 9/12/1904 and is now deceased.

- - -

McLean Honeycutt Marriage Announced. Monday Sept. 2, 1929 at the home of the officiating minister Rev. J. D. Fomby, Colfax, LA.

Miss Ruth Honeycutt and Mr. Frank McLean were united in the holy bonds of matrimony.

The bride is the only daughter of Mr. and Mrs. S. L. Honeycutt of Route 1, Dry Prong, LA, near Magnolia Park and Rock Hill.

The bride was a member of the graduating class of Colfax High School in 1926 and also a graduate of a local business college in Alexandria where she is well known and has many friends far and near.

The groom is a son of Mr. and Mrs. C. N. McLean of Goldonna, LA. He is now located at Sterlington, LA.

Both bride and groom have the best wishes of their large circle of friends.

They will make their home at Bastrop, LA.

- - -

Mr. F. N. McLean- Death entered into the home of Mr. and Mrs. C. N. McLean, of Goldonna, LA, and took for its own their son, Frank Neal McLean, on October 2, 1931.

Funeral services were conducted, on October 3, 1931 at the family burial ground at Goldonna, LA.

He was born September 28, 1899 being 32 years and 5 days of age at the time of his death.

On September 2, 1929, he was united in marriage with Miss Ruth Honeycutt, of Dry Prong, LA, Route 1. Besides his wife one little daughter, Crystal Ann McLean, survives him; also his parents and the following brothers and

sisters: Miss Estelle McLean and Mrs. M. Collins, of Natchitoches, LA, and Mrs. C. L. Hightower, of Oklahoma City, OK, Mrs. Sidney Sanders, of Tullos, LA, and Mr. W. G. McLean, of Bastrop, and Mr. Clyde McLean, of Goldonna, LA.

He was sick for several months. All that loving hands and medical aid could do was done, but to no avail. God saw fit to call him home.

- - -

(a). Crystal Ann McLean was born 6/16/1930 and married 11/26/1950 Anthony Bernard "Tony" Parrino who was born 3/21/1924.

a1. Tena Josephine Parrino was born 7/7/1952 and married 3/5/1977 Dudley Franklin Andrews who was born 5/12/1929.

1a. Kristianna Josephine Andrews was born 8/27/1978.

1b. Kathryn Michelle Andrews was born 9/3/1981.

a2. Nicholas Stephen "Nick" Parrino was born 4/27/1955 and married 2/21/1981 Mrs. Gloria Faye Hinton Galbraith who was born 5/26/1952. Gloria Faye was married (1st) to David Galbraith and had one child before divorce.

2a. Alicia Ree Galbraith, a stepdaughter, was born 6/30/1976.

2b. Anthony Nicholas "Tony" Parrino was born 12/28/1982.

2c. Franklin Dale Parrino was born 8/18/1984.

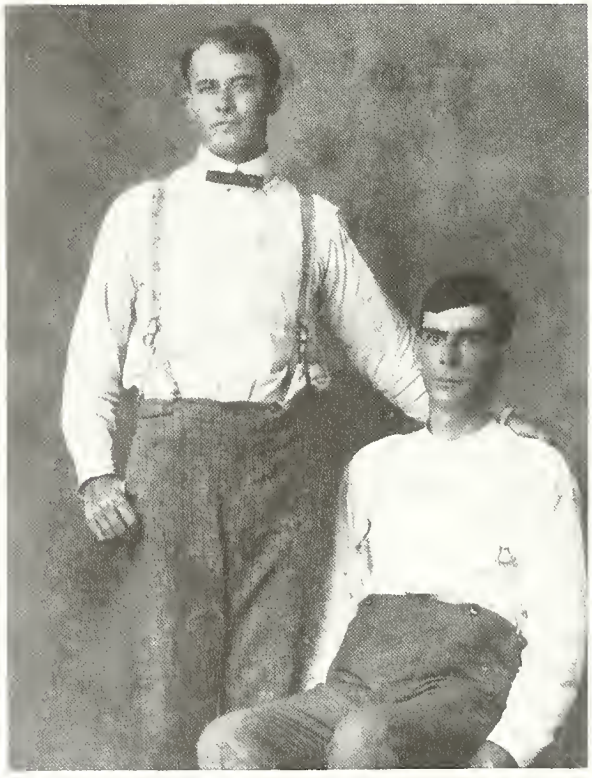
DAVID NASH HONEYCUTT

b. David Nash Honeycutt (1/12/1873-1956) married (1st) in 1/1894 Francis Addie Waites (1876-5/1895). He married (2nd) 11/24/1928 Mrs. Lizzie Johnson Floweree. There was one child of the first wife and none of the second.

(1). Lela Honeycutt (10/28/1894-1/1/1990) married 3/1924 Oliver Frank Ealy (11/1/1886-12/18/1972).

(a). Edgar Ealy was born 5/1937 and lives in the Rock Hill community.

Sarah Jane LaCroix Honeycutt



Charlie Waites and David Nash Honeycutt

D N Honeycutt

Top Left: Stephen LaCroix Honeycutt Top Right: Ruth, Stephen LaCroix Honeycutt, Teenie Bottom Left: Teenie Honeycutt as a child Bottom Right: Oliver Frank Ealy and Lela H. Ealy.

James A. LaCroix and Maggie Baden LaCroix

J. A. Lacroix **JAMES A. LACROIX** Margret L. Baden

6. James A. "Jim" LaCroix (10/1850-2/6/1935) married 3/23/1880 Margaret "Maggie" Baden (10/9/1851-4/18/1935). Maggie Baden was a sister of Lottie Baden, 2nd wife of Jim LaCroix's nephew, Joe LaCroix. Jim and Maggie owned the NW4 of SE4 S 17 T5N R1W. They raised livestock and farmed. When they died their estate was left to their son-in-law, Brooks Frederick Blessing. Jim's great nephews, J. C. and W. B. Jordan inventoried the estate.

EDITH RUBY LACROIX BLESSING

a. Edith Ruby LaCroix (11/28/1884-9/17/1912) married 2/12/1902 Brooks Frederick Blessing (8/13/1876-2/4/1947).[125] They had no children. Edith was thrown from a buggy when the horse ran out of control when she was on the way to her parents' house to see about them. Several years after Edith died, Brooks married her first cousin, a daughter of Hannah Baden Hilton.

7. Elba "Elby" LaCroix (1852-1868)[97]

B F Blessing
E. R. Lacroix

Emma Esther LaCroix Gray

EMMA ESTHER LACROIX GRAY

Data has been provided on this family by Mrs. Betty Lela Gray Chatelain, Mrs. Ruth Emma Gray Culver, Mrs. Jimmie Evelyn Gray Baillio and Mrs. Crystal McLean Parrino.

8. Emma Esther LaCroix (4/13/1855-8/23/1915) married 1/4/1872 to James Thomas Gray (6/29/1850-9/26/1901).[186] See the Gray family outline page 255 for additional information on the relationship of James T. Gray to others.

LOUELLA FLORENCE GRAY BUCKNER

a. Louella Florence "Lou" Gray (3/29/1873-12/9/1959) married 12/25/1893 William Franklin "Will" Buckner (10/17/1867-7/31/1947).[136] Will Buckner was a brother of Claib Buckner who married Dollie Gray.

John Thomas Buckner, Jr. furnished much of the information on this family.
(1). John Thomas Buckner (10/11/1894-10/19/1963)[136] married 7/9/1925 Dorothy Clothilde Mosley who was born 8/8/1907. Dorothy is a daughter of Robert Morgan "Doc" Mosley by his second wife, Mary Emeline Henderson. His first wife was Laura Martin, daughter of Harriet LaCroix Martin, page 273.
(a). Louella June Buckner was born 5/10/1926 and married 8/24/1946 James Madison Young.
(b). Jo Ann Buckner was born 6/16/1930 and married 8/21/1950 Cecil Norphlet Colwell.

b1. Cecil Norphlet Colwell, Jr., b2. Michael Colwell, b3. Stephen Colwell, b4. Joel Colwell, b5. Bradford Colwell

(c). John Thomas Buckner, Jr. was born 9/2/1934 and married 11/23/1957 Ruth Ann Dozier who was born 6/6/1934.

c1. Martha Ann Buckner was born 11/15/1958.

c2. John Alan Buckner was born 11/11/1964.

(2). Carrie Irene Buckner (1/6/1896-2/27/1899)[28]

(3). Miles Franklin "Frank" Buckner (9/23/1897-5/17/1917) died in the Naval Training School near Chicago, IL.[128]

(4). Ruby Leola Buckner was born 11/20/1899 and married 5/2/1922 Shelby Y. Palmer.

(5). Charles Edward Buckner was born 3/11/1902 and married 12/19/1928 Edna M. Ruton. They lived in the Houston area.

(6). Benjamin Barney Buckner (3/29/1904-9/3/1965)[170] married Laura "Babe".

(7). Emma Elizabeth "Lizzie" Buckner was born 3/13/1906 and married Clarence M. Meiers. They lived in the Los Angeles, CA, area.

(8). Webster Smith "Webb" Buckner (3/24/1910-5/27/1957)[176] married Myrtle Langcoy.

(9). Earl Robert Buckner (11/17/1912-11/23/1963)[136] married 12/31/1945 Edwina Amelia Jordan who was born 9/2/1921. Edwina is a granddaughter of Alice LaCroix Jordan page 193.

(10). Artie Alberta "Bertie" Buckner was born 1/17/1916 and married 7/30/1938 Lynn C. McKenzie. They have two children and live at Alexandria.

(11). Ivy Leon Buckner was born 7/17/1918 and married Ester___. They lived at LaMirada, CA.

VIRGINIA ALICE GRAY

b. Virginia Alice "Ginny" Gray (7/18/1874-9/25/1921)[136] did not marry.

BASHEBA ELIZABETH GRAY BUCKNER

c. Basheba Elizabeth "Dollie" Gray (2/2/1876-10/8/1961) married 1/1/1894 Miles Claiborne "Claib" Buckner (11/23/1869-2/9/1948).[136]

(1). William T. Buckner (9/19/1894-3/3/1974) married Lavinia Robbins and they lived in Virginia. -(a). William T. Buckner, Jr.

(2). Annette Buckner (3/25/1896-2/28/1980) married Hardy H. Cosby (1/28/1895-10/21/1982).[54]

(a). Rufus Hardy Cosby married Mildred Cockran. Rufus is now deceased.[5]

a1. Gary Cosby, a2. David Cosby

(b). Elsie Cosby (1921-11/21/1985)[54] married (1st) Mr. Kirton, (2nd) Mr. Black and (3rd) Walton E. Norris who lives at Ball. There was one child by the first husband and two by the second husband.

b1. Betty Kirton married Charles Wilson and they live at Pineville.

1a. Oliver Wilson

b2. John Norris lives at Alexandria, LA.

b3. Paul Norris lives at Ball, LA.

(c). Volney C. Cosby (8/31/1925-10/23/1982)[54] married Addie Gurganious.

c1. Ralph Eugene Cosby married 7/13/1985 Naomi Lynne Campbell.

c2. Cheryl Cosby married Gary Lemoine. -2a. Tamara Annette Lemoine

(d). Billie Ruth Cosby married L.C. Moore. They live at Ball, LA.

d1. Delores Moore

(e). Elroy "Roy" Cosby was born 3/31/1933 and married Louise Ammons who was born 5/5/1937.

e1. Deborah Annette "Debbie" Cosby married Ernest Stevan "Steve" Martin who was born 12/13/1956. Steve is a grandson of Maude Nalley Martin. -1a. Christian Martin

e2. Cathy Cosby married Carl Guillory. -2a. Micah Guillory

e3. Diana Louise Cosby married (1st) Eddie Hanna and (2nd) 7/21/1986 to James Morrell Smith., e4. Kerwin Cosby

e5. Kenneth Cosby married Whitney Duncan.

5a. Lauren Marie Cosby was born 6/26/1986.

M.O. Buckner

(f). Kerwin Wayne Cosby (1/17/1939-11/21/1959)[54] was killed when a load of logs rolled onto him from a flatcar.

(3). Lonnie Buckner (2/5/1898-11/1980)[137] married Mary Irene "Rena" Morris. There were two children. After divorce, Rena married Wiley A. Mitchell and her two Buckner children assumed the stepfather's surname.

(a). Doris Adell Buckner Mitchell was born 9/4/1920 and married 7/27/1940 John Lindsey who was born 12/17/1917.

a1. Etta Carolynn Lindsey was born 7/5/1942., a2. John W. Lindsey, Jr. was born 10/25/1946., a3. Keith A. Lindsey was born 5/2/1948., a4. Linda R. Lindsey was born 9/25/1950.

(b). Floyd Vernon Buckner Mitchell was born 7/2/1922 and married Beatrice Merle Petty who was born 12/6/1928.

b1. Patricia Mitchell was born 4/11/1947., b2. Doris Mitchell was born 7/7/1949., b3. Beverly Mitchell was born 11/12/1951.

(c). Katherine Morrow Buckner, daughter of Nina Buckner Morrow, married Joseph J. Nash and they live in Minneapolis, Minn. When the Morrows separated, Lonnie adopted his niece. See (7) below.

(4). Emma Pearl Buckner (5/24/1899-11/30/1977) married Arthur Lee White (4/9/1896-5/3/1978).[136]

(a). Robert Lee White is now deceased[136] married Lauren Fraley.

a1. Leamon White, a2. Larry White

(b). Ila White was born 1/19/1919 and married 8/13/1937 Jesse Barton who was born 9/12/1913.

b1. Glenda Fay Barton was born 4/5/1939 and married Elwyn Anthony. They have three children.

b2. Sharon Gayle Barton was born 1/2/1944 and married Lyle Thompson. They have two children.

(c). Austin White married (1st) Irene___, (2nd) Linda Michaels and (3rd)___. One child's name is Ronnie White.

(d). Miles Leonard White was born 5/8/1924 and married c1949 Monta Mozelle Frazier who was born 7/15/1930.

d1. Gary Leonard White was born 6/7/1952 and married 9/15/1978 Mrs. Barbara Ellen Welch Sarver who was born 5/10/1950. There were two children of Barbara's first marriage that were adopted by Gary.

1a. Shiloh Ann Sarver White, adopted stepdaughter, was born 7/5/1970.

1b. John Allen Sarver White, adopted stepson, was born 7/8/1973.

d2. Galyn Jean White was born 9/21/1955 and married 9/5/1975 James Robert Ray who was born 6/30/1947.

2a. Chris Robert Ray was born 12/2/1978.

2b. Sandy Lee Ray, a twin, was born 9/2/1983.

2c. Tammy Gail Ray, a twin, was born 9/2/1983.

(5). Rufus E. Buckner was born and died in 1901 at the age of 5 months.[136]

(6). Sadie Lea Buckner (11/24/1905-1/29/1971) married Albert J. Cosby (1902-1973).[54] Albert Cosby was a brother of Hardy Cosby.

(7). Nina Buckner was born 11/5/1911 and married (1st) Russell "Butch" Morrow. She married (2nd) Carl Neely. She married (3rd) J. C. Cole. She married (4th) Bernard Stonerock. She married (5th) Oscar Pease. She married (6th) Bernard Stonerock. The only child was by the first husband.

(a). Katherine "Kitty" Morrow was born 5/31/1930 and married (1st) Joseph Francis Farmer (1/24/1928-6/19/1963). They divorced and Katherine married (2nd) Joseph J. Nash. After her parents separated, Katherine was adopted by her Uncle Lonnie Buckner.

a1. Sandra Kay Farmer was born 12/24/1950 and married 8/24/1970 to Francis Henry Hyde who was born 9/15/1950.

1a. Jessica Michelle Hyde was born 10/23/1972.

1b. Christina Diane Hyde was born 6/7/1979.

James Stephen Gray and Mary Eleanor Brown

Allison Montgomery Brown, Sarah Olivia Willbanks and Mary Eleanor Brown

d. James Stephen "Jim" Gray (2/17/1878-7/28/1919) married 6/26/1902 Mary Eleanor Brown (9/15/1881-11/13/1960).[186] She was the daughter of Allison Montgomery Brown and Sarah Olivia Willbanks. See page 70.

(1). Infant son Gray was born and died 6/26/1903.[186]
(2). Allison Thomas Gray (11/19/1904-7/10/1963) married Sept. 1924 Lyma Alice Smith (7/9/1907-4/12/1967).[186]
(a). Wallace Allison Gray was born 7/13/1927 and is an English professor at Columbia University.
(b). Aubrey Thomas Gray was born 8/19/1929 and married Mary Jenett Pugh. They live in Winter Park, Fl.
b1. Thomas Allison Gray was born 3/6/1962.
b2. Elizabeth Ann Gray was born 5/20/1965.
(3). Louis Elzia Gray (5/5/1906-8/1/1972) married 8/7/1926 Bessie Hodnett (9/27/1904-1/8/1961).[75]
(a). Raymond Gray (7/1/1927-10/2/1981) married Mrs. Mary Beth Boyt Leckie who was born 4/9/1929. She is a daughter of Enoch and Gracie Griffin Boyt. See page 65.
(b). Louis Stephen Gray was born 10/29/1928 and married Barbara Higginbotham who was born 12/21/1932. She is a great grand daughter of Elizabeth LaCroix Tison. See page 231.
b1. Debbie Gray was born 12/25/1951., b2. Jeff Gray was born 7/8/1963.
(c). Samuel Lovett Gray (1/2/1936-8/11/1978) married (1st) Linda Hofmeister. They had two children and divorced. Samuel married (2nd) Evelyn Pease.
c1. Patti Gray, born 11/23/1960, c2. Dianne Gray was born 10/22/1963.
(d). Bessie Marlene Gray was born 1/28/1940 and married 11/12/1965 John M. Anthony who was born 3/12/1935.
d1. Jay Anthony was born 12/16/1968.
d2. Tracie Anthony was born 11/21/1969.
(4). Robert Howard Gray (2/19/1908-6/4/1966)[186] married Mary Ellen Willis (11/25/1926-12/15/1989). Ellen had been adopted by Arther D. Songue and Mary Gertie Songue when small. Robert Howard was a WW II Veteran and enlisted in the Army 11/28/1942 and was discharged 10/23/1945.
(a). Ellen Gray (6/3/1941-6/3/1941)[186]
(b). Robert Howard Gray, Jr. was born and died 9/10/1943.[186]
(c). Shirley Ann Gray was born 6/11/1946 and married (1st) 1/12/1962 to Owen Fredieu, Jr. (9/29/1945-7/19/1969) who accidently drowned. She married (2nd) 12/24/1969 Bobby Glenn Thompson who was born 6/28/1944.
c1. Belinda Ann Fredieu was born 6/13/1962 and married (1st) 6/1985 to James Excley Fowler who was born 12/15/1961.
1a. James Ernest Fowler was born 10/10/1986.
1b. Devin Glen Fowler was born 2/21/1989.
c2. Keith Dewayne Fredieu was born 1/21/1964 and married 5/6/1983 Brenda Joann Dewitt who was born 8/23/1961.
2a. Parris Le shay Fredieu was born 10/1/1985.
c3. Robert Kevin Fredieu was born 4/10/1968.
c4. John Paul Thompson was born 4/24/1970.
c5. Bobby Glen Thompson, Jr. was born 9/16/1971.
c6. Terence Yon "Moose" Thompson was born 3/9/1973.
(d). Robert Howard Gray, Jr. was born 8/7/1947 and married Jean Ellen Ray who was born 8/6/1950.
d1. Robert Howard Gray III was born 9/8/1969.
d2. LaTonnia Louise Gray was born 7/27/1970.
d3. Cassidy Jean Gray was born 5/12/1976.
(e). Jerry Wayne Gray was born 8/20/1949 and married 11/1/1969 to Alice Faye Davis who was born 7/20/1949.
e1. Dawna Christine Gray was born 2/28/1970.
e2. Tina Celeste Gray was born 5/11/1972.
e3. Jerry Wayne Gray, Jr. was born 8/21/1974.

(f). Lloyd David Gray was born 12/25/1951 and married (1st) Delores Lewis. There was one child of this marriage. He married (2nd) 12/17/1977 to Krystal Davidson who was born 3/6/1959.

f1. Melissa Ann Gray was born of the first marriage.

f2. Britany Nicole Gray was born 1/17/1982.

f3. Cody Davidson Gray was born 10/8/1986.

(5). Ethie O. Gray (9/11/1909-7/24/1914)[186]

(6). Olive Gray (5/10/1911-8/12/1912)[186]

(7). Essie Emma Gray (5/16/1913-3/28/1975)[186] married (1st) 7/6/1929 Lois John Arnold (11/14/1897-6/8/1978).[65] Essie Emma married (2nd) Odis Smith (3/24/1921-6/18/1983).[54] Odis remarried after Essie died.

(a). Howard Clifton Arnold was born 11/17/1930 and married (1st) Joy Elaine Holston. They had one child and divorced. Joy is a granddaughter of Elba LaCroix Holston. Howard married (2nd) Inez Rashal.

a1. DeAnne Arnold

(b). James Gray Arnold was born 6/4/1940 and married (1st) 6/3/1961 to Joyce Geneva Gauthier and divorced. He married (2nd) 4/17/1970 Mrs. Clara Yvonne Brown Sanders who was born 6/23/1941. There were two children of the first marriage and one child of the second. Yvonne is a Willbanks descendant.

b1. DeWayne David Arnold (9/21/1962-10/11/1982)[186] was killed in an Auto accident.

b2. Dale Andrew Arnold was born 6/6/1965 and married 5/24/1986 Charlotte Ann Cripps.

b3. Karen Yvonne Arnold was born 8/22/1971.

(c). Billy Joe Arnold was born 3/21/1943 and married Susan Hale. They had one child and divorced. -(a). Billie Sue Arnold

(8). Liona Gray (7/1/1915-9/21/1968) married 4/21/1934 Fred Otis Coleman (7/5/1910-1/26/1984).[65]

(a). Evelyn Lorraine Coleman was born 7/6/1935 married 10/23/1954 Arcenio Peralta. They live in Florida.

a1. Kenneth Dewayne Peralta was born 6/17/1957.

a2. Karen Denise Peralta was born 2/17/1961 and married 12/31/1983 Benjamin Earl King.

2a. Janelle Suri King was born 12/30/1985.

2b. Benjamin Curtis King was born 1/24/1988.

(b). Edward Lee Coleman was born 3/9/1938 and married 1/5/1960 Peggy Jo Hathorne who was born 7/28/1940.

b1. Vicky Christine Welch was born 2/24/1958 and married in June 1979 to John Poche.

1a. Tara Elyse Poche was born 3/19/1986.

1b. Heath Eric Poche was born 1/5/1989.

b2. Edward Lee Coleman, Jr. was born 5/1/1961 and married Janet Lucille Hastings who was born 5/22/1963. Janet is a granddaughter of Arrington Holston.

2a. Edward Lee Coleman III was born 7/1/1985.

2b. Eaton Coleman was born 10/14/1986.

b3. Terry Lynn Coleman was born 7/14/1962 and married 5/3/1986 Robin Erin Ingles. -3a. Jacob Mathew Ingles was born 3/14/1989.

(c). Thomas Fred Coleman was born 3/2/1949 and died 9/11/1989. He married 12/14/1982 Ann Catherine Smith Shirley who was born 9/15/1953.

c1. Rodger Lewis Shirley, a stepson, was born 7/29/1974.

c2. Jason Elwin Shirley, a stepson, was born 8/6/1976.

c3. Clayson Adam Coleman was born 9/9/1983.

(d). Mary Ruth Coleman was born 7/10/1950.

(e). Betty Mae Coleman was born 11/11/1951 married 8/19/1972 Alford Phillip Ross who was born in May 1950.

e1. Kevin Wayne Ross was born 4/7/1974.

(9). Lois Olivia Gray (3/26/1917-ca.1987) married (1st) 4/28/1934 Lloyd S. Coleman. They had 3 children and he died.[2] Lois married (2nd) Harold Larry McCoy who is now deceased.

(a). Bobby Gene Coleman was born 9/25/1935 and married Ruth Behan.

(b). Lois Yvonne Coleman married Willie V. Jones, Jr.
b1. Kim Jones, b2. Chris Jones
(c). Jimmy Lloyd Coleman was born 1/7/1944.
(10). Unnamed son Gray (5/13/1919-5/13/1919)[186]
(11). Jimmie Evelyn Gray was born 4/4/1920 and married 5/31/1942 Warren Adam Baillio who was born 10/6/1910.
(a). Evelyn Janet Baillio was born 12/14/1943 and married 3/17/1962 to Tony Lucero III who was born 1/10/1940.
a1. Patti Ann Lucero was born 4/22/1963 and married 2/12/1983 to Joe Grace who was born 12/14/1958.
1a. Samantha Michelle Grace was born 11/6/1984.
a2. Angela Marie Lucero was born 8/31/1965 married 8/18/1990 Tab Robert Werner who was born 1/21/1961.
a3. Tony Lucero IV was born 10/7/1966.
(b). Mary Lou Baillio was born 10/4/1945 and married 8/16/1969 to Lt. Col. James E. Pierce who was born 2/24/1942.
b1. John Robert "Robbie" Pierce was born 7/9/1970.
b2. Sean Stuart Pierce was born 7/17/1973.
(c). Rev. Stephen Emory Baillio was born 1/7/1948 and married 8/16/1968 Kala Lane Perkins who was born 3/31/1949. Kala is a granddaughter of Eunavee Willbanks Taylor. See page 82.
c1. Stephanie Lane Baillio was born 8/4/1970 and married 6/16/1990 William Nicholas Evans who was born 8/21/1966.
c2. Duane Maston Baillio was born 6/7/1973.
c3. Joanne Christin Baillio was born 7/21/1975.

JOHN LOVET GRAY

e. John Lovet Gray (8/29/1881-10/28/1934)[136] married 12/30/1903 Euna Missouri Morris (10/19/1886-7/4/1974).[136] Euna Morris was a half-sister of Rena Morris, wife of Lonnie Buckner.

(1). Lonnie Lovet Gray (1/5/1905-9/6/1982) married Alma Williams (6/26/1909-12/23/1977).[75]
(a). James Lovet Gray was born 7/18/1934 and married Ruth Smith who was born 3/11/1939.
a1. James Keith Gray was born 2/19/1961.
a2. Joy Lynne Gray was born 11/19/1963 and married 9/12/1985 to Kevin Hatchell.
(2). Vera Lavonia Gray (4/4/1906-1/16/1941) married Barney Newton Eubanks.[26]
(3). Ruth Emma Gray was born 12/15/1907 and married Louie Vernon Culver (2/28/1908-7/26/1956).[136]
(a). Louie Vernon Culver, Jr. was born 12/17/1930 and married 8/29/1953 Vivian Eloise Sisemore who was born 1/17/1930.
a1. Bruce Vernon Culver was born 7/29/1958 and married 8/16/1980 Sheryl Renee Scott who was born 6/11/1958.
1a. Bruce Vernon Culver, Jr. was born 4/30/1987.
a2. Perry Alan Culver was born 8/13/1962 and married 8/30/1986 Loren Randolph.
(b). Lanny Gray Culver was born 11/2/1939 and married (1st) Patsy Dierlam and they divorced. He married (2nd) Bettie Coco and they divorced. He married (3rd) 3/3/1973 Bettye Sue Lawrence who was born 5/4/1948. There was one child of the first marriage, one child of the second and none of the third.
b1. Sherry Culver was born 7/13/1960 and married Ted Towe.
1a. Savannah Towe
b2. Kevin Wayne Culver was born 4/9/1964.
(4). Betty Lela Gray was born 6/2/1912 and married 4/7/1937 to Joseph E. "Joe" Chatelain who was born 7/31/1907.
(a). Milton John Chatelain was born 5/7/1939 and married (1st) Sarita Johns. They divorced. He married (2nd) Daphne Gabilando. There were

three children of the first marriage and none by the second.
a1. Mary Elizabeth Chatelain was born 4/30/1962 and married (1st) Malcolm Joseph Laborde, Jr. They divorced and she married (2nd) John Dwane Lanier who was born 4/20/1962.
1a. Malcolm Joseph LaBorde III was born 8/5/1981.
a2. Julie Ann Chatelain was born 4/23/1964 and married Todd Laborde who was born 10/6/1964.
a3. Jan Marie Chatelain was born 5/17/1965.
(5). Faye Annette Gray (9/26/1914-5/9/1927)[136]
(6). Verlie Tena Gray (4/24/1917-7/8/1967) married James H. Edwards (8/27/1914-1/23/1982).[54]
(a). Nelrose "Nell" Edwards was born 8/20/1938 and married 5/30/1963 Enoch Murphy "Bubba" Pardue who was born 11/11/1932.
a1. James Lee Pardue was born 3/8/1964.
a2. Charles Arnold "Arnie" Pardue was born 9/24/1966 and married 7/21/1989 to Tonyo Paulk who was born 8/26/1966.
a3. Dawn Renee Pardue was born 4/27/1968 and married 12/16/1989 to Joe Solomon, Jr. who was born 2/10/1969.
(b). Iris Ann Edwards was born 2/12/1942 and married 8/29/1962 Derwood Walter Williams who was born 10/5/1941.
b1. Richard Walton "Ricky" Williams was born 11/5/1963.
b2. Wendy Leigh Williams was born 11/13/1969.
(c). Bonnie Jean Edwards was born 9/9/1944 and married 7/18/1964 Alton Lynn Reynaud who was born 1/17/1944.
c1. Kerry Lynn Reynaud was born 5/6/1966 and married 3/17/1990 to Hillary Haftman who was born 5/20/1969.
c1a. Corbin Christopher Reynaud was born 8/29/1990.
c2. Bryan Keith Reynaud was born 1/12/1968.
c3. Kendal Lane Reynaud was born 5/3/1972.
(7). Leonard Gray was born 6/3/1919 and married Marjorie Murphy (5/31/1924-11/26/1977).[54]
(a). Gary Leonard Gray was born 12/29/1952.
(b). Susan Lynn Gray was born 10/15/1955 and married 11/20/1978 to Terry Gene McMillin who was born 6/14/1954.
b1. Lacey Renee McMillin was born 7/29/1982.
b2. Jason Gray McMillin was born 7/28/1986.
(8). Armeline "Totsy" Gray (8/15/1921-7/12/1960).[136] Totsy did not marry.
(9). John Lovet Gray, Jr. was born 3/23/1925 and married 11/22/1950 Margaret "Baby" Labbous who was born 2/11/1924.
(a). Cathy Ann Gray, adopted, was born 11/22/1958 and married (1st) Ernie Moses. They divorced and Cathy married (2nd) Al Britton. They divorced and Cathy married (3rd) on 8/17/1986 Michael D. Spirey.
a1. John Gerald Moses was born 12/27/1978.
a2. Sterling Britton was born April 1981.
(b). Lisa Louise Gray, adopted, was born 5/8/1960 and married Tim Cadle.
b1. Amy Lyn Cadle was born 6/20/1980., b2. Andrew Cadle
(10). Dorothy Louise Gray (12/7/1929-1/1967)[136] married Bobby Jerald Smith who was born 7/3/1931.
(a). Laurie Lynette Smith was born 7/3/1962.
(b). Robbyn Gray Smith was born 5/6/1965.

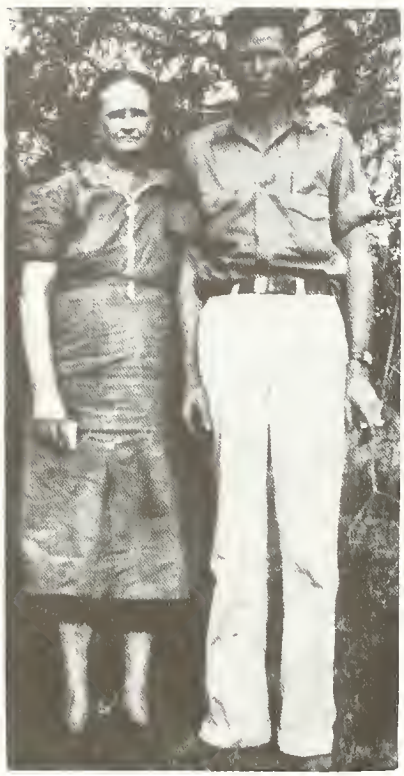
EDWARD BENJAMIN GRAY

f. Edward Benjamin "Ed" Gray (9/8/1883-2/17/1924)[136] did not marry.

AVA AMELIA GRAY

g. Ava Amelia Gray (9/17/1885-2/12/1925)[136] did not marry.

TOP PHOTO Back Row: Sarah Hettie M. Morris, Rena Morris, Betty Gray being held by Euna M. Gray Front Row: Daisy Morris, Edna Morris, Ruth Gray, Vera Gray, Lee Morris and Lonnie Gray about 1913. BOTTOM PHOTO Pearl Morris, Sarah Hettie Morris, Dorothy Gray and Euna M. Gray



THIS PAGE Top Left: Mary Eleanor Brown Gray and Robert Gray Top Right: Bessie Hodnet Gray, (in chair) Eleanor Brown Gray, Fred O. Coleman, John Arnold, Lyma Smith Gray, Warren Baillio Bottom Left: Leonard, Fay and Armaline Gray, Bottom Right: Elzia Gray OPPOSITE PAGE Top: Essie Gray Center Left: James, Nelrose, Iris, Bonnie & Verlie Edwards Right: Robert Gray

PROTECT

Your Property and your Home from cyclones and fire with an

Insurance Policy

Rates and premiums on policies are very small. Call at the Bank and let me explain one of our policies to you.

G. A. FOSTER, Pollock, Louisiana.

There were two brothers and probably other family members that arrived in Louisiana in the early 1830's. The elder brother, George W. Gray, is buried at the Gray Cemetery on the Breezy Hill Road East of Dry Prong. James Gray, the younger brother, is the one in which we have the most interest. Family tradition indicated these two men were brothers, but I had questioned that until I learned that when James died, George W. Gray was appointed under tutor to the minor children and also signed the bond for James' widow to be the administratrix of James' estate. This added strength to the family tradition.

James Gray (c1801-3/2/1864) married c1838 to Eliza Hollingsworth who was born c1818 in Georgia. Eliza had a known sister Tusette Hollingsworth who married William Nugent. There were probably other brothers and sisters for whom we have not made a diligent search. Eliza's mother was Elizabeth Hollingsworth (4/4/1793-5/21/1873) for whom we do not have a maiden name. After Eliza's father died, the widow Elizabeth married William Tison, Sr. She is buried in the Bradford Cemetery near Deville, LA. William Tison, Sr. was the grandfather of William Joseph Tison.

James Gray acquired a substantial amount of land as shown by the inventory of his estate. This included the SW4 of S34 T6N R2W, W2 of NW4 of S6 T9N R2W, W2 of SE4 & NE4 of SW4 of S31 T10N R2W, E2 of NW4 S6 T9N R2W, E2 NE4 S1 T9N R3W, and an undivided 1/2 interest in the SE4 of S34 T6 R2W. This totaled to 583 acres including the 1/2 interest. The inventory of his estate also included the following:

One gray horse, one bay mare, forty head of stock cattle, one yoke of oxen, one old wagon, 15 head of stock hogs, 23 head of sheep, 2 old saddles, one lot of farming tools, one spinning wheel, eight chairs, one bureau, one trunk, one rifle, one single barrel gun, one table, one lot of kitchen furniture, four beds and furniture, one account on Sanford Gorham for 23 bushels of oats, one note on Sam'l Holloway for $21.00 and one note on J. W. Jarter and Wm. Price. Using her widow's lien Eliza bought the estate at the sale.

1. Ann E. Gray (3/13/1839-10/31/1872)[233] married 4/14/1853 in Winn Parish, LA, to Thomas Davis (10/1/1826-10/29/1887)[233] who was born in Rankin County, MS. After Anne Gray Davis died, Thomas Davis married 9/14/1873 to Theodosia Ann Irwin (c1851-c1902).[233] See page 251.

2. Mary Jane Gray (8/7/1841-9/13/1910)[11] married Adolphus Banks. See page 253.

3. Elnora L. Gray was born c1843 and married c1859 William Albright. She married (2nd) William Randolph Lilley. See page 253.

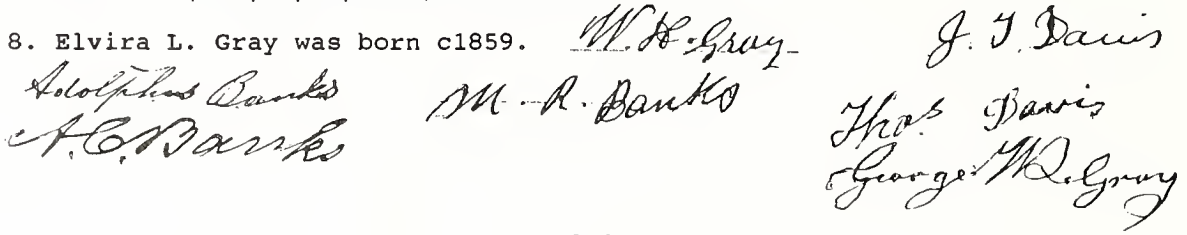
4. William H. Gray (11/13/1847-2/13/1926)[136] married c1873 Mary J. Turner (3/12/1840-7/2/1920).[136] See page 254.

5. James Thomas Gray, shown on some records as James M. Gray (6/29/1850-9/26/1901)[186] married Emma Esther LaCroix (4/13/1855-8/23/1915).[186] See page 240.

6. George W. Gray born c1852 married Ruth Shumake.

7. Allison M. Gray was born c1855 married (1st) 1/1/1885, to Huberta Murray. He married (2nd) 2/23/1905, to Kate Williamson.

8. Elvira L. Gray was born c1859.



ANN E. GRAY DAVIS

Ann E. Gray (3/12/1839-10/31/1872 married 4/14/1853 to Thomas Davis (10/1/1826-10/29/1887) who was born in Rankin County, Ms. After Ann E. Gray Davis died, Thomas married 9/11/1873 Theodocia Irwin (c1851-c1902). Ann, Thomas and Theodocia are buried in unmarked graves in the old cemetery on the Hensley Garlington place. Thomas Davis was located in the 1850 Natchitoches Parish census. His mother Diana Davis, born c1793 in Ga. and his sister, Alzera Davis, born c1836 in Ms. were in the household. The children of Ann E. Gray Davis follow:

a. Emma Esther Davis (5/19/1854-2/8/1932)[174] married 12/9/1871 Stephen Benjamin LaCroix. (c1841-11/1882).[97] See page 205.

b. William Benjamin Davis (8/1/1856-2/10/1932) married c1879 Mary Jane Irwin (9/1863-6/18/1936).
(1). J. J. Davis, (2). Charles A. Davis, (3) Ava Davis Duncan, (4) Sue Davis

c. Elenora Louisa Davis (2/10/1859-7/18/1947)[186] married Stephen William LaCroix (12/3/1861-5/30/1922).[186] For this family see the Stephen William LaCroix family page 170.

d. David Emmanuel Davis (10/23/1863-1/21/1961) married c1889 Maggie Etta Cox (3/23/1880-1/21/1961). See page 253.

e. James Thomas Davis (12/3/1861-6/2/1945)[136] married 1/16/1890 at Hebron, LA, to Frances Ann Lofton (8/28/1868-10/10/1940).[136]
(1). Perry Ellis Davis, also shown as Ellis Perry, was born 12/23/1890 and married 1/22/1912 to Bertha Robertson at Ft. Smith, AR.
(a). Frances Davis, (b). Montino Davis
(2). Lessie I. Davis (7/8/1892-2/4/1921)[136] married Floyd Chandler.
(a). Vivian Frances Chandler married Mr. Stenger.
(3). Betty J. Davis was born 12/20/1893 married Nolin White.
(a). Loren White married Mr. Long., (b). Glyn White
(4). Posey Leroy Davis (5/12/1895-1973) married (1st) Ether Crawford who died in 1936.
(a). Pauline Davis married Mr. Clark., (b). Janet Davis married Mr. Baxter., (c). Billy Neil Davis, (d). Benny Ray Davis, (e). George Davis, (f). J. L. Davis
(5). James Robert Davis (4/12/1897-1960) married Minnie Bass. There were no children.
(6). Otis Thomas Davis (9/15/1899-8/13/1953) married 11/12/1935 Annie Frost Cureington. -(a). Thomas Davis, (b). Jimmy K. Davis
(6). Lora Lillian Davis (7/6/1901-1926) married Barney B. Montgomery.
(a). Maxine Montgomery married Mr. Malone., (b). Kathleen Montgomery
(7). Frances E. Davis (2/7/1903-1956) married William Neil.
(a). William Neil
(8). Leeta Lucille Davis was born Feb. 11, 1911, and married Charles Gilbert Walker (1899-1965).
(a). Frances Nan Walker married Derrell C. Dowdy.
(b). Charles H. Walker married Florence Ann Pardue.

f. Linnie Ann Davis (8/29/1865-7/29/1907)[119] married 3/12/1884 to John Louis "Joe" LaCroix (9/13/1864-10/11/1935).[119] For this family see the John Louis LaCroix family page 187.

The children of Thomas Davis and Theodosia Ann Irwin follow:

g. Carmella R. Davis was born 8/4/1874 and her later life is not known. A photo of Carmella at about 10 years of age is included in this book.

h. Floyd Irwin Davis (4/1876- 7/22/1879)[233]

i. Thomas White Davis 12/24/1878-12/12/1912) married Ella Zena Valentine (3/8/1880-5/3/1944).

(1). Elmer Edward Davis (1/31/1901-10/4/1973) was born at Sherman, TX, and died at Corpus Christi, TX. He married 3/31/1924 to Johnye Kathleen Nelson (2/15/1907-12/24/1982).

(a). Julianna Davis was born 2/24/1925 in Denison, TX, and she married 3/10/1951 to James Harris Parr (10/1/1916-6/20/1980).

(b). Mary Elma Davis was born 11/23/1928 in Yoakum, TX, and married 4/19/1950 to Leo Edward McCloskey who was born 8/1/1923 in Denver, CO.

(c). Wilma Lois Davis was born 1/22/1930 in Marshall, TX, and married 6/3/1949 to Alvin Lee Nixon who was born 11/15/1927.

(d). Elmer Edward Davis, Jr. was born 4/24/1931 in Marshall, TX, and married (1st) Eileen Arnold, (2nd) Jeanne___, and (3rd) Debbie___.

(e). Tommie Nell Davis was born 10/5/1932 in Port Arthur, TX, and married 8/4/1951 to Ronald Richard Mabie who was born 6/29/1928 in Janesville, WI.

(f). John Walton Davis was born 7/22/1935 in Port Arthur, TX, and is unmarried.

(g). Margaret Ella Davis was born 10/19/1937 at Port Arthur, TX, and married 1/28/1977 to Raymond Arthur Pohl who was born 7/21/1918 at Davis Junction, IL.

(h). Charles Richard Davis was born 6/11/1945 in Corpus Christi, TX. He is married to Nancy Hoiland who was born 7/11/1955.

(2). Bonnie Mansel Davis, a twin, was born 6/17/1903 at Milton, OK, and died 8/16/1979 at Houston, Tx. He married 5/20/1933 in Sulphur, LA, to Bessie Sarah Bourg.

(3). Lonnie Ansel Davis, a twin, was born 6/17/1903 at Milton, TX, and married to Dora___.

(4). Vera Elizabeth Davis was born 2/18/1905 at Waxahachie, TX, and died 10/10/1950 at New London, TX, She married Marion S. Shoemate.

(5). Nora Mae Davis was born 4/1/1907 at Forreston, TX.

(6). Oleta Marita Davis was born 8/26/1909 at Madill, OK, and died 10/14/1982 at Corpus Christi, TX.

(7). Julia Irene Davis was born 10/7/1911 at Sentinel, OK.

j. Olcy or Ola Davis was born 3/23/1880 and no additional data has been located.

k. Z. D. "Dee" Davis (4/11/1881-10/7/1917) married (1st) Dora Johnson who died c1910 in Texas. Dee married next Earl Monroe (3/1/1893-10/3/1979).[65] After Dee Davis' death Earl Monroe Davis married Darl Morgan Musgrove (2/15/1894-11/25/1945).[136]

a. Arthur Davis married Iver Brunson.

b. Roy Davis, unmarried, was killed in an automobile accident on 6/23/1924.

At Dora's last request, Mrs. Irvin reared Arthur and Roy.
There was one child of Z. D. Davis and Earl Monroe Davis.

c. Jackson J. Davis (1/20/1914-1/14/1974)[65]

l. Betty Davis (9/3/1883-5/21/1885)[233]

DAVID EMANUEL DAVIS

d. David Emanuel Davis (10/23/1863-11/19/1934) married c1889 to Maggie Etta Cox (3/23/1880-1/21/1961). David Emanuel Davis traveled quite a bit before settling down in the Dog Creek Community near McCurtain, OK. Through these years he had a travelling companion named Doc Thomas who died about 1980. Doc knew the LaCroix family very well and in his last years in the nursing home he would to try to get Elvin Elvis Davis to take him back to LA for a visit to look up some of the LaCroix family. Ben LaCroix was a frequent visitor to David E. Davis' home. Harvey LaCroix visited there occasionally. Miss Lizzie LaCroix taught one year at McCurtain, OK, and she stayed with

her Uncle David E. Davis. She taught three of the Davis daughters.

(1). Letha Davis (c1895-6/23/1983) married Mr. Kersey.
(a). Mancil Kersey died c1944.
(b). Lorene Kersey married Mr. Outland.
(c). Laverne Kersey married Mr. Forster.
(2). Lennie Davis (1898-1907)
(3). Bertie Davis (1900-1950) married Mr. Gatewood.
(a). Lucille Gatewood married Mr. Ragan.
(b). Vivian Gatewood married Mr. Wright and died in the late 1950's.
(c). Dorothy Jean Gatewood married Mr. Scarbrough and died in 1981.
(d). Mozell Gatewood married Mr. Harrison.
(4). Eva Davis married (1st) Mr. Lawrence and (2nd) Mr. Alexander.
(a). Raymond Lawrence, (b). Geneva Lawrence, (c). Loretha Lawrence
(d). Colleen Lawrence, (e). Jewel Lawrence died in the 1950's.
(f). Irene Lawrence
(5). Susie "Sue" Davis married Mr. Karlos and died in 1968 .
(a). Thermond Karlos, (b). James Karlos
(6). Josie Julie "Josephine" Davis married Proctor.
(a). Marcella Proctor married Mr. Wilson.
(b). Loreta Proctor married Mr. Carnes.
(7). Lessie Davis married (1st) Mr. Cook and (2nd) Mr. Huggins.
(a). Calvin Paul Cook, (b). June Cook, (c). Shirley Cook married Mr. Bruce., (d). David Cook died in 1981.
(8). Vancil Davis died in 1940.
(a). Jeanne Davis married Mr. Cantrel.
(9). Elvin Elvis Davis was born 1917.
(a). Freida Jo Davis married Mr. Hutton., (b). Larry Leo Davis
(c). Shelbie Jean Davis married Mr. Ross and died in 1975.
(d). Dale Elvin Davis

2. Mary Jane Gray (8/7/1841-9/13/1910)[11] married Adolphus Banks who was born c1838 and apparently died between 1870 & 1880. Adolphus Banks was the son of Austin C. Banks and Nancy. They are shown in the 1850 Catahoula census and also the 1850 Caldwell Parish census, indicating they either moved from Catahoula to Caldwell Parish that year or lived near the boundary and were counted once in each parish. They moved to what is now Caldwell Parish and some members of the family remained there through the 1870 census. They lived in the vicinity of Banks Springs. Austin C. Banks was a Judge in Caldwell Parish in the 1860's and in the 1870's he was a Judge in Winn Parish. Adolphus Banks filed the succession papers for his mother-in-law, Eliza Hollingsworth Gray. The children as shown on the census and Miss Lizzie LaCroix's outline follow:

a. Michael R. Banks (12/9/1859-2/9/1937)[11] married 2/20/1882 Sarah Ann E. "Annie" Richardson (9/29/1859-2/5/1937).[11]
(1). Rufus R. Banks was born 11/1882.
(2). Ollie Banks was born 1884.
(3). Allen Lonnie Banks (9/18/1886-1/17/1904)[11]
(4). Amarintha J. "Mittie" Banks (8/28/1888-7/14/1939)[11]
(5). William Banks was born in 1890.

b. Eugenia "Jena" Banks was born c1869 and married Jim McBride. It appears she also married 10/16/1887 Henry Morgan Brian.

c. Louise "Lou" Banks (1/23/1871-6/13/1953)[105] married Frank M. Dean (3/31/1868-7/24/1931).[105]

d. Fannie Banks was born c1875 and married 2/4/1891 Charles C. Dunn.

3. Elnora L. Gray (c1843-6/16/1886) married c1859 William Albright and apparently had no children by him. After his death, she married William

Randolph Lilley (c1846-9/10/1885). He had first married on 4/20/1870 Teresa Howell (c1849-c1872). There were two children of Mr. Lilley's first marriage:

a. Reuben Jones Lilley was born c1871.

b. Tericca Luretta Lilley was born c1872.

The children of William Randolph Lilley and Elnora L. Gray Lilley follow.

c. Oliver Randolph Lilley (c1877-4/3/1941) married Rosella Patton (9/7/1883-9/9/1952).

(1). Roy Lilley was born 5/16/1907 and married Margaret McFarland. He graduated from grade school in Winnfield and Glenmora, LA. He graduated from Bolton High School in Alexandria in 1926. He graduated from L.S.U. in 1931. He retired as a Lt. Col. USAR 5/16/1967 and retired from the Veterans Administration from a Civil Service position 12/30/1967.

(a). Sara Patton Lilley married Paul J. Hubbell, Jr.

(b). Roy Stuart Lilley was born 7/27/1937 and is an attorney in Metairie, LA.

(2). Oliver Rhodes Lilley (12/6/1912-1990) married 10/19/1933 to Anna Cecelia LaCroix who was born 7/1/1911. For their family see the Anna Cecelia LaCroix family page 190..

d. Alfred Lilley was born 1/15/1880 and died young. He was a twin to Altha.

e. Altha Lilley (1/15/1880-2/5/1965) married Isaac B. LaCroix (12/6/1875-7/5/1959). For their family see page 197.

f. Alvin Leander Lilley (1/15/1882-1/6/--) married ___ and had one child. He was reared by Great Aunt Tsuette Hollingsworth Nugent, widow of William Nugent. Alvin's wife died early and Alvin lived with I.B. LaCroix, Sr. and Altha Lilley LaCroix the last years of their lives and continued to live in the house after their deaths.

(1). Gretchen Lilley married Sam R. Sutton.

g. William Randolph Lilley, Jr. born c1886, and apparently died early.

It is interesting to note that the parents of William Randolph Lilley were Miles J. Lilley, born c1813 in MS and Virginia Lilley, born c1811 in MS. The sister of Miles J. Lilley was Sarah A. Lilley who married James Grant who was born c1819 in LA. James Grant and Sarah A. Lilley Grant were the parents of William F. Grant husband of Florence Rebecca Roe.

4. William H. Gray, the fourth child of James Gray and Eliza Hollingsworth (11/13/1847-2/18/1926)[136], married about 1865 to Mary Jane Turner (5/12/1840-7/2/1920).[136]

a. Elizabeth Gray born c1855 and died c1873 unmarried.

b. Myra Gray (6/22/1867-4/14/1960) married 12/27/1888 William R. Griffin (11/8/1866-4/14/1929).

c. Martha "Matt" Gray was born c1869 and married William Daniel Chandler.

(1). Mary L. Chandler was born c1894., (2). Bettie Chandler was born c1896. (3). Dennis Chandler was born c1899., (4). Esther Chandler was born c1902. (5). Ruth Chandler was born c1905., (6). Lee Chandler was born c1907., (7). Leonora Chandler was born c1910.

d. Ella Gray was born c1877 and married George Byrd.

e. Annie Gray was born about 1877 died c1890.

f. Mary "Mamie" Gray (8/13/1879-8/23/1939)[136] married James E. Brister (10/29/1872-5/31/1959).[136]

5. James T. Gray (6/29/1850-9/26/1901)[186] married Emma Esther LaCroix (4/13/1855-8/23/1915).[186] For this family, see page 240.

6. George W. Gray was born c1852 and married Mariah Ruth Shumake.

a. Rebecca Gray, b. Flemon Gray died young.

c. Jessie Gray married Alpha Hyde.

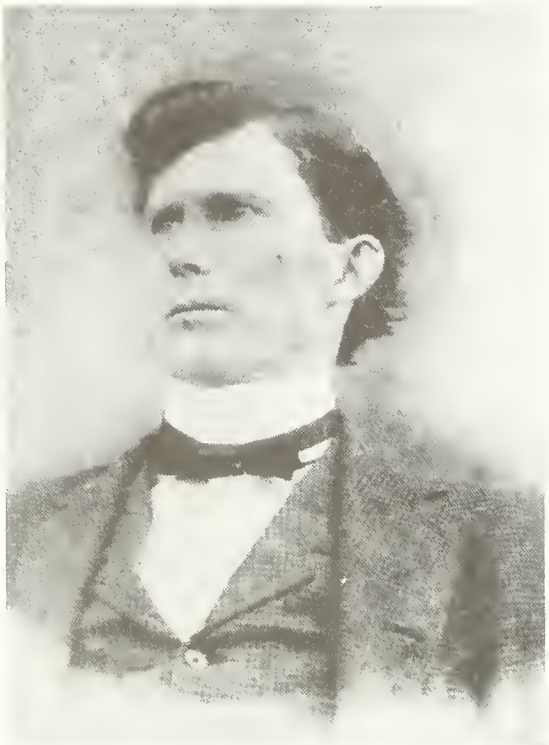
c1. Peggy Gray married Tolman., c2. Arnold Gray, c3. Leon Gray

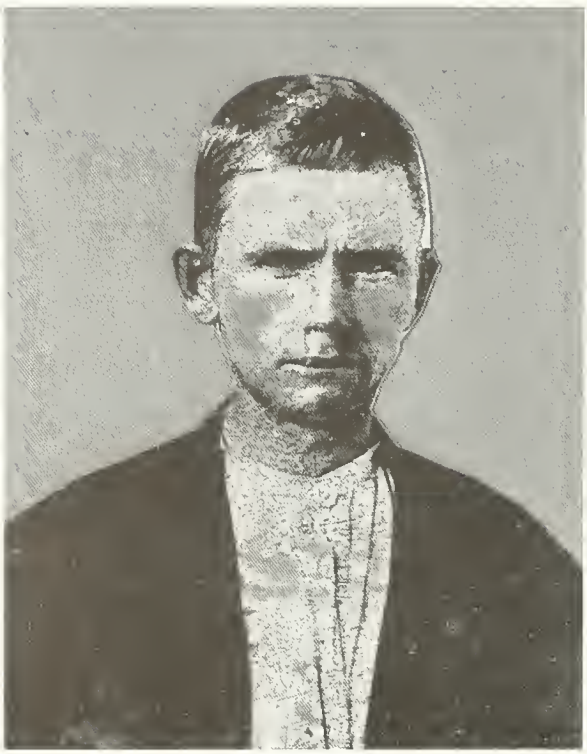
d. Edward Gray married Lizzie Grey. -d1. Bruce Gray lived in Houston.

8. Allison M. "Aleck" and "Elleck" Gray married twice, but I have no data.

9. Elvira L. Gray was born c1859 and apparently married, but I have no data.

The David Emanuel Davis Family: L. to R. Oscar Francis, Robert L. Kersey. Letha D. Kersey and child, Vancil Davis, Maggie Etta Cox Davis, Lessie Davis, Josie Davis, David E. Davis, Bertie Davis, Eva Davis, Susie Davis and Harvey LaCroix Bottom Left: David E. Davis and Mary Etta Cox Davis Bottom Right: Carmella Davis





Top Left: Thomas White Davis Top Right: Francis Marion "Cobb" Morris

\- - -

Francis Marion Morris

Francis Marion Morris (12/24/1852-2/5/1935) married (1st) c1875 to Luvinia C. Presley (5/1857-9/24/1900). He married (2nd) 1/20/1901 to Sarah Hettie Miller (11/6/1875-9/30/1957) who was a school teacher. Her father was a preacher. There may be some children that were missed on the following list that were born after the 1880 census and away from home in the 1900 census.

1. William E. Morris was born 9/1876 and married c1904 to Mary E. Pearl Baillio (12/28/1879-9/11/1950).
   a. Emma Morris (1905-3/26/1919)
   b. Esther Morris was born 4/13/1907 and married Charlie Goss.
   c. Laura Morris was born 8/22/1909 and married Frank McGehee.
2. Eugene M. "Genie" Morris (2/18/1878-3/26/1929) married Emily Octavia Mitchell (c1886-1979).
   a. Vivian Morris was born c1906 and married Horace Poston.
   b, Audie Morris married Thomas Steigven.
   c. Verna Morris married E. Fred Roy.
   d. Roy E. Morris was born 1913 and married Lois Pearl Messter.
   e. Doris Morris was born ca. 1920 and married Joe K. Manahan.
   f. Sadie Ray Morris, a twin, was born 1925 and married Russel Homes.
   g. Ben Jay Morris, a twin, (1926-1/22/1978) did not marry.
   h. Mary Francis Morris was born 1926 and married William Gibble.
3. Euna Missouri Morris (10/19/1886-7/4/1974) married John Lovet Gray (8/29/1881-10/28/1934). See page 246.
4. Anderson Fambrose Morris (7/21/1890-3/9/1977) married 12/23/1913 to Lessie Mary Mitchell (10/19/1885-11/26/1969).
   a. Ary Vermal Morris was born 11/2/1914 and married Bonnie Cooper.

b. Elmer Fambre Morris (6/12/1916-4/15/1967)
c. S. L. Morris (5/1/1918-6/13/1959)
d. Douglas Watson Morris was born 7/26/1920.
e. Lois Marie Morris was born 2/9/1922.
f. Clara Bell Morris (12/23/1924-12/23/1924).
g. Mardie Fae Morris was born 5/1/1926 and married Hugh Hamilton.
h. Wallace Anderson Morris (3/30/1928-4/1979)
i. Jimmie Laverne Morris was born 1/29/1933.
j. Barbara Jean Morris was born 2/19/1937.

5. Hettie Andalila Morris (7/1892-9/1/1940) was married to Charlie Roberts (8/1885-1965).
a. Ada Belle Roberts was born 1/7/1911 and married James Self.
b. Harold Roberts (9/19/1912-1918)
c. Ollie Mae Roberts was born 3/11/1921 and married Chester Kelly.
d. Bruce Lonnie Roberts was born 9/15/1933.

There were other children born to this couple, but died at birth or very young.

6. Richard Herbert Morris (3/1894-2/1968) married (1st) Emma Davis and they had one child. They divorced and he married Ruth Hill and they had two children. They divorced and he married (3rd) Ethel Johnson and they had one son.
a. Herbert Morris, b. Sue Morris, c. Richard Hill Morris (10/11/1926-8/27/1979), d. Eugene "Gene" Morris

7. Emmitt L. Morris was born 1/1898 and married Kate or Kathy.
a. Bertha Morris, b. Marion Morris

8. Pearl Morris (3/6/1900-6/12/1985) married to Dwight M. Powers (6/20/1894-1984).
a. Thelma Powers (10/31/1917-5/5/1988) married 4/4/1937 to Maxwell Chesson.
(1). Keith Chesson, (2). Lynn Chesson, (3). Dianah Chesson, (4). Brenda Chesson
b. Lucy Lavonia Powers was born 8/28/1919 and married Elton Whatley. See page 349 for the Whatley connection.
c. Ollie Mae Powers (3/4/1921-1/2/1968) married Conly Gipson.
(1). Richard Gibson
d. Virgie Estelle Powers was born 9/22/1923 and married Harold Wooten.
e. Bobby Leona Powers was born 4/9/1926 and married Willie Carroll.

9. Mary Irene "Rene" Morris (8/14/1903-4/1980) married (1st) Lonnie Buckner and they had two children and divorced. She married (2nd) Wiley Mitchell. See page 242.

After the death of Lavonia Presley Morris, Mary Morris Coleman, sister to "Cobb" Morris took Pearl to live in their home. She was about 6 or 7 months at that time. She lived with this family until she married. The children of the marriage of Francis Marion Morris to Hattie Sarah Miller follow.

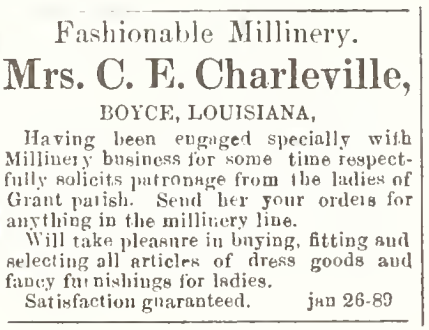
10. Lee Morris was born 6/30/1906 and married Edith ___. They adopted one child.

11. Edna Morris (7/15/1908-4/24/1982) married Jim Hanson and they lived at Minden, LA.
a. James Hansen was born 7/24/1933., b. Betty Francis Hansen was born 3/14/1934., c. Huey Hanson was born 4/26/1936.

12. Daisy Morris (5/20/1910-10/1984) married Louis Stevens and lives in San Antonio, TX. -a. Geraldine Stevens, b. Morris Stevens

13. Alice Morris (4/13/1913-12/1980) married Mark Mallow. -a. Sandra Mallow

L. M. Morris


Fashionable Millinery.

Mrs. C. E. Charleville,

BOYCE, LOUISIANA,

Having been engaged specially with Millinery business for some time respectfully solicits patronage from the ladies of Grant parish. Send her your orders for anything in the millinery line.

Will take pleasure in buying, fitting and selecting all articles of dress goods and fancy furnishings for ladies.

Satisfaction guaranteed. jan 26-89

THIS PAGE Top Left: George W. Sillavan Top Right: Basheba Alice LaCroix Sillavan Left: Rosa Phelona Paul Kelly Sillavan Above: Helen Ruth, Lois Azonia, Edith Blanch and John Milton Nalley OPPOSITE PAGE: All photos are of Basheba Alice "Annie" Sillavan and John Milton Nalley of the fourteen years of marriage to Annie's death from tuberculosis.

Left: Otis L. Nelson and his milk delivery truck

G. W. Sillavan

Lonie Kelley

Willie Sillavan

Sam Butler

Elba F. Sillavan

Patrick Deely

Clara Sillavan

Unidentified Men at the Blacksmith Shop at Pollock, LA

BASHEBA ALICE LACROIX SILLAVAN

Mr. Otis L. Nelson supplied much of this information.

9. Basheba Alice LaCroix (2/14/1858-7/18/1903) married 1/22/1878 George W. Sillavan (3/5/1854-12/12/1937).[150] After her death he married 12/14/1911 to Rosa Phelona "Lonie" Paul Kelly. Lonie had married previously on 1/8/1888 to James M. Kelly. Lonie had no children by either marriage. The children of Basheba Alice LaCroix and George W. Sillavan follow.

ELBA F. SILLAVAN BUTLER

a. Elba F. Sillavan was born 2/1879 married 1/23/1902 Sam Butler. They moved to Shelbyville, TX. There were two daughters and one son, whose names have not been learned.

WILLIAM STEPHEN SILLAVAN

b. William Stephen Sillavan (2/1883-8/22/1944)[150] did not marry.

BERSHEBA ALICE SILLAVAN NALLEY

c. Bersheba Alice "Annie" Sillavan (2/12/1885-9/3/1923) married 6/4/1909 John Milton Nalley (10/27/1855-7/30/1931).[150]

(1). Ashton Elmo "A.E." Nalley (12/23/1909-7/10/1986) [152] married (1st) Rettie Hathorne. They had one child and divorced. He married (2nd) Delaney Ann Rowell who was born 4/14/1918.
  (a). James Milton "Skipper" Nalley was born 1/29/1943 and married 8/1/1964 Melody Allen who was born 4/11/1942.
    a1. Todd Ashton Nalley was born 3/26/1968.
    a2. Mark Allen Nalley was born 2/21/1971.
    a3. Sean Owen Nalley was born 7/9/1973.
(2). Edith Blanch Nalley (9/10/1912-8/23/1973)[54] married Otis L. Nelson who was born 7/14/1907. Otis remarried after Edith's death.
  (a). Jeanell Nelson was born 6/29/1931 and married 7/3/1948 Pat George Craig (3/27/1925-1/20/1973).[54]
    a1. Wendell Scott Craig was born 4/22/1949 and married Trudy Lee Fuglaar who was born 1/27/1952.
      1a. Douglas Scott Craig was born 8/1/1974.
      1b. Glenn Patrick Craig was born 6/5/1976.
    a2. Patti Joyce Craig was born 7/11/1953 and married James Nevonne Neal who was born 5/4/1953.
      2a. Matthew Robert Neal was born 1/20/1973.
      2b. Rebekah Janice Neal was born 2/4/1979.
      2c. Sarah Nevonda Neal was born 11/2/1980.
    a3. Cleveland Nelson Craig was born 9/8/1956 and married Helen Ann Doiron who was born 12/16/1957.
      3a. Patrick Dennis Craig was born 12/14/1977.
      3b. Ann Nicole Craig was born 4/16/1980.
      3c. Corey Paul Craig was born 3/22/1983.
    a4. Dr. John Murrell Nelson was born 1/17/1935 and married (1st) Janice Ann Wolfgram from whom he divorced. He married (2nd) 9/14/1963 Barbara Marie Dupree who was born 3/2/1936. There was one child of the first marriage and two children of the second marriage.
      4a. Sharm Alan Nelson was born 12/1/1960 and married c1985 to Jacque Ridley. They live in Boise, Idaho., 4b. Kemp John Nelson was born 4/12/1967., 4c. Kendra Dee Nelson was born 7/30/1969.
(3). Lois Azonia Nalley (3/16/1919-12/26/1983)[54] married 9/7/1940 Cleo Craig who was born 11/22/1914.
  (a). Gary Pat Craig was born 3/18/1942 and married 10/2/1965 Olyn Elizabeth "Betty" Kersh who was born 9/16/1945.

a1. Tara Leigh Craig was born 7/2/1970 married Christopher Malone.
a2. Sean Patrick Craig was born 3/9/1972.
a3. Brandon Michael "Bee" Craig was born 5/15/1979.
(b). Donna Louise Craig was born 6/22/1945 and married John McDowell who was born 12/11/1941.
b1. Stephanie McDowell was born 5/12/1965.
b2. Lori McDowell was born 3/7/1971.
b3. Jason McDowell was born 5/7/1973.
(c). Margaret Ann Craig was born 3/29/1951 and is not married. She lives in Atlanta, GA.
(4). Helen Ruth Nalley was born 4/23/1921 and married 2/15/1941 Robert "Bob" Spencer who was born 7/31/1921.
(a). Robert Wilson Spencer was born 7/19/1946 and married Mary Lou Boudreaux who was born 3/9/1946.
(b). Richard Thomas Spencer was born 9/19/1947 and married Patricia___.
b1. Lori Ann Spencer was born 11/22/1974.
(c). Gene Ashton Spencer was born 6/18/1954 and married Phylamina "Phyle" McCormick, a native of Ireland.

CLARA A. SILLAVAN DEELY

d. Clara A. Sillavan was born 10/1886 and married 9/7/1908 to Patrick "Pat" Deely. The last known place of their residence was Yoakum, TX.
(1). Martin Deely met an accidental death from a bulldozer turning over on him. He may have married, but we have no information.
(2). Leo B. Deely was born c1911 probably married, but we have no information on his family.
(3). Ralph Deely died young by an accidental drowning while trying to cross a street in a flood.

Elba F. Sillavan Butler, Clara A. Sillavan Deely, Ashton Elmo Nalley, John Milton Nalley and Basheba Alice Sillavan Nalley with cylinder phonograph c1911

\- - -

VIRGINIA HESTER LACROIX NUGENT LACROIX

10. Virginia Hester LaCroix (1/6/1860-5/16/1905)[186] married (1st) 2/8/1883 Christopher Columbus Nugent (1/16/1853-1/16/1888).[156] There were no children of this marriage. C. C. Nugent died of tuberculosis which was contracted by Virginia Hester and that caused her eventual death. Virginia Hester LaCroix Nugent married (2nd) her first cousin, Mitchell Neal LaCroix (9/5/1856-3/6/1934).[174] There were three children by the second marriage who are tabulated under Mitchell Neal LaCroix. See page 144.

V. H. Nugent

THEODOSIA ANN VANCE LACROIX about 1870

Isaac Lacroix **ISAAC LACROIX** Isaac Lacroix

This section on Isaac LaCroix is dedicated to Mrs. Velma Alice LaCroix Meyer who worked so very hard on collecting information from 1970 until her death. It is regrettable that this book was not completed in time for her to see the completed work.

Isaac LaCroix (1/31/1823-2/29/1879) married 7/12/1849[33] Theodosia Ann Vance (11/5/1828-9/28/1871). Isaac LaCroix served in the Confederate Army along with his very young son, Isaac, Jr. They lived most of their married life on Bayou Flagon where they engaged in agriculture and raising livestock. At the settlement of the estate of his mother, Rebecca Frazier LaCroix, about 1861 Isaac purchased Lot no. 6 in S 21 of T5N R1E. When Union General Nathaniel Banks had the town of Alexandria burned in 1864, the courthouse and all the records were burned. In order to re-establish his title to this property Isaac asked other heirs to sign a statement that he had purchased that property. Those signing were; John L. LaCroix, S. E. LaCroix, C. R. LaCroix, M. J. LaCroix, E. J. Alter, I.F. Folk, S. R. Folk, M.E. Folk, Mrs. Mary Price, Laura E. Price, Charlotte Bell, Sarah J. LaCroix, Octavia Lemons, Arenia LaCroix, Martha L. Nugent, Caroline LaCroix, Mitchel LaCroix, Barsheba LaCroix, Elizabeth Tison, S. J. LaCroix, Rebecca Roe, Wm. LaCroix, S. B. LaCroix, and Mrs. Olevia Willson. This document was filed in August 1870, and is the last trace I have on several of the family members. While this record states that Rebecca's estate was settled about 1859, it must have been in the early 1860's for she is listed on the June 1860 census. Most of these names should be familiar to you. The first five were children of Michael LaCroix, Jr. The next three were children of Sarah LaCroix Folk. Mrs. Mary Price was the

daughter of Michael LaCroix, Sr. and she was the wife of Joseph E. Price. Laura E. Price and the following seven names were the children of James LaCroix, except for Arenia who was James' widow. She needed to sign because Caroline and Mitchell Neal were under age. The names of Barsheba LaCroix through S. B. LaCroix were children of Stephen LaCroix. Mrs. Olevia Willson was the daughter of Michael LaCroix, Sr. The last name was written both as LaCroix and Lacroix, as it had been in earlier documents. The children of Isaac LaCroix and Theodosia Ann Vance LaCroix are given below.

1. Samuel Michael "Sam" LaCroix (11/5/1850-5/3/1913)[29] married 10/12/1871 Susan Ellen "Susie" Dean (3/20/1852-2/24/1924).[29] See page 265.

2. Harriet C. LaCroix (6/3/1852-c1912)[156] married c1867 James R. Martin (3/10/1843-2/12/1914).[156] See page 273.

3. Isaac LaCroix, Jr. "Buck" (1854-1871).[97]

4. Denvel Francis LaCroix (1856-1858)[97]

5. John Rentard LaCroix (1858-1859)[97]

6. Laurette LaCroix (11/18/1860-6/23/1917)[156] married 4/14/1881 Archilous Beneger (Benejah) "Arch" Whatley (10/2/1853-9/6/1910).[156] See page 279.

7. Charles Waters LaCroix (3/24/1863-7/28/1932)[29] married 2/13/1890 Louise "Lula" Gillett (10/30/1871-10/25/1942).[29] See page 284.

8. Frances Henrietta LaCroix (2/13/1867-6/11/1924) married 2/2/1888 Joseph Pinkney Lewis (9/4/1865-4/12/1929).[29] See page 289.

9. James Peyton LaCroix (9/3/1871-7/4/1944)[156] married 12/16/1898 Laura Alice Barron (5/17/1878-6/4/1961).[156] See page 291.

SAMUEL MICHAEL LACROIX and SUSIE DEAN LACROIX

SAMUEL MICHAEL LACROIX

- - -

Mrs. Estelle Long Fogleman collected most of the data in this section.

1. Samuel Michael "Sam" LaCroix (11/5/1850-5/3/1913)[29] married 10/12/1871 Susan Ellen "Susie" Dean (3/20/1852-2/24/1924).[29] Sam LaCroix was a prominent political and business figure in Colfax, LA. His family ties through the LaCroix family and through his wife's Dean family helped our Grant Parish LaCroix family members greatly. Charges against family members were sometimes dropped rather than prosecuted. Advice on legal maneuvering was given to family members. This sometimes prevented serious monetary loss.

Several newspaper accounts of happenings in the Colfax area involved Sam LaCroix. The Colfax Chronicle of 8/29/1894 carried the following story:

At precisely 12 o'clock Thursday night the citizens of Colfax were aroused by an alarm of fire. It proved to be the "Blue Star" store, the property of Mr. S. M. LaCroix, in which Price and LaCroix were doing business. The fire was already underway when discovered, the entire inside being in a blaze, and nothing could be saved from the store. The flames spread rapidly to the shed room, stables and market house in the rear, and in a few minutes the entire mass was a blazing sheet of fire, and nothing could be done but pay attention to the preservation of the court house, jail, and residences in close proximity. A bucket brigade was quickly organized and by a liberal use of water the fire was confined to the LaCroix square, although in three or four instances the sparks and blazing cinders caught the shingles of adjoining buildings, and further loss was only prevented by judicious use of water.

The burning is supposed to be the work of an incendiary. The buildings destroyed cost about $1200, and were insured for $1000. There was about $450 in drugs, groceries, and notions in the store, all of which were burned.

- - -

The store was soon rebuilt and Sam LaCroix and Leonidas B. Price were in business many years in Colfax. See the photo of the store on page 267.

Sam LaCroix was elected constable in 1878 and remained as such for a number of years. He was appointed deputy sheriff and jailer in 1880 and remained in that position until 1885. He was town marshall for four years and then resigned. He went into several businesses and made a success at all of them. The following article appeared in the Chronicle of 3/27/1886.

Struck by Lightning

The Palmetto Lightning Rod Company have been doing a thriving business of late. Messrs. Alphonse Teriana and S. M. LaCroix, who constitute the firm, lately returned from an extended trip through Natchitoches, where they put up about a thousand feet of rod a week. The best part of their success consisted in taking in a considerable portion of their bills in cash. These gentlemen are naturally clever and whole-souled, but feeling particularly good over their late success, on last Thursday they presented the Chronicle office with a neat lightning rod. Without saying so much as, by your leave, they simply climbed on the roof and put her up. Ye editor can now feel more comfortable when stray electric bolts come monkeying around.

- - - - -

Sam and Susie became the proprietors of the Tiger Hotel which had a twenty plus year, and noteworthy life in Colfax. He used rather revolutionary ways to attract business to his establishment. The following article appeared in the Chronicle of 3/27/1886.

LaCroix's tiger has an extra curl in his tail this week. The sub-boss is at home, and in honor of this event the boarders at the hotel have had the luxury of an oyster hash, and potato muffins seasoned with codfish.

- - -

While operating this hotel he had a few slight brushes with the law, but was very strong politically, and almost immune from serious prosecution for minor scrapes with the law. The following article appeared in the Colfax Chronicle of date 2/15/1906.

How Prohibition Prohibited in 1889

This is to state that in the year 1889, S. M. LaCroix and J. V. LeSage did set up and operate in the town of Colfax, LA, "blind tigers," to wit: Beginning as a semi-secret, but later generally believed and known to be saloons, in which almost any one "knowing the ropes" could buy a drink of whisky. The prohibition law was then in force in Grant parish. S. M. LaCroix ran his business in the building on the southeast corner of the Nash block, near the court house, while J. V. LeSage conducted his where the LeSage hotel is now standing. After they had been running wide open some thirty or forty days, the undersigned proceeded to make several affidavits against each of them and had them arrested and they gave bond in the several cases for appearance at court. The grand jury met, and true bills were found in all of the cases. Trial of these cases coming on, the attorneys for the defense moved to quash the indictments found by the grand jury because of some neglect of the Clerk. The Judge sustained the motion and the indictments were quashed, and the prosecution set aside on account of the alleged irregularity.

Steps were immediately taken to remedy the technical flaw, and revive the indictments. Messrs. LaCroix and LeSage, and their attorneys, came to the foremost citizens of the town of Colfax, and appealed to them to have the proceedings stopped, saying that they would shut up their shops, and not again attempt to violate the law. In those days prosecutions and convictions for selling whisky were regarded as very serious, both on account of the big fees charged by the lawyers and the fines imposed. The defendants claimed to have spent several hundred dollars, and to have been otherwise greatly damaged by the prosecution. The citizens of Colfax, not desiring to turn the prosecution into a "persecution" on the promise of the parties not to violate the law again, interceded with the District Attorney and had him to hold up renewal of the indictments, so long as these parties did not break their promise to observe the prohibition law. My recollection is that the parties each paid $100 fine, and the other cases were held up.

The undersigned will say that he firmly believes that Mr. LaCroix and Mr. LeSage have faithfully kept their promise from that day to this, and that neither of them, nor any one else, has ever attempted to run an "open saloon" in Colfax in defiance of the law. Moreover, I believe these gentlemen now recognize the open saloon as an evil, and both of them are heartily with the prohibition citizens in the present campaign.

H. G. Goodwyn

- - -

The Chronicle of 1906 had the following notice.

Card of Thanks

The undersigned desires to return thanks to the citizens of Colfax who so promptly came to our assistance, and enabled us to save a portion of our household effects during the fire which destroyed our Tiger hotel.

Mr. and Mrs. S. M. LaCroix

THE LACROIX STORE at COLFAX: L.to R. Frank Wells, Lonnie Johnston, Lonnie Price, Ben Ferrier and Sam LaCroix

\- - -

ANNA LELA LACROIX PRICE LONG

Mrs. Estelle Long Fogleman collected much of this family information.

a. Anna Lee "Lela" LaCroix (3/6/1873-9/16/1951)[29] married (1st) 5/7/1891 Leonidas Bascum "Lonnie" Price (6/4/1861-9/29/1902).[29] Lonnie Price was the "Mr. Price" who was in business with Sam LaCroix, his father-in-law. He had a general mercantile business. Lonnie Price was a son of Rece Price who was a Frazier descendant and thus related to Lela LaCroix through that connection. After Lonnie Price died Lela LaCroix Price married 6/23/1904 to John Quitman Long (10/10/1858-8/27/1930).[29] Mr. Long had been married previously and had children by that marriage. Mr. Long was a bookkeeper in a retail store. Lela owned and operated a millinery store. The Chronicle of 4/16/1910 carried the following notice.

Latest styles in Spring and Summer Millinery. Hats trimmed and remodeled at Mrs. Lela Long's.

Lela LaCroix L B Price

(1). Irene Price (7/1/1892-4/6/1901).[29]
(2). Mary Ellen Price (1/14/1895-8/7/1959) married (1st) 9/19/1917 to John Taylor Blanchard (8/10/1895-4/5/1931). Mary Ellen married (2nd) Dr. B. A. Soileau of Ville Platte who died 12/29/1973.
(a). John Taylor Blanchard was born 4/7/1924 married (1st) 12/29/1950 to Joan Massingale Longsworth who was born 7/12/1928. John Taylor Blanchard married (2nd) Georgia Neely Portman who was born 4/19/1927.
a1. John Michael Blanchard was born 6/23/1953.
a2. Paul Price Blanchard was born 8/3/1955.
(3). Lela Merle Long was born 4/28/1905 and married 11/5/1932 to Alfred Gates Todd (11/29/1900-9/5/1969). They had no children.
(4). Jared Quitman Long was born 5/21/1907 and married 2/21/1931 to Loutie Elsie Taylor (8/24/1911-12/11/1989).
(a). Barbara Elsie Long born 4/4/1932 married 6/9/1951 to Horance Masten Wall who was born 5/3/1928. She married (2nd) William J. "Bill" Danon (7/29/1930-9/18/1988).
a1. Gary Lee Wall was born 9/7/1955., a2. Luanne Wall was born 7/21/1957.
(b). John Jared Long was born 11/10/1940 and married (1st) 6/8/1963 to Mary Emily Smith who was born 6/26/1941. He married (2nd) Aug. 1987 to Jane Nickoletti.
b1. Daniel Jared Long was born 9/9/1965.
b2. Bradley Jared Long was born 5/13/1970.
(5). Estelle Long was born 10/6/1909 and married 11/3/1926 to Chester Carroll Fogleman who was born 3/17/1906.
(a). Louis Carroll Fogleman was born 9/28/1929 and married (1st) 2/5/1955 Peggy Joyce Trahan who was born 9/4/1933. He married (2nd) Mrs. Ruth Ellen Smith (5/19/1935-4/17/1990).
a1. Guy Carroll Fogleman was born 12/29/1955 and married 7/30/1977 Molly Lynn McGraw who was born 7/26/1957.
a2. Gay Ellen (Megan Gay) Fogleman was born 7/14/1958.
2a. Khunya Ray was born 11/7/1988.
a3. Don Louis Fogleman was born 3/26/1960.
(b). John Earl Fogleman (10/20/1937-2/29/1940)[29]
(c). Sue Ellen Fogleman was born 9/9/1942 and married 5/25/1963 John Raymond Williams who was born 3/3/1938.
c1. Joanna Kay Williams was born and died 2/13/1967.
c2. Lisa Anne Williams was born 3/15/1970.
c3. Joel Grant Williams was born 3/27/1973.

WILLIAM JOSEPH LACROIX

b. William Joseph LaCroix (4/19/1874-4/4/1933)[29] married 6/6/1900 Louise Amelia Teal (10/7/1878-1/14/1957).[29] The Chronicle of 2/12/1910 carried the following note.

Mrs. Wm. LaCroix, Mrs. Dr. E. H. Blackwood and Mrs. J. T. McMurry went to New Orleans last Sunday to take in the Mardi Gras.

(1). Charles Teal LaCroix (4/28/1901-4/18/1966)[29]
(2). Louise Teal LaCroix (4/4/1904-4/18/1966)[29] married 12/28/1926 Roy Singletary (1/8/1898-1/7/1953).[29]
(a). Charles Teal Singletary (11/23/1927-11/1/1960)[29] married Mrs. Betty Joe Breland Apple.
(b). Martha Louise Singletary was born 9/28/1929 and married 7/21/1951 George Byer who was born 2/2/1926.
b1. Betty Louise Byer was born 6/8/1952 and married 9/18/1970 to Richard Earl DeLong who was born 1/15/1950.
1a. Richard Teal DeLong was born 3/27/1971.
b2. Martha Louise Byer was born 6/22/1954.

This section is dedicated to Mrs. Margaret Fluornoy LaCroix who collected information on this family.

(3). William Joseph "Bill" LaCroix, Jr. (7/9/1905-12/19/1951) married (1st) 9/9/1928 Elise Chapman (11/24/1907-7/31/1929). He married (2nd) 5/23/1931 Margaret Fluornoy (9/14/1907-4/7/1990).

(a). Mary Elise LaCroix was born 7/31/1929 and married 2/14/1947 Lemuel Marshall Cire who was born 1/12/1927. They live in Ezle, TX.
a1. Diane Elise Cire was born 5/18/1949 and married 1968 to Quinn A. Horne who was born 6/30/1946. They divorced in 1982.
1a. Emily Denise Horne was born 10/31/1968.
1b. Lana Michell Horne was born 9/28/1972.
a2. William Marshall Cire was born 4/13/1951 and married 1982 Jean Hopton. There were no children and they divorced in 1983.
a3. Jean Camille Cire was born 7/21/1953 and married 5/19/1979 to Wallace Frank Cofer who was born 11/6/1949.
a4. Dennis Chapman Cire was born 5/11/1955 and married 7/13/1985 Vanessa Lynn Huggins who was born 12/4/1960.
a5. Eric Bruce Cire was born 3/4/1960.

(b). William David "Bill David" LaCroix was born 4/14/1932 and married 11/17/1956 Judith Anne DeRouen who was born 11/9/1936. They divorced and he lives in Covington, LA.
b1. William Mark LaCroix was born 8/15/1957 and married 6/5/1981 Anita Louise Bridges who was born 11/9/1957.
1a. William Matthew LaCroix was born 2/17/1982.
1b. Joshua Mark LaCroix was born 10/17/1983.
1c. Kristen Michelle LaCroix was born and died 4/12/1985.
b2. Robert Allen LaCroix was born 9/8/1959.
b3. Peter Charles LaCroix was born 8/16/1960.
b4. Julie Anne LaCroix was born 11/20/1961 and married 2/4/1984 James Douglas Jones who was born 12/22/1961.
b5. Timothy Joseph LaCroix (12/7/1962-7/27/1981).

(c). John Thomas LaCroix was born 6/8/1934 and married 4/28/1962 to Esther___ who was born 10/11/1934. They live in Biloxi, MS.
c1. Thomas Joseph LaCroix was born 3/15/1964.
c2. John David LaCroix was born 4/12/1965.
c3. Michael James LaCroix was born 6/1/1966.
c4. Carolyn Esther LaCroix, a twin, was born 9/26/1970.
c5. Catherine Margaret LaCroix, a twin was born 9/26/1970.

c. Meme LaCroix (12/8/1875-10/16/1882)[29]

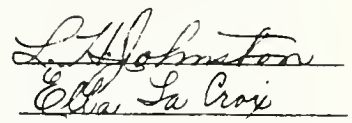
CHARLES DEAN LACROIX

d. Charles Dean LaCroix, I (7/2/1878-12/19/1940)[29] married 11/24/1902 to Goldie Wilcox (3/18/1882-12/10/1958).[29]

(1). Leslie Leonidas LaCroix, Sr. (9/2/1903-2/27/1970) married (1st) Gladys Wagner from whom he divorced. He married (2nd) 5/6/1944 Anice Elizabeth Smith who was born 11/26/1914.
(a). Charles Dean LaCroix II was born 5/9/1945.
(b). Leslie Leonidas LaCroix, Jr. was born 5/10/1947 and married 9/6/1969 Sandra Lee Azzinaro who was born 7/31/1946.
b1. Leslie Leonidas LaCroix III was born 2/8/1972.

(2). Sue Henri LaCroix was born 7/15/1913 and married (1st) 7/7/1934 J. B. Richmond (9/3/1913-10/2/1970). She married (2nd) George C. Coleman (5/21/1915-3/8/1976).[75] She married (3rd) 8/17/1971 Roy Edward Cosse' who was born 3/28/1924. There was one child by each of the first two husbands.
(a). John Henry Richmond was born 9/14/1938 and married 1/31/1959 Phyllis Malinda Drawhorn who was born 9/27/1938.
a1. Lori Lee Richmond was born 6/6/1961.
a2. Shelly Jan Richmond was born 8/13/1964.

a3. Carrie Lynn Richmond was born 3/12/1971.
(b). Donna Sue Coleman was born 5/21/1946 and married 3/3/1965 Lionel Theodore Barbe' who was born 11/28/1944.
b1. Douglas T. Barbe' was born 12/17/1966.
b2. Jeffery Theodore Barbe' was born 11/8/1967.



ELLA ELLEN LACROIX JOHNSTON

e. Ella Ellen LaCroix (1/7/1885-10/21/1954) married 12/21/1904 Leonidas Harper "Lonnie" Johnston (12/16/1879-7/22/1950).

(1). Leon Ella Johnston was born 10/7/1906 and married 11/28/1926 Thomas William Watson, Jr. who was born 2/22/1902.
(a). Sue Ella Watson was born 9/28/1927 and married 11/10/1951 Donald Roy O'Neal (7/24/1928-10/24/1984).
a1. Donald Roy O'Neal, Jr. was born 2/2/1953 and married 6/30/1984 to Terry Diane Nevels who was born 11/26/19__.
1a. Matthew Dalton O'Neal was born 4/29/1986.
a2. Mitchell Thomas O'Neal was born 4/28/1954 and married 8/4/1978 Linda Louise Tillman who was born 8/21/1957.
2a. Kelly Michele O'Neal was born 9/22/1980.
2b. Kristin Lee O'Neal was born 5/9/1984.
a3. Kevin Charles O'Neal was born 1/19/1959 and married 8/8/1981 Kathy Sue Woodson., a4. Linda Ellen O'Neal was born 1/19/1961., a5. Alice Ann O'Neal was born 1/22/1962., a6. Ryan Lee O'Neal was born 6/6/1967.
(b). Thomas William Watson III was born 2/15/1929 and married 6/18/1955 to Betty Joyce Simmons who was born 7/24/1934. They divorced in 1986.
b1. Thomas William Watson IV was born 7/20/1958.
b2. Rebecca Leigh Watson was born 8/14/1961.
(2). Samuel Leonidas "Sam" Johnston (12/16/1908-9/24/1964) married 8/9/1931 Elsie Vandee Davis (8/8/1913-3/14/1968).
(a). Cherie Johnston was born 4/7/1939 and married 6/4/1959 John Edwin Vermaelen. They are now divorced.
a1. Reneé Vermaelen was born 6/18/1960., a2. John Douglas Vermaelen was born 10/16/1966., a3. Dianne Vermaelen was born 4/4/1966.
(b). Samuel Edwin Johnston was born 4/21/1951.
(3). Clayton Godley Johnston (10/7/1910-9/11/1980) married 6/24/1934 to Ruby Pearl Parrish who was born 3/15/1913.
(a). Clayton Gerald Johnston was born 8/6/1943 and married 8/28/1965 Gloria Jean Francis who was born 1/16/1942.
a1. Clayton Gerald Johnston, Jr. was born 9/25/1968.
a2. Lori Jean Johnston was born 2/16/1971.
(b). Ronald Parrish Johnston was born 10/26/1947 and married 11/20/1971 Glenda Lee who was born 2/12/1947.
b1. Lacy Nicole Johnston was born 5/10/1984.
(4). Laney Orlando Johnston was born 4/10/1918 and married 10/13/1941 to Elizabeth Ann Cruwn who was born 7/31/1921.
(a). Laney Orlando Johnston, Jr. was born 7/26/1942 and married 12/17/1964 Quita Rose Maxwell who was born 5/10/1947.
a1. Toni Lane Johnston was born 7/8/1966.
a2. David Alan Johnston was born 11/17/1969.
(b). Donald Wayne Johnston was born 1/22/1948 and married 12/17/1966 Barbara Ann Wisdom who was born 2/10/1947.
b1. Donald Wayne Johnston, Jr. was born 7/13/1968.
b2. Michael Ray Johnston was born 7/18/1969.
(5). Robert Lee Johnston was born 3/15/1921 and married 8/28/1944 to Vera June McLaughlin who was born 5/27/1927.
(a). June Elaine Johnston was born 5/30/1945 and married 6/28/1964 to Roy Barnard. They divorced and in 12/1980 Elaine md. (2nd) Grover Alby.
a1. Darrell Roy Barnard was born 6/13/1966., a2. Cynthia "Cindi" Barnard was born 8/12/1969., a3. David Robert Alby was born 3/21/1983.
(b). Robert Lee Johnston, Jr. was born 5/5/1947 and married 4/7/1968 to

Katherine Mary Howe who was born 3/28/1949.
b1. Heidi Maryhelen Johnston was born 2/19/1973.
b2. Robert Lee Johnston III was born 12/24/1978.
b3. Hollyn Cathrine Johnston was born 12/28/1983.
(c). Loraine Lea Johnston was born 9/14/1951 and married 7/17/1970 Roy Burch. They divorced in 1/1981.
(d). Kathleen Marie Johnston was born 4/7/1954 married 11/17/1973 Bernard Joseph Otten.
d1. Christina Marie Otten was born 4/12/1976.
d2. Rebecca Marie Otten was born 12/7/1979.

THE NUGENT FAMILY: Albert V. Nugent, Alonzo Nugent, Reece Franklin Nugent, James Monroe Nugent, Ophelia Harriet Martin Nugent holding Eva Frances Nugent and Julius F. Nugent

The OLD MARTIN HOUSE: James R. Martin, Grace Daniel, Henry Lee Daniel, Myrtle May Daniel, James Fred Daniel, unidentified, Susie Alberta holding Eunice Daniel

THE DANIEL FAMILY: Grace Daniel, James Fred Daniel, Myrtle May Daniel, Henry Lee Daniel, James R. Martin, Susie Alberta Martin Daniel holding Eunice Pauline and Earl Leonard Daniel

A Steel Gang -Emerson Futrell is the Engineer.

HARRIET C. LACROIX MARTIN

This section is dedicated to Mrs. Grace Daniel Futrell who worked from 1970 until her death on this family.

2. Harriet C. LaCroix (6/3/1852-c1912)[156] married c1867 James R. Martin (3/10/1843-2/12/1914).[156]

OPHELIA HARRIET MARTIN NUGENT

a. Ophelia Harriet Martin (2/25/1868-8/10/1951) married Reece Franklin Nugent (9/16/1861-12/3/1921).[156]

(1). James Monroe Nugent was born 2/16/1893 and married 7/13/1917 Fairby (Phoebe) Pearce Monroe.
(2). Albert V. Nugent (11/30/1894-12/7/1952) married Geneva Saylor.
(3). Julius F. Nugent (12/10/1896-12/21/1968) married Lula A. Miller (1899-1982).
(4). Alonzo "Lonnie" Nugent (3/2/1898-10/3/1978) married 12/24/1938 Josephine Fordom (2/24/1896-2/8/1983)
(5). Eva Florence Nugent (4/12/1902-) married 12/24/1917 to Wilbur Claude Guilliams (3/1/1882-5/11/1976)
(6). Mammie Nugent (10/30/1904-1/30/1975) married Coke Hawkins (8/31/1892-9/20/1968).
(7). Vera Nugent (8/2/1906-c1966) married 3/22/1934 to James Lemon Juneau.
(8). Eunice Nugent (10/2/1911-8/21/1985) married (1st) 7/16/1932 to Warren Fletcher by whom she had one child. She married (2nd) Joseph Bielkiewicz.
(a). Carol W. Fletcher., (b). Ethel Bielkiewicz, a stepdaughter, married Mr. Wallace.

LAURETTA MARTIN MOSLEY

b. Lauretta "Laura" Martin was born c1872 and married Robert Morgan "Doc" Mosley.[11] Doc Mosley married (2nd) Mary Emeline Henderson. There were two children of the first marriage and three children of the second marriage.
(1). Inez Ruth Mosley (12/8/1893-1/1923) married Arthur L. Rhinehart (9/28/1889-2/19/1975). Inez died of TB and kidney trouble.
(a). Geneva Rhinehart was born 12/24/1912 and died young of pneumonia.
(b). a son, Rhinehart was born dead., (c). Kenneth Arthur Rhinehart (6/18/1915-12/7/1933) died from a gun shot by a drunken man.
(d). Mildred Doris Rhinehart was born 12/28/1917, married (1st) 9/4/1935 Cidney Benjamin Walker, Jr. They divorced and she married (2nd) in 1945 to William E. Fontaine who died 6/3/1953. She married (3rd). 5/25/1959 to Lawrence Washington Heaslip, Sr. who died 10/5/1985. The children were of the first marriage.
d1. Robert Layne Walker (9/4/1936-9/26/1936) died of leukemia.
d2. Lollette Laverne Walker was born 1/4/1938.
(2). Curtis Mosley died young of pneumonia.
Doc Mosley's children of the second marriage follow.
(3). Gladys Mosley was born 12/12/1902 and married (1st) Lester Purcell and (2nd) Robert Halm. There were two children of the first marriage.
(4). Dorothy Clothilde Mosley was born 8/8/1907 and married 7/9/1925 John Thomas Buckner (10/11/1894-10/19/1963).[136] John Thomas Buckner was a grandson of Emma E. LaCroix Gray. For this family, see page 240.
(5). Juanita Mosley was born 9/21/1909 and married William Lester "Bill" Faircloth. They lived in Hopkins, SC.

SARAH MARTIN RICE

c. Sarah "Sallie" Martin (9/18/1874-7/19/1953) married 12/23/1896 William Martin "Will" Rice (9/13/1874-2/16/1937).[156] Will Rice was a son of Martin Trantham Rice and Fannie A. Nettles Rice. See also page 565.

(1). Garland Rice (9/25/1897-6/5/1966) married Rosa Blake who was born 1/19/1902.
(a). Leon Rice was born 10/17/1921 and married 6/27/1947 Ramoma Jewel Trees who was born 1/10/1930. They divorced.
a1. Thomas Garland Rice was born 10/18/1948 and married 5/24/1969 Carolyn Partin who was born 11/20/1950.
1a. Steven Thomas Rice was born 11/20/1969.
(b). Mona Lea Rice was born 10/1/1954.
(c). William Martin Rice was born 6/27/1962.
(2). William Herbert "Bud" Rice (1/4/1899-12/20/1966) married (1st) Lessie White (7/19/1903-8/31/1943).[75] Bud Rice married (2nd) Pauline Graham. There were two children by the first wife and none by the second.
(a). Eunavhee Rice was born 1/16/1921 and married 10/2/1938 Henry Edwin "Ed" Jeane (7/4/1915-10/19/1974).
a1. Jerry Joe Jeane was born 8/26/1941 and married (1st) 8/16/1964 to Linda Ellen Brangato. They divorced and Jerry Joe married (2nd) 12/1/1986 Charlotte Bamburg who was born 12/1/1947. There were two children of the first marriage.
1a. Christy Lynn Jeane was born 7/19/1969.
1b. Philip Joseph Jeane was born 1/11/1972.
a2. Herbert Thomas "Herb" Jeane was born 11/1/1949 and married 8/4/1973 Cynthia Ann Harrell who was born 2/6/1952.
2a. Chad Thomas Jeane was born 8/28/1978.
2b. Michael Harrell Jeane was born 8/2/1981.
a3. Martin Keller Jeane was born 12/13/1955 and married 7/17/1982 to Daena Jan Richey who was born 11/10/1955.
3a. Alexander Garrett Jeane was born 1/18/1987.
3b. Natalie Renee Jeane was born 10/28/1988.
(b). William Herbert Rice, Jr. (1/26/1923-12/6/1974) was a U.S. Navy Veteran WWII and he married Pearl Oleta Maxwell (6/12/1921-12/17/1989).
b1. David Glyn Rice, a twin, was born 4/16/1955.
b2. Mary Ellen Rice, a twin, was born 4/16/1955.
b3. William Maxwell Rice was born 8/1950 married and is divorced.
3a. William Maxwell Rice (12/20/1970-11/7/1989)
(3). Ernest O. "Red" Rice (9/20/1900-3/17/1974)[54] married (1st) Gladys Merchant (1/6/1904-1/6/1925).[75] Red Rice married (2nd) 10/1930 Oleta Williams who was born 8/18/1908. There were no children of the first marriage and two of the second.
(a). Gay Rice was born 3/23/1940 and married 6/6/__ Glyn Ingram.
a1. Robert Ingram, a2. Katherine Ingram
(b). Margaret Rice was born 3/18/1945 and married Allen Crawford.
b1. Jerry Crawford, b2. Andy Crawford, b3. Gregory Crawford
(4). Linnie Rice (7/10/1903-1/24/1991)[67] married Julius C. Crump (12/21/1892-2/12/1974).[67]
(a). Julius William Crump was born 1/7/1927 and married 1/21/1946 Tezalee Camp who was born 2/14/1928.
a1. Julius William Crump, Jr. was born 4/8/1948 and married 1980 Georgia Moreau
1a. Julius William Crump III was born 9/30/1981.
1b. Chase Randolph Crump was born 3/21/1983.
1c. Kaitlin Crump was born 10/13/1987.
a2. Sharlotte Ann Crump was born 7/12/1950 and married 8/16/1969 Don T. O'Neal who was born 9/8/1949.
2a. Mary Kathleen "Kathie" O'Neal was born 5/19/1971.
2b. Scott Terrel O'Neal was born 10/14/1974.
2c. Holly Christine O'Neal was born 12/28/1977.
2d. Amye Elizabeth O'Neal was born 1/31/1982.
(b). Howard Ray Crump (3/9/1931-April 1962)[67] married Hazel Abbott.
b1. Howard Ray Crump, Jr., b2. Keith Crump, b3. Johnny Crump
(c). Bobbie Lee Crump was born 1/18/1937 and married James L. Ferguson who was born 11/4/1935.
c1. Judy Lynn Ferguson was born 7/20/1962.

c2. Becky Leah Ferguson was born 2/11/1965 married (1st) Buck Saylor. She married (2nd) Keith Ryan.
2a. Samantha Lynn ___ was born 7/23/1987.
(5). Ava Rice (1904-1990) married Willie Lemmons (4/10/1898-11/1/1946). See page 139 for the Lemmons family.
(6). Hattie Winnie Dee Rice (2/16/1907-9/20/1978) married John B. Jones (5/17/1902-7/18/1948).[156]
(a). Winnie Thomas Jones (1/11/1938-4/26/1987) married 12/20/1958 Joan Snead who was born 11/14/1939.
a1. Susan Marie Jones was born 9/3/1959 and married 3/4/1978 Walter Hunter Barbo who was born 1/21/1947.
1a. Stephanie Joan Barbo was born 10/3/1983.
1b. Dylan Michael Barbo was born 8/10/1988.
a2. John Thomas Jones was born 12/16/1962 and married 6/5/1982 Janice Gail Nash who was born 11/6/1962.
2a. John Thomas Jones was born 1/30/1986.
2b. Jake Tyler Jones was born 4/9/1989.
a3. Amanda "Mandy" Carol Jones was born 11/18/1963 and married 6/17/1989 Dewey Glenn Nealy, Jr. who was born 3/5/1966.
(7). Gillis F. Rice (10/14/1908-11/15/1978) married Annie Brown who was born 10/7/1911 or 11/7/1911 and is a sister of Bessie Brown, wife of Goode Lemmons. They were children of Frank and Louella Garlington Brown.
(a). Margaret Melanie Rice was born 6/16/1932 and married 5/28/1949 to Melvin Jenkins who was born 2/26/1931. Malvin was inducted into the U. S. Navy on 12/26/1951. He received a medical discharge and retirement on Sept. 30, 1952 due to the loss of a foot.
(8). Francis E. Rice married Bernice McManemin (3/18/1916-8/10/1990).
(a). Dr. David Paine Rice was born 12/8/1943 and married Mary Sienf who was born 4/20/1943.
a1. Lisa Rice was born 3/20/1969
a2. Michael Rice was born 11/24/1970.
(9). Troy H. Rice (12/20/1911-12/17/1966) married Willie May (9/14/1909-1/19/1967).[54] Troy Rice died of a heart attack while in attendance on his wife at Rapides General Hospital.
(a). Jane Kathryn Rice was born 9/19/1944 and married in 1967 Lee Newman. -a1. Lee Newman, Jr., a2. Troy Michael Newman
(10). Eros Cason Rice (2/19/1914-8/18/1962)[54] married Kathryn Ruth McCollum Kathryn who was born 11/18/1916 and is a daughter of Louie Gipson McCollum who was a LaCroix Descendant. See page 434. Kathyrn married (2nd) 10/16/1976 Lee Scarborough Fogleman.
(a). Linda Kay Rice was born 4/6/1947 and married 8/19/1966 James Ross Robinson who was born 10/10/1946.
a1. Melissa Kathryn Robinson was born 6/20/1972.
a2. Anne Elizabeth Robinson was born 4/19/1975.

ISAAC MARTIN

d. Isaac "Ike" Martin (11/25/1876-6/4/1919) married Sarah Fannie Ates (1882-1949).[82] Fannie was a daughter of Sam H. Ates and Charity Lucas. After His death, Fannie married a Pugh.

(1). Bertie G. Martin (11/17/1900-6/4/1919)[82] did not marry.
(2). Sam Dee Martin (8/13/1903-6/9/1972) married 3/6/1930 Blonnie O'Dell Mitchell who was born 10/24/1908. Blonnie married (2nd) a Mr. Green and lives at Tioga, LA.
(a). Harold Dee Martin was born 10/4/1931 and married.
(b). Gloria Jean Martin was born 4/23/1933 and married (1st) Lonnie Powell, Jr. who is deceased. She married (2nd) Travis Breland.
(c). Travis Glen Martin was born 6/15/1935 and married ___Brooks.
(d). Curtis Dalton "Spike" Martin was born 9/17/1937 was married and has two children and one grandchild.
(e). Daisy Loretta Martin was born 1/16/1939 and married Elmo Mundy who

was born 10/16/1937.
e1. Calvin Carl Mundy was born 10/12/1958., e2. Alan Wade Mundy was born 10/29/1960., e3. Kenneth Dale Mundy was born 4/9/1973.
(f). Melba Louise Martin was born 6/6/1941 and married Ira Vernon Biddle who was born 3/24/1934. They live at Bentley, LA.
f1. Teresa Ann Biddle was born 8/3/1959 and married Donald E. Tomlin who was born 4/5/1956. 1a. Mathew Ryan Tomlin was born 6/20/1989.
f2. Deborah Louise Biddle was born 5/31/1961 and married Joey Pinkley.
f3. Timothy LaWayne Biddle was born 3/3/1963.
(g). Sammie Nell Martin, born 5/15/1943, is married and has three children.
(h). Robert Carter Martin was born 9/16/1948.
(i). Gerald Leon Martin (7/9/1953-7/15/1954)[82]
(3). James Lee Martin (8/13/1903-8/1983) married Lucy Barron.
(4). Lillie Martin (11/4/1904-9/28/1974)[82] married Rufus Newton Mundy (12/6/1896-12/6/1963).[82]
(a). Clara Mae Mundy was born 2/2/1925 and married Leonard Bare.
(b). Harvey Lee Mundy was born 2/11/1927 married (3rd) Mrs. Minnie Josephine Walker Molds who was born 1/17/1925. Josephine was 1st married to Earl Molds who is deceased. Harvey Lee had one child by either the first or second wife and Minnie Josephine had two children by her first marriage.
b1. Billy Mundy, b2. Dean Molds is a stepdaughter., b3. Daniel Molds is a stepson.
(c). Charles Ray Mundy (6/12/1929-9/20/1956)[43], (d). Barbara Jean Mundy
(e). Curtis Walen "Plank" Mundy
(5). Henry W. Martin (1/20/1908-11/4/1962)[82] married Marie Corbett. There was one son. After Henry's death Marie married Cody Arrington.
(6). Lessie Martin (8/12/1912-3/3/1981) married (1st) Tim Woodruff (1897-12/15/1967).[54] Lessie married (2nd) Herman Harris who was born in 1915. Tim Woodruff had two children by a previous marriage that were adopted by the Thames family.
(a). Howard "Hap" Woodruff Thames (1/24/1924-10/22/1943), a stepson, was killed in WWII., (b). Harold Woodruff Thames was a stepson.
(c). "Buck" Woodruff, (d). "Bebe" Woodruff, a son, (e). Earline Woodruff married ___LeFleur., (d). "Pete" Woodruff. The above names were nicknames. Two of the real names may have been Nolan Woodruff and Coty Woodruff.

e. Fannie Martin was born c1878 and died young.[156]

f. Mary Martin was born c1880 and died young.[156]

WILBUR MARTIN

g. Wilbur Martin (11/25/1882-1/21/1968) married (1st) Mattie Richards (6/19/1883-11/8/1916). He married (2nd) Mahaley Caroline Barron (9/29/1884-7/12/1969). There were four children by the first wife and one child by the second wife.

(1). Gertrude Martin was born 12/15/1905 and married George LeFleur (11/24/1901-6/4/1974)., (2). Burnice Martin was born 7/9/1908 and married 8/9/1926 Clayton Burgas (4/5/1910-4/4/1974)., (3). Olan Martin (8/6/1910-4/7/1957) married 10/10/1937 Loretta Krigish., (4). James Willie Martin was born 1/8/1913 and married 10/2/1947 to Samay Bougard from South America., (5). Ava Martin was born 6/8/1918 and married Irvin Causey.

SUSIE ALBERTA MARTIN DANIEL

h. Susie Alberta Martin (12/2/1884-10/14/1962)[54] married c1901 James Fred Daniel (12/22/1881-8/11/1972).[54] Fred Daniel was a brother to Hattie Daniel, wife of Ed LaCroix.

(1). Earl Leonard Daniel was born 6/24/1903 and married Marion Maynor.
(2). Henry Lee Daniel (7/29/1904-7/17/1968)[54] married 3/22/1931 Bessie Ashley.
(3). Grace Gertrude Daniel (1/7/1906-8/18/1985)[143] married 1924 Emerson Futrell (7/2/1900-3/17/1973).[143]
(a). Fred Daniel Futrell (2/14/1925-8/28/1979)[143] married Laverne Mitchell.
a1. Martha Laverne Futrell married Roger Fiedt.
1a. Amy Fiedt, 1b. April Fiedt, 1c. Andrew Fiedt, 1d. Anthony Fiedt
a2. Judy Futrell, born 12/6/1952, married and divorced Bruce Doiron.
2a. Bethany Doiron, 2b. Gretchen Doiron
a3. Nancy Charlotte Futrell married 6/29/1985 Randall Lewis Carswell.
(4). Myrtle May Daniel (4/18/1907-3/5/1942) married Paul G. Rand.
(5). Eunice Pauline Daniel was born 5/10/1909 and married 3/3/1940 Ernest Lowery.
(6). James Fred Daniel, Jr. (8/15/1912-1/13/1982)[54] married Mrs. Faye Choate Hurrell.
(a). Bobby Hurrell, a stepson, is with the USAF., (b). William Michael Daniel, (c). Marie Kathleen Daniel
(7). Ernest Preston Daniel was born 8/12/1918 and is now deceased married 12/21/1941 Delsie Rush.
(a). Bonnie Sue Daniel, (b). Cheryl Ann Daniel
(8). Oran Laverne Daniel was born 9/22/1922 and married 1/18/1948 Marilyn Elliott. (a). David Daniel is married and has one child.

ISAAC LACROIX, JR.

3. Isaac LaCroix, Jr. "Buck" (1854-1871).[97] Even at the young age of 10 he went with his father and joined the Confederate Army. They apparently served together as their service records are almost identical.
4. Denvel Francis LaCroix (1856-1858)[97]
5. John Rentard LaCroix (1858-1859)[97]

Left: Isaac Martin and Fannie Ates Right: Eva Nugent Guilliams, Vera Nugent Juneau, Eunice Nugent Fletcher and Mammie Nugent Hawkins, but order unknown

Logging Railroad Scenes Top Seated against tree, James P. LaCroix Seated on cowcatcher, Thompson Mayo LaCroix Bottom On Left Gus Futrell, brother to Emerson

ARCHILOUS BENEGER WHATLEY and WILLIAM HOUSTON WHATLEY

LAURETTE LACROIX WHATLEY

6. Laurette LaCroix (11/18/1860-6/23/1917)[156] married 4/14/1881 Archilous Beneger (Benejah) "Arch" Whatley (10/2/1853-9/6/1910).[156]

ISAAC WOOTEN WHATLEY

a. Isaac Wooten "Woot" Whatley (1882-1953) married (1st) 1905 Fannie Waites (8/4/1889-8/30/1920). He married (2nd) 1921 Amanda Leona Frost (1896-1975).

(1). Benjamin Dayton "Ben Dayton" Whatley (5/4/1906-3/7/1979)[54] married Dorothy Mae Corley (5/9/1901-9/13/1982).[54] Dorothy Mae Corley was a sister to A.B. Corley.

(a). Benjamin Dayton Whatley, Jr. was born 4/27/1930 and married Beulah Lavespere who was born 11/13/1931.

a1. Karen Anne Whatley was born 2/10/1952 and married John Winner. They live in Danbury, Conn.

a2. Warren Paul Whatley was born 4/23/1954 and md. Jennifer Pelloquin.

a3. Marsha Gale Whatley was born 10/13/1958.
a4. Lori Ellen Whatley (9/1/1963-9/13/1979)
(b). Noel Wayne Whatley was born 5/2/1933.
(c). Delores Kay Whatley was born 11/27/1934 and married 9/3/1956 to William Jack "Billy Jack" Devore, Jr.
c1. Donna Kay Devore was born 6/29/1957 and married (1st) 6/2/1974 to Daniel W. Funderburk. She married (2nd) 6/14/1980 to John D. Capps, Jr. There were two children by the first husband, and they divorced. There were no children by the second husband and they divorced.
1a. Christina Marie Funderburk was born 2/26/1975.
1b. Joseph Isaiah Funderburk was born 4/27/1977.
c2. Donald David Devore was born 9/26/1959.
c3. Sandra Maylene Devore was born 5/4/1963.
(d). Kenneth Rowe "Kenny" Whatley was born 7/27/1937 married Barbara Kertz who was born 1941. They are now divorced.
d1. Michele Denise Whatley was born 10/7/1961 and married ___Wagoner.
1a. Christopher Todd Wagoner was born 12/19/1983.
d2. Stacey Lynn Whatley was born 1/6/1963 married (1st) Curtis S. Gilcrease. There was one child and a divorce. Stacey married (2nd) Dexter Lewis Adcock who was born 4/3/1954.
2a. Sarah Theresa Gilcrease was born 3/15/1981.
d3. Kevin Todd Whatley was born 3/17/1966.
(2). Isaac Lisso Whatley (1/4/1908-8/22/1923)[156]
(3). Bertha Whatley was born 11/25/1909 and married 10/4/1930 William Sims Trimble who was born 11/25/1906.
(a). Simmie Jane Trimble was born 10/9/1932 and married 9/9/1952 William George Crowson, Jr. who was born 9/9/1929.
a1. Danelle Trimble Crowson was born 8/4/1954 and married Gregg Kingston who was born 11/22/1951. They have two daughters.
a2. Cheryl Lynn Crowson was born 3/23/1956 and married Russell Snoddy who was born 10/10/1952. They have two daughters.
a3. Carol Jane Crowson was born 8/4/1959 and married David LaMothe.
a4. William George Crowson III was born 10/13/1961.
(b). Terry Stafford Trimble was born 2/2/1944 and married (1st) Judy Durbin and they are divorced. They had no children. Terry married (2nd) 8/10/1977 Peggy Lynne White who was born 4/21/1949.
b1. Ashley Anne Trimble was born 4/5/1979.
b2. Jennifer Lynne Trimble was born 4/30/1980.
b3. Melissa Kaye Trimble was born 4/24/1981.
b4. Andrew Whatley Trimble was born 4/19/1983.
(4). Roy Whatley was born 8/5/1911 and was a WWII casualty.[128]
(5). Dorsey Whatley was born 12/28/1914 and married Essie___.
(a). Gloria Jean Whatley
(6). Nellie Whatley (1/21/1917-9/22/1968) married (2nd) ___Lindsay.
(7). Rosalie Whatley was born 4/11/1919 and married 10/29/1938 James Fish "Jimmy" Frazier who was born 5/20/1916.
(a). Wanda Rose Frazier (10/30/1939-5/4/1940)[43]
(b). Barbara Ann Frazier was born 5/1/1941 and married 6/4/1963 William H. Moore who was born 1/27/1938.
b1. Rebecca L. Moore was born 10/17/1966.
(c). James Howard Frazier was born 6/4/1947 and married 9/7/1969 to Virginia A. Wallin. -c1. James Douglas Frazier was born 7/14/1974.
(d). Philip Clarke Frazier was born 11/24/1949 and married (1st) 8/8/1970 Mary Lynn Brooks from whom he divorced. He married (2nd) 11/18/1978 Joyce A. Willis who was born 7/10/1952. There were two children of the first marriage and one of the second.
c1, Philip Clarke Frazier was born 3/3/1972.
c2. Zachary Brooks Frazier was born 5/24/1974.
c3. Laura Anne Frazier was born 3/14/1982.
(8). Barney Quincey Whatley was born 10/3/1922 married 2/17/1947 Mary Hellen Martin who was born 5/28/1922.
(a). Hellen Carole Whatley, born 12/2/1947, married Clarence Bruce.

a1. Mary Elizabeth Bruce was born 11/6/1968., a2. Dorothy Christina Bruce was born 9/3/1970., a3. Natalie Carole Bruce was born 8/19/1972. a4. Alicia Hellen Bruce was born 2/28/1975.

(9). Johnny Elmer Whatley was born 7/4/1924 and married 11/18/1951 Faye Mary Brouillette who was born 8/30/1930.

(a). Joan Elaine Whatley was born 5/21/1954 and married 12/14/1979 Roger Dale Danzy who was born 4/1/1949.

a1. Sarah Elizabeth Danzy was born 2/15/1981.

a2. Laura Ellen Danzy was born 3/15/1983.

(b). John Gregory "Greg" Whatley was born 9/6/1956 and married 8/6/1977 Bonita Marie "Bonnie" Ochsenfeld who was born 10/10/1955.

b1. Brian Jeffrey Whatley was born 10/26/1981.

b2. Melanie Renee' Whatley was born 4/15/1984.

(c). Diane Mary Whatley, a twin, was born 5/27/1958 and is married.

(d). David Michael Whatley, a twin, was born 5/27/1958.

(10). Audrey Earline Whatley was born 1/16/1929 and married 5/20/1950 James Harold Patton who was born 8/8/1921.

(a). Wanda Gail Patton (2/25/1957-10/31/1979) did not marry.

(b). James Hugh Patton was born 6/22/1958 and is in the Air Force.

(c). Patti Jan Patton was born 5/20/1960 and married Randall Alan Glaze who was born 8/8/1960.

c1. James Alan Glaze was born 2/2/1977., c2. Kristi Gail Glaze was born 11/11/1982., c3. ___ Glaze

(11). Jack Carey Whatley married Patsy Ann Donovan.

(12). Shirley Jo Whatley married Hillis Paul Crader. They have one son and three daughters.

(13). Gary Whatley (1933-1/15/1983) married Mrs. Helga ___. Gary Whatley was killed while attempting to cross a street in Houston, TX.

(a). Eichel Whatley, an adopted stepson, (b). Danny Whatley, (c). Miriam Whatley, (d). Jennifer Whatley

SAM HOUSTON WHATLEY

b. Samuel Houston "Buck" Whatley (3/5/1884-12/12/1914) married 6/15/1906 Octavia Lemmons (3/3/1887-6/10/1951).[156] Buck whatley was shot and fatally wounded at a store at Ball, LA. The newspaper accounts described the shooting as uncalled for. See Octavia Lemmons family on page 144.

(1). Wilson Whatley (1907-1974) married Pearl Neal (1909-1975).[54] There were no children.

(2). Sadie "Dollie" Whatley was born c1909 and married R. Leonard Brook. They live in Alexandria, LA. (a). Ray W. Brook

(3). Lucille Whatley married Fred L. Davis. She died, but he still lives in Alexandria, LA. (a). Vivian Davis married ___.

GOLD WHATLEY

c. Gold Whatley (12/17/1886-2/3/1961) married 8/12/1915 Bertie Verinski (4/21/1890-6/24/1962).[156]

(1). Emile Arch Whatley (5/7/1917-10/3/1978)[156] married Julia Williamson who was born 2/7/1919.

(a). William Gold "Billy" Whatley was born 6/25/1943 and married Sharon Sue Simmons who was born 2/14/1946. They had one child and then divorced. Sharon is a descendant of James LaCroix. See page 128.

a1. Richard Terry Whatley was born 7/3/1963.

(2). Murrell Gordon Whatley (7/3/1919-2/23/1982)[156] married Lorene Hayes who was born 6/14/1920.

(a). Martha Gayle Whatley was born 10/30/1948 and married 4/12/1986 Craig Thomas O'Brien who was born 5/17/1950.

(b). Betty Jean Whatley was born 8/22/1952.

(3). Grady Winston Whatley (8/3/1922-8/1/1977)[156] was a WW II Veteran. He married Leona Jean "Jeanie" Miller who was born 1/16/1916.

LILLIE WHATLEY LEMMONS

d. Lillie Whatley (4/24/1889-8/9/1972) married 9/15/1906 Charlie Lemmons (11/11/1884-10/24/1948).[156] See page 143 for this family.

LOUISE WHATLEY BERRY

e. Louise "Lonie" Whatley (2/1891-1955) married 12/23/1916 Robert Berry who was killed in an on-the-job electrical accident. They had no children.

HENRIETTA WHATLEY CORLEY

f. Henrietta "Pinkey" Whatley (2/14/1896-12/3/1928)[156] married 4/24/1915 Andrew Boswell Corley (11/12/1890-5/14/1973).[54] After Pinkie died, A. B. Corley married Myra Duke (1/14/1902-9/25/1972).[54] The records on Pinkie and A.B. Corley's children are incomplete. A. B. and Myra had two sons.

(1). Andrew Boswell Corley, Jr. (6/1/1916-10/22/1981) married (1st) Lennie Beaubouef and he married again. There was one child by the first wife.
(a). Janey Corley married Philip Mitchell.
a1. Misty Mitchell, a2. April Mitchell
(2). Geraldine Corley (4/15/1918-10/23/1919)[156]
(3). Evelyn Corley was born 1/18/1920 and married (1st) Carey E. Blanchard III. They divorced and she married (2nd) Tom Haeckel. There was one child by the first husband. (a). Carey E. Blanchard IV
(4). Reginald Lynwood Corley was born 8/22/1922 and married Lily Claire Ellis who was born 10/13/1922. (a). Deborah Diane Corley
(5). Kathleen Mae "Kathy" Corley (12/8/1926-5/20/1978) married (1st) Col. Welzie Eston Cooley (10/1/1922-11/5/1966).[75] Col. Cooley was killed in a plane crash in Memphis, Tenn. Kathy married again, but I do not have the other husband's names.
(a). Robert Eston Cooley married and has at least one child.
(b). Lawrence Gerald Cooley married Deborah___.
b1. John Emmett Cooley, b2. Andrew Cooley
(c). Cynthia Louise Cooley was born 11/23/1956 and married Charles Moreland Basco. They are now divorced.
c1. William Eston Basco, a twin, was born 8/24/1978.
c2. Nathaniel Carson Basco, a twin, was born 8/24/1978.

SIM B. WHATLEY

g. Sim B. Whatley (5/7/1898-10/1/1963) married 11/8/1919 Winona Gertrude "Nona" Cook (12/12/1893-6/6/1971).[75]

(1). Stanford Baker Whatley was born 12/1/1920 and married 2/16/1946 Mona Aimee Cummings who was born 6/2/1926.
(a). Stanford Baker Whatley, Jr. was born 1/8/1950 and married Beverly LaCour who was born 12/5/1951. a1. Jason Curtis Whatley was born 3/7/1981. a2. Annette Aimee Whatley was born 5/2/1983.
(b). David Paul Whatley was born 4/9/1952 and married Mrs. Patricia Gay Burris. b1. Dayton Whatley was born 7/28/1988.
(c). Jonathan Gibson Whatley (3/24/1958-9/10/1962)
(d). Harlan Douglas Whatley was born 7/16/1964.
(2). Mildred Louise Whatley (12/11/1924-8/21/1986) married 12/28/1946 William Iley Brian (5/5/1919-2/22/1985).[75]
(a). Elizabeth Faith Brian was born 2/21/1951 and married 6/18/1977 to Tommy Harrison., a1. Megan Harrison
(3). Ray Allen Whatley, a twin, was born 3/17/1932 and married 6/1951 June Cecile Chauvin who was born 5/31/1931.
(a). Karen Ann Whatley was born 3/24/1952 and married Harry Michael "Mike" England who was born 7/26/1950.
a1. Katherine Ann England was born 5/29/1981.

a2. Sara Whatley England was born 4/26/1982.
a3. Harry Michael England, Jr. was born December 1985.
(b). Ray Allen Whatley, Jr. was born 5/26/1953 and married Martha Perdue who was born 9/15/1954.
b1. Natalie Ray Whatley was born 4/4/1977., b2. Caroline Whatley was born 5/27/1979., b3. Sim B. Whatley II was born 3/19/1981.
(c). Richard Edward Whatley was born 12/25/1954 and married Susan Gunn who was born 4/23/1951.
(4). Faye Allene Whatley, a twin, was born 3/17/1932 and married 6/20/1951 to Thomas Hamilton Atkins, Jr. who was born 1/20/1928.
(a). Christin Alyce Atkins was born 4/12/1952 married Eugene Miller. They are now divorced.
a1. Wesley Reed Miller was born 6/7/1977.
a2. Meredith Allene Miller was born 2/21/1980.
(b). Thomas Hamilton Atkins III was born 4/25/1955 and married. They had one child and divorced. b1. Thomas Hamilton Atkins IV
(c). Anne Marie Atkins was born 3/4/1958.
(d). Tracy Leigh Atkins was born 5/15/1960.

Sim B. Whatley and Mr. Nugent

CHARLES WATERS LACROIX

CHARLES WATERS LACROIX

7. Charles Waters LaCroix (3/24/1863-7/28/1932)[29] married 2/13/1890 Louise "Lula" Gillett (10/30/1871-10/25/1942).[29] Charles Waters LaCroix followed the lumber industry, farmed and raised livestock. In 1891 his address was shown as Howcott, LA, and on that date he had cleared land, built a 30 by 32 foot dwelling with galleries which had three rooms. His application for homestead stated that he used sawed lumber indicating that he was not too far from a sawmill. The old Howcott mill was at the intersection of Hwy. 123 and the Old Hwy. 165. Later during the five year process it took to homestead land, he showed his address as Lincecum. Apparently the post office at Howcott closed and the Lincecum post office was then the closest one. His application was for the S2 of SW4 of S5 and N2 of NW4 of S8 of T8N R1E. In 1896, other than himself, his family consisted of a wife and three children. Those helping him establish his claim were Dave Gatlin, John Clark, Charles R. Gillett and James LaCroix. They all gave their address as Lincecum, LA.

Mr. LaCroix was associated with the Urania Lumber Company for over twenty-five years. He built the Iatt Lumber Company plant near Colfax which was a division of the Urania Lumber Company.

\- - -

The following article appeared in the Chronicle of 9/1/1906.

"Mr. Chas. W. LaCroix on last Friday night very generously paid the fines amounting to $21 for the seven boys put in the lockup for throwing "high life" on cattle. The act was one of pure kindness and the boys should remember it by keeping out of mischief that lays them liable to the penalty of the law."

ANNA BELLE LACROIX NUNNALLY

a. Anna Belle LaCroix (3/24/1891-9/10/1955) married 10/9/1911 Charles Freeman Nunnally (3/15/1887-2/6/1970).[9] Miss Belle had her name in the paper several times. The Chronicles of 1/15/1910 and of 2/12/1910 carried one of the following notes.

Miss Belle LaCroix and Miss Willie Roberts made a shopping trip to Alexandria last Saturday.

After visiting Miss Luella Stewart of Pollock, for about 10 days, Miss Belle LaCroix returned home last Tuesday.

(1). Audrey Louise Nunnally (8/29/1912-2/16/1980)[75] married "Chip" Ensley.
(a). Lula Belle Ensley "Lu" married Ray Fomby.
a1. Charlotte Fomby, a2. Linda Fomby, a3. ___Fomby, a daughter
(2). Charles Freeman Nunnally, Jr. was born 7/20/1924 and married Helen Louise Tisdale who was born 2/5/1928.
(a). Charles Freeman Nunnally III was born 2/8/1950 and married Lynna Kay Harryman who was born 8/30/1951.
b1. Courtney Ann Nunnally was born 4/17/1979.
b2. Charles Freeman Nunnally IV was born 1/11/1983.
b3. Michael Dent Nunnally was born 12/10/1985.
(b). Dent Tisdale Nunnally was born 10/1/1951 and married Myra Belle Woodley.
c1. Kristin Nunnally, c2. Cara Nunnally, c3. Andrew Nunnally
(c). Helen Louise Nunnally was born 12/22/1952 and married David Spence
(d). Richard Lee Nunnally was born 12/4/1957 and married Maria Sosa.
d1. Ana Marie Nunnally was born 4/21/1986.
(e). William Henry Nunnally was born 7/24/1962.

WALTER SHACKLEFORD LACROIX

b. Walter Shackleford LaCroix (3/17/1893-10/15/1972)[29] married 3/3/1916 or 7/3 Beatrice LeBlanc (9/24/1892-2/9/1978).[29]

(1). Walter Shackleford LaCroix, Jr. was born 7/21/1920 and married 5/29/1941 Georgene Grant who was born 6/25/1922.
(a). Frances Jeanne LaCroix was born 3/4/1943 married Larry H. Smith.
a1. Ollie Chaswell "O. C." Smith III was born 12/6/1966.
a2. Grant LaCroix Smith was born 8/17/1974.
(b). Walter Douglas LaCroix was born 1/12/1948 and married Deborah Dee Ehlers.
b1. Stephen Douglas LaCroix was born 1/6/1975., b2. Jason Scott LaCroix was born 6/6/1977., b3. Ryan Christopher LaCroix was born 10/2/1978., b4. Jarred LaCroix was born in 1980., b5. Loren Dee LaCroix was born 5/7/1981.
(c). Elizabeth Ann LaCroix was born 8/23/1949 and married William P. Hayne.
c1. Heather LaCroix Hayne was born 7/19/1970.
c2. Bryan Christopher Hayne was born 10/28/1982.
(d). Michael Lester LaCroix was born 10/28/1952.
(e). Charles Overton LaCroix was born 12/12/1956 and married 12/19/1982 to Camille Ferry.
(2). George S. LaCroix (1922-1925)[29]
(3). Sam Henry LaCroix (2/12/1924-6/11/1968) married Elizabeth Thomas who was born in 1924 and died 12/30/1986.[29]
(a). Thomas H. LaCroix, (b). Stanley A. LaCroix
(4). Dorothy Beatrice LaCroix was born c1926 and married Sims Williams who is now deceased. They lived at Crowley, LA.
(a). Sims Williams, Jr. "Little Sims", (b). Walter Williams, a twin
(c). Henry Williams, a twin

HENRY C. LACROIX

c. Henry C. LaCroix (7/5/1895-7/25/1975) married 5/25/1940 Ava Sasser (5/9/1915-7/24/1988).[54]

(1). Mac Henry LaCroix was born 7/21/1942 and married 9/14/1962 Melba Donaldson who was born 1/4/1943.
(a). Charles Porter "Chuck" LaCroix was born 8/1/1963 and married 9/29/1984 Rebecca Howell., (b). Sandra Eileen LaCroix was born 5/28/1965 married 8/25/1990 to Allan Dwayne Murrell., (c). Debra Denise LaCroix was born 6/28/1966 and married 9/20/1986 Jimmy Ray Hernandez. They live at Bentley, LA., (d). Darrell LaCroix was born 11/16/1976.

DEWEY OLYMPIA LACROIX MCNEELY

d. Dewey Olympia LaCroix (5/26/1898-1/9/1986)[29] married 4/10/1917 Thomas Ludlow McNeely (5/23/1894-1/21/1966).[29]

(1). Frances Evelyn "Sue" McNeely was born 3/20/1918 and married 11/18/1939 Robert Claude Bowers who was born 11/3/1911.
(a). Robert Claude Bowers, Jr. was born 11/23/1943 and married 5/10/1964 Carol Anne Holt who was born 3/14/1946.
a1. Mark David Bowers, adopted, was born 2/5/1965.
a2. Stephen Brent Bowers, adopted, was born 11/6/1968.
a3. Jacquelyn Marie "Jacque'" Bowers was born 3/15/1974.
(b). Frances McNeely "Franie" Bowers was born 12/31/1948 married (1st) 7/21/1972 Jerald Lee Perlman who was born 2/25/1946. She married (2nd) Joel Allan Leach III who was born 12/20/1949.
b1. Louise Mayer Perlman was born 7/20/1973.
b2. Robert Lee Perlman was born 9/4/1975.
(c). Tom Nash Bowers was born 9/7/1954 and married Penny Ann Matherne and they are now divorced. There were no children.
(2). Dr. Thomas Ludlow McNeely, Jr. was born 10/26/1926 and married 6/1/1957 Dorothy Broussard who was born 10/30/1929 and died 4/19/1990.
(a). Thomas Ludlow McNeely III was born 2/22/1959 and is married.
(b). Elizabeth Ann McNeely was born 5/3/1961 and married 1/11/1986 Constant Joseph Gall., (c). Kathleen Rachel McNeely was born 4/30/1962.
(d). Susan Eileen McNeely was born 2/13/1969.

MAURINE LACROIX

e. Maurine LaCroix (11/11/1900-5/15/1978)[29] did not marry.

SAMUEL MICHAEL LACROIX II

f. Samuel Michael LaCroix (10/26/1902-12/12/1975)[29] married (1st) Kathleen Long (1906-1928).[212] He married (2nd) Georgia Ann Murrell. There were no children by either marriage.

LOUISE HAZEL LACROIX LEWIS

g. Louise Hazel LaCroix was born 6/16/1905 and married 7/14/1934 Albert David Lewis, Jr. who was born 1/20/1904. They live in Alexandria, LA.

(1). Albert David Lewis III was born 12/26/1938 and married Jan Hendricks.
(a). Christie LaCroix Lewis married Victor McInnis., (b). Carrie King Lewis married Scott Kelly., (c). Andrew Davidson Lewis, (d). Jeanne Claire Lewis

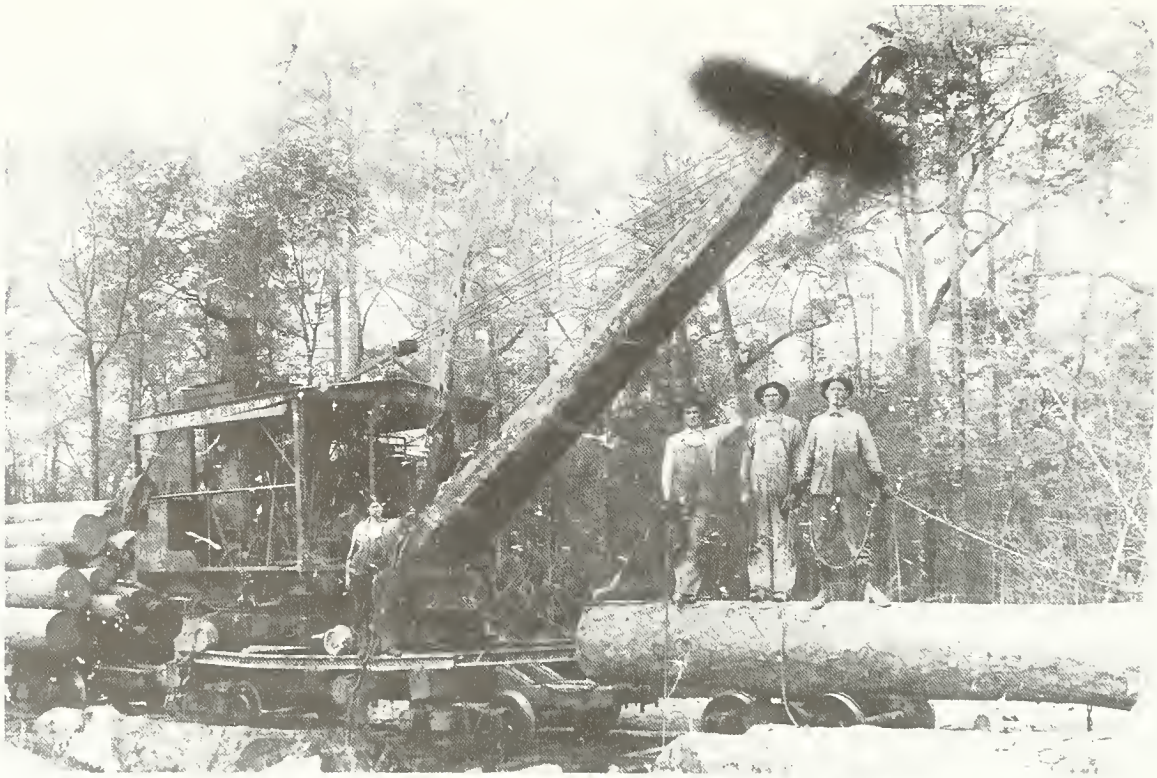
WILLIAM EDENBORN LACROIX

h. William Edenborn "Barney" LaCroix (8/22/1907-7/1978)[8] married Hazel Haynes. They had no children.

CHARLES WATERS LACROIX, JR.

c. Charles Waters "Dub" LaCroix, Jr. was born 5/11/1910 and did not marry.

Top: The old LaCroix Home Bottom: The John Hodges McNeely home in Colfax



Top: The steam loader at Iatt Lumber Company Bottom: The Rece Price Family, Isaac Clement, Lonnie, Rece, William Nicholas and Zachary Taylor Price. Rece was a brother to Joseph E. Price and John Price, who both married LaCroix girls.

FRANCES HENRIETTA LACROIX LEWIS

FRANCES HENRIETTA LACROIX LEWIS

Velda Mae Lewis Fowler supplied much of the information on this family.
8. Frances Henrietta LaCroix (2/13/1867-6/11/1924) married 2/2/1888 Joseph Pinkney Lewis (9/4/1865-4/12/1929).[29]

ALFRED CHESSON LEWIS

a. Alfred Chesson Lewis (1/3/1889-8/17/1919)[29] married Mae Deville. After Alfred died, Mae married his brother, Howard Clifton Lewis.

F. H. LaCroix

J. P. Lewis

THEODOCIA EVELYN LEWIS BARRON

b. Theodocia Evelyn "Docia" Lewis (7/11/1890-1/15/1953)[29] married 12/6/1916 to James Monroe Barron who was born in October 1892 and was killed in a railroad handcar accident. James Monroe Barron was a grandson of Sarah Jane LaCroix Lee. See page 133.

(1). Doris Barron (c1916-7/2/1986) married (1st) Carol V. Bond. She married (2nd) Robert Stevens. She married (3rd) Claude Powell and she married (4th) M. D. Poissot. Incomplete information on the family follows.
(a). Brooksie Lenora Stevens was born 9/21/1935 and married 4/15/1955 Travis Lane Honeycutt who was born 7/6/1936., (b). Robert Stevens lives in Dallas, TX., (c). Carol Bond
(2). James Monroe Barron, Jr. (11/22/1918-8/27/1972)[54] married 12/23/1944 Lorraine Jordan who was born 4/10/1923. Lorraine is a descendant of William LaCroix. See page 193.

MILTON GROVER LEWIS

c. Milton Grover Lewis (12/31/1891-3/21/1918)[29] did not marry.

JOSEPH WOODFIN LEWIS

d. Joseph Woodfin "Woody" Lewis (10/12/1893-9/14/1977) married 6/2/1923 Bertha Mae Labat (8/14/1898-5/2/1985).[75] Bertha was a descendant of James LaCroix. See page 142.

IVANHOE CANNON LEWIS

e. Ivanhoe Cannon "Ivy" Lewis was born c1896 and married Harriet LaCour.
(1). Ivanhoe Cannon "Ivy" Lewis, Jr., (2). Shirley Lewis, (3). Marvin Lewis

MATTIE MAE LEWIS BUSH

f. Mattie Mae Lewis (1899-1/1982) married Hardy M. Bush who is deceased.

g. Lizzie Inez Lewis (3/10/1901-8/14/1901)[29]

HOWARD CLIFTON LEWIS

h. Howard Clifton Lewis (6/30/1904-7/15/1931)[29] married Mrs. Mae Deville Lewis, the widow of his brother Alfred C. Lewis.

- - -

JAMES PEYTON LACROIX AND LAURA ALICE BARRON

JAMES PEYTON LACROIX

9. James Peyton LaCroix (9/3/1871-7/4/1944)[156] married 12/16/1898 Laura Alice Barron (5/17/1878-6/4/1961).[156]

RANDOLPH BARRON LACROIX

a. Randolph Barron LaCroix (12/31/1900-2/10/1966)[156] married Lena Elizabeth Sweeney (4/29/1902-2/13/1972).[156]

(1). Randolph Barron LaCroix, Jr. was born 2/2/1935 and married 12/24/1953 Wilma Pauline Hogue who was born 10/1/1936.
(a). Kelly Michael LaCroix was born 11/17/1954 and married in April 1981 to Brenda Gail Holland.
(b). Kenneth Wayne LaCroix was born 5/31/1957 and married (1st) Brenda Crawford and they divorced. He married (2nd) 10/3/1983 Paula Faye Paulk.
(c). Caroline Elizabeth LaCroix was born 1/16/1960 and married 1/16/1980 Charles W. Jowers. They are now divorced.
(d). Angela Kay LaCroix was born 8/5/1967.
(e). Delia Darlene LaCroix was born 9/27/1970.

ALTON CHARLES LACROIX

b. Alton Charles LaCroix (11/28/1902-12/1/1972) married Mrs. Fannie Owen Jackson. They had no children.
(1). Grady Owen Jackson is a stepson.

VELMA ALICE LACROIX MEYER

c. Velma Alice LaCroix (3/30/1904-3/10/1988) married 2/10/1932 Arthur Edward Meyer (10/15/1890-6/27/1950).

(1). Arthur Edward Meyer, Jr. was born 12/27/1932 married (1st) 12/23/1955 Jo Ann Smith who was born 11/4/1934. They divorced in 1983. He married (2nd) 8/10/1985 Mrs. Karen Kay Burnaman Chelette Dauzat who was born 1/1/1953. There were four children by the first wife. Karen Burnaman was first married to Michael L. Chelette, a descendant of Stephen LaCroix. See page 210. She married (2nd) Mr. Dauzat. There was one son by the second marriage to Mr. Dauzat.
(a). Dennis Louis Meyer was born 8/26/1956 and married Pamela Mae Milner who was born 3/28/1957.
a1. Jessica Ann Meyer was born 11/11/1983.
a2. Sarah Catherine Meyer was born 9/17/1987.
(b). Deborah Alice Meyer was born 1/11/1958 and married Mark Trim.
(c). Douglas Edward Meyer was born 11/27/1961 and married Elizabeth "Liz" Landry. -c1. Dane Brian Meyer was born 4/6/1986.
(d). David Neal Meyer was born 8/11/1966.
(2). James Louis Meyer was born 3/31/1934 and married Eleanor Joy Sumner who was born 8/29/1933.
(a). Mary Laura Meyer was born 8/28/1962.
(b). Carter Peyton Meyer was born 5/28/1969.

PATTY ALMA LACROIX

d. Patty Alma LaCroix (10/11/1906-1989) was a secretary and did not marry.

LULA MAE LACROIX ADDISON JONES

e. Lula Mae LaCroix was born 2/17/1909 and married (1st) 7/7/1928 James Monroe Addison. She married (2nd) c1935 Louis A. Jones (12/22/1900-3/10/1965).

(1). James "Al" Jones was born 12/26/1936.
(2). Lt. Col. Murphy Neal Jones was born 1/3/1938 and married Glenda Blythe. (a). Murphy Neal Jones, Jr. was born 2/9/1960. (b). Darla Ann Jones was born 3/10/1963.
(3). Ann Laurette Jones was born 11/3/1941.

PEYTON CORNELIUS LACROIX

f. Peyton Cornelius LaCroix (9/8/1911-8/20/1959) married 3/19/1948 Mrs. Eva Gravier Studstill (11/29/1913-12/6/1985).[54]

(1). Eva Jane Studstill, a stepdaughter, married (1st) Roy Don Stevenson, (2nd) Dalton Coleman and (3rd) Jimmie Worsham.
(a). Robert John Stevenson Coleman was adopted by Mr. Coleman. Robert John is now deceased.
(b). Linda Sue Stevenson, adopted by Mr. Coleman, married Johnnie Woodruff and is now divorced. b1. Amy Woodruff
(c). Jana Lorraine Coleman married Steve Boatwright.
c1. Denise Boatwright
(2). John Peyton LaCroix was born 9/26/1950 and married 2/16/1980 Nova Elaine Jenkins who was born 10/15/1953.

SARAH "SUSAN" LACROIX FOLK

J. Sarah "Susan" LaCroix (c1825-1860) married (1st) c1842 to Daniel Gilbert Folk (c1811-1859). Susan married (2nd) 10/31/1859 to James L. Routon. Susan was married only a few months the second time when she died. Daniel Gilbert Folk amassed a large fortune in land, slaves and other property. Some members of the family recall the name spelled as Faulk. Daniel Gilbert Folk was a well educated man and signed his name. Thirty or so of his signatures in the Catahoula Parish Courthouse that I've found all show it Folk. When Daniel Folk died and Susan died, John Louis LaCroix III became the administrator of the estate and the tutor for the children. In that position he invested heavily in slaves just before the Civil War. After the war very little of the property remained in the possession of Susan's descendants. The children of Daniel Gilbert Folk & Susan LaCroix Folk are listed below.

1. Daniel Gilbert Folk, Jr. was born 1843 and was not located after the 1850 census..

2. Isaac Francis Folk (1847-1876) married c1868 Sarah "Sallie" Wilkerson who was born c1847.

3. Susan Rebecca Folk (3/31/1850-1886) married 4/5/1877 John Preston Wilkerson (1846-1919).

4. Mary Ellen Folk (12/1853-1920's) married (1st) 12/24/1882 John O. Murray. She married (2nd) 5/14/1899 John P. Travis (1/1865-1920's).[12]

5. Sarah Jane Folk was born c1858 is shown on the 1870 census but no additional data has been located.

\- - -

ISAAC FRANCIS FOLK

2. Isaac Francis Folk (1847-1876) married c1868 Sarah "Sallie" Wilkerson who was born c1847. Sallie Wilkerson was a sister of J. P. Wilkerson, husband of Isaac's sister, Susan R. Folk. Isaac Francis Folk was a Private in the 3rd LA, Cavalry (Harrison's) in the Civil War. After Isaac Francis Folk died Sallie Wilkerson married 4/1/1879 Wm. L. Gunnels who was a brother to Mary Gunnels.

MARY ELLEN FOLK HENDERSON

a. Mary Ellen "Shelley" Folk (12/1873-9/1959) married 8/27/1896 to Joseph Warren Henderson (12/2/1874-12/25/1930).

(1). Rowena Murry Henderson (8/2/1897-8/22/1980) married 10/8/1919 George M. Garner.
(a). Clyde Garner lives at Ferriday, LA., a1. ___Garner, a daughter
(2). Josephine Rebecca "Josie" Henderson (6/4/1899-12/15/1930) married 6/10/1921 Nathan E. Gallender.
(a). Nathan E. Gallender, Jr. is married and lives in Natchez, MS.
a1. ___Gallender, a daughter., a2. Kenneth Joe Gallender
(3). Chester Henderson (12/16/1900-12/26/1900)
(4). Walter E. Henderson (1904-9/3/1975) married Hope Keathly.
(a). W. C. Henderson, (b). Wayne Henderson, (c). Mary Ann Henderson
(d). Virginia Henderson, (e). Helen Rowena Henderson, (f). Opal Sue Henderson, (g). Betty Henderson, (h). Mike Henderson, (i).(son) Henderson,
(5). Albert Leon Henderson (2/19/1907-8/1/1955) married Drusilla Spinks.
(a). Mary Kathleen Henderson was born 6/15/1931.
(b). Marjorie Lee Henderson was born 7/14/1936 and married David M. Coleman.
b1. Brenda Lee Coleman was born 12/18/1959.
b2. Albert Leon Coleman was born 1/23/1964.

(c). Carol Evelyn Henderson was born 3/22/1945 married Larry P. Landry. They live at Eglin A.F.B., Fla.
c1. Larry Robert Landry was born 6/3/1969.
c2. Leslie Renee Landry was born 7/4/1972.
(6). Bessie B. Henderson was born 7/12/1908 and lives in Delhi, LA. She married 7/6/1931 Lee Silton "Dan" LaPrarie. Dan got his name from an old black man named Dan, whom he admired in his youth.
(a). Dorothy Mae LaPrarie was born 7/20/1932 and married O. Z. Goode who died in 1983. Dorothy lives in Lake Providence, LA.
a1. John Larry Goode was born 8/13/1950 and married in 1974 to Linda Williams.
1a. Melissa Goode was born in 1976., 1b. Jack Goode born in 1979
a2. Mary Ellen Goode was born 11/5/1951 and married in 1972 to James Olin Frost. 2a. Timothy Blanton Frost was born in 1975.
a3. Daniel Hayne "Danny" Goode was born 3/31/1952 and married 1984 Jane Norris. There are two stepchildren.
(b). Kenneth Louis "Bud" LaPrarie was born 3/20/1934 in Jonesville, LA. married in 1958 to Delora Tharpe of Delhi.
b1. Shelly LaPrarie was born 4/21/1966 in Delhi, LA.
(c). Anna Louise "Boogie" LaPrarie was born 8/3/1944 married Allen Laird of Delhi, LA.
c1. Lesley Carol Laird was born 2/22/1966 in Vicksburg, MS, and married in 1985 to Todd Free.
c2. Leigh Anna Laird was born 5/8/1973 at St. Francis Hospital in Monroe, LA.
(7). Whitmal Pew Henderson, a twin, (9/4/1913-7/4/1972) didn't marry.
(8). Joseph Francis Henderson, a twin, (9/4/1913-6/4/1975) married ___.
(a). Jo Ann Henderson was born 9/1954 and died 1974.
(b). Albert Glen Henderson was born 9/1955 and lives in Jonesville, LA.
(9). Gertrude "Tommy" Henderson, a twin, was born 8/15/1915 and suffered nerve damage from a diphtheria shot when she was young. Sue now lives in a nursing home in Winnsboro, LA.
(10). Unnamed Henderson, a twin sister, (8/15/1915-8/20/1915)

FRANK FOLK

b. Frank Folk was born c1876 and no further trace has been located. He reportedly went to the Simmsport area and stayed there.

There were children of Wm. Gunnels and Sallie Wilkerson Folk Gunnels. This family lived around Simmsport and Lettsworth.
c. Albert Gunnels married Amelia___., d. Mary Alice Gunnels married ____Gillott., e. Sally Gunnels married Warren Pullen., f. Effie Gunnels married Billy Williams., g. William Gunnels, Jr. married Elma ___.

SUSAN REBECCA FOLK WILKINSON (WILKERSON)

3. Susan Rebecca Folk (3/31/1850-1886) married 4/5/1877 John Preston Wilkerson (1846-1919). The name was used by different descendants as Wilkinson and Wilkerson. John P. Wilkinson married (2nd) 6/29/1889 to Mary "Mollie" Gunnells, sister to William Gunnells.

a. John Wilkerson was born c1878.

STEVE YANCY WILKINSON

b. Steve Yancy Wilkerson (8/6/1879-11/29/1930)[111] married Grace Anderson (11/7/1880-9/29/1945).[111]

(1). Lionel Stephen Wilkerson (2/26/1910-c1989) married Irma Redman (1/18/1912-5/9/1985). They lived at Tyler, TX.
(a). Stephen Thompson Wilkerson was born 2/23/1943 married 6/4/1966 ___.

a1. Shara Dean Wilkinson was born 10/27/1973.
(b). Sharon Diane Wilkerson was born 1/9/1945.
(2). Suzanne Wilkerson was born 11/14/1912 and married Hugh Paul Ludeau. They live in Alexandria, LA, and had no children.

c. Michael Wilkerson (c1880-1892)

MARION ALLEN WILKINSON

d. Marion Allen Wilkinson (2/10/1881-10/11/1962) married (1st) in 1909 to a McGee from MS. She died and Marion married (2nd) to ___Alwell and she died. He married (3rd) 4/25/1921 to Florence Abbey McDonald (5/10/1884-8/7/1957). They had no children.

After Susan Rebecca Folk died, John P. Wilkinson married 6/29/1889 to Mary Gunnels. The order of their children and the ages are uncertain.

e. Roger Price Wilkerson born 7/3/1889 and married Bernice Lipsey. They lived at Sicily Island.
(1). John Douglas Wilkinson, (2). Rosemary Wilkinson married John Crawford., (3). Roger Price Wilkinson, Jr.
f. John Preston Wilkinson, Jr. was born 5/5/1893 and married Vera ___.
(a). Grady Wilkinson, (b). John E. Wilkinson, (c). Marie Wilkinson
g. Mamie Wilkinson was born 1896 and died 1904.
h. Henry Douglas Wilkinson was born 4/10/1900 and married 6/29/1926 Alene Ross who was born 10/13/1907.
(1). Terry Ross Wilkinson was born 11/7/1938 and married 5/18/1972 to Audrey Hudson.
(2). Martha Jane Wilkinson married 4/29/1941 to Mark Therrell.
i. Carrie Estelle Wilkinson was born 11/5/1902 and married 4/24/1927 Samuel Hugh Cotton (2/5/1903-9/7/1951).

MARY ELLEN FOLK MURRAY TRAVIS

4. Mary Ellen Folk (12/1853-1920's) married (1st) 12/24/1882 John O. Murray. She married (2nd) 5/14/1899 John P. Travis (1/1865-1920's).[12]

a. ___ Murray was born c1885 and died young.

SARAH JANE FOLK

5. Sarah Jane Folk was born c1858 and was shown on the 1870 census but no additional data has been located.

Daniel G. Folk

Trinity, _____ 18

M _____

In account with MORRIS & BROTHER,

DEALERS IN

DRUGS AND MEDICINES.

JONESVILLE AUG 23 9AM 1929 LA.

J. F. Folk

S. R. Folk

M. E. Folk

The Print Shop for the Franklin Sun: L. to R. Michael LaCroix Bell, Capt. Wm. P. Power and Horace Wiggers

W. P. Power
Proprietor "Franklin Sun."

THE FRANKLIN SUN

W. P. POWER
EDITOR AND PROPRIETOR

OFFICIAL JOURNAL FRANKLIN PARISH

SUBSCRIPTION $1.50 PER YEAR

WINNSBORO, LA., 6/7/01 1901

JOSEPH LACROIX

Joseph LaCroix was born about 1783 and married about 1808 to Celeste E. Hooter, who was a daughter of Joseph's Uncle Michael Hooter. Joseph LaCroix was pressed into service in Avoyelles Parish on 1/9/1815 in the 17th, 18th and 19th Consolidated Regiments. With him were his two brothers, Stephen and Peter LaCroix and his three first cousins, John Lovelace Hooter, Michael Hooter and Lewis Hooter. The regiment did not arrive in New Orleans in time for the battle there, but stayed in the service until 3/15/1815. Joseph's brother, Stephen LaCroix, died in the service on 2/24/1815. For more information on this tour of duty, see the Peter LaCroix write up.

Joseph LaCroix spent most of his married life near his wife's folks at Sicily Island in Catahoula Parish. Celeste was born about 1793 and was still living in 1860 but was not located in 1870. It is assumed she died between those years. Joseph LaCroix entered into the retail business at Sicily Island with his cousin John Lovelace Hooter.

There were five children of Joseph LaCroix and Celeste Hooter LaCroix. Joseph died c1820 and Celeste E. Hooter LaCroix married 7/20/1821 to King G. Holstein who was born c1795 and was still living in 1870. There were two children by Mr. Holstein. King G. Holstein also served in the same regiment as Joseph LaCroix in the War of 1812. The children by Joseph LaCroix follow:

NANCY LACROIX HAWTHORNE

A. Nancy LaCroix born c1808 died c1848 and married c1835 William Mock Hawthorne born c1802. It was his second marriage.

JOSEPH LACROIX HAWTHORNE

1. Joseph LaCroix Hawthorne born c1837 has not been located since the 1860 census when he was living with H. H. Holstein.

WASHINGTON A. HAWTHORNE

2. Washington A. Hawthorne born c1837 and he was living with his half-brother Robert T. Hawthorne in 1860. He was killed in the C S A Army 5/4/1863.

MARY JANE HAWTHORNE GUICE ABELL

3. Mary Jane Hawthorne born (7/21/1839-7/24/1885) married (1st) 11/11/1856 Newton Zebulon Guice who was born c1830. He enlisted as a Captain in Co. E of the 8th LA Infantry on 6/19/1861 and was killed at Kernstown, VA, 7/24/1864. Mary Jane married (2nd) c1869 to Christian Abell (1847-1930). Christian Abell and his sister Mariah Amalia Abell were the only children of Eiler Abell born c1800 in Denmark and died c1852. Eiler's wife predeceased him. Both children were reared by their Uncle Joachim E. Abell in Franklin Parish. Mariah Amalia Abell married 4/21/1859 Marquis A. Short a Hooter descendant. See page 24.

a. Thomas Paul Guice (8/6/1859-5/14/1863)

ADDIE M. ABELL BURNS

b. Addie M. Abell (8/18/1871-11/23/1957)[213] married 10/19/1892 John E. Burns (5/14/1866-7/17/1930).[213] No children have been located of this couple.

SUSAN CELESTE HAWTHORNE KENDRICK DESHA POWER

4. Susan Celeste Hawthorne (8/4/1842-3/19/1917)[213] married (1st) 2/24/1858 to Dr. William Thomas Kendrick (12/12/1833-2/19/1860).[142] He is also shown as Dr. Thomas William Kendrick. Susan married (2nd) Mr. James A. Desha (c1821-10/1863) who died in Catahoula Parish. He had entered the CSA on 6/19/1861 as a Sergeant Co. E. 8th LA Infantry. He furnished a substitute and was discharged 5/20/1862. Susan married (3rd) 2/2/1865 to Captain William Phillip Power (4/12/1839-4/17/1905).[213] Captain Power was born in Canada and enlisted in the Confederate Army. He met the widow Susan Desha when he was in the army and after the war he came back and married her. If Susan had any children, they did not live. She adopted one and reared several others. Her cousin Michael LaCroix Bell stayed with Susan and Mr. Power and worked in the print shop. Captain William Phillip Power was a prominent man in the Winnsboro, LA, area. He taught school until 1880 when he bought the Franklin Sun, the local newspaper. He also was the postmaster and mayor of Winnsboro. They are buried in the Old Winnsboro Cemetery. Captain Power was born in Quebec, Canada, and was the son of Judge and Mrs. William Power of Quebec, Canada.

a. Mary Alice Carroll Power, adopted, was born 5/6/1872 and married 4/14/1897 Mr. Gladney.

B. John LaCroix was born c1810 and died in childhood.
C. Mary LaCroix was born c1812 and died in childhood.

Susan Celeste Hawthorne Kendrick Deshea Power

Mary Jane Hawthorne Guice Abell

JANE CELESTE LACROIX MCCLURE WHARTON

D. Jane Celeste LaCroix (1820-3/15/1855) married (1st) c1834 Orren McClure (1815-c1847). She married (2nd) 3/22/1849 Frederick H. Wharton who was born in 1825. Orren McClure lived in the vicinity of Parhams. There were no children.

STEPHEN J. LACROIX

E. Stephen J. LaCroix (c1821-1849) married 1/14/1848 Elizabeth Whitehead. Elizabeth was the daughter of Jesse Whitehead. After Stephen J. LaCroix's death, Elizabeth married (2nd) Joseph Squyres. Elizabeth continued to live in Catahoula Parish after Joseph Squyres death. No children were located of either marriage.

There were two children of Celeste E. Hooter LaCroix Holstein and King G. Holstein and these follow.

KING HUSTON HOLSTEIN

F. King Huston Holstein (1834-p1870) married 9/14/1854 Nancy Sojourner who was born c1830. The 1860 and 1870 census shows only one child.

1. Cornelia E. "Nealy" Holstein born c1855. No further data has been located.

JAMES B. HOLSTEIN

G. James B. Holstein (1/27/1838-3/16/1928)[142] married (1st) c1861 Marina L. ___ (3/14/1836-3/13/1853). He married (2nd) L. G. or L. E. ____ (c1832-p1923). He enlisted in Co. H. 3rd LA Cavalry at Winnsboro, LA, in April 1863. His pension application gives different birth and death dates than the cemetery book gives. The application says he was born 1/27/1831 and died 3/16/1923. Both differences could be in reading the grave marker. The pension application was easy to read. His children were all of the second marriage.

1. M. C. Holstein, a daughter born c1862, married Mr. Dunn.
2. M. Adella Holstein born c1863 married 4/22/1884 Elijah Knight.
3. King R. Holstein born 11/1866 died 1900-1923. No further data was located.
4. James H. Holstein born 8/1868 died 1900-1923 married c1899 Theodora ___ who was born 10/1877.

WINNSBORO, LA. Jan 1 1907

M. _____

TO THE RISING STAR DR.

PUBLISHERS, JOB PRINTERS AND OFFICE STATIONERS.

WINNSBORO, LA. Jan 21 1908

M _____

TO STAR PRINTING CO. DR.

PUBLISHERS JOB PRINTERS AND OFFICE STATIONERS

The Power Home in Winnsboro: Michael LaCroix Bell is standing on right and Susan and Captain William P. Power are seated. Others are unidentified.

... OFFICE OF....

E. C. Abell,

REAL ESTATE AGENT AND ABSTRACTER.

Winnsboro, La. Feby 1 1906

Winnsboro La Jan 1 1908

M

TO NICK MEYER, DR.

DEALER IN

COFFINS AND CASKETS

CATHERINE LACROIX HOLLOWAY

Catherine "Katy" LaCroix (1783-c1848) married James Holloway (1779-c1827). Living near James Holloway was John Holloway who was about the right age to be his brother. John and James Holloway were both in the 17th, 18th, and 19th Regiments Consolidated in the War of 1812. Other members of the LaCroix family were in the same Regiment. The children of Catherine LaCroix and James Holloway follow.

MARY HOLLOWAY PAUL

A. Mary Holloway (5/18/1804-11/26/1872)[190] married c1824 Michael Paul, Sr. (9/14/1800 or 12/7/1798-9/29/1870)[190] who was the son of Jacob Paul II and Marie Ann LaPrarie.

Much of the following information on Michael Paul was furnished by Mrs. Glenwith Hilton McHenry, James Michael Hilton and Mrs. S. D. Thomas.

SOLATHUS PAUL

1. Solathus Paul was born c1823 and was a steamboat captain. He was killed in an explosion aboard his boat in the 1850's. He is buried in Cemetery No. 1, St. Louis Cathedral, New Orleans, LA, in Plot # 5. He was engaged to be married but was killed in the accident. There is some question whether Solathus was a son of Mary Holloway and Michael Paul. I have found nothing to prove it either way. He was shown in the household of Michael Paul in the 1850 census but placed last instead of first as would be expected. Some of the earlier census records do not indicate his presence in the Michael Paul household.

MICHAEL PAUL, JR.

2. Michael Paul, Jr. (2/22/1825-2/22/1897) did not marry. Michael was a Pvt. in Co's B and D. of the 1st LA Cavalry, entering 9/12/1861 at Baton Rouge, LA. He was detailed as assistant in the Commissary Department. He was on the Roll of Prisoners of War, C. S. A. who were paroled at Alexandria, LA, 6/3/1865. He operated the store and post office at Melder, LA, and did not marry.

MARY ANN PAUL ROUGEOU

3. Mary Ann Paul (2/28/1828-5/2/1893)[190] married Caleast Rougeau, Jr. (c1819-8/26/1875) who was the son of Caleast Rougeau, Sr. and Catherine McDaniel.

a. Mary Louisa Rougeau (9/28/1844-7/14/1891)[190] married 12/15/1866 John B. Laird. There may have been other children than these located in the cemetery and census.

(1). Melinda V. "Lennie" Laird (9/24/1867-7/16/1923)[190] married Thomas J. Dowling (3/8/1867-4/18/1926).[190]

(2). Alcide Laird (9/15/1869-6/14/1877)[190]

(3). Sarah A. Laird (10/4/1871-10/12/1888)[190]

(4). Fanny E. Laird was born c1874.

(5). Porter Laird was born c1875.

(6). Marshall Laird (10/5/1879-8/8/1897)[190]

b. Henry Rougeau (1847-1914) married 12/2/1868 Orelia Rougeau (1852-1934). Henry served in the C.S.A.

(1). Edward Rougeau was born c1870., (2). E. Lawrence Rougeau (1871-1932) m. Belle Reed., (3). Lazine C. Rougeau was born c1872 and married 4/4/1899 to Chris Pickels., (4). D. Louis Rougeou (1875-1948) married 4/23/1902 Gertrude Linzay., (5). Vincent J. Rougeou (1877-1933) married Anna Bass Bond., (6). M. Charles Rougeou was born c1879., (7). Hattie Rougeou, (8) Milton Rougeou

c. Virginia Rougeau was born in 1849 and married 12/31/1867 Erasmus Laird who was born c1834. There was one child shown in the 1870 census. They have

not been traced after that.
(1). Robert Laird was born in the Spring of 1870.
d. Octavia Rougeau (8/15/1852-5/20/1871).[190]
e. Alfred C. Rougeau (c1854-3/28/1931) married (1st) 10/16/1876 Josephine Wise (c1855-11/3/1909). He married (2nd) 5/17/1911 Emily Baham. There were two children of the first marriage and one of the second.
(1). Kate Rougeou married 1/22/1911 John Foster.
(2). Sallie L. Rougeou married 8/3/1914 W. D. Warner.
(3). Daisy Rougeou married 7/2/1933 Louis G. Scarbrock.
f. Benjamin M. Rougeau (12/7/1857-4/18/1953)[190] married (1st) 12/28/1882 Cornelia Davis. He married (2nd) 12/1/1904 Emily Rhoda Warner (7/10/1883-7/23/1963).[190]
g. Robert Bangrell Rougeau (4/8/1860-9/11/1900)[190] married 12/22/1897 Rosa E. Murphey (9/6/1870-10/11/1908).[190]
h. Catherine Ann Rougeou (11/25/1862-11/26/1951)[190] married J. M. Moore.
i. Lazine C. Rougeau (3/7/1864-8/10/1923)[190] married Noemie Saurage (1/12/1871-12/4/1945).[190], j. Frank D. Rougeau was born c1867., k. Josephine Rougeau, a twin, (1869-1953) married 10/26/1896 Charles H. Pruitt., l. Joseph Rougeou, a twin, (1869-1897) m. 12/14/1891 Adelaide Pickels., m. Elizabeth Adell (Idell) Rougeou (5/7/1871-8/30/1887)[190], n. Izell Rougeou, born c1872, married C. A. Dunn.

SYLVIA PAUL SMITH

4. Sylvia "Sophia" Paul (11/10/1830-12/30/1913)[180] married 3/4/1851 to Archibald Smith, Sr. (3/22/1824-3/31/1894).[180] The following outline is incomplete. There were probably other grandchildren born after the 1910 census.
a. Rev. Michael Smith (12/18/1851-6/19/1934) married 2/6/1878 to Lucy Alice Stokes (1857-1945).
(1). Leon Walter Smith (1879-1939) m. Jennie C. Burk.
(a). Burt Smith was born c1905., (b). Carrie Smith was born c1906.
(c). Lonie Smith was born 12/1909.
(2). Lucy Smith was born c1885., (3). Elba Smith was born c1891.
(4). Kindness Smith was born c1894., (5). Charles Smith was born c1895.
(6). Leona Smith was born c1898., (7). Frederick Smith was born c1901.
b. George Fancis Smith (2/14/1854-3/5/1904) married 11/18/1887 to Evelyn Sanders.
c. Archibald Alexander Smith, Jr. (11/23/1858-5/23/1934 or 31) married (1st) 2/15/1882 Jessie C. Burt (2/15/1863-12/12/1882), (2nd) 1/11/1888 to Wanda M. Kirkpatrick who died 9/12/1888 and (3rd) 1/2/1890 to Ida Casburn Hamby who died 6/2/1919. There was one child of the first marriage and five of the third.
(1). Jesse Smith (11/27/1882-1952)
(2). Edna Elaine Smith was born 5/26/1891 and married N. I. Busby.
(3). Samuel Sherman Smith was born 2/2/1893 and married Elzera Broussard.
(4). Myrta Mae Smith was born 1/28/1895 and married 6/5/1930 Jesse Boyd.
(a). Jesse Boyd, Jr. was born 9/22/1924 and married Edna Mae Morris.
(b). Madelyn Boyd was born 12/14/1925 and married Wilburn Hoyt.
(5). Rosa Ruth Smith was born 7/24/1896 and married J. F. Anders.
(6). Albert Alexander Smith (9/11/1898-7/31/1953) married Fay Tubbs.
d. Mary Sophia "Rose" Smith (3/24/1862-7/28/1917) married 9/13/1905 to Meridith Holton.
e. James T. Smith (6/11/1864-12/4/1885)
f. Emma E. Smith (10/6/1866-1/3/1928) married 11/25/1903 to Fred B. Stewart.
g. William J. H. Smith (5/7/1871-9/15/1929) married 4/25/1906 to Alice Muse.
(1). Willie Smith was born c1907., (2). Alice Smith was born c1908.
(3). Coliah Smith was born 5/1909.
h. Harriet Catherine "Hattie" Smith (3/7/1874-4/10/1961)[131] married 12/18/1895 Thomas Charles Braddy (5/14/1872-11/29/1912).[131]
(1). Dorothy Braddy (9/27/1896-6/26/1974) married 9/25/1921 Thomas Welch.

(2). Aithus Guste Braddy (9/29/1898-2/9/1976) married 3/30/1944 Nona Johnson. They had no children.
(3). Guthrie Douglas Braddy (12/14/1900-2/10/1964) married Sue Abbott.
(4). Thomas Benjamin Braddy (3/15/1903-2/1/1979) married (1st) Y(v)onne Funderburk and (2nd) Alma Nessmith.
(5). Elsie Viola Braddy was born 12/25/1904 and married 9/15/1921 Charles H. "Charley" Townley.
(6). Lessie Elsie Braddy was born 6/6/1907 and married 12/31/1924 Henry Allen Hilton (6/27/1901-7/31/1967).[131]
(a). Glenwith Inez Hilton was born 6/11/1926 and married 5/19/1946 in Bloomsburg, PA to Dr. Charles Kenneth McHenry who was born 4/9/1923.
a1. Mary Ann McHenry (1/7/1947-age 5 1/2 mo.)
a2. Carolyn Diane McHenry was born 9/7/1948 and married (1st) 6/3/1967 to Patrick Bardwell. She married (2nd) 10/16/1975 Terry Gibson.
a3. Charles Alan McHenry was born 11/28/1950 and married 6/21/1971 Phyliss Curry.
a4. Glenwith Anne McHenry was born 12/3/1953 didn't marry and lives in Houston, TX.
a5. Jerry Kenneth McHenry was born 7/16/1958 and married (1st) 12/24/1977 to Vivian Smith. He married (2nd) 5/19/1983 to Carla Denese Mooneyham.
(b). Lewis Middleton Hilton (5/1928-9/21/1929)
(c). Henry Autrey Hilton was born 10/23/1932 and married (1st) c1954 Jerry Winn. He married (2nd) 12/29/1962 to Carolyn Johnson, (3rd) Brenda Fontenot and (4th) Martha D. Franklin. There was one child of the marriage to Carolyn. -c1. James Michael Hilton was born 7/17/1963.
(d). Kathleen Hilton, a twin, was born 1/26/1935 and married (1st) Earl Whittington. She married (2nd) 1959 Joseph Paul Matassa. There were three children of the first marriage who were adopted by the second husband. There was one child of the second marriage.
d1. Judy Glynne Whittington Matassa was born c1952 and married c1975 Rick Ketterling.
d2. Earl Gene Whittington Matassa was born 6/22/1955 and married 1/28/1978 in Denver CO to Joan Marie Polk who was born 6/22/1955.
2a. Kristen Ann Matassa was born 8/26/1978 in Greely, CO.
2b. Britni Leigh Matassa was born 4/9/1982 in Baton Rouge, LA.
d3. Gary Wayne Whittington Matassa was born 7/18/1956.
d4. Vincent Matassa was born 1960 and lives in Riverside, CA.
(e). Billy Gene Hilton, a twin, was born 1/26/1935 and married 6/10/1958 to James Elizabeth Barge who was born 10/1/1937.
e1. Billy Anthony Hilton was born 8/5/1960 and married 6/14/1980 to Rolin Saucier who was born 4/10/1962 in Alabama.
1a. Billy Anthony Hilton, Jr. was born 7/5/1984.
1b. Toby Kendall Hilton was born 3/8/1988.
e2. Jill Anita Hilton was born 2/18/1969 and married Tony Boyce Dodd.
e3. Jody Alan Hilton was born 6/11/1974.
(7). Janice Joy Braddy was born 5/24/1909 and married 12/13/1935 Jeff McDonald who died 12/25/1990.
(a). Russell McDonald was born c1941.
(b). Sandra McDonald married Leland Whitlock. They have one daughter.
b1. Julia Whitlock
(c). Harold McDonald
(8). Hattie Braddy was born 1/18/1913 and married 8/16/1929 John Floyd Strother (1906-10/12/1971).
(a). Dr. Johnny Winifred Strother was born c1930 and married Mozelle Johnston. He was a dentist in Oakdale, LA. They had no children.

CATHERINE PAUL SMITH

5. Catherine "Kate" Paul (10/1/1833-2/15/1910)[17] married William Henry "Billy" Smith (3/27/1834-1/13/1917).[17] William H. Smith was a brother to Archibald A. Smith, Sr.

a. Mary Admonia "Addie" Smith, a twin, (8/22/1853-7/12/1878)[190] married John M. Newman who was born c1853. He married (2nd) a Johnston, and (3rd) Emma Parker Smith, widow of Albert Sidney Johnson Smith.

(1). Lillie Admonia Newman (12/22/1875-7/18/1889)

(2). Beulah Newman was born c1878 and married Samuel Moffet Stewart. There were three children of the second marriage.

(3). Lela Newman was born c1887.

(4). Alma Newman was born c1900.

(5). John M. Newman (3/6/1902-1/22/1962)[153] married Mildred D. (9/15/1903-3/3/1979).[153]

(6). William Newman was born c1904.

b. Dr. David A. Smith, a twin, was born 8/22/1853 and lived in Houston, TX.

c. Catherine "Kate" Smith (5/10/1858-10/30/1946)[180] married Mike Cavanaugh who was born 6/1858. Those children shown in the 1900 census are given below.

(1). Paul J. Cavanaugh was born 1/1882.

(2). Catherine E. Cavanaugh was born 11/1885.

(3). Wilburn P. Cavanaugh was born 7/1888.

(4). Wesley H. Cavanaugh was born 11/1890.

(5). Alva E. Cavanaugh was born 1/1893.

(6). Bonnie S. Cavanaugh was born 6/1895.

(7). Nina C. Cavanaugh was born 4/1899.

(8). Blanche Cavanaugh was born c1901.

c. William Salathus "Lis" Smith (10/15/1862-5/31/1908) married 12/21/1887 Nancy Catherine Hill.

d. Albert Sidney J. Smith (12/19/1868-7/24/1899) married 11/1887 Emma Lucretia Parker (3/8/1872-8/25/1932). After his death, Emma married (2nd) John M. Newman.

(1). Maud Smith was born 11/29/1890 and married William A. Grant.

(2). Carrie Smith was born 9/15/1892 and married H. A. Fisher.

(3). Sidney Dewey Smith (8/26/1898-4/16/1977) married Tempa Jane Simmons.

CAPTAIN DAVID CROCKETT PAUL

6. Captain David Crockett Paul (4/27/1836-12/23/1901)[47] married c1856 to Elizabeth Smith (2/17/1831-9/10/1900)[47] who was a sister to William H. Smith and Archibald Smith. Captain David C. Paul entered the C. S. A. as a 1st Sgt. and was then promoted to 2nd Lt. Co. G. 2nd LA Cav. He entered 1/2/1862 at Alexandria, LA. He was captured at Natchitoches, LA, 3/21/1864 and exchanged at Red River Landing 1/22/1864. After the war he served as Sheriff of Rapides Parish for a number of years.

a. Mary Elizabeth Paul was born c1857 and married 10/25/1875 to Joseph James who was born 1851.

(1). Paul Anthony James, (2). David Paul James, (3). Charles Owen James, (4). Catherine Paul James married F. Lee Worthy. (5). William Clark James, (6). George Nelson James, (7) Rose Mary James married Henry "Harry" Means.

b. Victoria Alice Paul was born c1858 and married 9/4/1889 J. Thomas Cooper. Some data states she married a Cavitt.

c. Catherine Paul (5/1861-4/12/1923) did not marry.

d. Nelly Annie "Nettie" Paul (1865-1922) married 1/18/1894 to William R. Purifoy.

(1). David Carroll Purifoy, (2). Ruth Purifoy, (3). Mildred Purifoy married A. Rothery Turregano., (4). Elizabeth Purifoy married M. K. Pearce.

e. Solathus Paul was born c1868.

f. Elaine St. George Sidney "Elaine" Paul was born 1871 and married (1st) 1/15/1891 Theo Wagner and (2nd) Anthony P. Johnson.

(1). Gladys Johnson was born 2/2/1898. (2). Very Douglas Johnson, (3). Algernon Anthony Johnson, (4). Cecil Swinburne Johnson, (5). Dora Gwendelyn Johnson, (6). Frank Wilford Johnson was born 4/12/1909.

JENNETT PAUL EVERETT

7. Jennett Paul (c1838-c1868) married Henry Everett (__-1866).

HARRIET AMELIA PAUL CLARK HILL

8. Harriet Amelia Paul (9/16/1845-11/25/1924)[190] married (1st) 6/28/1871 to William G. Clark (9/24/1844-12/22/1883)[190] and she married (2nd) Robert L. Hill (9/21/1873-2/11/1964).[190] There was one child by the first marriage.
   a. William H. Clark, Jr. (6/15/1872-11/2/1894)[190]

SIDNEY AMELIA PAUL CARRUTH

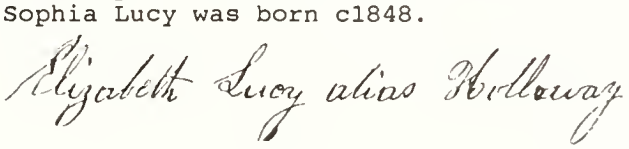
9. Sidney Amelia Paul (4/10/1847-1/6/1903)[153], a daughter, married 9/6/1871 Rev. John H. Carruth (1/31/1850-4/21/1919).[153]
   a. Wilburn Paul Carruth (6/20/1875-8/22/1943)[153] married 1896 Maude Melder (3/8/1879-1/17/1962).[153]
      (1). Vann P. Carruth was born 9/1898.
      (2). Myrtle E. Carruth (3/7/1904-4/3/1923)[153] married L. T. Orr.
   b. Julia E. Carruth was born c1876 and married Mr. Fennigan.
   c. Ella Price Carruth (12/8/1876-12/13/1943)[153] married 1898 Thomas A. Winegeart (8/30/1881-6/22/1944).[153]
      (1). William J. Winegeart was born 1/1899.
   d. Michael K. Carruth (8/11/1878-1/24/1948)[153] married 1898 Sarah E. Smith (10/7/1881-9/24/1962).[153]
      (1). Bertie Carruth (10/23/1899-7/12/1900)[153]
      (2). Dovie M. Carruth was born c1902.
      (3). Alma J. Carruth was born c1904.
      (4). John N. C. Carruth (4/2/1906-1/23/1984)[153]
      (5). Ruby E. Carruth was born c1910.
   e. John O. Carruth, born 2/1880, married 1899 Alice who was born 7/1874.
   f. Alice V. Carruth (1/7/1886-5/1/1954)[153] married 1904 Thomas Lucius McMain. (5/5/1878-9/11/1932).[153] Their children on the 1910 census are given below.
      (1). Percival McMain was born c1906.
      (2). Flora McMain, a daughter, was born c1907.
      (3). Olin McMain, a son, was born c1909.

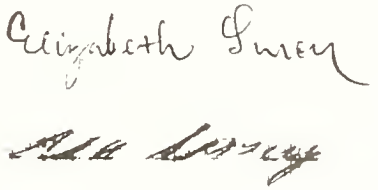
ELIZABETH HOLLOWAY LUCY or SERSEY

This information is from the succession of Mary LaCroix Glass and from the 1850 census of Liberty County, TX.

B. Elizabeth Holloway was born c1807 and married c1828 Asa Sersey, Susey, Lacy or Lucy who was born c1804 in MS. They are shown in the 1850 Liberty County, TX, census but have not been located after that. No signature has been located but three written names are shown below. The reader can speculate on the spelling.

1. Caroline Lucy was born 1825 and married George Kesper or Kelper who was born 1817 in OH. -a. Eli Kesper was born 1843., b. Asa Kesper was born 1845.
   c. George Kesper was born 1848., d. Bennett Kesper was born in 1850.
2. James Lucy was born c1829 in LA., 3. Susan Lucy was born c1834.
4. Mary Ann Lucy was born c1835., 5. Catherine Lucy was born c1837 in LA.
6. Asa Lucy was born c1842 in TX., 7. Elizabeth Lucy was born c1845.
8. Sophia Lucy was born c1848.





NANCY HOLLOWAY HART

Most of this information was supplied by Mrs. Beverly Buller Clayton.

C. Nancy Holloway (c1810-1893) married Jesse Hart (c1804-a1860p1870). In 1870 there Nancy Hart was living with the Arzilla Holton family. Nancy and Jesse lived halfway between Melder and Elmer in a double pen log house. Three large old live oak trees were still standing in the 1970's although pruned to prevent interference with the electric lines. The Harts are buried in a small cemetery in their field. There were only three markers. Sarah Benetta Adams, born 1818, wife of Joseph Bruce who was born c1839. and Millard Filmore Johnson who was born in 1857. It was described as being in the Pine Woods on Spring Creek.

1. Robert Hart (6/25/1835-9/12/1910) married 9/29/1858 Fredonia Providence Tanner (5/23/1835-10/16/1914). Robert died at Rosa, LA, in St. Landry Parish after a long illness. He served in the Consolidated Crescent Regiment of LA Infantry as a Sargent. He then was promoted to 4th Sargent. He deserted 1/1/1864.
   a. Henry Hart died young.
   b. Calvit Hart died young. He was named for CSA Officer Calvit. Calvit Hart fell off a wagon and was dragged to death at about age 14.
   c. Rena Jennie Hart was born c1865 and married (1st) 5/6/1887 to John Heath. She married (2nd) Rev. Joe Cole.
      (1). John Heath, (2). Bessie Heath, Harry Heath, (4). Joe Cole
   d. Nettie Hart was born c1868 married Thomas Clanton Foote from whom she divorced after 1910.
      (1). Carol Foote, (2). Vivian Foote, (3). Gordon Foote, (4). William Foote, (5). Rena Foote, (6). Julien Foote
   e. Jesse Hart (10/18/1870-3/18/1923) married 6/8/1898 Eva deJean. They lived at Elton, LA.
      (1). Robert Elgie Hart was born 3/13/1899 and lived at Elton.
      (2). Eva Hart was born c1910 and married Eli Boullion and lived at Elton.
   f. Edward Sidney Hart (6/17/1873-11/30/1941) md. (1st) 3/19/1897 Lily Mary Dumartrait (3/11/1880-4/30/1934) and (2nd) in 1936 to Bessie Hoyt de Pew.
      (1). Lessie Dumartrait Hart (12/27/1897-5/2/1969) married 2/15/1919 at Elton, LA, to Walter Henry Tietje.
         (a). Walter Henry Tietje, Jr., (b). Jane Elizabeth Tietje,
         (c). Robert Warren Tietje, (d). Sybil Yvonne Tietje
      (2). Mildred Sarah Hart was born 1/23/1899 and married 4/11/1917 Azenor Buller (10/5/1895-11/8/1971).
         (a). Homer Sidney Hart Buller, (b). Beverly Anne Buller
         (c). Janis Coleen Buller
      (3). William Tilghman Johns Hart (2/7/1911-9/9/1972) married (1st) Jewel Boutwell and they had no children. He married (2nd) Sybil Waller. He was a Captain in the US Infantry in WWII.
         (a). Janet Hart, (b). Gay Hart
      (4). Lily Coy Hart was born 5/25/1917 at Elton, and married 3/10/1934 to Carl Henry Allen.
         (a). Elaine Allen, (b). Carol Allen, (c). Cherie Allen
2. Son Hart was born c1840 and died prior to 1850.
3. Son Hart was born c1842 and died prior to 1850.
4. Thomas J. Hart was born 1843
5. Zachary Taylor Hart (1846-8/19/1911) married 7/31/1870 at Big Cane, LA, to Mollie Swords who died 8/19/1920. He died and is buried in Houston, TX. In 1910 he was living at Goose Creek, TX. He served as both a Private and Sergeant in Co. G. 16th LA Infantry.
   a. Hallie Augusta Hart married 2/26/1898 to U. Saul Hidalgo.
6. Mary Catherine "Molly" Hart was born c1849.
7. Jenny Lind Hart (8/1850-12/8/1892) married 2/19/1866 Edward Eugene Dodge who was born c1842.
   a. Edward Dodge, Jr. was born in 1869 and married Aline ___., b. Lee Dodge,
   c. Jennie Dodge, d. Lula Dodge married Albert H. Place (or Pease)., e. May

Dodge, f. Maude (Ella) Dodge married Henry Pickles., g. Sugar "Cora" Dodge married John J. Bridges., h. Eugene Dodge married Florence Boudreaux.
i. Kate Dodge married Paul W. Martin of Lafayette, LA. He died in 1918.
(1). Pauline E. Martin was born 9/30/1917 and married Eugene J. Gaspard who died 6/1947. She married (2nd) 11/1947 or 1949 to Sidney E. Laningham.
(a). Patricia "Katy" Gaspard, born 12/1943, married in 1965 Harold Hicks.
a1. Wendy Kate Hicks was born 2/15/1971.
a2. Scott Edward Hicks was born 6/22/1975.
(b). Elizabeth Ann Laningham was born 11/20/1950 and married Gary L. Fillette in 1974.
b1. Paula E. Fillette was born 5/28/1978.
b2. Bryan L. Fillette was born 9/13/1980.

8. Carol Hart was born c1851.

SELITY HOLLOWAY MARTIN

Information on this family is taken with permission from the book, "Zachariah Martin II (1790-1873) Louisiana and Texas Pioneer" by Millard F. Martin, Sr., which was supplied by Ms. Gladys Martin. The book is supplemented with census records. Much more information on this family is contained in the above referenced book which is being updated by Gladys Martin.

D. Selity Holloway (1/8/1812-7/5/1880) married 11/23/1830 Robert Martin (5/4/1811-11/10/1885).[217] Robert Martin was a brother to Mary Martin who married Stephen Holloway. In 1850 they were in Liberty County, TX. In 1860 they were in Refugio County, TX. and in 1880 they were in McMullen County, TX.

1. Nancy Jane Martin (12/31/1831-3/29/1905) married in 1852 to James Arthur Ballard (7/4/1837-10/13/1905).
2. Mary Martin (1832-1882) married Jeptha Williams (1813-1895).
3. Martha Martin (c1832-1901)[218] and married 1/1/1852 in Refugio Co., TX, to Charles Pinkney Miles (c1837-1921).[219] He served as sheriff of both Refugio and Goliad counties and was a rancher. He was in the feed business and was a livestock dealer.
4. Marythe(?) Martin, a daughter, was born c1834. She may be the Ellen who married Charles Gardner.
5. Sarah Martin (11/26/1837-2/6/1936)[220] married 6/26/1856 to John Owen Rigby (3/2/1832-8/19/1923).[220]
6. Zachariah Martin (1/23/1838-1921)[217] married 12/30/1869 to Mary Doughty (3/15/1896-___).[217] He was a cattleman all his adult life, and during the War Between the States was a member of the 29th Brigade, TX, Cav. He was one of the early-day lawmen of McMullen County.
7. Amos Martin was born c1840[217] married 9/12/1877 to Mary Teal.
8. Catharine "Kate" Martin (1842-6/23/1919) and married Dan Dunman who was born c1833. a. William M. Dunman was born in 1859.
9. Robert E. Martin was born c1844.
10. John Martin was born c1846 in TX.
11. James Martin was born c1848.
12. Cordelia Martin (11/27/1851-2/3/1927)[217] married 9/2/1869 to Thomas H. Kuykendall (3/26/1836-8/29/1900).[217]
13. Christopher C. Martin was born c1854.
14. William Martin was born c1859.

ELIZA HOLLOWAY CROWDER

E. Eliza Holloway (c1816-p1870) married Herbert Crowder (c1809-a1870).

1. William J. Crowder was born c1837 and served in Co. D. 1st Special Battalion of LA Infantry. He was promoted to 2nd Lt. Co. F. 28th (Thomas) Reg't LA Infantry. He was captured and paroled at Vicksburg, MS, on 7/4/1863.
2. Martha J. Crowder was born c1839 was living in the home with her brother, Smith Gordon Crowder in 1880. She may have married 12/12/1881 John M. Currey.
3. Herbert J. Crowder was born c1840 and was not located in the 1870 census.
4. Andrew Jackson Crowder was born c1842 and was not located in the 1870 census.
5. Smith Gordon Crowder (10/7/1845-12/25/1925) died of pneumonia at Minden, LA. He was married 3/10/1881 to Annie Stephens by Barney Owens, Baptist Minister. After Smith's death, Annie lived at 1211 Magnolia St. in Alexandria, LA, and died 2/17/1938. He was a Private in Co. A. Conscripted Crescent Regiment, LA Infantry. Their children that are listed on the pension application follow.
   a Ennis Crowder, a son
   b Coran S. Crowder, a son, was born 12/1883.
   c. Bertrinus F. "Bert" Crowder (8/1884-p1938) married but very little data has been obtained.
      c1. Robert O. Crowder, c2. Bert F. Crowder, Jr., c3. Edwin Crowder
   d. Loyd Crowder was born 8/1888.
   e. Lela D. Crowder was born 11/1890 and married Mr. Finely.
   f. Ella (Ellin) Crowder was born 11/1892 and married Mr. Killen.
6. John R. Crowder (10/11/1846-a1915) married 2/11/1891 Louise Mary LaCaze (c1852-p1915). He lived at Fullerton, LA, in 1915. He was a Private in Co. A. Conscripted Crescent Regiment LA Infantry. The following children were shown on the 1880 census. Others were probably born later.
   a. H. S. Crowder, a son, was born c1872, b. H. L. Crowder, a daughter, was born c1873., c. Martha J. Crowder was born c1874., d. Anderson Marcus Crowder II. a son, was born c1877. There are three marriages in Rapides Parish 1910-1912 for A. M. Crowder and I have been unable to clarify which is the marriage of this man. e. Adeline Crowder, a daughter, was born c1879. f. M. Lorette Crowder, a daughter, was born c1879.
7. Virginia G. Crowder was born c1848 and married 12/6/1878 G. W. McCullough.
8. Anderson Marcus Crowder was born c1851 married 1/24/1877 Amanda E. Phillips who was born c1851.
   a. E. G. Crowder, a daughter, was born c1877, b. H. Marcus Crowder was born 1879. c. Flora D. Crowder born 3/1880 and married 11/10/1897 to W. H. Iles.

J. STEPHEN HOLLOWAY

F. J. Stephen Holloway was born 1819 and married Mary "Polly" Martin who was born c1821. In 1850 they were in Liberty County, TX. In 1853 they were in Refugio County, TX. The only trace located in later census was the daughter, Rebecca Holloway Dunman who was located in the 1860 census of Refugio County near the Robert Martin family.

1. Caroline Holloway was born c1837, 2. Mary Holloway was born c1839.
3. John Holloway was born c1841., 4. Rebecca Holloway was born c1843 and married Robert Dunman who was born c1835 in TX.
   a. Amanda Dunman was born c1858 in TX.
5. Louisiana Holloway was born c1845, 6. Celathis Holloway was born c1847.

There were probably others born after the 1850 census.

Top Photo: Louie McCann and his log wagon Center Photo: On the horse on the left is Silas Paul Frazier. At the center is Harvey LaCroix. On the horse on the right is Monroe Delaney. Others are unidentified. Bottom: The old Frazier home is shown covered with Snow.

Top Left: Mary Jane Holloway Mustian Marler Top Right: Silas Marler Bottom Left: Grandma Georgianna Marler Frazier with Thomas Edgar Frazier Bottom Right: William Daniel Frazier

Top Left: Mary Jane Holloway Mustian Marler Top Right: William Boatner Frazier
Bottom Left: Aunt Lilly Rougeou's son, Aunt Lilly, Dave Marler and Leo Marler

Top Left: Silas Paul Frazier and Carlton Frazier Top Right: Silas Paul Frazier and Millie McCann Bottom Left: William Boatner Frazier Bottom Right: Maretta Lewis, Cleo Lewis and Evie Mayo

Top: L. to R. -Bertie L. Mishew, Clyde C. Frazier, Eunice E. LaGrone, Earnest Frazier, Sallie B. Parson, Oscar T. Frazier, Gertrude Freeman and Earl C. Frazier. Bottom: L. to R. -Earnest Frazier, Dan Frazier, Oscar Frazier, Eudora Blackman, Gertrude Frazier Freeman, Bertie Lee Frazier Meshew, Clyde Frazier, Louise Frazier (wife of Clyde) and Sallie B. Frazier Parsons -In the Front is Justin William Frazier and Mildred Freeman.

Top Left: Rear -Mollie Frazier Lewis, Belle Frazier Terrell; Front -Paul Silas Frazier and Nancy Frazier Terrell Above: -Belle Frazier Terrell, Paul Silas Frazier, Mollie Frazier Lewis and John C. Frazier Left: William S. Terrell and Nancy Jane Frazier Terrell

MARY JANE HOLLOWAY MUSTIAN MARLER

Most of this information was supplied by Kimble Marler and members of the Marler Family Reunion. Of all the family groups that still need work, I regret the most at leaving this unfinished. The family members have been very helpful and knowledgeable and there is a great deal additional data that could be obtained. Time just does not permit me to do that now.

G. Mary Jane Holloway (c1822-10/25/1919)[41] married (1st) Thomas Mustian who died in 1846. She married (2nd) 3/12/1848 Silas Marler who was born c1827 in St. Landry Parish and died 2/26/1899[41] of spinal paralysis. He lived in the community of Milford, which is now called St. Clair. He served in the C.S.A. under his wife's nephew, Captain D. C. Paul. Silas was wounded in the left shoulder and received a fracture of the shoulder blade. The following story was written by Eunice Frazier McDonough LaGrone.

GRANDMA MARLER

This information was related by Eudora Adelaide Blackman Frazier, wife of William Daniel Frazier to her daughter, Eunice Frazier LaGrone, who wrote the following information.

My mother was twenty two when she and my father, William Daniel Frazier, were married on 2/22/1894. She knew Grandma Marler very, very well. She had a remarkable memory and spoke highly of her. She said when day was done and all the work finished, she would get her little clay pipe off the mantle and smoke before going to bed. When they started grinding coffee and putting it up in bags, she said women were getting too lazy to grind their own coffee. She worked in her garden up until a couple of years before she died.

She had fifteen children and was fifty years old when her last child was born in 1872. She attended Old St. Claire Baptist Church as long as she could. Uncle David Crockett "Dave" Marler had a sled they used to haul water, and he would put her on the old sled in a chair and take her to church. The Church was not very far from the Log Cabin where they lived until she died.

Uncle Dave told me when Grandma Marler was young, a wagon train left Louisiana going out West. I don't know how far they got when they were attacked by Indians. Some were killed, but many returned to Louisiana. Her first husband Tom Mustian may have been killed in the Indian raid. He died two years before she married Grandpa Marler.

My mother said her name was Mary Jane. Everyone called her Aunt Jane and also Grandma Frazier's name was Georganna, but everyone called her Georgia. Mamma liked to use the full name and she did not like nicknames.

Grandma Marler lost four children in one week during the Civil War. They probably died of Diphtheria. The neighbors made the caskets and they were all buried together in the Marler Cemetery. There is a small marker that reads, "The children of Silas Marler", with no date and no names. These were Julia, Mary, Mason, and Ann.

Grandma Marler was a very remarkable woman to lose four children in one week and carry on with life. I know they suffered many hardships during the Civil War. I saw Grandma Marler but was too young to remember. I was born in 1914 and she died in 1919.

The Marler graveyard is on land that Grandpa Marler donated for that purpose. There are only a few graves there, as the land is so low that water seeps into the graves. There were only two burials there in the last sixty years. Grandpa and Grandma Marler are buried in the Dewil Cemetery.

\- - -

The Louisiana folks recall that Mary Jane had a superstition about metal spoons and kitchen utensils. She would only use wooden ones. Uncle Dave Marler's favorite was Dinner Bell Tobacco.

The children of Mary Jane Holloway Mustian Marler of both marriages follow.

1. Susan Mustian was born c1841 reportedly married and moved to Texas.
2. Deborah Mustian was born c1843 reportedly married and moved to Texas.

THOMAS J. MUSTIAN

3. Thomas J. Mustian was born c1845 and moved to Texas where he married c1870 Martha L. who was born 1849 in TX, and the first three children were born there. In 1880 he was back in Rapides Parish living next door to his mother and stepfather. They moved back and forth from TX, freely and most of the children married in Sabine Co. TX. Some members finally settled around Beaumont, TX. Other members settled in Sabine Co. TX, but are untraced.
   a. Mary Jane "Jennie" Mustian was born c1871 and married 12/3/1889 John Enner (Ener) who was an uncle to William G. Ener, Jr. They lived in Sabine Co. TX.
   b. Harriet M. "Hallie" Mustian was born c1874 and married 12/4/1892 James N. Ener, a brother to John and they lived on the river in Sabine Co. TX.
   c. Edward Mustian was born c1876 may have married 11/9/1902 Nona Bishop.
   d. Robert N. Mustian was born c1879 and married 1/19/1902 to Nina Bishop in Sabine Co. TX. The following two are believed to be daughters.
   e. Julia Mustian married 10/4/1903 D. W. Dainwood.
   f. Sadie or Sudie Mustian married M. L. Whitehead.

GEORGEANNA MARLER FRAZIER

4. Georgeanna Marler (1/3/1849-4/25/1929)[113] married 12/23/1870 Thomas M. Frazier (9/15/1840-6/13/1895)[113] who was born in Texas. Tom Frazier had been married previously and had a daughter by that marriage.

ANNIE E. FRAZIER BARLOW

a. Annie E. Frazier, the daughter by the first marriage, was born c1865 and married 3/22/1881 James H. Barlow. The children from the cemetery and the 1900 census are listed below. Some children are buried in the cemetery but the marker has no names or dates.
   (1). Daniel T. Barlow (3/31/1882-7/19/1886)[113]
   (2). James H. Barlow, Jr. was born 3/1884 in TX.
   (3). Arlington S. Barlow was born 3/1886 in TX.
   (4). Dawson "Doss" Barlow was born 6/1890 in LA, and is the son who visited other family members the most.
   (5). William Barlow was born 5/1892.
   (6). Jess Barlow was born 4/1895.
   (7). Rosa Barlow was born 3/1897.

CATHERINE LEOMA FRAZIER ENER

Information was obtained from Mart C. Ener on this family.

b. Catherine Leoma Frazier (6/10/1872-12/21/1934)[230] married 2/19/1894 in Sabine County, TX, to William G. Enner (Ener) (9/22/1872-7/29/1950).[230] They lived in Hemphill, TX.
   (1). James Thomas Ener (12/5/1894-1/23/1977)[231] married Nettie Melvil Edgar (10/17/1898-10/12/1990).[231]
      (a). Lucille Ener (4/28/1914-5/1989) married (1st) Pete Odom and he died. She married (2nd) Ben Hodges and he died. She married (3rd) Esco Barbee.
      (b). Osalene Ener was born 3/4/1919 and married (1st) F. A. Williams and he died. She married (2nd) Fred Sheets and he died and she married (3rd) Leon Rose.
      (c). Jean Ener was born 11/23/1923 and married Willie McDaniel.
      (d). Eulene Ener was born 3/1/1926 and married Eugene Procella.
   (2). Edith Gertrude Ener (1/12/1897-5/29/1987)[230] married William Tillman

Edgar (6/29/1895-7/18/1940).[230]
(a). Jack Dempsey Edgar, (b). Wayne Edgar, (c). Timothy Edgar, (d). Truett Edgar, (e). Thomas Edgar, (f). Billy Jean Edgar married Fred Swearington.
(3). John Ener married Sallie Dickey. They lived and are buried in Tyler County, TX.
(a). Oleta Ener, (b). Robert Ener, (c). Carl Ener, (d). Ada Ener
(4). Earnest Ener married Bessie Mae Berryman and they lived and are buried near Jasper, TX.
(a). Warren Ener, (b). Robert Ener, (c). Martin Ener, (d). ___ Ener, a son, (e) Daphne Ener, (f). Doris Ener, (g) Gwinnith Ener
(5). Mart C. Ener was born 1/25/1906 and married Nonia D. Gaskin (6/13/1911-5/19/1991).[230]
(a). Delmon Ener, (b). Faye Ener married Richard Shue, (c). Pansey June Ener (10/19/1940-12/25/1940).[230]
(6). William H. Ener (1908-1936)[230] married Ruth Olds. William and his young son, Dolphus, were killed in an auto accident.
(a). Dolphus H. Ener (1928-1936).[230]
(7). Burnice Monroe Ener (1911-1988)[230] married twice.
(a) Catherine Ener
(8). Lester Ener (1915-1990)[230] married several times The last one was to Helen. -(a). Billie Ener, (b). Gregg Ener

Compilation of the information in this section was started by Eunice LaGrone. The work was taken up, at her death, by her daughter, June Davis, and Mrs. LaGrone's nieces, Jean Nicholson, Linda Miller and Emberta Mazurek.

WILLIAM DANIEL FRAZIER

c. William Daniel Frazier (11/30/1873-11/26/1948)[147] and married 2/22/1894 Eudora Adelaide Blackmon (11/14/1871-6/5/1961)[192] who was born in Catahoula Parish, LA. William Daniel and his family lived in Rapides Parish, LA, San Antonio, TX, and Pearsall, TX.
(1). Oscar Thomas Frazier (10/1/1894-2/17/1972) did not marry.
(2). Gertrude Frazier (3/16/1898-1/12/1991)[192] married 5/17/1919 to Raymond Clinton Freeman. He was a jeweler. After Raymond died Gertrude lived in Montgomery, AL.
(a). Mildred Virginia Freeman was born 4/2/1920 at Pottstown, PA, and married Gail C. Darling who was born 11/12/1919.
a1. Melanie Rae Darling was born 7/2/1955 at Grand Rapides, MI, and married Mr. Taylor.
1a. Bradley Charles Taylor was born 2/18/1987.
1b. Arianna Rae Taylor was born 3/16/1988.
a2. Kathy Ann Darling was born 6/8/1957 and married Scott McCarty.
2a. Amy Kathryn McCarty was born 10/26/1981.
2b. Laura Marie McCarty was born 5/19/1984.
(b). Evelyn Bernice Freeman was born 10/22/1924 at Goliad, TX, and married Lloyd Gerald Miller who was born 6/12/1924.
a1. Gregory Freeman Miller was born 5/18/1948 at San Antonio, TX, and married 9/4/1973 Lauren Irene Roberts who was born 4/3/1948.
a2. Deborah Jean Miller was born 10/1/1949 and married 10/19/1972 Samuel Joseph Nalbane who was born 7/9/1949.
2a. Heather Maria Nalbane was born 7/31/1978.
2a. Kenneth Miller Nalbane was born 12/29/1979.
2c. Michael Samuel Nalbane was born 1/15/1984.
(c). Vera Mae Freeman was born 5/17/1926 in Catasuqua, PA, and married 10/5/1948 Robert Douglas "Bob" Pike who was born 3/24/1925.
c1. Brenda Jo Pike Huttor was born 3/28/1950 in San Antonio, TX.
c2. Robert Michael Pike was born 2/2/1954 in Enid, OK.
c3. Vicki Ann Pike was born 10/13/1957 in Wimpal Park England, at the USAF Hospital.

(3). William Boatner Frazier (1/5/1898-6/14/1941)[4] married 7/14/1920 in the Catholic Church at Kingsville, TX, Louise Wilhemenia Bettege (1/21/1898-1/18/1976).[170] She was born at Lockhart, TX, and died at San Antonio, TX. She was the daughter of Frank Bettege who died in 1920[93] and Emma Braune who died c1902.[72] Emma came to America at three years of age from Berlin, Germany. Louise was a seamstress. William Boatner Frazier was a farmer and served in the U. S. Navy.

(a). Justin William Frazier also shown as William Justin was born 4/14/1921 and married (1st) in 1944 to Verna Maxwell. They divorced in 1948. They adopted her daughter, Carol Maxwell Frazier in 1946. He married (2nd) 1/1/1950 to Wilma Mae Long (12/26/1911-5/29/1987).[14] There were no children of either marriage.

a1. Carol Maxwell Frazier, a stepdaughter, was adopted by Justin William Frazier.

(b). Eudora Elizabeth Frazier was born 11/27/1922 at San Angelo, TX, and married Jessie George Beavers who was born 6/30/1921 at Eden, TX. They have five children.

b1. Louise Carol Beavers was born 8/6/1943 and married 9/27/1963 to Bruce Kenard Ferguson who was born 9/7/1939.

1a. Sheila Kay Ferguson was born 6/13/1964 and married Kerry Sharp who was born 7/19/1963., 1b. Cynthia Lynn Ferguson was born 6/9/1969., 1c. George Calvin Ferguson was born 11/18/1970.

b2. Jesse William Beavers was born 9/18/1947 at San Antonio, TX, and married (1st) 7/2/1971 Kathryn Ann Moet who was born 2/23/1947. They had three children and divorced in 11/1982. He married (2nd) 11/12/1983 Olga Aldrete who was born 2/16/1942 and had a child by a previous marriage.

2a. Shelly Lynn Beavers was born 2/29/1972., 2b. Jesse Allen Beavers was born 3/1/1979., 2c. Amanda Jean Beavers was born 1/6/1981., 2d. Chelsea Kaz Domiu who was born in 1974.

b3. Joan Marie Beavers was born 1/20/1954 and married 9/15/1984 Jaime Marmentini. They divorced in 1987.

3a. Megan Marie Marmentini was born 8/10/1984.

3b. Collin Paul Marmentini was born 7/11/1986.

b4. Paul Bernard Beavers was born 7/18/1959 and married Constance Sereda who was born 11/21/1960.

b5. Miriam Dorothy Beavers was born 8/6/1960 and married Dean Royal Yates who was born 3/2/1961.

5a. Cassandra Leigh Yates was born 9/29/1985., 5b. Eric Dean Yates was born 1/13/1988., 5c. Jessica Lynn Yates was born 4/12/1990.

(c). Gertrude Louise Frazier was born 6/24/1924. She did not marry. On 6/22/1942 she became a member of the Congregation of Divine Providence as Sister Marcella Marie Frazier.

(d). Emberta Agnes "Bert" Frazier was born 1/16/1928 and married 9/16/1947 at St. Leo's Catholic Church in San Antonio, TX, to William Thomas Mazurek who was born 5/19/1926 at San Antonio, TX. He was the son of John Gabe Mazurek (3/21/1897-6/21/1988)[171] and Olevea Merville (3/3/1900-9/14/1983)[171] who were married 6/25/1919 at St. Henry's Catholic Church at San Antonio, TX.

d1. Sharon Lynn Mazurek was born 7/24/1948 at San Antonio, TX, and married 11/2/1974 at St. Leo's Catholic Church to Thomas Edward Denney (5/22/1946-6/7/1990).

1a. Melissa Lynn Denney was born 3/6/1978.

d2. William Robert Mazurek was born 12/13/1949 and married 12/5/1970 to Charlotte Marie Gallagher, born 3/28/1952 at San Antonio, TX.

2a. William Brian Mazurek was born 7/29/1976.

2b. Amy Marie Mazurek was born 2/26/1979.

d3. Larry Charles Mazurek was born 12/8/1951 and married 1/17/1975 at Sequin, TX, to Beverly Ann Mann Connor who was born 6/26/1956. She had one child by her first marriage.

3a. Scott Lee Connor, a stepson, was born 5/6/1973.

3b. Shelley Darlene Mazurek was born 11/30/1975.

3c. Kimberly Ann Mazurek was born 5/30/1979.

d4. Pamela Jean Mazurek, a twin, was born 8/30/1955 and married (1st) 1975 to Henry Espinoza and (2nd) 1977 to Eric Green who was born 5/11/1955. Pamela Jean and Henry had one child.

4a. Jeremy Wade Mazurek was born 3/1/1976.

d5. Timothy John Mazurek, a twin, was born 8/30/1955 and married 7/30/1983 at Little Church LaVillita at San Antonio, TX, to Leslie Louise Allen Stanush who was born 4/3/1959 and had a son by her first marriage to Gary Stanush.

5a. Brandon Wayne Stanush Mazurek was born 10/13/1981 and adopted by Timothy., 5b. Justin Allen Mazurek was born 3/14/1984., 5c. Sara Kay Mazurek was born 6/3/1987.

d6. Janis Louise Mazurek was born 2/26/1961 and married 8/10/1985 at Our Lady of the Lake Chapel in San Antonio, TX, to David Brooks Guerrero who was born 8/3/1963.

(e). Frank Daniel Frazier was born 11/17/1929 and married 5/1952 Barbara Jean Harwell who was born 12/31/1932. Frank Daniel Frazier served in the U.S. Air Force.

e1. Donna Frazier was born 7/3/1953 and married Steve Anderson who was born 11/24/1946.

1a. Eli Frazier Anderson was born 11/11/1971.

1b. Rachel Anderson was born 7/23/1988.

e2. Steve Daniel Frazier (5/4/1954-1981)

e3. Daryl Frazier was born 3/22/1955.

e4. Colleen Frazier was born 3/8/1958 and married David Wayne Dyer who was born 3/7/1958.

4a. Daniel Dyer was born 8/28/1985.

4b. Kelsey Dyer was born 4/5/1990.

e5. Kenneth Frazier was born 12/28/1960 and married Chris ___ who was born 4/13/1963.

e6. Christopher Frazier was born 7/5/1962 and married Sharon ____.

6a. Sasha Frazier.

e7. Jean Frazier was born 7/17/1964.

(4). Earl Clayton Frazier (11/4/1899-7/1/1988)[39] married in San Holmes, N. M. on 8/26/1944 to Ida Leola Langford who was born 2/16/1916. They lived at Devine, TX. Earl Clayton served in the U. S. Navy in WWI and in the U. S. Army in WWII. He was a carpenter and died at Hondo, TX.

4a. Selma Earlene Frazier was born 10/12/1945 at Castroville, TX, and married 3/22/1969 at Reno, NV, to Warren R. McDonough.

a1. Craig Leslie McDonough was born 11/30/1964.

a2. Tara Leslie McDonough was born 7/10/1973.

4b. Dan Clayton Frazier was born 8/10/1947 at Castroville, TX, and married Sandy Fay Whelchel.

b1. April Lynn Frazier was born 5/8/1971.

b2. Kenneth Wayne Frazier was born 9/30/1972.

b3. Windy Nicole Frazier was born 7/20/1989.

b4. Timothy Clayton Frazier was born 8/5/1990.

4c. Keith Steven Frazier (6/19/1949-4/2/1984) married Mary Elisabeth Reynolds. c1. Keith Brian Frazier was born 6/23/1977.

4d. Janice Althea Frazier was born 8/30/1954 at Dilley, TX, and married Armand John Guarino who was born 5/21/1952.

d1. John Eric Guarino was born 7/30/1974.

5e. Dale Christopher Frazier was born 4/30/1956 at Garland, TX, and married Lou Anne Brown who was born 9/27/1959.

e1. Shawn Christopher Frazier was born 7/5/1981.

e2. Nathan Daniel Frazier was born 1/29/1984.

(5). Sally Belle Frazier (7/28/1903-10/4/1958)[193] married (1st) 2/26/1927 Wheaton Barton and (2nd) Harry Parsons.

5a. Betty Jean Barton Parsons was born 9/18/1931 and married 2/16/1952 Elmer Louis Slay, Jr. who was born 1/15/1931.

a1. Rebecca Ann Slay was born 1/5/1953 and married 9/16/1972 Salvatore Thomas Mastroianni who was born 1/3/1948.

a1a. Anna Lisa Marie Mastroianni was born 4/16/1979.
a1b. Marissa Lynn Mastroianni was born 6/27/1980.
a1c. Rachel Ann Mastroianni was born 9/14/1984.
a1d. Jessica Lee Mastroianni was born 7/3/1986.

a2. Michael Louis Slay was born 9/1/1954 and married 9/14/1976 Cynthia Lou Miller who was born 5/8/1957.
a2a. Wesley Michael Slay was born 4/2/1977., a2b. Heath Alan Slay was born 8/9/1980., a2c. Chelsea Lynn Slay was born 1/6/1985.
a2d. Clinton James Slay was born 12/29/1989.

a3. Phillip Wade Slay was born 3/17/1959 and married 2/19/1983 to Sandra Deloris Mikels who was born 11/28/1960.
a3a. Ericka Deloris Slay, a stepdaughter, was born 3/21/1979.
a3b. Rebecca Jean Slay was born 8/14/1990.

5b. Clyde Ray Parsons was born 2/12/1938 and lives in Reno, NV, and is unmarried.

(6). Ernest Halborn Frazier was born 6/9/1905 and married 5/10/1931 Josephine Emma Salzman who was born 6/5/1915 in Goldfinch, TX. She was the daughter of Joseph Charles Salzman and Della Louise Mann.

(a). Wayne Laverne Frazier was born 11/27/1933 in Goldfinch, TX, and married 8/21/1954 in Hemel Hempstead Hertz, England in Marlowes Baptist Church to Rita Violet Cooper who was born 6/13/1937 in London, Eng. She was the daughter of Frederick Cooper and Violet Marchant.

a1. Jerry Wayne Frazier was born 5/1/1955 at Hartfordshire Co. England.

a2. Brett Allen Frazier (7/6/1961-12/21/1983)[192] was born in San Antonio, TX.

a3. Kenneth Dale Frazier was born 2/4/1963 at San Antonio, TX, and married 12/13/1987 to Tammy Kai Wyckoff.

(b). Jeannine Dell Frazier was born 4/10/1935 in Pearsall, TX, and married 12/30/1955 Clarence Graham Nicholson who was born 12/17/1933 in Riley Grove, TX.

b1. Steven Graham Nicholson was born 12/25/1955 at Lackland Air Force Base. He married (1st) Sonya Ann ___, (2nd) Louisa ___ and (3rd) JoAnn ___. There was one child of the second marriage, and one child of the third marriage.
1a. Jonathan Michael Nicholson was born 9/2/1980.
1b. JoAnna Sandra Nicholson was born 5/22/1990.

b2. Patti Jo Nicholson was born 12/19/1958 in Shreveport, LA. and married Larry Kindle.
2a. Kevin Lee Kindle was born 4/24/1981.
2b. Kyle Wayne Kindle was born 12/19/1983.

b3. Kisha Lynn Nicholson was born 5/23/1978 at McKinney, TX.

(c). Dale Howard Frazier was born 12/19/1936 in Pearsall, TX, and married at the First Baptist Church in Devine, TX, on 2/24/1956 to Wanda Lou Jackson who was born 1/20/1938.

c1. Donna Ann Frazier was born 12/15/1957 at Dilley, TX, and married Gary Malcolm Davis.
1a. Kathrine Nicole Davis was born 1/8/1980., 1b. Kelly Ann Davis was born 9/24/1983., 1c. Kara Alyse Davis was born 1/7/1987.

c2. Karen Gaye Frazier was born 8/30/1961 at Pleasanton, TX, and married Layton Adam Mangold.
2a. Kandi Lyn Mangold was born 10/9/1984.
2b. Cory Adam Mangold was born 5/25/1988.

(d). Shirley Mae Frazier was born 6/21/1942 near Pearsall, TX, and married 6/21/1970 in Austin TX, at the Hyde Park Baptist Church to T. J. Williams, Jr. who was born 7/7/1933. He served in the U. S. Air Force and had previously been married to Peggy___.

d1. Natasha Lynn Williams was born 8/9/1972 at Dallas, TX.

(e). Dixie Lee Frazier was born 10/31/1944 in Pearsall, TX, and married at the First Baptist Church at Pearsall, TX, on 6/12/1965 to Wayne E. Nerren who was born 11/1/1940 at Huntington, TX. He retired from the U. S. Army in Aug. 1987 and he was the son of Norman Fismere Nerren and

Lola Hester Carter.

e1. Tracy Lee Nerren was born 8/8/1966 at Ft. Meade, MD, and married 6/20/1987 at Hendersonville, TN, in the Centerpoint General Baptist Church to Clifford Dwayne Weems.

1a. Brandon Clifford Weems was born 10/8/1988.

e2. Tammy Denise Nerren was born 12/10/1968 at Fairbanks, AL.

e3. Todd Wayne Nerren was born 11/22/1973 in Waco, TX.

(f). Glenn Allen Frazier was born 10/1/1946 near Pearsall, TX, and married at Shiloh Terrace Baptist Church in Dallas, TX, on 6/14/1969 to Sharon Kay Rogers who was born 11/13/1950 at Camp Pendleton, CA. She was the daughter of Billy Gene Rogers and Eelra Frances Gatlin. Glenn Allen served in the U. S. Air Force.

f1. Allen Holborn Frazier (5/23/1973-9/22/1981) was born at Kingsville, TX. f2. Gaelen Frazier was born in 1981.

(g). Dorothy Jo Frazier was born 5/10/1948 in Pearsall, TX, and married 1/7/1972 in Dallas, TX, to Thomas Lee West who was born 15/12/1947 in Bragg City, MO, in a log cabin. Thomas Lee served in the U.S. Army during the Vietnam War.

g1. Thomas Michael West was born 6/18/1975 in Wylie, TX.

g2. Wendy Lee West was born 2/8/1977 in Wylie, TX.

(h). Linda Joyce Frazier was born 3/1/1953 at Pearsall, TX, and married (1st) Gary Michael Martin from whom she divorced in May, 1972. She married (2nd) in Arlington, TX, on 6/28/1980 to Harel Glen Miller who was born 12/2/1948 in Bonham, TX. He retired from the U. S. Army and had married (1st) Judy___ and (2nd) Barbara ___. He was the son of Harel Gene Miller and Ruth Opal Mitchell.

h1. Stephanie Joyce Miller, a twin, was born 1/6/1982.

h2. Jennifer Ruth Miller, a twin, was born 1/6/1982.

(h). Bonnie Lynn Frazier (6/28/1959-9/15/1959)

(7). Clyde Cecil Frazier (5/15/1907-__) married 12/13/1947 Flora Ruth Rozella Milam who was born 9/25/1916 in Greenville, MS. She had three children by a previous marriage. Clyde Cecil was an industrial Engineer.

7a. James Milam was born 6/12/1938., 7b. Geraldine Milam was born 3/1939., 7c. Martha Milam was born in 1942.

(8). Bertie Leo Frazier (6/20/1910-1/23/1978) married (1st) 3/15/1941 Luther Earl Parker and (2nd) William Dalton Meshew.

8a. Robert Allen Parker Meshew, adopted by W. D. Meshew, was born 12/7/1941 and married 6/30/1961 to Laura Kay McCreless.

a1. Robert Allen Meshew, Jr. was born 4/14/1962 and married 7/27/1985 Patricia Maria Todd. -a1a. Justin Allen Meshew was born 9/24/1987.

a2. Melissa Meshew was born 8/19/1965 and married 7/11/1987 Jeffery McFall.

a3. Tammy Meshew was born 9/5/1969.

(9). Eunice Estelle Frazier (7/3/1914-11/17/1990)[147] married (1st) 8/1/1936 to Warren Williamson McDonough (1901-1977), who was born in Ft. Smith, AR. They divorced in 1941. He was the son of Charles S. McDonough and Annie Cornelia Flynn. He served in the U. S. Navy. She married (2nd) 7/22/1969 to Jacob E. LaGrone who died 6/1/1975.

9a. Warren Rodley McDonough was born 6/14/1938 at Pearsall, TX, and married Selma Earlene Frazier who was born 10/12/1945.

a1. Craig Leslie McDonough was born 11/30/1964.

a2. Tara Leslie McDonough was born 7/10/1973 in Hondo, TX.

9b. Bertie June McDonough was born 9/30/1939 and married Guy Henry Davis. They are now divorced.

b1. Guy Todd Davis was born 8/22/1967 and married 1/1990 to Carolyn Strausser.

b2. Melanie Erin Davis was born 8/22/1976.

9c. Willie Gay McDonough (7/18/1941-1/28/1954)[147]

MARY MINERVA FRAZIER LEWIS

d. Mary Minerva "Molly" Frazier (11/1/1875-1/30/1963)[232] married 12/22/1890

Andrew Franklin Lewis (8/23/1864-12/18/1942).[232]
(1). Leonard Franklin "Lee" Lewis (5/9/1895-9/28/1987)[232] married 3/28/1925 to Willie Blanche Hogan.
(a). Blanchie Lee Lewis was born 12/16/1934 and married 11/25/1954 in Gulfport, MS, to Dudley Isaac Morrison who was born 5/1/1931. They divorced 4/8/1986 in Vernon Parish, LA.
a1. David Lee Morrison was born 1/23/1958 and married Margaret Aleayne McClung who was born 6/21/1959.
1a. Catherine Lee Morrison was born 6/18/1990.
a2. William Dudley "Bill" Morrison was born 8/29/1960 and married 8/13/1983 to Consuela Elena Reeyes Duran. Her first husband was Steven Duran and they had one son. Consuela and Steven Duran married and divorced in San Antonio, TX. 2a. Steven Duran is a stepson.
2b. Mathew Lee Morrison was born 1/13/1988.
(2). John Henry Lewis (7/20/1897-3/31/1990)[232] married (1st) 3/26/1926 to Edith Muse. He married (2nd) Verna Pickering. There was one child by the first marriage and four by the second.
(a). Johnny Lewis, (b). Leon Lewis married ___ Jones, (c). Johnnie Lewis married ___Schaphan, (d). Frankie Anne Lewis married Thomas Kirkland
(e). Bettie Lewis married
(3). Lillie Marietta Lewis (2/19/1902-3/19/1977)[232] married 7/27/1937 William Calvin Pou (6/22/1897-1/2/1973).[232] They had no children.
(4). Willie Cleo Lewis was born 9/21/1913 married 6/13/1936 to Cecil Millard Johnson (2/19/1909-4/5/1974).
(a). Tommy Glynn Johnson was born 3/9/1937 at Otis, LA, and married 6/5/1958 to Cornelia Elizabeth Walker who was born 7/10/1937.
a1. Patrick Walker Johnson was born 8/20/1962 and married 12/20/1986 to Donna Enterkin, from Jena, LA.
1a. Patrick Walker Johnson, Jr. was born 5/17/1991.
a2. Eric Thomas Johnson was born 12/10/1967.
a3. Martha Elizabeth Johnson was born 12/25/1970.
(b). Shasta Lynn Johnson was born 12/18/1948 at Alexandria, LA, and married 6/8/1967 to Carroll Eric Daniels who was born 9/2/1947.
b1. Briana Dawn Daniels was born 7/13/1968.
b2. Carolyn Annette Daniels was born 8/2/1974.
b3. Cecilia Lynette Daniels was born 8/2/1974.

NANCY JANE FRAZIER TERRELL

Information on this family was supplied by Phyllis Anne Johnson Jackson.
e. Nancy Jane "Nanny" Frazier was born c1878 and married 5/27/1895 William Sylvester Terrell. They lived and died in Alice, TX.
(1). William Avery Terrell (4/4/1896-1/2/1931) married Ovella ___and had children.
(a). Vivian Terrell, a twin, died at 17 yrs. of typhoid fever.
(b). Lillian Terrell, a twin, married Horace Sharp.
b1. Horace Sharp, Jr., b2. O. C. Sharp, a son
(c). Billy Terrell
(2). Joseph Arthur Terrell (10/12/1898-___) married Mary ___and had children (order not known).
(a). Joseph Arthur Terrell, Jr., (b). Mary Belle Terrell, (c). Carl Franklin Terrell, (d). Anna Lee Terrell, (e) Hugh Eli Terrell, (f). Kenneth Terrell, (g). Frances Ann Terrell, (h). Lillie Mae Terrell, (i). daughter Terrell died young., (j). Polly Ann Terrell died young.
(3). Wesly Terrell (1/9/1900-7/8/1921) died in a tractor accident. He was to have been married in one month. He is buried in Kingsville, TX.
(4). Charles Terrell died of measles at about 1 yr of age.
(5). Jessie Belle Terrell was born c1902 and married Oran Chandler Sharp.
(a). Ora Belle Sharp was born 8/4/1924 at Kingsville, TX, and married 6/6/1947 to Robert Lynn Stringer (12/11/1923-2/6/1984).
a1. Robert Lynn Stringer, Jr. was born 1/17/1955 in Waco, TX.
(b). William Chandler Sharp was born 8/30/1930 at Waco, TX, and married

Joyce Prather.
(c). Barbara Jean Sharp, adopted, was born 11/13/1947 at Waco, TX.
(6). George Carl Terrell (8/31/1904-3/3/1976) married 4/6/1924 Emma Dessie Idella Boles (9/15/1907-12/22/1977).
(a). Dessie Clorine Terrell was born 4/10/1925 at San Antonio, TX, and married 7/18/1942 in Corpus Christi, TX, to Perry Silas Johnson who was born 10/31/1922 in Watchorn, Pawnee Co., OK.
a1. Sandra Carole Johnson was born 4/12/1944 in Alice, Jim Wells, Co., TX, and married 11/27/1965 in Port Lavaca, TX, to Culver Lynn Duderstadt who was born 11/16/1940.
1a. Culver Lynn Duderstadt, Jr. was born 12/28/1967 in Del Rio, TX, and married 6/16/1990 in New Braunfels, TX, to Deborah Ann Goodwin who was born 9/20/1971.
1b. Perry Steven Duderstadt was born 8/2/1973 in Corpus Christi, TX.
1c. Keith Andrew Duderstadt was born 1/26/1977 in Corpus Christi, TX.
1d. Tara Sue Anne Duderstadt was born 3/19/1979 in Austin, TX.
a2. Phyllis Anne Johnson was born 1/13/1947 in Alice, TX, and married 4/6/1968 Steve Glen Jackson who was born 6/29/1947.
2a. Glen Whitfield Jackson was born 5/27/1975 at Ft. Sam Houston.
2b. Phillip Ryal Jackson was born 1/19/1979 in San Antonio, TX.
2c. Bryn Aubra Jackson was born 6/25/1980 at Webster, SD.
2d. Morgan Blair Jackson was born 11/12/1983 at Douglas, AZ.
(b). Willis Sylvester Terrell was born 11/30/1927 at San Antonio, TX, and married 3/12/1945 Dolores Marie Catalanotto.
b1. Yvonne Terrell, b2. Toni Lynn Terrell, b3. Dawn Marie Terrell, b4. Carla Sue Terrell, b5. Stephanie Terrell
(c). George Carl Terrell II was born 12/8/1928 at Boerne, TX, and married 11/23/1952 in Arlington, VA, to Anna Jane Tate who was born 9/7/1930 at Sunset, LA.
c1. George Carl Terrell III was born 11/15/1953 and married 4/18/1982 at Corpus Christi, TX, to Donna Ann Baker, born 4/22/1960 in Dallas.
1a. Amy Louise Terrell was born 10/4/1982 at Corpus Christi, TX.
1b. George Carl Terrell IV was born 7/6/1984 at Corpus Christi, TX.
c2. Anna Jane Terrell was born 5/28/1955 in Alice, TX, and married Don Peel. -2a. Danielle Peel, 2b. Nicole Peel
c3. Adam Tate Terrell was born 5/1/1957 at Alice, TX, and married 6/21/1988 to Kathleen Jean Tiemann, born 11/11/1967 in Alice, TX.
3a. William Nathaniel Terrell was born 2/15/1988 in Alice, TX.
c4. Daniel Perry Terrell was born 9/8/1959 at Alice, TX, and is married.
c5. Elizabeth Marie Terrell was born 7/18/1961 at Alice, TX, and married 2/9/1985 to Darrell Alan Hackfield who was born 9/13/1957 at Orange Grove, TX.
5a. Alexandra Nicole Terrell was born 11/25/1981 at Alice, TX.
5b. Jessica Marie Terrell was born 9/16/1985 at Pernitas Point, TX.
c6. Barbara Colette Terrell was born 9/22/1963 at Alice, TX.
(d). Naomi Joyce Terrell was born 3/1/1931 at Boerne, TX, and married 8/5/1949 to Leo Preston Whitfield. They have five daughters.
(e). Robert Donald Terrell was born 4/11/1933 at Boerne, TX, and married 8/10/1955 at Alice, TX, to Mary Lou Davis who was born 12/25/1934 at Kenedy, TX.
e1. Robert Donald Terrell was born 6/17/1956 at Alice, TX.
e2. Richard Clark Terrell was born 7/8/1957 and married Belinda Ann Cantu who was born 9/4/1956.
2a. Andrea Leigh Terrell was born 8/7/1989 at Alice, TX.
e3. David Thomas Terrell was born 11/4/1958 at Alice, TX, and married Debbie Sparks.
3a. David Shawn Terrell was born 9/25/1978 at Alice, TX.
3b. Joshua Ryan Terrell was born 6/13/1981 at Alice, TX.
3c. Matthew Curtis Terrell was born 6/10/1983 at Alice, TX.
(f). Jackie Leland Terrell was born 4/30/1935 at Premont, TX, and

married 5/5/1954 Loeta Jo "Skeet" Hedgcoth.
f1. Debora Terrell, f2. Jackie Leland Terrell (stillborn), f3. Scott Terrell.
(g). Thomas Gene Terrell was born 4/13/1940 at Alice, TX, and married 9/14/1964 Jo Ann Carson Roe who was born 10/14/ in Little Rock, AR.
(h). Patricia Eileen Terrell was born 1/27/1942 at Alice, TX, and married (1st) William Andrew Sheppard. She married (2nd) 7/2/1977 Bennie McNeil Barker who was born 11/16/1934 in Buckeye, AZ.
h1. Robecca Jeanette Sheppard was born 10/3/1960 at Berwick, LA, and married Jeffrey Allen Fleetwood.
1a. Chantell Necole Fleetwood was born 2/9/1984 at Anchorage, AK.
1b. Tiffeny Rene Fleetwood was born 5/22/1985 at Anchorage, AK.
1c. Joshua McNeil Fleetwood was born 6/11/1986 at Anchorage, AK.
1d. Courtney Breanne Fleetwood was born 10/6/1988 at Anchorage, AK.
h2. William Wade Sheppard was born 4/27/1963 at Brownsville, TX, and married 1/28/1983 to Deborah Ann Ottmar who was born 3/29/1964 at Moses Lake, WA.
2a. William James Sheppard was born 5/31/1983 at Port Lyons, AK.
2b. Jessica Ann Sheppard was born 2/26/1985 at Las Vegas, NV.
2c. Brittani Nicole Sheppard was born 1/14/1987 at Ogden, UT.
h3. Kathy Lynn Sheppard was born 6/9/1964 at Brownsville, TX, and married Mickey Timm who was born in Wisconsin.
(i). Carlyn Myrle Terrell was born 11/17/1943 at Alice, TX, and married (1st) Clyde Edward McClintock. She married (2nd) 8/11/1972 at Corpus Christi, TX, to Richard Allen Greenwood, born 11/9/1944 at Alice, TX.
i1. Christine Renee McClintock was born 12/20/1965 at Corpus Christi, TX, and married 5/5/1984 to Jack Douglas Bessett who was born 5/21/1961 at Corpus Christi, TX.
1a. Channa Alyse Bessett was born 9/15/1984 at Corpus Christi, TX.
i2. Richard Dan Greenwood was born 11/21/1973 at Bryan, TX.
i3. Dustin John Greenwood was born 9/29/1981 at Corpus Christi, TX.
(j). Darlyn Shyrle Terrell was born 11/17/1943 at Alice, TX, and married 2/26/1965 to Wesley Erich Bauch who was born 7/6/1938 at Mathis, TX.
j1. Bryan Dwayne Bauch was born 7/2/1966 at Corpus Christi, TX.
j2. Brad Darin Bauch was born 10/17/1968 at Kingsville, TX.
(k). Michael Glenn Terrell was born 11/15/1945 at Alice, TX, and married 9/12/1964 at Alice, TX, to Juventina Valdez who was born 1/25/1947 at Laredo, TX.
k1. Marie Yvette Terrell was born 3/26/1965 at Alice, TX, and married 9/4/1982 Albert Johnson.
k2. Michele Renee Terrell was born 1/25/1972 at Alice, TX.
k3. Monique Lynette Terrell was born 3/12/1973 at Alice, TX.
(l). Jimmy Carl Terrell was born 6/5/1962 at Alice, TX, and married 1/8/1983 at Orange Grove, TX, to Monica Ann Wiechring who was born 8/16/1962 at Mathis, TX.
l1. Ryan Zachary Terrell was born 11/12/1988 at Corpus Christi, TX.
(7). Lillie Mae Terrell (3/31/1907-10/1/1986) married J. J. Wimberly.
(a). Janice Wimberly married a Mr. Hogue, (b). Virgie Mae Wimberly, (c). Dorothy Nell Wimberly, (d). Charles Wimberly died on the U.S.S. Arizona in WWII. (e). Glenn Wimberly.
(8). Anton Edward Terrell was born 6/17/1909 and married 8/25/1928 Hazel Denning.
(a). Edward John Terrell was born 7/13/1929 at Kingsville, TX.
(b). Frank Almond Terrell was born 4/13/1931 at Premont, TX.
(c). Nancy Mae Terrell was born 6/10/1934 at San Marcos, TX, and married 8/28/1959 Grady Lemar Cartwright.
c1. Grady Lemar Cartwright, Jr. was born 7/10/1961 at Corpus Christi, TX, and married 10/11/1986 Aransas Pass, TX, to Alma Tambourine.
1a. Grady Lemar Cartwright III was born 3/12/1990.
c2. Gregory Lynn Cartwright was born 10/28/1967 at Corpus Christi, TX, and married 5/11/1988 to Donna Hall.
(9). Harold Edwin Terrell was born 7/22/1911 married (1st) 10/25/1932 to

Jacquelyn Opal Powell. He married (2nd) 1935 to Dimple Viola Daugherty in Premont, TX, who was born 8/12/1917 at Mt. Air, NM. There was one child of each marriage.

(a). Conley Marion Terrell was born 9/3/1933 at Premont, TX, and married 8/14/1955 in Towanda, KS, to Helen Joyce Mosier who was born 12/29/1937.

a1. Jennifer Lynn Terrell was born 7/23/1956 in ElDorado, KS.

a2. Barbara Joyce Terrell was born 11/7/1958 in ElDorado, KS.

a3. Margie Marian Terrell was born 9/23/1960 in ElDorado, KS.

(b). Carolyn Viola Terrell was born 1/3/1943.

(10). Ethal Mims Terrell (12/7/1913-7/14/1985) was the first of the children born in Texas. W. S. Terrell and Nancy were travelling by wagon and stopped at a farm near Goliad where a Mr. and Mrs. Mims insisted they stay with them until the baby was born. Thus Ethal received his middle name from this couple. Ethal married (1st) Juanita Mae Eubank and they had one daughter. He married (2nd) Ann Marie Wachsmann and they had two children.

(a). Dorothy Terrell, (b). Dennis Terrell was born 6/16/1947, (c). Sharon Ann Terrell was born 8/12/1949.

(11). Myrtle Elizabeth Terrell married twice. The second husband was Peter Popov. Myrtle reared several daughters in Redding, CA.

(12). Wessie Naomi Terrell changed her name legally to Naomi Dorothy. She was born 2/18/1922 in Kingsville, TX, and married 1/26/1940 to Marcus Goldapp and had at least the children listed below.

(a). Nelda Louise Goldapp was born 3/1/1943.

(b). Marcus Wayne Goldapp was born 10/28/1945 and died one year after open heart surgery in 1977.

(c). Richard William Goldapp was born 2/10/1947 and died 1/7/1989 in an oil field accident.

MARTHA C. FRAZIER MAYO

h. Martha C. "Mattie" Frazier (1878-1908) married 9/6/1898 Will H. Mayo. She died in TX and her body was brought back to LA and buried. The children were left with Mollie Lewis and Will Mayo drifted to Texas and was not heard from again. -(1). Evie or Ava Mayo, (2). Cleve Mayo, (3) Clarence Mayo

ISABELLE E. FRAZIER TERRELL

i. Isabelle E. "Belle" Frazier (c1881-1973) married 11/17/1903 Jess S. Terrell (1881-1936). Jess was a first cousin to Will Terrell.

(1). Clarence F. Terrell (12/21/1904-10/15/1985) didn't marry.
(2). Rosie Terrell married Louis E. Williams and lives at Ft. Smith, AR.
(3). Avis Terrell married Blannon Smith and he lives at Melder, LA.
(4). Lester Terrell married Myrtle Rollins and lives in Arkadelphia, AR.
(5). Mollie Terrell married (1st) Herman Franks and (2nd) Leland C. Pate.
(6). Maybelle Terrell married Gordy Guillot.
(7). Avery C. Terrell married Dot Guillot.

JOHN C. FRAZIER

j. John C. Frazier was born c1882 and married 11/16/1903 Mattie Perkins. They moved to Texas. The following list of children is from the census and from the memory of family members. I am not in contact with any descendants.

(1). Thomas J. Frazier was born c1906., (2). Henry E. "Hardy" Frazier was born c1906.,(3). John C. Frazier, Jr., (4). Leonard Frazier, (5). Eddie Frazier was a daughter., (6). Lonie Frazier was a daughter., (7). Annie Belle Frazier, (8). Ethel Frazier

k. David N. Frazier (4/6/1885-1887)

SILAS PAUL FRAZIER

This information was obtained from Thomas Edgar Frazier, Ollie Nash Frazier and Jessie Lloyd Frazier.

1. Silas Paul Frazier (1888-1963)[41] married 12/27/1910 Millie "Kitty" McCann (1892-1979).[41]

(1). Thomas Edgar Frazier was born 12/22/1912 and married 10/5/1935 to Martha Ollie Nash who was born 11/25/1918.

(a). Thomas E. Frazier, Jr. adopted, was born 7/30/1956 and married Sheila Howe.

a1. Thomas E. Frazier III was born 1/2/1977.

a2. Timothy Marshall Frazier was born 4/19/1979.

a3. Tobias Paul Frazier was born 10/18/1982.

(b). Laura Jane Frazier, adopted, was born 1/2/1958 and married David P. Terry.

b1. Malissa Jane Terry was born 6/19/1978.

b2. Nicole Lee Terry was born 6/30/1982.

(2). Jessie Lloyd Frazier was born 11/16/1917 and married (1st) 5/1938 Manuel Jeanette Rousset. They had one son and divorced. He married (2nd) 1/24/1942 Daudie Perkins (8/13/1919-3/31/1989)[41] and had four children.

(a). Carlton Ray Frazier was born 8/31/1939 and married 5/2/1959 Joy Marie Brantley who was born 9/6/1939.

a1. Tracy Marie Frazier was born 11/25/1960 and married (1st) 3/12/1977 Keith Allen Donley who was born 4/13/1956 and (2nd) 12/24/1988 Raymond Elsensohn.

1a. Christopher Allen Donley was born 9/4/1977.

a2. Danielle Louise Frazier (6/21/1962-11/22/1981) was murdered at Mandeville, LA.

a3. Gregory Paul Frazier (4/19/1964-4/20/1964)

a4. Jesse Brantley "Brant" Frazier was born 3/20/1977.

(b). James Bobby Frazier was born and died 11/1942.[41]

(c). Joyce Elaine Frazier was born 8/11/1944 and married Benjamin Franklin Bailey.

c1. Terrell Benjamin Bailey, adopted, was born 5/1975.

(d). David Herman Frazier was born 3/18/1951 and is not married.

(e). Lloyd Steven Frazier was born 11/2/1957.

(3). William Elmer Frazier (1/10/1921-5/29/1972)[188] married Bertha Veola Wood who was born 1/4/1926.

(a). Cornelia "Connie" Frazier was born 12/5/1943 and married Jess Willard Antee.

a1. Reginald Elizabeth "Beth" Antee married John Cook, Jr.

1a. Margaret Nicole Cook, 1b. ____ (son) Cook

a2. Jess Willard Antee, Jr. married Joyce "Tinker" Pickering.

2a. Robert Antee was born 6/1989.

2b. Tara Ashlee Antee was born 6/19/1991.

a3. William Paul Antee was born 3/1970.

a4. Kathy Michelle Antee was born 1/1973 and married 7/4/1991 Tracy Lachney.

(b). Patricia Ann Frazier married Richard E. Van Asselberg.

b1. Richard Van Asselberg, Jr. adopted, was born 5/1974.

b2. McKenzie Frazier Van Asselberg was born 6/1989.

(c). Pamela Mae Frazier was born 10/1960 and married Joseph "Joie" Rudisill.

(4). Marvin Monroe Frazier (2/22/1922-5/25/1922)[41]

(5). Kenneth Carlton Frazier (8/26/1927-1/15/1936)[41]

(6). Bobby Ray Frazier (3/16/1931-1/14/1936)[41]

MARTHA MARLER

5. Martha Marler was born c1849 was shown in the Silas Marler home in 1860 census but not the 1870 census. She may have married and moved away, but probably died, for relatives do not recall her.

MEREDITH M. MARLER

6. Meredith M. Marler (1850-1925)[41] married Haley Mason (1864-1933).[41]

NORRIS A. MARLER

a. Norris A. Marler (6/29/1876-6/1/1953)[41] married 12/21/1898 Josephine "Jodie" S. Ritchey (7/21/1886-7/25/1947).[41]

(1). Lillie Agnes Marler (9/30/1904-12/4/1907)
(2). Howard A. Marler (6/29/1906-3/26/1931)[41] married 7/3/1930 Daisy Maye.
(3). Edward G. Marler (11/5/1907-5/6/1936)[41]
(4). Bertha Marler was born 9/7/1909 married (1st) Mr. Herrington and (2nd) Mr. Marshall.
(5). Hayward E. Marler (12/7/1910-3/26/1911)[41]
(6). Norris C. Marler married Omulea Ortego.
(7). T. J. Marler married Lecy Powers.
(a). LaVerne Marler, (b). Wayne Marler (11/7/1943-12/15/1956)[234] was killed in a gun accident at home. (c). Peggy Marler, (d). Carl Marler, (e). Dianne Marler, (f). Angela Renee Marler (5/13/1967-5/8/1989.[234]
(8). Myrtice Marler married 3/18/1935 James Aubrey Estes.
(a). James "Jimmy" Estes, (b). Garland Estes, (c). Joy Estes
(9). Myrtle V. Marler married 6/5/1937 Arthur J. Dear (2/22/1910-5/2/1990).[41] -(a). Lynne Dear

b. Mason Marler, shown as N. P. on the census was born c1879 and died young.

SILAS CESSION MARLER

c. Silas Cession Marler (3/22/1883-2/24/1953)[41] married Virginia Belle Perkins (3/12/1890-10/28/1983).[41] -b1. Artie Marler (9/7/1906-7/9/1949?).[41]

DANIEL MARLER

d. Daniel Marler (9/26/1888-2/11/1969)[188] married Stella Belvin (7/10/1895-5/29/1964).[188]

(1). Edith Marler married Oscar Murphy.
(a). Alfred Nelson Murphy married Sherry Branch.
a1. Traci Murphy, a2. Teresa Murphy, a3. Tami Murphy, a4. Timothy Murphy
(2). Vonnie Marler married 10/13/1939 Benjamin Clarence Estes.
(a). Clarice Marie Estes, (b). Juanita "Nita" Estes, (c). Benjamin Clarence Estes, Jr.
(3). Vivian Marler married Artie Estes
(a). Artie Victor Estes, (b). Barbara Estes, (c). ___ Estes
(4). Bertha Marler married Nazzie Herrington
(a). Garland Herrington, (b). Autrie Herrington, (c). Kenneth Herrington, (d). Alice Vee Herrington

JOELLA MARLER PERKINS

e. Joella Marler (2/10/1886-6/20/1969)[41] married 11/17/1899 James Oliver Perkins (9/4/1870-4/25/1951).[41]

(1). Ida M. Perkins was born c1903 and married (1st) Julius Perkins and (2nd) Ed Morris.
(a). Marvin Perkins, (b). Jack Perkins, (c). Quinton Perkins
(d). Edward Morris
(2). Meredith R. Perkins (12/24/1904-11/28/1908)[41]
(3). Carmen Perkins married Earl Carroll.
(a). William Carroll, (b). Neal Carroll, a son, (c). Katy Carroll
(4). Lillian Perkins was born c. 1910 and married Clyde Estes.

(a). Floyd Estes, (b). Virginia Estes, (c). Lloyd Estes, (d). Ellen Faye Estes, (e). Clyde Estes, Jr., (f). Helen Estes, (g) Sandra "Sue" Estes

(5). James Arno Perkins (1/20/1912-8/12/1973) married Ridy Jane Nash who was born 9/3/1916.

(a). Lynda Perkins married Howard Perkins., (b). James Clinton Perkins

(6). Silas Cessions Perkins was born 9/30/1916 and married Katherine.

(a). Kathy Denise Perkins married Michael Handy.

a1. Michael Derek Handy

(b). Sheila Rae Perkins married Herbert Mahfouz.

b1. Michael Austin Mahfouz

(7). Daudie Perkins (8/13/1919-3/31/1989) married Jessie Lloyd Frazier. See page 326 for these children.

JULIA, MARY, MASON AND ANN MARLER

7. Julia Marler (c1851-c1863)[113], 8. Mary Marler (c1855-c1863)[113], 9. Mason Marler (c1857-c1863)[113], 10. Ann Marler (c1859-c1863)[113] All four children died the same week of diphtheria.

REV. WESLEY BERNARD MARLER

11. Rev. Wesley Bernard Marler (2/8/1861-8/26/1935)[232] married 12/15/1883 Mary Evalena Grillett (7/30/1864-3/29/1929).[232] Rev. Marler was the pastor at Calvary Baptist Church at Hineston.

JULIUS KELSO MARLER

a. Julius Kelso Marler (8/27/1888-12/27/1963)[232] married 9/29/1917 to Clara Phillips (1/17/1900-8/1/1968).[232]

(1). Ruby Lee Marler was born 9/9/1918 married 12/23/1945 to Joseph Ralph Moses, Sr. who died 3/13/1953.

(a). Joseph Ralph Moses, Jr. was born 9/21/1946 and married 8/7/1969 Linda C. Weeks. -a1. Amy Coral Moses was born in 1975.

(b). Paterica Ann Moses was born 2/10/1948 married (1st) in 1982 James Green and (2nd) 6/23/1991 Lance Thompson.

(2). Leta Lillie Marler was born 4/28/1922.

(3). Charles Glen Marler was born 7/20/1940.

MAGGIE MARLER BURROUGH PHILLIPS

b. Maggie Marler was born c1889 and married (1st) Lee Burrough. He had been married previously. Maggie married (2nd) Noah Phillips.

(1). Mary Burrough, (2). Anna Burrough, (3). Beulah Burrough

CORDELIA MARLER BURROUGH

c. Cordelia "Cordy" Marler (11/21/1891-3/20/1968)[232] married 3/17/1917 to John R. Burrough (1/21/1892-12/29/1958).[232] John R. Burrough was a son of Lee Burrough by his first marriage.

(1). Garfield Burrough (12/31/1917-7/9/1987)[232], (2). Stanley Burrough married a girl from Tenn., (3). Corbett Burrough married ___Phillips

(4). Charlie Burrough married, (5). Hazel Burrough married ___McGraw

(6). Effie Burrough married Louis Welborn of Boyce.

WESLEY MATHEW MARLER

d. Wesley Mathew Marler (2/9/1894-7/15/1972)[232] married 7/3/1921 Josephine White (7/27/1898-12/31/1976).[232]

(1). Katherine Marler was born 11/28/1927 and married Rev. Willie Lee Wood (2/4/1924-3/12/1984).[232]

(a). Sandra Kay Wood married (1st) Jimmy Reid Pressley and they had three children. Sandra married (2nd) Kenneth Sasser and they have no

children.
a1. Bonita Kay Pressley, a2. James Bradford Pressley, a3. Bridget Diana Pressley
(b). Michael Lee Wood married (1st) Brenda Paul and (2nd) Donna Cassell. There were two children by the first wife.
b1. Faye Renal Wood, b2. Michael Paul Wood
(c). Debra Wood married Carey Boykin. c1. Timothy Boykin
(d). Roxie Wood married Michall Rachal.
d1. Joe Rachal, d2. Jeffery Rachal
(e). Mark Samuel Wood married (1st) Janice Anderies and they had two children. He married (2nd) Tanya Melder and they have one child.
e1. Barbie Marie Wood, e2. Chadwick Heath Wood, e3. Mark Chasten Wood

(2). Emma Jean Marler married Ivy Funderburk.
(a). Ann Funderburk married Reed Stanley.
a1. April Stanley, a2. Reida Stanley
(b). Gary Funderburk married Martha Chaplin.
b1. Jared Funderburk, b2. Jason Funderburk, b3. Katie Funderburk
b4. Pattie Funderburk married Bill Cornett
4a. Mike Cornett, 4b. Melissa Cornett, 4c. Deborah Cornett, 4d. Mary Cornett
(c). Don Funderburk married Cindy Cannon.
c1. Melissa Funderburk, c2. Ashley Funderburk, c3. Skye Funderburk

(3). James Wilbur Marler (5/26/1929-9/12/1991)[232] married (1st) Clara Rhodes of Ft. Worth, TX, and (2nd) Juanita Fletcher. -(a). James Wilbur Marler, Jr.

LENORA MARLER GOLEMAN

e. Lenora "Nora" Marler (1/15/1897-4/13/1919)[232] married 5/6/1916 Mathew Bailey Goleman.

JANE MARIETTA MARLER DANZY

f. Jane Marietta Marler (9/15/1870-2/14/1945)[232] married 2/6/1918 James D. Danzy (5/18/1898-9/10/1977).[232] There were other children but I only have the name of one who is buried at Calvary. The family moved to Woodville, MS.
(1). Betty Nell Danzy (3/2/1929-3/2/1929)[232]

SILAS CESSIONS MARLER

12. Silas Cessions Marler (1/6/1863-1942) married (1st) 11/4/1885 to Della Haskins (4/7/1861-1/31/1897).[113] Della was born at Marthaville, LA. He married (2nd) Sally McCoy and moved to Texas. Silas was a farmer, a member of the Masonic Lodge and a Baptist. The children by the first marriage follow.

a. Thomas Merideth "Bud" Marler married Laura Frances Harmon., b. Gene Marler married Kate., c. Ether "Ethel" Marler was born 2/13/1892 in Alexandria, married 3/11/1911 in Waco, TX, to Walter Crockett Macdonald. d. Jessie Marler married James Clyde Went., e. Frank Marler married Bertha Gober., f. Roy Marler was adopted by the Bush family., g. One child died in infancy. The children of the second marriage follow., h. Leo Marler, i. Fred Marler, j. Silas Marler, k. Leora Marler, l. Mattie Martha Marler m. One child that died in infancy.,

DAVID CROCKETT MARLER

13. David Crockett "Dave" Marler (6/8/1865-4/4/1961)[188] married 11/18/1901 Mary M. Nichols (3/14/1875-8/24/1961).[188]

LEO MARLER

a. Leo Marler (7/14/1905-8/13/1977)[188] married Blanche Fleming who was born 6/9/1913.

(1). Florence Elizabeth Marler (2/18/1950-10/25/1984)[188]
(2). Robert David Marler

RUBY MARLER MCFARLAND

b. Ruby Marler born 4/25/1911 married 2/15/1933 Kennie McFarland (1/2/1909-2/20/1987).[188]
(1). Dorothy McFarland md. Roy Furchess and they live in Cape Charles, VA.
(a). Brian Daniel Furchess married Mary Ann Voils.
(b). Cherry Furchess married Wes Jones and they live in Bath, ME.
b1. Elyse Jones was born 2/12/1986.
(2). Lenelle McFarland (9/25/1939-2/7/1989)[188] married 1957 Lawrence Eugene Gaul who was born 5/26/1941. They have two adopted children.
(a). David Lawrence Gaul is attending college at Birmingham, AL.
(b). Catherine Chase Gaul
c. Garnet Marler was born 4/1/1913 and married 8/5/1944 Delmer C. Fox who died 8/9/1985. She lives in Annandale, VA.
(1). Mary Elizabeth "Mary Beth" Fox was born 9/4/1945 and married 7/27/1978 to James Lawrence Hall. They live in Raleigh, NC.
(a). Jeffrey Galen Hall was born 5/9/1973.
(b). Karen Elizabeth Hall was born 4/1/1977.

MARY JANE MARLER SWINDALL

14. Mary Jane Marler was born 11/1867 and married c1887 Jasper Newton Swindall (Swindell) who was born 11/1854. The 1900 census gives the following children.
a. Florence Swindall was born 7/1888.
b. Wesley Swindall was born 3/1890.
c. Alonzo C. "Lonzo" Swindall was born 7/1898.

LYDIA ANN MARLER ROUGEOU

15. Lydia Ann "Lillia" Marler was born c1872 and married Joeseph Henry "Hop" Rougeau. Hop Rougeou died early, and Lillia and the family moved to Monroe where they operated a hotel. There were three sons, but I only have the names of two.
a. David Crockett Rougeou became a dentist, changed his name to Rose and lived in Gedding, TX.
b. Edward Rougeou

DID THEY LIVE IN TEXAS OR LOUISIANA?

The answer to this question is, of course, yes. They lived in Louisiana until they became bored and then moved to Texas. In a few years they moved back to Louisiana. They repeated this pattern into the early 1920's, and then, family members continued travelling back and forth until after WWII. There is still a limited amount of this travel to see relatives. Many family stories relate to these travels from Texas to Louisiana and back. There was a ferry across the Sabine River near Hemphill, TX, but it was seldom used. The horses usually could swim the river and often the river could be forded.

John C. Frazier and Sam Miller went to Waco, TX, to visit J. N. Swindell and family. Sam Miller was J. Newt Swindall's nephew, and John C. Frazier was Mary Jane Marler Swindall's nephew. The boys had worked enough that they had five dollars to make the trip back home on. They spent all but fifty cents of the money in a bar and decided they would ride the freight train to go see the Ener family in Sabine Co., TX. They jumped on a freight train and rode it until it stopped to take on water. There was a "Y" in the track at that point. The fireman had seen them and came back and told them they would have to get off. Sam Miller talked to the fireman and offered to trade him his six shooter for a ride the rest of the way. The fireman looked it over carefully, agreed to the deal and took the gun. He told them that they should hide behind some bushes near the other branch of the Y and when the train backed up to take the other branch of

the Y they could hop back on the train. The train pulled out, but continued the way it had been going, and the boys were left stranded two hundred miles from their destination. The gun was gone with the fireman.

The boys started walking and working at odd jobs along the way for a meal. Finally, eleven days later, they walked into Hemphill, TX, where they visited with the Ener family and worked awhile.

There was much travelling between Hemphill, TX, where the Ener family and members of the Mustian family lived and St. Clair, LA, where many of the Marlers lived. Uncle William G. Ener and his family would load up the wagon in Hemphill and start out for St. Clair. They made two stops along the way to spend the night. There was plenty of game along the way and good water at the camp sites. Before night of the third day, they would pull into St. Clair where they would find the family glad to see them and feed them. These camp sites were used each trip and became very familiar to the family.

Uncle Dave Marler had one horse so fast that Dave could eat breakfast in St. Clair and eat supper in Hemphill that same day. That was a distance of about eighty miles covered in twelve hours for an average speed of about eight miles per hour. Other members of the family would sometimes walk the distance.

William Daniel Frazier, William Sylvester Terrell and their families lived near Alice, TX. There was some visiting back and forth from Alice to St. Clair but the distance was much greater than from Hemphill to St. Clair. These trips were not as often and had to be better planned so that the regular farm work would not be interrupted.

Unidentified Members of the Steel Gang at the Mill at Colfax

BUY ANY WITTE Log and Tree Saw

On Your Own Terms

The One-Profit WITTE Log Saw Does 10 Men's Work

Buy From the Maker and Save Money

The WITTE Log and Tree Saw Burns any fuel and will cut from 15 to 25 cords of wood a day. Easy to operate and move. Trouble-proof. Fells trees—makes ties—runs other farm machinery. Fast money maker and big labor saver. Completely equipped with Wico Magneto, speed and power regulator, throttling governor and 2 fly wheels.

Free— Write today for my big FREE Catalog and Low Easy Payment Prices. No obligation. Also manufacturers of all-fuel WITTE Engines, 1½ to 30 H-P., Saw Rigs and Pumping Outfits. ED. H. WITTE.

WITTE ENGINE WORKS

7096 **Witte Bldg.,** **KANSAS CITY, MO.**
7096 **Empire Bldg.,** **PITTSBURGH, PA.**
7096 **Witte Bldg.,** **SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.**

Quick shipments also made from nearest of these warehouses: Minneapolis, Minn., Atlanta, Ga., Trenton, N. J., Richmond, Va., Tampa, Fla., New Orleans, La., Dallas, Tex., Laredo, Tex., Denver, Colo., Billings, Mont., New York, N. Y., Albany, N. Y., Bangor, Me., Portland, Ore., and Los Angeles, Calif.

Unidentified People in Scenes of the period 1900-1925

STEPHEN LACROIX

Stephen LaCroix was born c1785 and died 2/24/1815 in the Military Service in the War of 1812. Stephen was a chain carrier on several surveys made in the Avoyelles and Catahoula Area. He may have married, but no record of his wife has been found. He owned 800 acres of land which he sold 7/1/1814 to Susanna Belk. The property was in Avoyelles Parish bounded above by lands of Wiggins and below on which there was a cattle ranch belonging to the succession of Ceasar Archenaud. The land had been acquired 7/18/1791 upon a Requette signed by Valentine Lassard, and for which a certificate from the board was issued. The name of the person to whom the certificate was issued was not mentioned. The sale was made for $600 and a stipulation was made that Susanna Belk could not sell it without Stephen's permission. For more information on Stephen's Military Service, see the section under his brother, Peter LaCroix, on page 335.

Top: An Unidentified Log Team Bottom: An Early Oil Well with Wooden Derrick

Top: Unidentified fishermen with hogs at the right waiting for the remains from the fish cleaning Center: An unidentified peddler Bottom: Minnie McCollum Nugent and Alvin Nugent about 1928

PETER LACROIX AND MARY WILLSON LACROIX

Peter LaCroix was born 10/8/1791 and died 6/22/1862. He married c1815 Mary Willson who was born 1/23/1797 and died 1/27/1863.[33,115,197,100] Mary Willson was the daughter of Robert Willson and a sister to Robert Willson, Jr. who married Olivia LaCroix. Subsequent generations spelled the name as Wilson. The children of Peter LaCroix and Mary Willson LaCroix follow:

A. Stephen Yancy LaCroix (12/9/1816-11/30/1882)[114,197] married first 2/27/1848 Mary Ann "Polly" Whatley (2/9/1825-7/8/1863).[33,99,101] Stephen Yancy LaCroix married on 2/10/1865 to the widow Martha Jane Hawthorne Norris (c1834-12/20/1904).[33,99,101] After Stephen Y. LaCroix died, his widow, Martha Jane married 9/13/1884 Robert LaCroix. See page 379.

B. Robert LaCroix (9/24/1821-5/15/1886)[33,100,96] married (1st) 12/13/1849 the widow Melissa Clara Dyson Denman (11/24/1827-12/20/1872).[100,96] Robert married (2nd) 9/1875 to the widow Sarah A. Kees (c1830-a1884).[33,21] They divorced. Robert married the third time on 9/13/1884 to Mrs. Martha Jane Hawthorne Norris LaCroix the widow of Stephen Yancy LaCroix.[33] See page 339.

C. Susan LaCroix "Sue" (12/14/1825-5/24/1872)[149] married (1st) c1849 Samuel Budd (c1827-1860-67). Susan married (2nd) 1867 to Ansom M. Hadsell (c1810-7/26/1883). Susan was Mr. Hadsell's third wife. He married twice more after Susan's death. See page 405.

D. Elizabeth LaCroix was born c1826. We do not have a death date for Elizabeth. The only data we have located is from the 1850 census where she is shown as Elizabeth Reed and living in her parents home. We do not have her husband's first name. She may have remarried or died.[21]

E. Judith LaCroix (8/28/1828-1/7/1900[197,95] married c1847 Daniel Jackson Kitterlin (2/9/1827-1/5/1883).[197,95] See page 409.

F. Lavica LaCroix "Aunt Vie" (3/13/1830-5/2/1890) married (1st) c1852 to Benjamin Franklin McClure (c1822-11/19/1869). She later married Joseph W. Walker who died c1878.[33,115,95] See page 425.

G. Mary Estelle LaCroix (5/3/1837-1/17/1885)[197] married c1856 to James Dickson (Dixon) McCollum (3/3/1831-10/15/1909).[115,197] See page 431.

H. Mariah Catherine "Aunt Kate" LaCroix (5/17/1841-6/2/1903)[197] married 3/12/1856 to Dr. Abraham Brierly Thompson (10/27/1831-c1910).[115,197] See page 335.

When Peter LaCroix was about 9 years old, his father died, leaving the care of the family to his mother and older brothers. By 1802 his mother had remarried Hugh Bailey who was a near neighbor. With Hugh Bailey as a stepfather, Peter learned the operation of a ferry boat and how to make the river and streams work for him.

Peter LaCroix, his brothers Stephen and Joseph LaCroix , and three of his first cousins on his mother's side, John Lovelace Hooter, Michael Hooter and Lewis Hooter all were pressed into service for the defense of New Orleans during the War of 1812. They were in the 17th, 18th and 19th Consolidated Regiments. They were drafted in Avoyelles Parish on 1/9/1815, and together they all went to New Orleans. They arrived too late to participate in the battle of New Orleans, but Peter stayed in the service until March 15, 1815, at which time he was discharged. John Lovelace Hooter kept a diary of the trip to New Orleans, but only two days of it have been located. All the punctuation has been added and some spelling has been corrected to make it easier to read. That account follows:

> Wednesday the 10th. In the morning we went to get the mare and she had beat herself so against the ground that she was scarcely able to stand when we let her go. Then we packed up our horses and went on. D. E. killed a deer

Peter Lacroix

and we took it on with us. We passed an old plantation and crossed a creek. Here we stopped for dinner. We got plenty of hickory nuts here and them of the best kind. After dinner we set out again and went on until just night and encamped for that night. One of the mares followed us until we stopped. Our Spaniard roped her. She had the foot evil. He burned it with hot grease and left her. The land sets in with a red soil Many small prairies and excellent food.

Thursday the 11th. We set out again. Myself, W. B. and M.W. went out a hunting. W. B. killed a very (big) deer on a caney branch. Here an Indian trader came to us. He told us nothing that was encouraging to us. Everything from hearsay appears to be against us. We had a very hard rain here at this place. There were five hunters sent out after the rain. The rest of us stayed at camp and shot mark. M. E. killed a fawn."

(Note by E. W. M. - The Indian trader probably told them about the British troop movement toward New Orleans and how badly the Americans would get whipped at the Battle of New Orleans. Hearsay was no more reliable then than now.)

Peter LaCroix , Joseph LaCroix and their cousins survived the service, but Stephen LaCroix died while in the Service on 2/24/1815. The cause of death or the place of burial was not noted in his service record.

Peter LaCroix must have married shortly after returning from the army. His wife was Mary Willson who was the daughter of Robert Willson. Mary was one of eight children that lived to adulthood. Peter and Mary's marriage must have been performed in Rapides Parish for in the 1820 census Peter is shown living near his brother John L. LaCroix on Bayou Rapides. John Louis LaCroix owned land on the north side of Bayou Rapides at what is now known as Lamothe's Bridge. One record indicated that Peter LaCroix operated a ferry across Bayou Rapides in the Lamothe's Bridge area in the 1820's. See page 37, the John Louis LaCroix section, for more information.

Peter LaCroix left the Bayou Rapides area and moved to the section of Little River just below the mouth of Trout Creek. This location was at a spot on Little River which could be forded when the water was low, but the horses had to swim the river when the water was up. It was a dangerous crossing in high water. There was a curve in the river at this point. Peter built and operated a ferry here. This area for many years was known as LaCroix's Ferry. The ferry was operated by members of the LaCroix family for about 80 years, until about 1904 when Dr. A. B. Thompson sold his interest in the ferry to Arch A. Whatley. Peter LaCroix, his sons Stephen Yancy LaCroix and Robert LaCroix and his sons-in-law Daniel Jackson "Jack" Kitterlin and Dr. A. B. Thompson each operated the ferry sometimes in connection with other members of the family and sometimes alone. The ferry was located in a bend in the river so that only a rudder was needed to steer the ferry from one bank to the other. The current took the ferry across, but it always wound up down river, so it had to be pulled back upstream in order to make the return trip and still land in the same area. Later a rope was provided across the river and used to constrain the ferry and allow the operator to use the rope and pull the boat across. Dr. A. B. Thompson was the last LaCroix family member to operate the ferry. That area is still known as Thompson's Ferry, and the old LaCroix family cemetery is known as the Thompson's Ferry cemetery. Photographs of the later ferry are shown on pages following.

Peter LaCroix's entire adult life was associated with the Rivers and other bodies of water. He and both sons cut timber, made rafts of logs to float down to New Orleans and sold the logs to the mill to make lumber. The rafts would be constructed in a low area of the river when the water was low and then at the time of the Spring Floods they would float. If the raft were not completed by the time of the Spring Floods, work would continue until the raft were completed. Mr. Hugh Faircloth indicated it took four men about two years to cut the timber and build a raft. Once the raft was completed and afloat, a crew of about four men would float it down to New Orleans. The raft consisted of some thirty or forty

smaller rafts tied together in a semi-flexible way so that a man on the front, one in the middle, and another on the back end of the string of individual rafts could take the string of rafts around a bend in the river with only a moderate amount of effort. A shanty was usually constructed near the rear which served as the kitchen and bunk space at night for the men who were lucky enough to get to sleep that night. A raft was a valuable piece of marketable property. Reports were made of rafts being stolen and the crew disappearing. From the time the crew left home until it returned would take about four weeks. In that period of time a hijacked raft could already be sawed into lumber and the money for the raft spent. A family dog usually made the trip with the crew. Guards were needed at night to protect the raft and crewmen while the raft was tied up. On clear moonlit nights the trip downstream was usually continued all night. One requirement in building a raft was that no nails could be used in building it. Everything had to be drilled and pegged. A nail anywhere in the log would ruin the saw blade when the log was sawed. Even the shanty was built and fastened to the raft with pegs. Mrs. Carrie LaCroix Wagner and Mrs. Phenie Wagner Sullivan referred to the crew as "floaters" and the census classified them as "raftsmen".

The food for the trip usually consisted of a bushel of sweet potatoes, a sack of corn meal, fish caught on set lines, and a few hens to provide eggs and an occasional chicken and dumplings meal. A corral could be built on one of the rafts for horses so the crew could ride back home. Pigs and other produce to be marketed in New Orleans could be carried along, too. In the shanty the cook cooked over a clay pot built to contain the burning wood. The task of cooking was often rotated among the different hands. Each of the crewmen had a number of different tasks to perform. Sometimes it took about a week to market the raft, once it got to New Orleans. The raft served as a home for the crew at that time. When steamboats became popular, the crew would usually ride back home on the steamboat.

A raft of logs sold at New Orleans for $500 to $700 which was about the same price that a half section of 320 acres of unimproved land would sell for. Some families would buy land on credit near the river, clear it of timber, raft the logs to New Orleans, sell them and then pay off the mortgage on the land. The land with the timber off was more valuable for farming than with the timber on it, so they could either sell it for a profit and go on to another venture, or they could stay and build a house and barn and farm the land. Several rafts of logs could be made from the timber on a normal 320 acre plot of land.

Rafting logs remained in practice until about 1910 when small portable sawmills could be set up and the trees sawed in a local area near where they grew.

Peter LaCroix and his sons also cut wood and stacked it at various boat landings for use of the steamboats. The boats were steam driven and the wood was used to fire the boiler. Some of the wood supplied was pine knots which burned quickly, but most wood was hardwood such as oak which burned steadily providing an even heat. Several other families cut wood for the boats so that at every landing there was a wood supply. One problem was that they didn't pay cash or use a credit card as we do today at a gas pump; they used the wood and promised to pay later.

One of the problems with any business enterprise in the 1800's was that there was just very, very little money. Almost all business was conducted on a barter or promissory note basis. The promissory note was only as good as the man who signed it. Very often a person was extended so much credit that his note was of no value. A good example of this is the following story which was extracted from the Catahoula Parish Courthouse records.

> Peter LaCroix had cut wood and had it stacked on the dock at his own place on Little River, at Robert LaCroix's landing, at Benjamin Willson's landing and at several other landings not named. The steamboat Mammoth Cave was owned and piloted by James Watson and one of the employees was the fireman,

William Henry Newton. His job was to keep the boiler fired. In September 1854 the Mammoth Cave stopped and picked up 57 cords of Peter LaCroix's wood priced at $2.25 per cord at Benjamin Willson's landing. Benjamin was Peter LaCroix's brother-in-law. A cord is a volume measure of four feet by four feet by 8 feet or 128 cubic feet of wood. Each cord would be about the amount of wood cut from a thirty inch diameter tree. That was a lot of cutting, splitting and hauling. The same month, the Mammoth Cave stopped at Robert LaCroix's landing and picked up another 25 cords. That made a total of 82 cords of wood for which Peter LaCroix was to have received $184.50.

Before any money was paid to Peter LaCroix, James Watson, pilot and owner of the Mammoth Cave, died and Peter asked the curator of Watson's estate to pay the bill. It was found that the liabilities of the estate far exceeded the assets. Peter entered suit and won the case, but no record was found that he ever was paid. In examining other records in the Watson estate settlement, it was discovered that the boat was in very bad condition and no buyer had been found for it. The curator of the estate had assigned an employee the task of taking care of the boat, and when his bill was submitted, the amount seemed much too high. When the employee was cross examined, it was stated that the boat leaked so badly that the boiler had to be kept on all the time to operate the pumps. He had stayed on duty around the clock for several months to keep the boat afloat. He made no mention of when he slept.

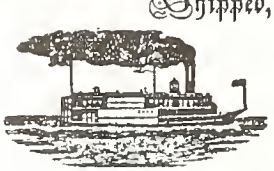
The following story appeared in the Alexandria paper about our Peter LaCroix:

Uncle Peter Lacroix, grandfather of Steve and Peter Lacroix, was one of the pioneers of Western Catahoula. He was a noted hunter and killed and trapped all kinds of wild game. An unexpected attack from a fierce wild cat almost put our old time friend out of business. "Uncle Peter" was riding along one of the lonesome trails in the year 1830 when suddenly a wild cat jumped out of a tree and lit on his shoulders and commenced tearing the old man's flesh into shreds. Uncle Peter grabbed the wild cat and then commenced a fierce fight between man and beast. After a short time, with rare presence of mind, the old man managed to get his knife out of his pocket and opened it with his teeth, and then with one arm free he killed the fierce beast. The old man was badly wounded and suffered for many weeks from this fierce encounter."

Except for a short lived joint venture with Benjamin Kitchen, a brother-in-law, on Bayou Funny Louis, Peter LaCroix stayed on the bank of Little River, reared his family and died there. The Funny Louis venture resulted in one of the creeks in that area being named LaCroix Creek and another being named Kitchen Creek.

In 1847 Peter LaCroix's sister Mary LaCroix Glass died in the Point Meigre area of Avoyelles Parish and Peter became executor of her estate. This is discussed in the section under Mary LaCroix Glass and other sections.

Peter died 6/22/1862 and Mary died 1/27/1863 and they almost certainly were buried in unmarked graves in the old family cemetery at what is now called Thompson's Ferry Cemetery. We were twenty five years too late to locate the exact graves. Several family members living in 1965 should have known their grave sites. Reports of old timers indicate there are about sixty unmarked graves in that cemetery.[33,115,197]



Shipped, *in good order and well-conditioned, by* TAYLOR, GARDINER & CO. *on board the good Steam Boat called the* Clinton *whereof* Phillips *is Master, now lying in the Port of* NEW ORLEANS, *and bound for* Cheneyville *To say:*

Stephen Yancy LaCroix c1870 and Martha Jane Hawthorne LaCroix c1880

STEPHEN YANCY LACROIX

A. Stephen Yancy LaCroix (12/9/1816-11/30/1882)[101] married (1st) 2/27/1848 to Mary Ann "Polly" Whatley (2/9/1825-7/8/1863).[101] Stephen Y. LaCroix married (2nd) 2/10/1865 or 10/2/1865 to the widow Martha Jane Hawthorne Norris (c1834-12/20/1904). After Stephen Y. LaCroix died, his widow, Martha Jane, married 9/13/1884 to Robert LaCroix. The children of Stephen Yancy LaCroix and Mary Ann Whatley LaCroix follow:

1. Mary E. LaCroix (10/5/1849-a1870) married 9/20/1865 to William W. McCollum who was born c1836.[33,99,21] See page 342.

2. Peter Felix LaCroix (1/2/1852-10/22/1926)[101] married 10/19/1873 Martha Lucy Whatley (11/2/1853-3/26/1938).[99,101] See page 345.

3. Emily Cornelia LaCroix (10/19/1853-a1860) was not located in the 1870 census. Family members remember their older relatives talking about Emily, but don't remember what was said about her.

4. Laura Freelove LaCroix, shown one place as Laura Francis LaCroix (1/10/1856-5/1/1874),[33,99] married 11/16/1872 to John Parker. See page 360.

5. Cornelia J. LaCroix (12/20/1858-c1863).

Martha J. LaCroix

6. Kate Thompson LaCroix (2/27/1861-2/5/1933) married 9/5/1878 to William Houston Whatley (1/10/1852-6/19/1893).[33,207,102] See page 362.

7. Stephen Yeiser LaCroix (4/3/1863-2/5/1935) married 2/25/1885 to Elizabeth Edmonia Greer (11/25/1868-5/29/1948).[33,99,45] See page 368.

The children of Stephen Yancy LaCroix and Martha Jane Hawthorne Norris LaCroix are listed below.

8. Martha W. "Mattie" LaCroix (8/6/1867-9/27/1955)[33,99.67] married 9/30/1884 her first cousin once removed, Peter Gip Thompson (8/11/1860-2/24/1923).[33,99,67] See page 375 and page 454.

9. Thompson Mayo LaCroix (7/1/1869-4/20/1914)[33,99,119] married 3/3/1891 to Laura Lulu Walker (3/8/1870-11/25/1950).[33,99,119] See page 376.

Stephen Yancy LaCroix received his first name from his uncle, Stephen LaCroix, who died in the service in the War of 1812. The origin of the middle name has not been learned. In fact there is some controversy what his middle name was. Mrs. Carrie LaCroix Wagner insisted it was Yeiser, while others give this name to his son. I have never located it on any courthouse document so I have gone with the majority and called it Yancy. Stephen Yancy LaCroix, like his father, followed work in and around the river. He operated the LaCroix ferry until he was no longer physically able to do so. He cut timber, built log rafts and floated them to New Orleans. In the settlement of his estate a log raft is listed consisting of 1497 logs valued at $748.50 or 50 cents per log. During Stephen Y. LaCroix's operation of the ferry, a description of a log raft passing the ferry was given in the journal kept by Colonel Samuel H. Lockett in 1868. This is printed in the book, Louisiana As It Is. He described a tremendous raft of Pine and Cypress trees floating on their way to New Orleans.

Stephen Yancy LaCroix also farmed and raised cattle and hogs. He lived part of the time on the south side of Little River at his father's place, but mostly he lived on the north side of Little River in what was then Catahoula Parish, but now LaSalle Parish. He was living in Grant Parish at the time of his death and his estate settlement is in the Grant Parish Courthouse. He was a Justice of the Peace much of his adult life. In 1852 he was elected as a State Representative on the Whig Platform from Catahoula Parish. A family story tells of his losing a leg and since he played the fiddle was known as the one legged fiddler.

When Mary Ann Whatley LaCroix died, Stephen Y. LaCroix's youngest child, Stephen Yeiser LaCroix, was only three months old. Both grandmothers helped with tending the baby, but both were in poor health and within a few years both died.

About fifteen miles north west of the LaCroix ferry was the Hawthorne Ferry. This ferry was also on Little River and was owned by Albert Hawthorne and provided a means of crossing the river for those traveling the Natchez Trace. Albert had a big family. One of the daughters, Martha Jane Hawthorne, had married a Mr. Norris and he apparently died or was killed in the war. Stephen Yancy LaCroix and Martha Jane Norris married on 10/2/1865 in Alexandria, LA.

Stephen Yancy LaCroix purchased four parcels of land from the U.S. Government. These were in Sections 7, 17 and 18 of T7N R2E.

Stephen Yancy LaCroix was away a lot and Martha Jane ruled the children with an iron hand. Family stories from the children's descendants tell of the dissatisfaction of the children with their stepmother. The story was told that Stephen Yancy LaCroix and his 13 year old son, Stephen Yeiser LaCroix, went to Alexandria on business and spent the night in a hotel. The next morning, Stephen Yancy told his son to comb his hair so they could go downstairs and eat. While he was delicately combing his hair, his impatient father took the comb and one run through the hair produced such pain the father examined the son's scalp and

found a four inch gash that had been put there by his stepmother. There were some words said when they got home, but things did not change substantially. The children by the first wife were anxious to get away from home. There were two children by the second marriage. The older one, "Mattie" married her first cousin once removed and they stayed very close to the rest of the LaCroix family.

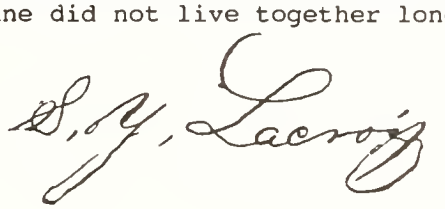
When Mary Ann Whatley LaCroix died, she was buried in what was then called the Phin Whatley cemetery. This is now known as the LaCroix and Whatley cemetery and also the Arch Whatley cemetery. Stephen Yancy LaCroix died and was buried beside his first wife. When the second wife died, she was buried on the other side of Stephen. The graves are side by side, but not in line. Mary Ann's is the highest, Stephen Yancy's is intermediate and Martha Jane's is the lowest. Stephen Yancy reportedly left word that he wanted the relationship of the graves that way. Stephen Y. LaCroix's grave is the only grave of the three with a marker. The LaCroix-Whatley cemetery and the Thompson Ferry cemetery are across the river from each other and about two miles apart.

Whatever her disposition, Martha Jane was a shrewd business person and manipulator. Her father advised her and helped pull the strings. When Stephen Yancy LaCroix died, Martha Jane was the administrator of the estate. As a widow she was entitled to $1000 of the estate. The total value of the estate was $1030 and she purchased it with her widow's lien. She apparently sent the logs to New Orleans by her son-in-law, Peter Gip Thompson, and others and with the cash received purchased some real estate for her and the youngest child. She overstepped her bounds when she refused to pay the lawyer who helped her settle the estate for he filed suit against her. Martha Jane was able to get her husband's cousin Samuel M. LaCroix who was then deputy sheriff, to handle the inventory of the property associated with the suit. His return stated that he found no property owned by the defendant. The lawyer was unsatisfied with that answer and located the record of her purchase of the land and located the roan pony that had been part of the estate. He had those seized and sold to satisfy the debt that was due him. The inventory of Stephen Y. LaCroix's estate follows.

Item	Description	Value
1	Rone mare	$40.00
2	colt	$20.00
3	Lot of hogs 16 head more or less	$30.00
4	Lot of seed cotton 3500 lbs more or less	$78.75
5	Lot of sweet potatoes 20 bushels	5.00
6	(3) feather beds- 3 mattresses whole lot	30.00
7	10 pillows, 4 quilts 3 overlids whole lot	12.70
8	8 sheets 2 saddles, 1 bedstead, the lot	6.00
10	(3) trunks, 3 chairs, 1 wash pot, the lot	5.00
11	1 old cooking stove and tackle	5.00
12	(2) old guns, 1 glass lamp, the lot	2.50
13	(2) stone jars, 2 looking glasses, the lot	3.00
14	1 check line, 1 warp line, the two	25.00
15	1 cross cut saw, 3 raft augers, 1 anchor	10.00
16	1 Lantern, 1 Lot of plows, the lot	3.50
17	1 raft of pine logs 1499 logs	748.50
	Total	$1030.40

It is interesting that the logs, cut, snaked to the river and built into rafts were worth an average of only 50 cents each. Each of these tasks was a difficult and dangerous undertaking at that time.

Martha Jane married 9/13/1884 Robert LaCroix, brother of Stephen Yancy LaCroix. Additional data will be found under the Robert LaCroix section. Robert and Martha Jane did not live together long.



If not delivered in FIVE days, return to
ALGIERS SAW & PLANING MILL,
W. H. WARD, Prop.
STATION A. NEW ORLEANS, LA.
LONG DISTANCE PHONE
ALGIERS 30

The Thompson Ferry about 1907 with Operator Hanse Newman.
Some of our kinfolks claim Hanse made the best whiskey in that whole area. Others of our kin deny this strongly saying that Fred Brady and others of our family made whiskey that was just as good.

MARY ESTELLE LACROIX MCCOLLUM

1. Mary Estelle LaCroix McCollum (10/5/1849-a1870) married 9/20/1865 to William W. McCollum who was born c1836. They are shown in the 1870 census of Rapides Parish, LA, living on Bayou Lamourie with William's father. They had two children at the time. A great deal of time was spent trying to locate this couple or the children in later years, but it was to no avail. Whether they moved away or died is not known. It is unlikely that all four family members died between 1870 and 1880, but family members did not remember Mary or the children. There is no death date given for Mary in Peter Felix LaCroix's old Bible. There were two children shown in the 1870 census.

   a. Mary A. McCollum was born c1867.
   b. Henrietta McCollum was born c1869.

Dr. J. Browne Kelly
DENTIST
Office over City Drug Store.
POLLOCK LOUISIANA.

Groceries, Cold Drinks, Fruits
Confections, Tobacco and Cigars
New goods, everything fresh, prices right. Your patronage solicited. Come and see us.
C. E. McMAIN
Telephone 6
Next Door to Postoffice, Pollock, La.

Top: Unidentified uniformed black man with a logging team at the White Sulphur Springs c1870 Bottom: From the Left, # 3, Peter Felix LaCroix, #4, Briley Thompson LaCroix and others are unidentified

J. M. Bonnette,
Physician & Surgeon.
Cor. Patterson And Ridge Streets.
Pollock, La.

MARK.
Swallow Fork in each ear

Do not Stray Stock in this Brand or Mark.

M. A. DUNN,
Colfax, Grant Parish, La.
ap17

Left to Right: Peter Felix LaCroix and sons, Peter Arch, Stephen Phineus, Briley Thompson and Luther Wyatte LaCroix about 1911.

Stephen Phineus LaCroix and his team at Sand Spur

PETER FELIX LACROIX

2. Peter Felix LaCroix (1/2/1852-10/22/1926) married 10/19/1873 to Martha Lucy Whatley (11/2/1853-3/26/1938).[33,99,101] Martha Lucy was the daughter of Jesse Mercer Whatley and Rebecca Gray. A photo of this Whatley family is shown on page 361. The children of Peter Felix and Martha Lucy Whatley LaCroix follow.

a. Virginia Gertrude LaCroix (9/9/1874-6/16/1939)[99,78] married on 11/8/1893 John Charles "Charley" Kitterlin (2/13/1873-9/12/1927).[99,78]

b. Jessie Ann LaCroix (2/22/1876-4/23/1970) married 7/14/1894 Gabriel A. "Gabe" Moffett (9/23/1873-10/22/1924).[99,78]

c. Peter Arch LaCroix (2/4/1878-9/6/1934)[97,101] married (1st) 3/26/1900 Millie Griffin (6/20/1881-9/15/1912).[145] Peter Arch married (2nd) c1914 to Nellie Cole (3/16/1888-6/19/1969).[54]

d. Angelina LaCroix (5/23/1880-7/31/1883)[99]

e. Lucy Alma LaCroix (4/29/1882-8/5/1883)[99]

f. Stephen Phineus LaCroix (5/3/1884-7/11/1967)[45] married 2/14/1906 to Mandy Whatley (3/1892-1953).[45]

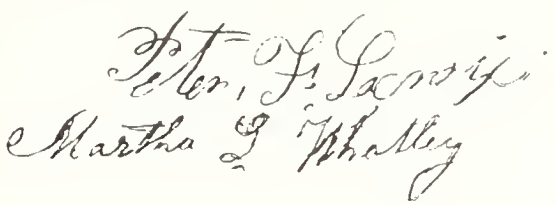
g. Briley Thompson LaCroix (11/11/1886-9/29/1968 or 7/29/1968)[101] married 2/24/1907 to Martha Jane Wilson (1/26/1888-6/19/1978).[101]

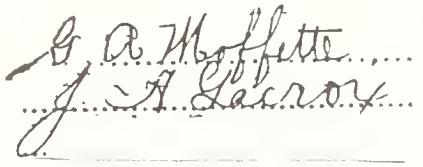
h. Mary Catherine Edmonia LaCroix (11/6/1888-9/14/1948)[78] married 8/23/1908 to Jesse Gill Slaughter (1/1887-1946).[78]

i. Cornelia Henrietta LaCroix (11/5/1891-1/14/1977)[78] married (1st) 12/1912 to W. Dave Malcomb (c1874-c1916). Cornelia married (2nd) James Mackie Meyers (3/17/1897-5/4/1970).[78]

j. Luther Wyatte LaCroix (1/14/1896-6/15/1968)[10] married (1st) 10/16/1914 Gertrude D. Hailey (5/6/1896-10/24/1915).[10] Luther Wyatte LaCroix married (2nd) on 11/18/1917 Lois Hailey (3/25/1901-2/28/1973).[10]

About 1906 Peter Felix LaCroix built a large one and one half story house near White Sulphur Springs. His descendants still live in this home. He had an artisan spring in his yard, but subsequent oil drilling stopped the flow of water from the spring. Like his father and grandfather, Peter Felix LaCroix followed the lumber industry. He made log rafts, floated them to New Orleans for a cash crop. By the late 1890's cutting and hauling logs to sawmills in the area was beginning to boom. Small sawmills could be moved about from one area to another, and would be set up to cut logs in that area. There were also large sawmills at Trout, Goodpine and Tall Timbers. The story was told that Peter Felix LaCroix located the gold which had been buried by Joseph P. Ward, the first hotel proprietor of the White Sulphur Springs. Peter Felix LaCroix also owned livestock and farmed. He was part owner of the LaCroix and Robertson Hotel which was in existence from about 1895 until about 1903. It catered to guests at the White Sulphur Springs which was a short walk away. It is not known if this hotel later became the Moffett Hotel.





FOR SALE:—470 acre farm on Black River, four miles below Jonesville. $4,000 cash or on terms

L. to R.: The Charlie and Gertrude Kitterlin family -Jackson Felix, Luther V., Virginia Gertrude, Charlie, Beulah Gertrude and Charles Walter Kitterlin

VIRGINIA GERTRUDE LACROIX KITTERLIN

a. Virginia Gertrude LaCroix (9/9/1874-6/16/1939)[78] married on 11/8/1893 to John Charles "Charley" Kitterlin (2/13/1873-9/12/1927).[78] Charley was best known for his Livery business in Pollock which was then a booming mill town. Later in life Charley worked for Tensas Delta Land Company as a timber estimator. Charlie and Gertrude were first cousins once removed. Her grandfather and Charley's mother were brother and sister. There were five children, 2 girls and 3 boys. All three boys were club footed, and one of the girls had mental problems. The only one to marry was Martha and she married late in life. See also the Kitterlin Family outline on page 424. The entire family is buried at the Harrisonburg Cemetery. The children of Virginia Gertrude and Charley Kitterlin follow:

(1). Charles Walter Kitterlin was born 8/12/1894 and died 8/5/1974.
(2). Jackson Felix Kitterlin was born 11/24/1896 and died 9/28/1958.
(3). Beulah Gertrude Kitterlin was born 5/31/1899 and died 1/1/1972.
(4). Luther V. Kitterlin was born 2/8/1901 and died 4/20/1960.
(5). Martha "Mattie" Kitterlin was born 2/16/1906 and died 1/3/1975. She married (1st) John Doxakis and she married (2nd) Marcus Kahn. Mattie had no children.

Gertrude Lacroix Charley Kitterlin

Top: Gabe Moffett Livery Stable -In Front of large door, Ben Rambo, Gabe Moffett others unidentified Bottom: The Moffett Hotel -The guests are unidentified.

Top Photo: The Moffett Hotel -In the yard are Carter Ward Whatley, Utha Mae and Warren Moffett. Jessie Ann and Gabe are on the porch. Bottom Photo: The Moffett Family at Fishville - Warren, Gabe, Jessie Ann, Carter W. Whatley and Utha Mae

JESSIE ANN LACROIX MOFFETT

b. Jessie Ann LaCroix (2/22/1876-4/23/1970) married 7/14/1894 Gabriel A. "Gabe" Moffett (9/23/1873-10/22/1924). They operated several businesses from time to time. They operated a store in the Nebo area. They operated Moffett's Hotel at White Sulphur Springs where Gabe supplied the food and Jessie Ann cooked it. The following article appeared in the Pollock paper of 9/1909.

There is quite a crowd at Moffett hotel now, but Gabe can always make room for more. Among those who are enjoying drinking the sulphur water and fishing that are registered at Moffett hotel are as follows: L.G. Neilson, wife and children and maid, Mrs. A. V. Neilson, Master Allen Neilson, George Whitney, Willie O'Shee, wife and children, Mr. Hubert B. Lawson, wife and child and maid, all of Alexandria; F. P. Tillman and sister of Selma. J. D. Allen, Paul Carrity, Dr. H. D. Shehee of Alberta; George Ruddle of Pollock; W. R. Moffett of Bobs; W. H. Robertson of Alexandria; Joseph B. Cordell of Winnsboro; Mr. L. W. Mobley and wife, Mr. John Potts and wife and E. S. Eby of Monroe. John Benedict and Rufus Walker of Pollock.

In another place in the paper the following was located:

We had some nice music at the Moffett hotel this week, furnished by J. D. Allen, Paul Carrity and Dr. H. D. Shehee, all of Alberta, LA.

Jessie Ann was known far and wide as an excellent cook. Jessie Ann and Gabe moved to Fishville and then to Pollock, LA. Gabe operated a Livery Stable and Jessie Ann cooked in the City Hotel in Pollock.[20]

(1). Utha Mae Moffett (9/23/1895-7/17/1990)[157] married (1st) 11/4/1911 Carter Ward Whatley (7/1885-?). Utha Mae md. (2nd) in 1925 to Doyle Dawton Johnson (4/24/1898-8/5/1960).[157] There were two children of each marriage.

(a). Oldest child requested to be omitted from this book.

(b). Elton A. Whatley was born 7/20/1915 and married 11/28/1937 to Lucy Powers who was born 8/28/1919. See also page 259.

b1. Patricia Elaine "Pat" Whatley was born 12/4/1938 and married Jack Aubrey VanLangendonck.

1a. Janice Elaine VanLangendonck was born 5/29/1960.

1b. Elton Aubrey VanLangendonck (9/16/1965-9/18/1965)

1c. Connie Faye VanLangendonck was born 10/12/1966.

1d. Scott Anthony VanLangendonck was born 2/1/1971.

A granddaughter Janna Rhae Vanlangendonck was born 8/8/1986.

b2. Billie Ellen Whatley was born 4/27/1941 and married (1st) James Larry Howard. See page 200. She married (2nd) William "Bill" Flynn.

2a. Theresa Ann "Terri" Howard was born 4/26/1958 and married Claude Adams. They have three daughters.

2a1. Randy Adams, 2a2. Rhetta Adams, 2a3. Robbie Adams

2b. James Larry "Jimbo" Howard, Jr. was born 9/24/1960 and married Marica Jackson. They have three daughters.

2b1. Lacey Howard, 2b2. Blaine Howard, 2b3. Lauren Howard

2c. Malcolm Todd Howard was born 12/20/1964 and married Sharon Grey.

2d. Jeffery Lynn Howard was born 6/27/1962.

2e. Tonya Michelle Howard was born 6/20/1968.

b3. Trenda Lou Whatley was born 9/28/1951 and married Wayne John Desselle.

2a. Jason Wayne Desselle was born 8/28/1977.

2b. Justin John Desselle was born 4/26/1982.

(c). Wilbur Dawton Johnson was born 1/6/1925 and married Martha Jeanette Willett who was born 6/19/1930.

c1. Linda Johnson married Jim Crane. They have three sons.

c2. Sandra Johnson married Danny Bass. They have one daughter.

c3. Cheryl Johnson married Terry Harr. They have one son.

(d). M. Pearce Johnson was born 3/1/1936 and married 8/15/1958 to June Emily Pilgrim who was born 10/16/1941.

d1. Marvin Pearce Johnson, Jr. was born 11/5/1964.

d2. Gabriel Allen Johnson was born 7/26/1971.

d3. Jonathan Pilgrim Johnson was born 2/15/1975.

(2). Warren F. Moffett (5/1/1897-12/13/1984)[54] married (1st) Mrs. Hessie Newton Webb (4/28/1895-12/17/1945).[130] He married (2nd) Grayce Sandifer (7/23/1895-5/27/1976).[54] He had one son by the first wife and two daughters by the second wife. Hessie Newton was a sister of Helen Newton Coon who was the mother of Beulah Coon who married Wade Whatley. After divorce, Hessie married Mayo Hudnall. Hessie had (1st) married to Loren Webb.

(a). Warren Neal Moffett (4/15/1915-2/24/1984) married 12/20/1936 to Lena Viola Whatley who was born 3/4/1922. They were divorced and both remarried. -a1. Linda Juanita Moffett was born 11/18/1937 and married.

(b). Violet H'Omera Moffett was born 8/15/1920 and married (1st) Darce Lee Waggoner who died shortly after marriage. He was the son of Phillip Waggoner. She married (2nd) Milton J. Stewart. They have three children.

(c). Bobbye Alyne Moffett born (9/8/1925-12/11/1988) married Eugene Self (5/23/1923- 10/6/1979). They had five children.

Utha Mae Moffett Whatley on the left and others

Jones & Taylor, Extra Finish. Pollock, La.

Gabriel A. Moffett

NEBO OCT 8 P.M. 1910 LA.

Mrs. W. Whatley
Utha May Moffett

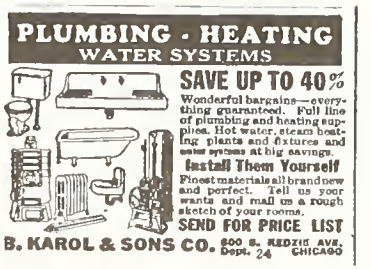
c. Peter Arch LaCroix (2/4/1878-9/6/1934)[97,101] married (1st) 3/26/1900 Millie Griffin (6/20/1881-9/15/1912).[145] He married (2nd) Nellie Cole (3/16/1888-6/19/1969).[54] Peter Arch LaCroix followed the lumber industry working in lumber camps and hauling logs on ox wagons.

(1). James Aaron LaCroix (1/2/1901-3/25/1957) married (1st) Maude ___ and (2nd) Florence Mayers who died 1964. He is buried at St. Mary's Cemetery in the Chicago Area. There were no children.
(2). Otis A. LaCroix (1907-1963) married Ranny Sims who died 1967.
(a). Maxine LaCroix was born 5/1928 and married Mr. Dieckman.
(b). Wallace Reginald LaCroix (5/2/1932-12/16/1985).
(c). Steve LaCroix was born 1/11/1935.
(d). Linda Joan LaCroix was born 6/23/1941.
(3). Vera LaCroix (1909-1975) married Freeman Royer who was born in 1907.
(a). Sheila Royer (adopted)
(4). Thomas Hugh LaCroix was born 11/4/1911 and married 7/16/1938 Mary Ethel Tannehill who was born 7/3/1920. Mr. and Mrs. LaCroix have helped a lot on collecting information and identifying photos.
(a). Joy Laverne LaCroix was born 8/28/1939 and married (1st) 1959 Thomas Floyd "Tommy" Elston. They divorced and she married (2nd) 3/19/1967 Vivan Edgar Chapman (1/15/1936-9/27/1982). She married (3rd) 2/2/1986 William Audie Knapp who was born 9/6/1936. They are now divorced and he has remarried Mary Ellen Humphries Adams, a descendant of B. N. "Nash" Humphries.
a1. Thomas Floyd Elston, Jr. was born 8/16/1960
a2. Mary Yolanda Chapman was born 5/20/1968 and married Ben Neal who was born in 1965. They divorced.
(b). Travis Hugh LaCroix was born 12/30/1941 and married 9/19/1965 Carol Morrin who was born 8/3/1948.
b1. Catherine Nicole "Cathy" was born 1/24/1967.
b2. Kelley Marie LaCroix was born 10/12/1968.
b3. Mark Hugh LaCroix was born 5/15/1973.
b4. Jenna Ellen LaCroix was born 11/6/1976.
(c). James Arch LaCroix was born 6/1/1954 and married (1st) 11/30/1980 Deborah "Debra" Martinez who was born 3/28/1956. They divorced and he married (2nd) Sheila Cockerham. James Arch LaCroix, while he was still in high school, visited many of the relatives and obtained family information from them. This was the foundation of this branch of the family history.
c1. Roberta Margaret "Bobby" LaCroix was born 8/20/1981.
c2. Mary Frances LaCroix was born 1/16/1983.
c3. James Arch LaCroix, Jr. was born 3/29/1985.

The children of Peter Arch and Nellie Cole LaCroix follow:
(5). Carl Curtis LaCroix (7/21/1916-1/7/1982) married 11/12/1938 Dorothy Sue Bandy (1919-1/31/1989). She was the daughter of Fred and Mary (Arrington) Bandy who married 4/28/1907.
(a). Dianne Sue LaCroix born 1941 married (1st) in 1962 to Donald E. Laquarta. They divorced in 1973 and she married (2nd) 1975 David Aldrich. They are divorced and she has taken her maiden name back. There were no children.
Carl Curtis LaCroix retired from the military and lived at Pollock where he was mayor for some time. LaCroix Park in Pollock was named for Carl.
(6). Mayo M. "Cotton" LaCroix (9/6/1918-2/7/1977) married (1st) Margiana "Margie" Halle (1919-1965). He married (2nd) Florence _____. There was one child of the first marriage and none of the second.
(a). Linda LaCroix married ___Tureau.
(7). Marie Lucy LaCroix (8/4/1920-6/8/1962)[54] married Joseph Hass and divorced. They had no children.

Left: Peter Arch and Nellie Cole LaCroix
Above: Millie Griffin, James Aaron, and Otis A. LaCroix

Top Left: Back Row -Gertrude, Jessie Ann, Edmonia and Cornelia Front Row -Peter Arch, Stephen Phineus, Briley Thompson and Luther Wyatte LaCroix Bottom Left: Lucy Whatley LaCroix, Gertrude, Jesse Ann, Edmonia and Cornelia Above: Jesse Gill Slaughter and Edmonia



Cultivating Corn -Stephen Phineus LaCroix and Albert Windham

STEPHEN PHINEUS LACROIX

f. Stephen Phineus LaCroix (5/3/1884-7/11/1967)[45] married 2/14/1906 Mandy Whatley (3/1892-1953).[45] Stephen Phineus was a timber man and cut logs and hauled them to the mill with oxen and mule teams. An abstract of one of the civil suits in LaSalle Parish follows.

While Stephen P. LaCroix was employed by Good Pine Lumber Company, he was injured on February 17, 1933. While employed by hauling logs in the woods which required loading and unloading logs from a log wagon, he had his head caught between the log he was unloading from the wagon and one of the wagon wheels. This resulted in the fracture of the left side of his skull, above the left ear. This caused permanent disability.

(1). Eunice LaCroix was born c1907 and married 12/19/1924 Mick Mills who was born 1905.

(a). Dorothy Mills who was born 1/14/1926 and married (1st) Chester Rushing who died and is buried in the Welcome Home Cemetery. Dorothy married (2nd) Charles Woodrow Floyd. a1. Barbara Rushing married Phillip Wade.

(b). Clifford Mills (4/7/1927- married (1st) Nellie Smith and married (2nd) Carrol Hennigan.

b1. Clifford Allen Mills, b2. Brian Keith Mills was born 7/15/1971. b3. David Allen Mills

(c). Buford Mills (2/9/1929- married Helen Luvander.

c1. Danny Matthew Mills was born 1950. c2. Barney Luke Mills was born c1952., c3. John D. Mills, c4. James David Mills, c5. Paul Dewayne Mills, c6. Linda Sue Mills married Mr. LaCrone., c7. Sheila Oneida Mills married Mr. McGrew. c8. Mary Nell Mills married Mr.Harrison, c9. ___Mills

(d). Martha Loreed Mills, born 9/9/1930, married Newton Hall Crane.
(e). Alma Irene Mills was born 5/18/1932 and married Norris Elliott
e1. Evelyn Irene Elliott married Mr. Wilson.
e2. Dorothy Sue Elliott married Mr. Parker.
(f). Elton Brian Mills was born 10/30/1933 and married Helen Bratton.
(g). Steve Landry Mills was born 1/20/1940 and married Linda Pichard
g1. Jeffrey Allen Mills, g2. Michelle Mills.
(h). Charles Oliver Mills was born 2/2/1942 and married Teresa Coon.
h1. Valery Janelle (Joy) Mills, h2. Charles Devon Mills.
(i). Mandy Laverne Mills was born 5/10/1945 and married Tifford Dale McClure. They are now divorced.
i1. Tifford Dale McClure, Jr., i2. Margaret Cathleen McClure, i3. Stephen McClure
(j). Docia Laverele Mills was born 9/16/1947 and married Van Dale McIntire
j1. Sandra Denise McIntire married ___Bunch, j2. Tammy Lynn McIntire married Mr. DeLaughter, j3. Daren Todd McIntire.
(k). Mickey Dewayne Mills was born 4/20/1950 and married Sarah Cockerham.
k1. Christi Mills, k2. Kimberly Mills

(2). Allen Felix "Bo" LaCroix (12/24/1909-8/24/1952)[17] married 3/4/1948 Gertrude Mary Crockett who was born 6/23/1910. They had no children.

(3). Butler LaCroix born c1910 and married 7/13/1936 Idella Ganey (1903-1988). He lives R.F.D. Trout, LA.
(a). Mandy LaCroix, a twin, was born 1938 married Thomas Sanson.
a1. Lavenia Sanson married Glenn Roark.
1a. Jason Roark, 1b. Brand Roark, 1c. Tracy Roark
a2. Jerry Lynn Sanson was born 6/23/1964. He is unmarried.
a3. Thomas Gerald Sanson, Jr. is unmarried.
(b). Mary LaCroix, a twin, was born 1938 and married Robert P. McBroom.
b1. Manda Lea McBroom is unmarried.
(c). Jessie LaCroix was born 6/6/1942 and married George Stephens, Jr. who was born 9/16/1938 at Rayville, LA.
c1. Beverly Marlene Stephens was born 12/17/1961 and married Gregory Craig who was born 7/20/1957.
1a. Virginia Diane Craig was born 1/21/1983.
1b. Katelyn Rebecca Craig was born 5/9/1986.
c2. Clinton Bradley Stephens was born 6/23/1965 and married Selena Ann Robertson who was born 2/27/1967.
c3. Charles Lee Stephens was born 7/31/1967 and is unmarried.

(4). Lois LaCroix was born 9/26/1913 and married 6/16/1930 Olney Preston Ezell (1898-7/2/1973).[49] They divorced 9/6/1946 and she married (2nd) 5/13/1953 to Charles Russell.
(a). Olney Preston Ezell, Jr. was born 2/18/1933 and married Barbara McNeeley. They live in Alaska.
(b). Nellie Maude Ezell was born c1934 and married Albert Poston. They live in Sunnyvale, CA.
b1. Jerry Lynn Poston is married and has two children., b2. Ronald Poston is married., b3. Joanie Poston
(c). Jerry Louis Ezell (8/14/1936-8/2/1972).[62] His death was the result of an automobile accident in California. He was unmarried.
(d). Barney Jack Ezell (c1938 married (1st) Marlene Jo Stanley. He married (2nd) Angelisa Hanson. He married (3rd) Betty Ann Coon daughter of Hopson Coon. There were no children by the third wife.
d1. James Ray Ezell, d2. Angelisa Lois Ezell married Richard ___ and they live in Phoenix, Ariz., d3. David Benjamin Ezell is unmarried. d4. Mary Magdalene Ezell is unmarried., d5. Paul Stephen Ezell married Cindy ___.

(5). Lillian LaCroix was born 7/26/__ and married Nov. 1934 Emmett Green who was born in 1910.
(a). Clyde Green was born 6/18/1938 and is unmarried., (b). Steve Green
(c). Pete Green was born in 1939., (d). Whitney Green was born in 1945.

(e). Ann Green was born in 1948., (f). Jane Green was born in 1950.
(6). Leven LaCroix (2/6/1916-12/25/1959)[45] married 8/3/1940 Gladys Jackson who was born 5/12/1924.
(a). Robert Leven LaCroix, born 11/5/1941, married 6/13/1965 Caroline Corlia Hall.
a1. Robert Leven LaCroix, Jr. was born 3/7/1969.
a2. Steven Samuel LaCroix was born 9/1/1970.
(b). Carol Ann LaCroix was born 1/21/1943 and married 1/21/1964 Richard Michael Holliman
b1. James Leven Holliman was born 2/3/1965.
b2. Grady D. Holliman was born 12/22/1969.
(c). Linda Jerri LaCroix, born 3/1/1949, md. 5/15/1970 Patrick Fuller.
c1. Patrick Matthew Fuller was born 5/15/1971.
(7). Whitney LaCroix (4/20/1928-2/6/1985)[215] married (1st) Sadie Harper. Whitney married (2nd) Linda June McClure who was born in 1931. There was one child by the first marriage and three by the second marriage.
(a). Judie Mae LaCroix was born 7/8/1948 and married Larry Craigo. They live in Pineville, LA.
(b). Mary Elizabeth LaCroix was born 12/20/1954 and married Billie Howard Parsons. -b1. Jennifer Elizabeth Parsons was born 4/5/1982.
b2. Sara June Parsons, born 6/4/1986, is an identical twin to Amy.
b3. Amy Danielle Parsons, born 6/4/1986, is an identical twin to Sara.
(c). Mandy Louise LaCroix was born 11/29/1958 and married William Victor Perdue.
c1. Valerie Layne Perdue was born 9/21/1982.
c2. Stephanie Leigh Perdue was born 12/4/1986.
(d). Leven Edward LaCroix was born 7/18/1962 and married 7/21/1981 Ruth Demarious Brian of Nebo.
d1. Jessica Ann LaCroix was born 4/12/1983., d2. Britney Demarious LaCroix 1/6/1986., d3. Third child was due Nov. 1986.

BRILEY THOMPSON LACROIX

This information has been furnished primarily by Alma LaCroix Meyers and Howard LaCroix.

g. Briley Thompson LaCroix (11/11/1886-9/29/1968) married 2/24/1908 to Martha Jane Wilson (1/26/1888-6/19/1978).[101] Briley Thompson LaCroix was named for Dr. Abraham Brierly Thompson.

(1). Alma LaCroix was born 5/21/1909 and married 11/20/1929 Lonnie Martin Meyers (6/19/1899-9/26/1972).[209] Their children:
(a). Muriel Meyers was born 7/20/1930 and married Almer Hensly Richardson. She married (2nd) Herschel Warren. They live in Monroe, LA. and had no children.
(b). Lonnie Martin Meyers, Jr. was born 4/3/1932 and married Lois Schultz. They are now divorced.
b1. Lori Meyers was born 8/13/1959 and married (1st) ____Sanchez. She married (2nd) Mark Strohlmeyer.
1a. Alicia Meyers Sanchez born 9/24/1978, 1b. Justin Strohlmeyer
1c. Ashley Strohlmeyer was born 6/19/1989.
b2. Jeffrey M. Meyers was born 5/8/1963.
(c). Lester Orward Meyers was born 3/7/1934 and married 12/22/1956 Joyce Sonses who was born 5/18/1936.
c1. Lester Herbert Meyers was born 10/10/1957 and married 3/16/1977 Carrie Frances Ginn who was born 5/5/1960.
1a. Casey Ryan Meyers was born 12/7/1978.
1b. Leah Marie Meyers was born 10/19/1982 or 1981.
c2. Larry Martin Meyers was born 1/16/1963 and married 4/5/1985 Alice Jean Baggett.
c3. James Marion Meyers was born 5/27/1968 married Rebecca Armfield. They are now divorced. 1c. Lara Kristofer Meyers was born 3/29/1988.
(d). Infant daughter (2/22/1936-2/22/1936)

(e). Juanita Meyers was born 1/8/1938 and married Billy Richardson.
e1. Linda Sue Richardson was born 7/29/1958 and married Bruce Ivey.
1a. Ashley Renee Ivey was born 6/17/1980.
1b. Aaron Bruce Ivey was born 1/11/1983.
e2. Lisa Lynn Richardson, adopted, was born 1/28/1971.
(f). Darrell Thompson Meyers was born 4/15/1939 and married 12/27/1957 Carol Sue Pittman who was born 12/30/1937.
f1. Michael Darrell Meyers was born 8/12/1960.
f2. David Meyers was born 8/26/1966 and married 3/19/1988 Janette Tew.
f3. Mark Meyers was born 5/3/1972.

(2). Howard Hall LaCroix was born 4/16/1912. He lives at Wildsville, LA, and is unmarried.

(3). Felix MaCager "Cage" LaCroix was born 4/29/1914 and married (1st) 4/22/1939 Viva Masters who was born 2/14/1921. He married (2nd) 5/2/1976 Jean Naomi Menzies Steele. He married (3rd) Mrs. Wanna Mae Jones Edwards who was born 3/18/1922.

(a). Doyle LaCroix was born 2/8/1940 and married Cynthia Miller from Kennett, MO.
a1. Doyle Glenn LaCroix, Jr. is married and has one son and one daughter. a2. Mark LaCroix is married. ,a3. Sonja LaCroix, a4. Hope LaCroix, a5. Janelle LaCroix
(b). Camille Loe LaCroix was born 4/23/1941 and married Tommy Melot.
b1. Lou Ann Melot, b2. Lisa Melot is married and has a family.

(4). Pearl Idell LaCroix (3/19/1916-2/5/1968)[10] married Brady Sanders (9/15/1913-2/10/1960).[10]

(a). Brady Sanders, Jr., (b). Kenneth Edward Sanders

(5). Lonnie Valerus LaCroix was born 1/24/1918 and married (1st) Mary Olivia Cripps (3/16/1921-2/3/1986).[101] Lonnie married (2nd) 4/2/1988 Mrs. Lois Strange.

(a). Audette LaCroix was born 9/5/1940 at Harrisonburg, LA, and married (1st) on 5/7/1962 to George Samuel Bolen who was born 12/29/1937 in Shreveport, LA. He was the son of William and Mattie Jo Bolen. Audette married (2nd) 5/5/1972 to Robert George Arnold who was born 7/11/1944 at Shreveport, LA. He was the son of Jessie Wilson Arnold and James Ashley Arnold. She married (3rd) on 4/11/1981 to John Phillip Lydick who was born 6/26/1940 at Cordova, Alaska. He was the son of John Valentine Lydick, Jr. and Barbara Jean Cranson Lydick.
a1. George Samuel Bolen, Jr. was born 12/4/1962 at Shreveport, LA.
a2. Anne Margaret Arnold was born 12/6/1973 in Alexandria, LA.
(b). Ida Ruth LaCroix was born 10/12/1942 and married 7/22/1963 Ewell Clifton Heap, Jr. who was born 8/20/1942.
b1. Janis Lanell Heap was born 4/30/1967 and married 8/22/1987 Gary Haskins who was born 10/2/1966.
b2. James Clifton "Jimmy" Heap was born 4/17/1964.
(c). Lonnie Valerus "Bo" LaCroix, Jr. was born 6/25/1944 and married Evelyn Hall who was born 1/19/1945. Evelyn is a sister of James Aaron Hall of Item (f) following.
c1. Lonnie Valerus "BoBo" LaCroix III was born 10/20/1968 and married 10/14/1989 Brenda Faye Kirtland, the daughter of Dewitt Kirtland of Pollock, LA., c2. Michael Paul LaCroix was born 7/7/1975., c3. Lillie Inez LaCroix was born 12/9/1977., c4. Bobby DeWayne LaCroix was born 5/6/1981.
(d). Ronald "Midge" LaCroix (5/13/1946-1/28/19880 married 12/26/1971 Pamela Jean Foster who was born 12/4/1955. Ronald was a twin of Donald LaCroix.
d1. Jeffery Marshall LaCroix was born 7/31/1974.
d2. Robbie Allen LaCroix 2/1/1977.
(e). Donald LaCroix was born 5/13/1946 and married Sandra Avery who was born 11/1/1947.
e1. Darien Lynn LaCroix was born 9/25/1967.
e2. Lisa Gayle LaCroix was born 12/24/1969.
(f). Mary Janette LaCroix was born 9/29/1947 and married 2/15/1966 James

Aaron Hall who was born 10/25/1942. James Aaron Hall is a brother of Evelyn Hall, Item (c), above.

f1. James Donovon Hall was born 12/1/1966 married 7/23/1988 to Paula Sherie Munholland who was born 7/16/1967.

1a. Cherie Danielle Hall was born 12/14/1988.

f2. Melanie Ann Hall was born 4/15/1968.

(g). Linda Ann LaCroix was born 3/2/1954 and married 9/21/1974 William Flake who was born 12/8/1953.

g1. Christine Dianne Flake was born 3/3/1975., g2. Mary Kathryn "Kate" Flake was born 6/9/1980., g3. Bennie Adam Flake was born 7/27/1981.

g4. Elizabeth "Betsy" Flake was born 5/20/1984.

(6). Ida Blanche LaCroix (1/24/1918- died 9 months of age)

(7). Wallace B. LaCroix was born 6/29/1920 and married Helen Pettepher Bartos. -(a). Wallace B. LaCroix, Jr., (b). Tommy LaCroix

(8). Joel Durham LaCroix (1/28/1926-9/4/1978)[10] married (1st) 12/19/1947 Vida Ruth Whatley. He married (2nd) 3/16/1967 Hazel Marie Barker Chapman. Marie had first married Vivan Edgar Chapman. Hazel married (3rd) 10/12/1971 Quiney Lee Boyette. Joel Durham LaCroix married (3rd) 10/12/1971 Olivia Masters Kitterlin who was born 9/8/1924. There were three children of the first marriage and one child of the second.

(a). Brenda LaCroix was born in 1950 and married 4/5/1971 David Lamar Jones. They are now divorced., a1. David Lamar Jones, Jr.

(b). Debbie LaCroix was born 1953 and married John Roberts. They live San Marcos, TX.

(c). Joel Steven LaCroix married Joy Smith. They live at Jena, LA.

c1. Tessie LaCroix

(d). Stacy Idell LaCroix married 6/3/1986 Bennie Lee Fussell.

MARY CATHERINE EDMONIA LACROIX SLAUGHTER

h. Mary Catherine Edmonia LaCroix (11/6/1888-9/14/1948) married 8/23/1908 Jesse Gill Slaughter (1/1887-1946).[78] Jesse Gill Slaughter had first married Maggie Price who was a LaCroix descendant. See page 117

(1). Vivian Slaughter (8/20/1909-2/2/1987)[78] married 12/24/1928 Edward Cullom Meyers (2/7/1893-8/30/1978).[78]

(a). Edward Cullom Meyers, Jr. was born 8/22/1933 and married 8/8/1957 Rose Marie Stutson who was born 5/9/1937.

a1. Andrea Rose Meyers was born 9/2/1962 and married 6/20/1987 Stephen McKay Cruse. -1a. Stephanie Marie Cruse was born 7/28/1989.

a2. John Edward Meyers was born 9/18/1967.

(b). Getice Darleen Meyers was born 12/13/1934 and married 6/3/1957 Riley Laffoon who was born 8/21/1934. They have no children.

(c). Evelyn Marie Meyers was born 10/24/1941 and married 4/14/1962 Charles C. Stringer (6/23/1939-9/17/1973)

c1. Charles Edward Stringer who was born 1/18/1967 and married 2/1991 Kelly Guillary.

c2. Gwendolyn Darleen Stringer was born 8/13/1969 and married 5/20/1989 to Conwin O. Reed 9/27/1966.

2a. Brittney Reed was born 8/20/1990.

(2). John Peter Slaughter (6/2/1911-8/21/1973)[89] married Mrs. Dolores O'Davies. (c1926-9/15/1990) She lived at Ferriday, LA.

(a). James Yancy "Jimmy" Slaughter (adopted) married 12/28/1985 Rose ___ and lives at New Orleans, LA.

(3). Acie Earl Slaughter was born 2/4/1914 and married 11/25/1936 Nettie Gauthier who was born 2/15/1918.

(a). Leo Perry Slaughter was born 3/4/1940 and married 10/21/1966 Edna Gayle Bryant who was born 3/21/--.

a1. Jefferey Paul Slaughter was born 7/9/1969.

a2. Loretta Lanette "Rita" Slaughter was born 11/10/1974.

(b). Catherine Louise "Kathy" Slaughter was born 4/21/1951 and married (1st) 8/9/1970 to Ronnie Wiggins. They divorced and she married (2nd)

5/27/1982 to Kenneth Woods.
b1. Aissia Leigh Wiggins was born 6/8/1975.
b2. Rhonda Michelle Wiggins was born 9/13/1976.
(c). Everett Earl Slaughter was born 1/19/1948 and married 6/12/1969 Mary Ann Wallace who was born 7/11/1949.
c1. Jacquelyn Slaughter was born 12/10/1984.
(4). Hazel Slaughter was born 1/31/1916 and married (1st) Jack Kelly. She married (2nd) Marvin Spencer Malone and she married (3rd) George Carmichael
(a). Lamar Malone was born 7/29/1938 and married (1st) Joyce____ and they had two children. He married (2nd) Mickey____ and they had one child.
a1. Laura Malone, a2. Karen Malone, a3. Michael Malone
(5). Dick Slaughter (1918-1928)

CORNELIA HENRIETTA LACROIX MALCOMB MEYERS

i. Cornelia Henrietta LaCroix (11/5/1891-1/14/1977)[78] married (1st) 12/1912 W. Dave Malcomb (1874-c1915) and had one child. She married (2nd) James Mackie Meyers (3/17/1897-5/4/1970).[78] There were no children of the second marriage.

(1). Willie Odette "Billye" Malcomb was born 6/2/1915 and married 4/15/1933 Henry Broussard "Bruce" Duke (10/9/1909-5/2/1982).[78] They had one child.
(a). Joel Maureen Duke was born 4/12/1935 and married 8/24/1951 Thomas Edward Boyd who was born 8/20/1929. They had two children.
a1. Danny Duke Boyd was born 9/10/1952 and married (1st) 6/1972 Paula Rae Thibodeaux. They had one child. He married (2nd) 9/1979 Annette Crisp Manuel and had two children.
1a. Heather Cheree Boyd was born 10/24/1974., 1b. Damien Duke Boyd was born 5/25/1980., 1c. Lindsey Denise Boyd was born 10/30/1981.
a2. Debby Danette Boyd was born 11/30/1955 and married 2/4/1973 Joseph Michael "Mike" Doucet of Salt Lake City, UT.
2a. Michael Chad Doucet was born 11/27/1974.

LUTHER WYATTE LACROIX

j. Luther Wyatte LaCroix (1/14/1896-6/15/1968)[10] married (1st) 10/16/1914 Gertrude D. Hailey (5/6/1896-10/24/1915).[10] She died of encephalitis. Luther Wyatte LaCroix married (2nd) 11/18/1917 Lois Hailey (3/25/1901-2/28/1973).[10] There were no children by the first wife. Gertrude and Lois Hailey were first cousins. Lois Hailey was a daughter of Will Hailey. Gertrude Hailey was a daughter of Joseph Hailey. Daisy Lorain Hailey who married Julian Wyatte LaCroix was a daughter of Sam Hailey. Sam, Joseph and Will were brothers and sons of Josephus Hailey.

(1). Mary Belle LaCroix (9/12/1918-2/1988)[10] married 7/31/1937 Phinous Warner Whatley (1/22/1911-7/20/1978).[10] Mary Belle's grandmother, Martha Lucy Whatley LaCroix, was a sister to Phinous Warner Whatley's grandfather "Phin" Whatley. Mary Belle and Phinous were second cousins.
(a). Mattie Marie Whatley was born in 1939 and married 11/1/1958 to Elmer Ray Boyd.
a1. Jimmy Ray Boyd was born 5/20/1962 and married Wanda Breithaupt who was born c1960., 1a. Brandi Nicole Boyd was born Jan. 1983.
(b). Lois Elizabeth Whatley was born 1/6/1943 and married (1st) Wallace Norman Cockerham. She married (2nd) James Herman Creed. She married (3rd) Jewell Dean Paul.
b1. Sonja Winell Cockerham was born 3/20/1962., b2. Stacey Mac Creed was born 9/28/1965., b3. Mark Delayne Creed was born 10/13/1966., b4. Kristi Lane Paul was born 9/5/1978.
(c). Luther Phinous Whatley was born 10/23/1944 and married (1st) 1962

Jane Strickland, who died. He married (2nd) Cheryl Gay Tankersly. They live at Rotan, TX. There was one child of the first marriage and two of the second.

c1. Luther Kevin Whatley was born 11/24/1966 and married Kim Arnold.

1a. Michelle Nicolle Whatley was born 11/16/1984.

c2. Carmon Phinous Whatley was born 2/9/1973.

c3. Cheryl Marie Whatley was born 4/27/1976.

(2). William "Willie" Pete LaCroix was born 2/9/1921 and married 3/16/1941 Anis LaVerne McAnally (6/20/1925-1990). She was a sister to Mae McAnally, first wife of Charles Whatley.

(a). Opal Irene LaCroix was born 1/5/1942 and married (1st) Tommy Broussard and they divorced. Opal Irene married (2nd) Drew Kennedy. There were three children of the first marriage and 1 child of the second.

a1. Susan Broussard was born 4/15/1963., a2. Beverly Broussard

a3. Tina Broussard, a4. Scott Kennedy was born c1976.

(b). Lucy Mae LaCroix was born 12/30/1943 and married (1st) David Capps, (2nd) Robert Dale Bignar and (3rd) Lloyd Broussard. There were two children by Capps and two by Bignar.

b1. Pam Capps, b2. Melissa Capps, b3. April Bignar, b4. Kristy Bignar.

(c). Gregory Pete LaCroix was born 7/18/1941 and married 7/22/1967 to Willie Mae Cupp.

c1. Stephen Gregory LaCroix.

(3). Julian Wyatte "Buddy" LaCroix (5/7/1923-10/20/1987) married 12/27/1942 Daisy Lorain Hailey.

(a). Jerry Wayne LaCroix was born 10/10/1943 and married (1st) Dianne___and they divorced. He married (2nd)____.

a1. Scott LaCroix was born c1966 and Lives at Bridge City, TX.

a2. Chad Damon LaCroix, born c1969, was a twin to Sean.

a3. Sean Dustin LaCroix, born c1969, was a twin to Chad.

(b). Julian Alan LaCroix was born c1954 and married and divorced.

(4). Irene LaCroix was born 9/24/1927 and married 12/22/1945 Grady C. Walker, son of Monroe Walker. Grady is a brother of Dewey Walker, husband of Irene's sister Amy LaCroix Walker.

(a). Julian Walker was born 11/14/1946 and married 6/8/1968 Virginia "Ginger" Francis.

a1. Craig Walker was born 2/7/1969, a2. Clint Walker was born 1/20/1971., a3. Mitzi Walker was born 10/10/1986.

(b). Justin Walker was born 8/3/1959 married 3/8/1990 Anna Crawford.

(5). Amy LaCroix was born 12/14/1933 and married 10/10/1948 to Dewey A. Walker who was born 8/19/1928.

(a). Janet Charlene Walker was born Aug. 31, 1952 and married 3/8/1973 Gary Lynn Ewing. -a1. Summer Alison Ewing was born 5/24/1976., a2. Autumn Melody Ewing was born 1/6/1983.

(b). Brendon Christopher Walker was born 10/21/1965.

LAURA FREELOVE LACROIX PARKER

4. Laura Freelove LaCroix shown also as Laura Francis LaCroix was born 1/10/1856 and died 5/1/1874. She married in Avoyelles Parish on 11/16/1872 to John Parker. Witnesses to the marriage were her Aunt and Uncle James D. and Mary Estelle LaCroix McCollum. A concentrated search for John Parker in the 1880 census did not locate a potential widower for her. There was a near neighbor, John Parker, but he had the same wife in the 1870 and 1880 census. The date of c1874 came from Peter Felix LaCroix's old Bible but had the notation, "No death date for Laura but think it was 1874." The complete date came from information sent by Phillip Price. There was time from the marriage date of 1872 until 1874 to have a child, but none has been located.

Top Photo: Jesse Gill Slaughter and his oxen team at Sand Spur Bottom Photo: Jesse Mercer Whatley, Rebecca Gray Whatley, Phin Whatley, Lucy Whatley and Arch A. Whatley made about 1880

WILLIAM HOUSTON WHATLEY and KATE LACROIX WHATLEY

K. T. Lacroix **KATE THOMPSON LACROIX WHATLEY** W. H. Whatley

6. Kate T. LaCroix (/27/1861-2/5/1933)[102] married 9/5/1878 to William Houston Whatley (1/10/1852-6/19/1893). They lived in the vicinity of what is now Hurricane Creek Baptist Church in (now) LaSalle Parish during their marriage. A family story told was that William Houston Whatley and Kate had dated some and seemed to be serious. William Houston Whatley had to be away from home on a business trip and he made a date with Kate on his scheduled return. He was hindered from returning on schedule and missed the date. With no means of communication, he could not explain until he returned why he didn't show up. When he returned, he wrote a note of apology for missing the date and proposed marriage. The reply came back that if he couldn't keep a date, she surely would not marry him. That decision was reversed and they seemed to have a happy fifteen years together before William Houston died. The cause of his death and the place of his burial is not known. Kate is buried in Lake Providence, La. William Houston was a Justice of the Peace and taught school. Their children follow:

BENJAMIN BAKER WHATLEY

a. Benjamin Baker Whatley (10/6/1879-12/18/1943) married first 1/16/1902 to Bertha McClure (6/1882-2/14/1903) who died at the birth of their only child.

(1). Francis Earl Whatley (2/14/1903-4/16/1950) married Mary Disch (12/27/1903-9/24/1953)[63] whose father was a dentist at Sicily Island. Earl had red hair and played the saxophone. The night they met, Mary went home and told her father that she met the most wonderful man, and he could really dance! Her father told her that, if he could dance, he knew she loved him. Francis Earl was a veteran of WWII and was a Captain in the 84th AAR Service G. P. He worked in New Orleans. He died of Leukemia and she died of cancer. They are buried in the Old Pine Hills Cemetery near Sicily Island.

After Bertha McClure Whatley died, Benjamin Baker Whatley married on 8/20/1908 to Rosie Dora Carter (4/7/1885- 6/2/1963). She is buried in a mausoleum in Baton Rouge. She was the daughter of William Carter and Elizabeth Fletcher Carter. The children of Benjamin Baker Whatley and Rosie Dora Carter Whatley follow:

(2). Mable Bertau Whatley was born 7/24/1909 and married 10/29/1933 James Elam Bethea at Lake Providence Baptist Church. Mary Isabelle Whatley McDaniel McClure and G. J. Alberter were witnesses to the marriage. Bartau worked in Baton Rouge for the Commissioner of Insurance and retired from there in 1972. James is a retired salesman who worked in several sales fields prior to his retirement in 1972. They live in Denham Springs, LA.

(a). James Robert Whatley Bethea was born 5/14/1937 and married 6/14/1957 to Beverly Jane Smith who was born 7/19/1938. Beverly Jane is is a legal assistant. See page 134. James R. W. Bethea is a Chemical Engineer for Dow Chemical. They live in Baton Rouge, LA.

a1. James Robert Whatley Bethea, Jr. was born 1/31/1958. He married (1st) 3/1/1978 Mary Kim Thibodaux. He married (2nd) Cindy Atkins Folse. There were two children by the first wife:

1a. Kristen Michelle Bethea was born 2/28/1981.

1b. Ashli Lynn Bethea was born 7/9/1982.

a2. Rholie Lynn Bethea was born 11/23/1960 and married 12/6/1980 Michael Scott Braswell. -2a. Scott Braswell was born 1/17/1987.

a3. Michael Shane Bethea was born 10/13/1970.

(b). Margaret Emily Bethea was born 7/7/1942 and married 10/22/1960 Thomas Ray Stafford who was born 8/2/1940. He is retired from IBM where he was a computer technician. They divorced in 1965. She is a graduate of Louisiana State University with a B.S. in Accounting and works for the LA Department of Environmental Quality and lives Denham Springs, LA.

b1. Thomas Ray Stafford III was born 11/16/1962. He attended Baton Rouge Vocational Technical Institute and is a computer repair technician.

b2. James Edward Stafford was born 2/22/1964 and married 10/3/1987 to Stacey Stillwell. He is a SP4 in the army on his second tour and is currently stationed in Italy.

2a. Blake Edward Stafford was born 5/1/1988.

2b. Jennifer Nicole Stafford was born 12/23/1989.

(3). Margaret Whatley was born 7/31/1911 and married J. P. Hebert who died in 1982 and is buried at Greenoaks Mem. Gardens in Baton Rouge, LA. There were no children. He retired from Thibolt Oil Co. in Donaldsonville, LA. She retired from Bell Telephone Co. with 42 years of service. She lives in Redland, CA. They reared her brother's daughter from his first marriage.

(4). Leon Whatley was born 12/16/1913 and married (1st) Nancy Doughtery from Lake Providence. Leon and Nancy divorced and he married (2nd) Lorraine Peterson from Oak Grove. They live in Baton Rouge. There was one child by the first marriage and two by the second.

(a). Mary Elizabeth Whatley was born 1/1938 and married William "Bill" Butler., (b). Leon Whatley, Jr. was born 5/5/1943., (c). Deborah Whatley was born 2/14/1953.

(5). Sam Whatley (9/16/1916-12/22/1972) married Mrs. Dorothy Lyons from Crowley and she lives now at Broussard, LA. She had one child when they married and they had a child. He worked for Sun Oil and lived in Broussard, LA.

(a). Dorothy Lyons who is an invalid from polio was born c1938.
(b). Sam Thompson Whatley was born in Lake Charles, LA.

(6). Bernice Whatley was born 10/10/1920 and married (1st) Wilfred Broussard (11/27/1913-9/30/1987) in the Catholic Church in Lake Providence. She is a retired telephone company employee and Wilfred retired from the Northwestern School of Dairy Technology. Bernice married 1989 Jim Booty born c1916.

(a). Anna Marie Broussard was born 12/23/1941 and married Robbie Acosta. They live in West Melbourn, FL.

a1. Wilfred Jerome Acosta was born 1/28/1964., a2. Suzanne Marie Acosta was born 8/23/1966., a3. Robert Felix Acosta was born 4/5/1970.

(b). John Paul Broussard was born 5/16/1945 and married Marie Dianne Ferguson from Atlanta, LA. He is a Vice President of Rich Co. and they live in Richmond, VA.

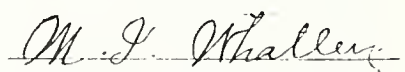
b1. Kelli Broussard was born 12/23/1968. She is a registered dietician in Spartinburg, S.C., b2. Jason Broussard , b3. Justin Broussard

MARY ISABELLE WHATLEY

b. Mary Isabelle Whatley (7/5/1881-3/17/1958)[75] married (1st) 1/7/1897 A. W. McDaniel from whom she shortly divorced. She married (2nd) c1900 David Ernest McClure (1/30/1866-9/11/1928). Isabelle married (3rd) 8/18/1930 to G. J. Alberter (3/15/1873-8/4/1934).[78] G.J. Alberter had first married Josephine Ophelia Sanders. Isabelle married (4th) James Bryant McGowin (12/19/1874-1/19/1962).[75] James Bryant McGowin first married 12/19/1900 Maggie McClure.

(1). James Pugh McClure (1904-12/5/1982) married Sadie Gallender. She lives in Tallulah, LA. They had three children.

LAURA JANE WHATLEY STONE



c. Laura Jane Whatley (1/4/1884-1/18/1956) married 10/2/1901 James Lewis Stone (10/11/1873-1/1/1930). He is buried in Jonesboro and Laura Jane is buried in the Monroe Area.

(1). Benjamin Maurice Stone (8/2/1902-5/20/1968) married Louise Klapp (12/9/1909- 9/5/1986).

(a). Benjamin Louis Stone was born 12/3/1943 and lives in Monroe, LA.

(2). James Houston Stone (12/24/1904-9/22/1975) married Hazel Crow (10/2/1912-5/16/1985).

(3). Ethel Stone was born 3/11/1908 and married Robert Earl Light (9/5/1894-11/1974). She lives in West Monroe, LA. There were no children.

(4) Irene Stone (3/27/1912-7/14/1973 married Lionel Franklin Charles (3/4/1911-7/18/1940). She married (2nd) Harry Donovan from whom she divorced. She married (3rd) Farbest Browder from whom she divorced.

(a). Inell Charles was born 4/18/1931 and married 6/30/1950 Ira Gene Taylor who was born 9/21/1925. They live in Farmerville, LA.

a1. Vicki Jeanne Taylor was born 6/1/1951 and married Steven J. Hebert who was born 4/10/1950. She is now divorced and lives in Fort Lauderdale, FL. -1a. Adrienne Irene Hebert was born 6/28/1979.

a2. Joni Fran Taylor was born 3/1/1954 and married 10/19/1989 William Crow who was born 5/28/1953. They live at Hall Summit, LA.

a3. Renae Daphne Taylor was born 1/11/1957 and married 4/1/1978 Scott Baxter Smith who was born 12/3/1955. They are now divorced. She lives in West Monroe, LA.

3a. Brian Baxter Smith was born 1/26/1980., 3b. Amanda Gail Smith was born 8/8/1983., 3c. Adam Charles Smith was born 9/5/1984.

(b). Gloria Charles was born 4/18/1934 and married 12/24/1960 Ellard Huelon Brantley who was born 7/7/1931. They live in Monroe, LA.

b1. Brenda Dawn Brantley was born 9/23/1963 and lives in Denver, CO.

(5). Marvin Stone (6/2/1915-7/12/1987) married Ruth Evelyn May (9/28/1918-4/28/1986).

(a). Joyce Elaine Stone was born 8/29/1939 and married Byron Boyette who was born 5/28/1936.
a1. Stephen Byron Boyette was born 10/9/1959 and married.
1a. Stephen Chadwick Boyette was born 12/30/1979.
1b. Brandon Cage Boyette was born 5/29/1983.
a2. Melissa Suzanne Boyette was born 1/18/1962 and married Jerry Kevin Spears who was born 2/14/1963.
2a. Amanda Suzanne Spears was born 4/3/1984.
2b. Dacia Elaine Spears was born 2/27/1986.
a3. Jeffery Stone Boyette was born 7/6/1965.
(b). Charlotte Stone was born 8/6/1942 and married James Edward Rushing who was born 3/15/1939.
b1. Cynthia Darlene Rushing, born 5/6/1960, married Newton Guenard.
1a. James Rushing "Rusty" Guenard was born 9/14/1982.
1b. Hillary Joyce Guenard was born 8/28/1984.
b2. Rhonda Arlene Rushing was born 1/15/1962 and married John Parker. They live in Lake Providence, LA.
2a. Jonathan Blake Parker was born 10/28/1984.
2b. Evelyn Blair Parker was born 1/15/1988.
b3. Shellie Charlene Rushing was born 5/6/1963 and married Phill Tomlinson.
3a. Jessica Ann Tomlinson was born 6/6/1983.
3b. Walter Phillip Tomlinson was born 2/25/1985.
(c). Laura Marletta Stone was born 9/3/1944 and married William Stanley Crawford who was born 8/7/1939.
c1. William Stanley Crawford, II was born 9/30/1963 and married Karen Yvette Lindsey who was born 2/11/1966.
1a. Sara Leigh Crawford who was born 5/8/1981.
c2. Christal Michelle Crawford was born 6/1/1966 and married Thomas Henry Granger who was born 8/27/1953.
2a. Justin Granger who was born 1989.
(d). Judy Lynn Stone was born 3/27/1947 and married Robert Wayne Patrick who was born 2/18/1942.
d1. Lori Lynn Patrick who was born 10/16/1969.
d2. Robert Wade Patrick was born 5/16/1972.
(e). Rodney Ryle Stone was born 11/5/1960 and married Carmen Rochelle Spears who was born 1/11/1962.
e1. Christopher Ryle Stone was born 2/20/1985.
e2. Ruth Laurin Stone was born 6/9/1989.
(6). Sidney Wayne Stone was born 2/18/1920 and married Mary Stewart who was born 1/13/1921. They live in West Monroe, LA.
(a). Jo Anita Stone (7/15/1942-6/16/1956).
(b). Debra Lea Stone was born 8/17/1954 and married James Lloyd Brewster who was born 12/13/1950. They are now divorced.
b1. Robert Arthur Brewster was born 8/3/1971.
b2. Jennifer Lea Brewster was born 7/11/1980.
b3. Jonathan Lloyd Brewster was born 9/4/1983.
(c). Katherine Ann Stone was born 10/10/1958 and married Bobby Lee Murphy, Jr. who was born 2/23/1955.
c1. Lindsay Nicole Murphy who was born 9/20/1983.
(7). Malcolm Clay Stone was born 6/20/1924 and married Betty Stewart who was born 6/2/1928. They live in Transylvania, LA.
(a). Robert Stewart Stone was born 12/10/1954 and married Lynn Evans who was born 12/2/1946. -a1. Clay Stewart Stone was born 10/28/1983.
(b). Stephanie Kay Stone was born 7/17/1960 and married Voy Carl Gillentine, Jr. who was born 8/23/1962.
b1. Stewart Carl Gillentine was born 4/27/1984.

JULIA G. WHATLEY HENDERSON

d. Julia G. Whatley (3/21/1886-2/17/1966) married Robert Henderson (--- - 2/17/1966).

(1). Harry Douglas Henderson (11/28/1907-7/17/1962) married Ethyl Carter in Arkansas.
(a). Peggy Henderson married Keith Aulds.,
(b). Yvonne Henderson married ___ Hoyt.
(2). Laura Laverne Henderson (6/26/1909 - died) married Clarence Bruce and they lived at Rochelle, LA. They divorced and Laura married (2nd) Fred Parker. There were two children by the first marriage and one by the second.
(a). Robert William Bruce was born 1/6/1937., (b). Sally Ann Bruce, (c). Patsy Ann Parker.
(3). Myrtle Fairy Henderson (6/15/1911-9/21/1929)) married Louis Dunn.
(4). Robert Archie L. Henderson (1/5/1913-7/4/1967) married Jewell Deville, who married after Robert's death to Bob Chevallier.
(a). Robert Duane Henderson was born 3/29/1963.
(5). Reese Buffington Henderson (5/28/1916-12/25/1971) married (1st) Genevieve Murphy from Maryland. He married (2nd) Maggie Deville. The widow lives at Deville, LA. There was one child by the first marriage.
(a). John Michael Henderson was born c1951 and lives in Oakland, MD.
(6). Katie Bell Henderson was born 1/6/1919 and married (1st) A. Ralph Fowler and she married (2nd) ___Pickens. She lives at Slidell, LA.
(a). Ralph H. Fowler was born 4/29/1946.
(b). Robert Fowler was born 3/27/1953.
(7). Erma Lee Henderson was born 10/29/1921 and married (1st) Leyton Stewart and she married (2nd) Nolly Jay Heyden.
(a). Kenneth Layton Stewart was born 12/13/1946.
(b). Mark Wayne Hayden was born 12/24/1965.

Isabell Whatley McDaniel McClure Alberter McGowin, James B. McGowin and friend

Top Photo: The Stephen Yeiser LaCroix family about 1897 -Stephen Byby, Kate Melissa LaCroix on Stephen's lap, Clara Loread, James Felix on Elizabeth Edmonia's lap and Charles C. LaCroix Bottom Photo: The Stephen Yeiser LaCroix family about 1901 Back Row -Charles C, Stephen Byby and Clara Loread Front Row- James Felix, Stephen Yeiser holding Lucy Edmonia, Elizabeth Edmonia holding Pearl Ruth, Charles Greer, and Kate Melissa LaCroix

William Brooks and Stephen Yeiser LaCroix at White Sulphur Springs c1900

STEPHEN YEISER LACROIX

Much of this information was supplied by Irma Lee LaCroix Tosspon, Eunice LaCroix Trisler, Loread Whatley Rush and Beulah Coon Whatley.

7. Stephen Yeiser LaCroix (4/3/1863-5/22/1935)[45] married 2/25/1885 Elizabeth Edmonia Greer (11/25/1868-5/29/1948).[45] They were first cousins once removed. Elizabeth Edmonia's grandfather Uriah Whatley was a brother to Mary Ann Whatley LaCroix, Stephen's mother. Their children are listed below.

a. Clara Loread LaCroix (3/27/1886-3/20/1944) married 8/10/1903 Enoch J. Whatley (9/22/1881-8/5/1971).

b. Stephen Byby LaCroix (11/14/1888-6/17/1953) married 12/17/1916 Lydia Fairbanks (1/28/1893-3/6/1966).

c. Charles Calvin LaCroix (6/6/1891-11/3/1939)[43] married 12/17/1913 Clara Mae Arrington (12/25/1897-2/1/1963).[43]

d. Kate Melissa LaCroix (10/16/1893-11/24/1961)[78] married Manuel Byron "Honeycutt" King (4/11/1903-11/29/1944).[78]

e. James Felix LaCroix (4/12/1896-2/2/1962) married Doshia Elizabeth Hawthorne (10/21/1897-2/21/1991.

f. Lucy Edmonia LaCroix (8/13/1898-1/27/1964) married 2/6/1926 Millard DeWitt Lawrence (7/31/1899-6/15/1964). Lucy and Millard were first cousins. Their mothers were sisters.

g. Pearl Ruth LaCroix (7/10/1901-2/14/1971) married 11/19/1916 Samuel P. "Jack" Crane.

S. F. LaCroix

E. E. Greer

h. Mary Alice LaCroix (8/31/1905-10/4/1908).[45]

i. Jessie Louise LaCroix (6/5/1909-12/24/1989) married 4/7/1928 Henry Marion Hudnall (11/3/1907-12/7/1976). Jessie married (2nd) 10/12/1962 Gerald A. Sharp. Five children by Hudnall and then they divorced. No children by Sharp.

Stephen Yeiser LaCroix farmed, cut timber, made rafts and floated them to New Orleans, and raised livestock. He lived at Eden until about 1904 when he moved to Parhams.

CLARA LOREAD LACROIX WHATLEY

This section is dedicated to Beulah Coon Whatley who has helped from very early until her death on the family history.

a. Clara Loread LaCroix (3/27/1886-3/20/1944)[55] married 8/10/1903 Enoch J. Whatley (9/22/1881-8/5/1971).[55]

(1). Lessie Whatley (12/31/1904-12/3/1976)[55] married 8/1/1927 Robert Crosby (4/17/1907-9/25/1964).[55]

(a). Doyle Crosby was born 5/20/1928 and married 7/11/1950 Jessie Jean Roper who was born 7/8/1929.

a1. Doyle Crosby, Jr. was born 12/21/1953 and married 4/17/1974 Jo Ann LaCaze who was born 2/14/1951.

a2. Paula Jeanette Crosby was born 10/12/1955 and married 4/18/1973 John Wayne Goodman who was born 8/31/1950.

a3. Gloria Jeanine Crosby was born 3/15/1961 and married 8/10/1978 Robert Luther who was born 5/18/1952.

3a. Scott Bradley Luther who was born 7/20/1980.

(b). Wilma Crosby was born 8/25/1932 and married 1/4/1957 Raymond Thomas who was born 11/30/1930.

b1. Clara Ann Thomas, a twin, was born 10/13/1952 and married 5/20/1972 Donald Wesley Aucoin was born 10/3/1950.

1a. Robert Wesley Aucoin was born 11/8/1974.

b2. Diana Lynn Thomas, a twin, was born 10/13/1952 married 6/12/1971 Kenneth Wayne Thompson who was born 10/31/1949.

2a. Bradley Jones Thompson

(2). Velma W. Whatley was born 1/29/1907 and married 1/1/1934 James Eber Fleming (9/7/1899-11/1/1968).

(a). Avice Louise Fleming was born 4/3/1935 and married 2/15/1958 George T. DeVaney.

a1. Clay Russel DeVaney was born 12/9/1958., a2. Brian Anderson DeVaney was born 5/4/1962., a3. Mark Fleming DeVaney was born 11/23/1964.

(b). Jimmie Sue Fleming was born 9/7/1940 and md. 5/10/1965 Melvin Sharp.

b1. Jason "Beau" Sharp was born 7/4/1970.

b2. Melanie Sharp was born 11/10/1971.

(3). Wade Whatley (8/23/1908-1/15/1976)[55] married 10/14/1949 Beulah Coon (1/22/1909-5/23/1991).[55] Beulah lived at Jena and has helped gather information on this family history.

(a). Ronald Enoch Whatley was born 10/3/1952 and married 6/23/1976 Rita Ann Hood who was born 1/26/1947. They divorced in 1985.

a1. Tristan Enoch Whatley was born 9/22/1978.

(4). Mason Whatley (5/11/1911-7/10/1915)

(5). Maurice Whatley (8/21/1914-7/9/1943) was a WWII casualty killed in the South Pacific.

(6). Loread W. Whatley was born in 9/18/1917 and is living at Rayne, LA. married 5/14/1942 Lonnie David Rush (2/4/1914-11/7/1982).

(a). Michael David Rush was born 5/14/1945 and married 6/17/1972 Genevieve Bird., a1. David Neal Rush was born 4/3/1973., a2. Lonnie Michael Rush was born 12/21/1974., a3. Samuel Joseph Rush was born 8/19/1978.

(b). Francis Neil Rush was born 4/14/1949 and married 6/3/1972 Kathleen Bullock. They live in Lafayette, LA.
b1. Erin Kelly Rush was born 2/11/1975., b2. April Kimberley Rush was born 9/22/1977., b3. Colleen Kirsten Rush was born 4/20/1983.
(7). Joe Whatley was born 9/8/1919 and married 4/28/1942 Prudy Patrick who was born 12/27/1919.
(a). Ernest Joe Whatley was born 8/8/1945 and married (1st) Marie McFarlin who was born 11/10/1946. They divorced and he married (2nd) 8/6/1971 Delores Spann who was born 11/11/1944. There was one child of each marriage.
a1. Randy Allen Whatley was born 12/26/1964.
a2. Tara Shea Whatley was born 10/29/1979.
(b). Clyde Whatley was born 12/3/1948 and married 6/16/1967 Wanda Gail Morris who was born 10/30/1948.
b1. Tommy Glenn Whatley was born 5/11/1969.
b2. Timmy Lynn Whatley was born 5/10/1971.
(8). Mable Whatley, a twin, was born 5/1/1924 and married (1st) c1944 Audie A. Krantz (5/16/1922-3/13/1974). Mable married (2nd) 2/20/1977 Jess Samuel Thompson (4/19/1921-c1980). Mable married (3rd) Paul Lucky.
(a). Maurice Allen Krantz was born 2/25/1946 and married 6/1/1973 Ann Anderson who was born 2/11/1943. They live at Alta Loma, TX.
(b). Beverly Krantz was born 3/6/1948 and married 12/23/1965 Gary Lynn Keith who was born 2/4/1943.
b1. Bryan Scott Keith was born 8/2/1967., b2. Marcus Lynn Keith was born 3/28/1969., b3. Kristina Ann Keith was born 9/20/1978.
(c). Billie Jo Krantz was born 11/6/1951 and married 5/30/1969 Joe Mac Henry who was born 12/22/1946.
c1. David Newton Henry was born 9/29/1971.
c2. Audrey Marie Henry was born 7/7/1979.
(9). Melba Whatley, a twin, was born 5/1/1924 and married 1945 George W. Vining (2/22/1916-9/3/1984).
(a). Charlotte Ann Vining was born 8/6/1946.
(b). Odell George Vining was born 5/19/1948 and married Mary Ann Jones who was born 7/21/1950.
b1. Odell George Vining, Jr. was born 6/27/1971.
b2. Lewis Scott Vining was born 1/16/1977.
(c). Gary Whatley Vining was born 6/25/1950 and married Martha Smith who was born 2/16/1951.
c1. Timothy Clay Vining who was born 12/28/1970.
c2. Mark Whatley Vining was born 3/29/1976.
(d). Melven Kendall Vining was born 11/16/1956 and married Beverly Jean Betram who was born 10/3/1956.
d1. Holly Ann Vining was born 12/12/1974.
d2. Heath Kendall Vining was born 11/9/1975
(10). Opal "Cressie" Whatley was born 1/12/1930 and married Kenneth Lee Kipe who was born 12/4/1929.
(a). Kenneth Clark Kipe was born 1/12/1952 and married Jackie Marie Muncrief who was born 4/19/1953. They have divorced.
a1. Carrie Ann Kipe was born 6/11/1970.
(b). Larry Wayne Kipe was born 10/2/1954 and married Teresa Marie MacKenthaler who was born 9/12/1955.
(c). Rex Alan Kipe was born 3/19/1956 and married Connie Lynn Albertson who was born 7/30/1952.
c1. Gary Robert Albertson Kipe was born 7/29/1974.
(d). Darrell Lynn Kipe was born 12/17/1964.
(e). Rodger Douglas Kipe was born 6/7/1967.

STEPHEN BYBY LACROIX

b. Stephen Byby LaCroix (11/14/1888-6/17/1953)[215] married 12/17/1916 Lydia Fairbanks (1/28/1893-3/6/1966).[215]
(1). Irma Lee LaCroix (5/2/1919-10/10/1990)[215] married 10/3/1943 George

Ellis Tosspon (3/5/1923-1/7/1989).[215]
(a). George Ellis Tosspon, Jr. was born 10/15/1952 and married 8/27/1977 Jerilyn Sue Smith who was born 2/7/1957.
a1. Valeria Elizabeth Tosspon was born 12/12/1981.
a2. Brent Ellis Tosspon was born 10/30/1984.
(2). Coney Byby LaCroix was born 11/13/1923 and married 6/11/1948 Princess Helen Price who was born 8/25/1931.
(a). Sherida Gail LaCroix was born 10/13/1950 and married 9/4/1971 Arthur Alexander Nelson who was born 6/12/1946.
a1. Bradford Alexander Nelson was born 12/12/1973.
a2. Jennifer Leigh Nelson was born 7/28/1977.
(b). Coney Reginald LaCroix was born 4/29/1953 and married 8/27/1971 Brenda Gail Duck who was born 3/23/1953.
b1. Kristina Delaine LaCroix was born 12/25/1972.
b2. Aimee Yvette LaCroix was born 4/29/1977.
b3. Yancy Bowen LaCroix was born 5/3/1979.
(c). Penny Katrina LaCroix was born 4/21/1964.
(3). Clyde Laverne LaCroix was born 9/27/1931 and married 3/16/1950 Edith Mae Middleton who was born 9/21/1928.
(a). Clyde Laverne LaCroix, Jr. was born 3/6/1951 and married (1st) 8/8/1970 Cynthia Lea Posey who was born 2/6/1952. Clyde Laverne LaCroix, Jr. married (2nd) Mary Anne Gatewood who was born 5/2/1957.
a1. Eric Paige LaCroix was born 10/23/1970.
a2. Cory Lee LaCroix, a twin, was born 10/23/1982.
a3. Curt Driscoll LaCroix, a twin, was born 10/23/1982.
(b). Stephen Levi LaCroix was born 3/11/1955 and married 11/30/1974 Susan DeMattio who was born 7/15/1954.
b1. Stephanie Laura LaCroix was born 9/11/1976.
b2. Justin Samuel LaCroix was born 10/10/1979.
b3. Rebecca Rose LaCroix was born 8/28/1983.

CHARLES CALVIN LACROIX

c. Charles Calvin LaCroix (6/6/1891-11/3/1939)[43] married 12/17/1913 Clara Mae Arrington (12/25/1897-2/1/1963).[43]
(1). Clara Coleen LaCroix was born 3/4/1915 and married 1934 Baxter Malvin Porter who was born 7/25/1914.
(a). Charles Baxter Porter was born 1/22/1935 and married 12/16/1960 Glenda Joyce Pedigo who was born 3/31/1943.
a1. Charles Keith Porter was born 11/24/1961., a2. Sheila Reneé Porter was born 8/13/1963., a3. David Brian Porter was born 3/3/1969.
(b). Jackie Joel Porter was born 5/18/1936 and married Barbara Donice Pauley who was born 2/4/1942.
b1. Jackie Joel Porter, Jr. was born 8/2/1957.
b2. Calvin Clay Porter was born 1/15/1959 and married Kathy Ann Rowell who was born 4/11/1961., 2a. Cassiday Clay Porter was born 6/7/1978.
b3. Angela Donice Porter was born 7/21/1962.
b4. Selina Candice Porter was born 11/20/1977.
(c). Christine Elizabeth Porter was born 4/7/1938 and married George Nelson Price who was born 8/8/1936.
c1. Wyatt Nelson Price was born 9/25/1958 and married Katherine Darlene Shell who was born 1/8/1963.
1a. Layne Nelson Price was born 11/12/1980.
c2. Mitzi Tyree Price was born 8/9/1961 and married Fred Barrett Shelton, Sr. who was born 10/16/1955.
2a. Fred Barrett Shelton, Jr. was born 10/3/1978.
c3. Stacy LaTanya Price was born 7/25/1964.
c4. Dee LaDell Price was born 6/2/1968.
(d). Rayford Wallace Porter was born 7/2/1944 and married Nancy Carolyn Ishee who was born 10/2/1949.
d1. Rayford Wallace Porter, Jr. was born 6/5/1972.
d2. Chad Alan Porter was born 8/15/1977.

d3. Eroica Germaine Porter was born 8/23/1979.
(e). Rhonda Jonelle Porter was born 9/17/1949 and married Glenn Earl Switzer, Jr. who was born 8/30/1949.
(f). Kimi Colleen Porter was born 12/2/1957 and married Joseph Stanford Jones was born 10/30/1953.

(2). James Rayford LaCroix was born 6/16/1917 and married 12/20/1940 Mildred Helen Thorla who was born 8/18/1917.
(a). Peggy Ann LaCroix was born 10/11/1941 and married (1st) Kirby Joel Seal. Peggy Ann married (2nd) Robert Lanny Kennedy who was born 3/7/1938. They live at Colfax, LA, where Robert is a prominent attorney.
a1. Kirby Joel Seal, Jr. was born 10/17/1963.
a2. Kirk Joseph Seal was born 9/15/1964.
(b). James Rayford LaCroix II was born 6/22/1952 and married Rebecca Ann Manescalco who was born 9/15/1955.
b1. Charles Neil LaCroix was born 2/16/1974.
b2. Kristi Ann LaCroix was born 2/23/1978.

(3). Charles Wallace LaCroix (3/16/1919-7/21/1978) married 1940 Thelma Evelyn Davis who was born 7/11/1919.
(a). Gayle Frances LaCroix was born 11/11/1941 and married Cleston Terrell Trigg who was born 9/8/1938.
a1. Jeffery Duane Trigg was born 11/13/1963., a2. Steven Terrell Trigg was born 7/11/1965., a3. Timothy Randall Trigg was born 10/3/1971.
(b). Barbara Kaye LaCroix was born 3/15/1945 and married Stance Davis, Jr. who was born 7/1/1943.
b1. Lisa Kaye Davis was born 4/29/1966 and married Darrell Gray Mills.
b2. Carol Ann Davis was born 5/31/1968.,
b3. Regina Gayle Davis was born 4/23/1976.
(c). Lloyd Douglas LaCroix was born 5/1/1951 and married Shu-Lin Teng who was born 8/29/1952.
c1. Jennifer Elaine LaCroix was born 12/15/1978.
c2. Charles Daniel LaCroix was born 11/27/1981.
(d). Evelyn Darlene LaCroix was born 11/5/1954 and married Talmadge Terrell Bush who was born 10/4/1950.

(4). Lillian Kathleen "Red" LaCroix was born 11/10/1921 and married Wilmer Leon Smith who was born 4/13/192 and is now deceased.
(a). Phyllis Elaine Smith was born 10/29/1946 and married Willis Whitfield Lee, Jr. who was born 4/22/1938.
a1. Suzan Kathleen Lee was born 2/8/1966., a2. Pleasants Ann Lee was born 8/6/1971., a3. Sandra Kay Lee was born 9/28/1973., a4. Keith Myer Lee was born 1/3/1976., a5. Willis Whitfield Lee III was born 3/30/1977.
(b). Craig Smith (5/10/1950-10/29/1968)
(c). Martha Elizabeth Smith was born 3/16/1961 and married Anthony Quinn Comeaux who was born 12/25/1958.
c1. Jameleen Daniel Comeaux was born 3/17/1980.

KATE MELISSA LACROIX KING

d. Kate Melissa LaCroix (10/16/1893-11/24/1961)[78] married 12/25/1920 Manuel Byron "Honeycutt" King (4/11/1893-11/29/1944).[78]

(1). Dorothy Janet King was born 11/7/1921 and married 4/15/1946 William Douglas Bowden who was born 1/9/1914. They adopted a son and a daughter.
(a). William Douglas Bowden II, adopted, was born 8/12/1946 and married 10/13/1964 Judy Benson who was born 12/18/1946. They divorced.
a1. William Douglas Bowden III, adopted, was born 1/5/1968.
(b). Kathy King Bowden was born 5/29/1951.

(2). Charles Byron King was born 2/28/1928 and married 4/16/1950 Dorothy Odyne Lipsey who was born 10/16/1929.
(a). Lisa Renee King was born 4/28/1961 is married and has one daughter.

e. James Felix LaCroix (4/12/1896-2/2/1962) married Doshia Elizabeth Hawthorne (10/21/1897-2/21/1991). Doshia Hawthorne was a niece of Martha Jane Hawthorne Norris LaCroix, 2nd wife of James Felix's grandfather, Stephen Yancy LaCroix.

(1). Lloyd Bilbo LaCroix was born 11/24/1917 and married Elizabeth "Betty" Ezell who was born 1/22/1925.

(a). Johnny Arnold LaCroix was born 8/27/1948 and married (1st) Geneva Miles. He married (2nd) Debra Brozell who was born 7/13/1952. There were two children by the first wife and one by the second.

a1. Tina LaCroix was born 4/27/1969 and married Darren Cockerham.

1a. Jesse Cockerham was born 5/25/1990.

a2. Traci LaCroix was born 8/4/1971 married S. Koonce and they are now separated., 2a. Rachell Renee Koonce was born 4/12/1989.

a3. Autumn LaCroix was born 7/12/1977.

(2). Eunice LaCroix was born 12/20/1919 and married Mitchell Eugene Trisler who was born 6/19/1914. They live near Jonesville, LA.

(a). Joseph Marvin Trisler was born 9/7/1939 and married (1st) Mary L. White who was killed in an auto accident 3/6/1971. He married (2nd) Frances Paul who was born 11/23/1943. There were two children by the first wife and one by the second wife.

a1. Glenda Gay Trisler was born 1/5/1966., a2. Lee Marvin Trisler was born 8/31/1968., a3. Jeffery Paul Trisler was born 8/1/1976.

(b). James Everett Trisler was born 11/4/1941 and married (1st) Fay Lipsey who was in the same accident as Mary White Trisler. Fay died 3/26/1973. James Everett married (2nd) Joy Paul who was born 1/11/1956. There were two children by the first wife and one by the second.

b1. James Kevin Trisler, born 1/15/1968, md. Gloria Lorraine Ricks.

b2. Karen Faye Trisler was born 6/17/1969., 2a. ___ born 12/3/1988.

b3. Kylie Alonna Trisler was born 5/2/1978.

(c). Billy Mitchell Trisler was born 2/23/1944 and married Maralyn Comeaux who was born 6/13/1945. They divorced and she is now married to Thomas Chapman.

c1. Lloyd Eugene Trisler was born 1/25/1965 married Cassandra Purvis who was born 10/30/1970.

1a. Caleb Daniel Trisler was born 10/1/1987.

c2. Christie Lynn Trisler was born 3/17/1969 married Jimmy Greer. They live near Jena, LA.

c3. Lisa Marie Trisler was born 10/22/1980.

(d). Doshia Ruth Trisler was born 2/14/1948 and married Scott Jackson McNeely, Jr. who was born 1/11/1946.

d1. Scott Jackson McNeely III was born 2/27/1967.

d2. Lori Denise McNeely was born 4/4/1970.

(e). Willis Claude Trisler was born 7/14/1949 and married Letta Wood who was born 8/24/1957.

(f). Elizabeth Ann Trisler was born 2/1/1959.

(g). Sheila Rhenea Trisler was born 11/9/1960 and married Rodney Woodruff from whom she is divorced. She lives in Ferriday.

(3). Wayne B. LaCroix (5/28/1925-11/3/1956)[215] married 5/28/1948 Marjorie L. Sanson who was born 8/7/1928.

(a). Linda Faye LaCroix, born 7/29/1949, married (1st) 8/24/1966 Aruel B. Barnes, Jr. They divorced 3/1979 and she married (2nd) Harvey Burson.

a1. Letha Ann Barnes was born 2/10/1967 and is married.

a2. Lesley Annette Barnes was born 7/1/1969 and married 5/5/1990 Raymond Harold Jean.

a3. Wayne Burton Barnes was born 11/5/1976.

(b). Larry Wayne LaCroix was born 8/8/1951 and married 2/25/1977 Barbara Ann Ivey who was born 11/8/1950.

b1. Brandy Nicole LaCroix was born 2/28/1979.

b2. Jennifer LaCroix was born 4/20/1982.

(c). James Everett LaCroix was born 6/29/1953 and married 10/3/1975 Edna Marie Cockerham who was born 3/25/1955.
c1. Jason Bernard LaCroix was born 5/6/1976.
c2. Jana Marie LaCroix was born 1/4/1980.
(d). Aleda Jean LaCroix, born 2/9/1956, married (1st) 4/3/1976 Robert L. Little, Jr. They divorced in 1979 and she married (2nd) Mark Dillon.
(4). James Cameron LaCroix was born 12/16/1927 and married Margie Crawford who was born 10/15/1933.
(a). Phyllis Dianne LaCroix was born 9/2/1954.
a1. Michael Collin LaCroix was born 1/10/1972.

LUCY EDMONIA LACROIX LAWRENCE

f. Lucy Edmonia LaCroix (8/13/1898-1/27/1964)[215] married 2/6/1926 Millard DeWitt Lawrence (7/31/1899-6/15/1964).[215] Lucy and Millard were first cousins. Their mothers were sisters.

(1). Millard Rudolph Lawrence was born 2/5/1927 and married 11/2/1967 Shirley E. Jones. (a). Wendy Dianne Lawrence was born 8/21/1968.

PEARL RUTH LACROIX CRANE

g. Pearl Ruth LaCroix (7/10/1901-2/14/1971) married 11/19/1916 Samuel P. "Jack" Crane.
(1). Doris Crane m. Moody A. "Marcus" Forman, Jr.
(a). Maxie Foreman m. Melba McCormick. Maxie was killed in an auto accident., (b). Winona Foreman m. Clifford McClure, (c). Mary Foreman m. Lehman Lanehart, (d). Patty F. Foreman m. Kent White, (e). Moody A. Foreman III was killed in an auto accident.
(2). Jean Crane married Emmett Graves who is now deceased. She lives in Baton Rouge, LA.
(a). Brenda Graves married and lives in Oklahoma.
(b). Greg Graves married and lives in Baton Rouge, LA.
(3). Vera Crane married Francis Mongercinia and lives in New Orleans, LA.
(a). Ray Mongercinia, (b). Joan Mongercinia
(4). Jack Tunney Crane is now deceased[122] married Ruth Drummond who still lives at Monterey.
(a). Jack Tunney Crane, Jr. married Deborah Welch., (b). Beth Crane married Moreland Book., (c). Amy Crane
(5). Willie Crane married Ethel Ellard. They live at Monterey.
(a). Carol Crane, (b). Kathy Crane, (c). Bill Crane, (d). Enoch Crane (e). Leanne Crane
(6). Betty Jo Crane married Jack P. Bairnsfather. They live at Monterey where Jack is a High School teacher.
(a). Joe Prentiss Bairnsfather married 9/29/1984 Deborah Margaret Martin. They live in Natchitoches, LA., (b). Guy Bairnsfather, (c). Jill Bairnsfather
(7). Ann Crane married Robert "Bob" Campbell
(a). Robert "Bob" Campbell, Jr., (b). Kim Campbell, (c). Randy Campbell
(8). Sammy Crane married Linda Williams.
(a). Lynn Crane, (b). Julie Crane
(9). Sue Crane married Arkie Crawford. They live at Monroe, LA.
(a). Reynolds Crawford, (b). Mignon Crawford
h. Mary Alice LaCroix (8/31/1905-10/4/1908)[45]

JESSIE LOUISE LACROIX HUDNALL SHARP

i. Jessie Louise LaCroix (6/5/1909-12/24/1989) married (1st) 4/7/1928 Henry Marion Hudnall (11/3/1907-12/7/1976). Jessie married (2nd) 10/12/1962 Gerald A. Sharp. There were five children by Hudnall and they divorced.
(1). Steve LaCroix Hudnall (3/14/1929-12/18/1979)[6] married (1st) Marjorie Greenlow. They had one child and divorced. He married (2nd) Estel ___. He

married (3rd) Monique ___.
(a). Steve LaCroix Hudnall, Jr. was born 8/9/1947 and married Debbie Lattique. -(a1). Steve LaCroix Hudnall III was born 10/31/1971.
(2). Willie Gene Hudnall was born 1/24/1931 and married 4/22/1955 LaVona Mae Maples who was born 11/13/1938. They had three children and divorced on 12/4/1974. He married (2nd) Kay Baughn on 9/30/1975.
(a). William Eugene Hudnall was born 11/22/1956 and married 11/23/77 Pamela Sue White who was born 4/18/1955.
a1. Nikki Rae Hudnall was born 2/2/1979.
a2. Jon Marc Hudnall was born 9/23/1980.
a3. Erin Michelle Hudnall was born 9/30/1981.
a4. Katherine Patrice Hudnall was born 8/31/1986.
(b). Cullen Lee Hudnall was born 4/13/1959 and married (1st) 2/4/1978 Lisa Gail Brandt. They had three children and divorced in August 1984. He married (2nd) 3/5/1988 Tina Greenfield Robinson who was born 12/10/1962. Tina had one son by a previous marriage.
b1. Kellie Dee Ann Hudnall was born 11/8/1979.
b2. Cody Levi Hudnall was born 1/21/1982.
b3. Wesley Gene Hudnall was born 2/11/1983.
b4. Casey Lynn Robinson was born 1/21/1986.
(c). LaTressa Gail Hudnall was born 9/24/1960 and married (1st) 6/23/1978 Sammy Tinnie. They had one daughter and divorced in November 1982. She married (2nd) 12/14/1985 Michael W. (Mike) Jennette who was born 2/17/1958. They have two daughters.
c1. Shawna Sheri Tinnie was born 4/7/1980.
c2. Dawn Danelli Jennette was born 3/15/1985.
c3. Carrie Lynn Jennette was born 8/9/1986.
(3). Bobby Gale Hudnall was born 1/31/1933 and married (1st) Nell Halford. They had one son. She had three children by a previous marriage. He married (2nd) Betty ____. They had one adopted daughter.
(a). Bobby Gale Hudnall, Jr. was born 6/9/1961.
(b). Chantill Hudnall was born 11/17/1975.
(4). Fred Miller Hudnall (12/20/1937-10/5/1962)[68] married.
(a). Troy Lynn Hudnall was born 3/20/1960 and married Mr. May.
a1. Wend Dawn May was born 11/18/1979.
a2. Chris May
(b). Terrie Lea Hudnall was born 3/30/1961 and married Mr. Rogers.
b1. Christopher Rogers was born 3/20/1979.
(5). Rebecca Ann Hudnall was born 9/11/1940 and married (1st) Gayland Bullard and she married (2nd) Arthur (Art) Walker.
(a). Kenneth Dale Bullard was born 8/10/1959 and married.
a1. Kenneth Dale Bullard, Jr. was born 6/3/1980.
(b). Jessica Dorthea Walker was born 2/22/1968.

MARTHA W. "MATTIE" LACROIX THOMPSON

8. Martha W. "Mattie" LaCroix (8/6/1867-9/27/1955).[67] She married 9/30/1884 Peter Gip Thompson (8/11/1860-2/24/1923).[67] He was her first cousin once removed. When Mattie LaCroix was young, she and her brother Thompson Mayo LaCroix were arguing about who would get the scissors to cut out something with. Mattie took them away from Mayo and in jerking them they went into her eye. This left her blind in one eye and that eye stayed swollen. Her photos are almost all made in a position to limit the image of that eye. For a discussion of her family, see the Thompson family write up page 454.

P. G. Thompson

GOOD PINE AUG 9 1908 A.M. LA.

P. M. Lacroix
Laura Walker

Laura Lulu Walker LaCroix

THOMPSON MAYO LACROIX

9. Thompson Mayo LaCroix (7/1/1869-4/20/1914)[119] married 3/3/1891 to Laura Lulu Walker (3/8/1870-11/25/1950).[119] He was known only as Mayo LaCroix and was employed in the lumber industry around Pollock, LA. On April 20, 1914, the locomotive fireman mentioned that he was hungry, and Mayo said he had a lunch back in one of the cars and offered to go back and get it. In the process of going back over the railroad cars, he apparently slipped and fell to his death. When he didn't return after a normal period of time, the fireman stopped the train, but didn't see him. They then backed up and found his mutilated body on the tracks. The family built a large house just south of Pollock where the nursing home is now located and the children were reared there. The children:

a. Carrie LaCroix (12/1891- died) married 5/14/1913 John Edwin "Ed" Wagner (8/6/1891-11/24/1979). Ed Wagner was a son of Thomas J. Wagner by his 2nd wife, Minerva Maxwell. Thomas J. Wagner was first married to Carrie LaCroix's first cousin once removed, Jane Catherine LaCroix. J. Ed Wagner opened a service station in Dermott, Ark. in 1923 and then in 1936 Mr. Ed and his son James Edwin Wagner opened a bulk oil plant. A short time later they opened a Dodge and Chrysler dealership on Speedway Street next to their service station. Mrs. Carrie LaCroix Wagner gave us many clues and help on the early LaCroix family.

(1). James Edwin Wagner (___- 3/13/__) married Lois Chennault and lived in Dermott, Arkansas. He served in the U.S. Navy during World War II, and as president of the Dermott Chamber of Commerce, member of the board of the Dermott Methodist Church, and was active in Boy Scout, school and other activities. -(a). Jim Earl Wagner, -a1. Christopher "Sage" Wagner

b. Ruth LaCroix (7/28/1893- died)[35] married (1st) 12/1/1917 George Frank Deckert who died. Ruth married (2nd) John Cash. There were two children by the first husband and no record of children by the second husband.
(1). George Frank Deckert, Jr. (11/1/1921-10/10/1981).
(2). Ruth Evelyn Deckert (1925-3/28/1983)[34] married Keith W. Veigas.
(a). Nancy Veigas married ___Lathe, (b). Keith W. Veigas, Jr. lived in Birmingham, AL., (c). Travis A. Veigas lived in Boston, MA., (d). David A. Veigas lived in Houston, TX.

c. Olive LaCroix was born 11/24/1896 and still living in 1982 married William F. Trousdale. There were no children.

d. Ora Lee LaCroix was born (6/1/1899-3/28/1990) and married 6/21/1918 to John Hyman Irving who was born in 1897 and died in 1970.
(1). John Hyman Irving, Jr. was born in 1923.
(2). Delores Laura Irving was born in 1936.

e. Edward LaCroix (6/4/1901-1/9/1918)

f. Bessie LaCroix (3/1903-___) married 7/25/1935 to Lemmie J. Bordelon.

g. Thompson Mayo LaCroix, Jr. (5/20/1906-1/23/1976)[89] married (3rd) Lulu M. Hamilton (1898-1972).[157] They divorced. Lulu Hamilton was a daughter of Frank Hamilton (1875-1928) and Mertie Laningham (1880-1978).
(1). Carroll LaCroix , a son by the third wife was born 1931, married and lives in Dallas, TX.

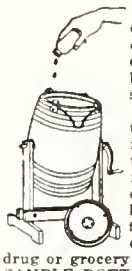
h. Sallie Davis LaCroix (8/29/1908-7/25/1935) married ____Schottie.

i. Anna Tucker LaCroix (1910- unknown) married (1st) Charles Douglas. She married (2nd) Bartholomew "Barth" Dwyer.
(1). Charles Douglas, Jr., (2). Caroline Dwyer

November, 1926

Better Prices for Your Butter

"Dandelion Butter Color" Gives That Golden June Shade which Brings Top Prices



Before churning add one-half teaspoonful to each gallon of cream and out of your churn comes butter of Golden June shade. "Dandelion Butter Color" is purely vegetable, harmless, and meets all State and National food laws. Used for years by all large creameries. Doesn't color buttermilk. Absolutely tasteless. Large bottles cost only 35 cents at drug or grocery stores. Write for FREE SAMPLE BOTTLE. Wells & Richardson Co., Inc., Burlington, Vermont.

Lemmie J. Bordelon
Bessie LaCroix

J E Wagner
Carrie LaCroix

George F. Deckert
Ruth LaCroix

CALL
DEC
10
1 PM
1909
TEX

Left: James Edwin Wagner and an unidentified friend

Above: Carrie LaCroix

Robert LaCroix and Melissa Clara Dyson Denman LaCroix

ROBERT LACROIX

Robert LaCroix (9/24/1821-5/15/1886)[96] married (1st) 12/13/1849 Mrs. Melissa Clara Dyson Denman (11/24/1827-12/10/1872).[96] Robert married (2nd) in Sept. 1875 to Mrs. Sarah A. Kees (1830-after 1884). Robert married (3rd) on 9/13/1884 to Mrs. Martha Jane Hawthorne Norris LaCroix (c1834-12/20/1904).[101] Martha Jane was the widow of Robert's brother Stephen Y. LaCroix. All of the children were by the first wife. The children follow:

1. Jane Catherine LaCroix (11/28/1850-7/10/1888)[96] married 1/7/1873 Thomas Jefferson Wagner (10/22/1851-10/16/1916).[67] See page 382.

2. Emma LaCroix (6/5/1854-2/17/1900)[67] married 1/6/1876 Zachariah R. "Zack" Lovell (12/17/1854-7/2/1920).[67] See page 389.

3. Joseph Y. LaCroix (1/14/1856-5/2/1879)[96] married 1/10/1878 Mary Roena Ketchum (2/16/1861-9/5/1884).[197] Mary Ketchum was a sister of Sarah Ketchum and Octavia Ketchum. After Joseph died, Mary married Hiram Bonner.[18] See page 393.

4. Martha Florence LaCroix (8/1/1858-11/14/1911)[96] married 2/16/1876 Henry Richard Lee (11/17/1849-7/29/1898).[96] See page 400.

5. Robert Jett LaCroix (11/1/1860-1/3/1898)[96] was known as "Son" LaCroix and did not marry. See page 401.

6. Melissa Clara LaCroix (10/31/1864-11/21/1965)[75] married 1888 Robert Wilson McCollum (10/10/1862-9/20/1952).[75] They were first cousins. See page 434.

7. Frances Estelle "Fanny" LaCroix (5/7/1868-5/17/1896)[96] married 3/5/1890

Robert LaCroix

Luten W. "Fred" Brady (3/1/1862-6/22/1924).[96] See page 403.

8. Unnamed Infant son LaCroix (7/30/1870-9/4/1870)[96]

Melissa Dyson Denman was first married to James C. Denman (12/17/1820-8/7/1848). By him she had two children.

1. Thomas J. Denman (12/29/1846-1/3/1847)

2. James M. Denman (12/22/1847-3/31/1869)[96] apparently did not marry as no marriage has been located for him.

Melissa's mother Rebecca Dyson was shown living with Robert and Melissa LaCroix in the 1860 census. At that time they appeared to be living on the old Peter LaCroix place at Thompson's Ferry. The father of Melissa has not been located. There were several early families of Dyson in Catahoula Parish, but I have been unable to tie Melissa to any of them.

1870 Robert and Melissa had acquired land of their own and were living about three miles from the old Peter LaCroix place. This land was the NW4 of NW4 of S22 and W2 of SW4 of SW4 S 15 T7N R1E in the Land District North of Red River. On this property they built a two\story house with a porch on three sides on both floors. This property became Fanny Estelle's because she was a minor. She later married Fred Brady and when she died, he and his children gave possession of it to Fred's fourth wife. She sold it soon after Fred died. On this place they started a cemetery because it was difficult during high water to get to the Thompson's Ferry Cemetery. James M. Denman was the first person buried in the old cemetery. It was originally called the LaCroix Cemetery but it is now known as the Brady Cemetery. Most of the markers have been broken and it is in very poor condition.

Melissa died 12/10/1872. Melissa was only 45 years old at death but her photos show the wear and tear of life at that time. By that time she had borne 10 children and had lost three of them. Robert married (2nd) in Sept. 1875 Mrs. Sarah Ann Kees who was born about 1830. The wedding was performed by Rev. B. F. Brian who was then pastor of Friendship Baptist Church. Sarah was the widow of John W. Kees who was born c1828 in Mississippi. John W. Kees is shown as a school teacher on the 1870 Grant Parish census. Robert needed someone to care for his young children, but Sarah Ann didn't take to that job too well. She lived there about two years and according to the testimony of Albert Hawthorne and H. S. Bonner she loaded her things in a wagon and drove off. The 1880 census shows her living with her son and his family in Catahoula Parish. With the help of the testimony of Albert Hawthorne the divorce between Robert and Sarah became final 9/3/1884. Robert LaCroix married 9/13/1884 to Mrs. Martha Jane Hawthorne Norris LaCroix the widow of Robert's brother Stephen Yancy LaCroix. This marriage didn't last either, and in a short time they separated. Robert died 5/15/1886 of a cardiovascular condition. A granddaughter, in describing his death, said he was propped up on a lot of pillows because he had so much fluid in the lungs that he was having trouble breathing. After struggling several days to breath, he said, "Pick me up, take the pillows out, let me down and let me die." His request was granted and he died in a few minutes. Martha Jane the third wife lived on for some time and died 12/20/1904. She lived in a small house near Peter Gip Thompson's after she and Robert separated. Robert's estate consisted of the land previously mentioned and the following personal property:

One ox wagon, one Pony mare, 4 head of sheep, 4 head of cattle, 25 head of hogs more or less, 3 wool mattresses with bedding, 3 bedsteads, 8 chairs, 3 trunks, 2 sets of plow tools, 2 sets of gear (for the plows), 1 wash pot, 2 armoires, 1 cupboard, 1 shot gun, 1 clock, 3 earthen jars, 1 sausage mill, kitchen furniture and 1 lot of books. George W. Wainwright and Jeff Davis Stallings appraised the property, E. N. Evans and William Wagner witnessed the appraisal and M. D. Andrews notarized it.

Top Left: Martha Florence LaCroix, Jane Catherine LaCroix and Emma E. LaCroix made on Jane's wedding day, 1/7/1873 Top Right: Thomas Jefferson Wagner Bottom Left: Robert Wagner Bottom Right: Thomas H. Wagner

JANE CATHERINE LACROIX WAGNER

1. Jane Catherine LaCroix (11/28/1850-7/10/1888)[96] married 1/7/1873 Thomas Jefferson Wagner (10/22/1851-10/16/1916).[96] The children of Jane Catherine LaCroix and Thomas Jefferson Wagner follow.

ROBERT WESLEY WAGNER

a. Robert Wesley Wagner (8/6/1874-10/22/1964)[22] married 4/27/1899 Daisy Jane White (8/7/1881-7/20/1963).[22] Daniel Marion Roe who married Rebecca LaCroix was a grand uncle of Daisy Jane White.

(1). Elsie Lee Wagner (8/1/1901-9/5/1963)[34] married (1st) 1921 Alvin Honeycutt and they divorced. She married (2nd) 8/7/1931 Lee Carver (11/13/1902-8/13/1951).[34] No record of children.

(2). Robert Walter Wagner (3/31/1903-3/3/1985)[215] married 3/10/1932 Ivel Valletta Cowan who was born on 9/18/1911 at Kilgore, TX.

(a). Robert Cowan Wagner was born 1/4/1933 at Kilgore, TX, and married (1st) 10/12/1958 Janet Louise Gladden of Laquey, MO, who was born 3/6/1940. They had two children and divorced 4/10/1969. Robert married (2nd) 9/28/1972 to Mrs. Mary Frances Daniel Mahoney who was born 1/15/1936. There were no children by the 2nd wife and they divorced 8/1986. She had 4 children by her previous marriage.

a1. John Robert Wagner was born 2/13/1962 at Jena, LA, and married 3/16/1985 to Eileen Marie Simpkins of Kansas City, MO, who was born 8/26/1963. -1a. Tara Gabrielle Wagner was born August 17, 1990.

a2. Todd Gladden Wagner was born 12/7/1964 at Jena, LA, and married 5/30/1987 to Jenell Rene' Taylor of Kansas City, MO, who was born 5/22/1964.

2a. Bethanie Kristin Wagner was born 5/18/1990 at Kansas City, MO.

(b). Ferol Ann Wagner was born 9/19/1935 in Shreveport, LA, and married (1st) 8/22/1954 James Marvin Coleman of Jena, LA. They had three children and they divorced. She married (2nd) John R. Hudspeth of Nebo community near Jena, LA. There were no children by the second marriage. They divorced.

b1. James Michael Coleman was born 7/31/1955 at Jena, LA, and married (1st) Rene Volentine of Dixie, LA. They had no children and divorced. He married (2nd) Cammie Stinson of Bossier City, LA, on 12/16/1989.

b2. Viki Marissa Coleman was born 7/20/1956 and married 11/16/1973 to Joey Keith Allen. There were two children.

2a. Brandi Nicole "Nickie" Allen was born 1/11/1976 at Alexandria.

2b. Gregory Shane Allen was born 7/22/1977 at Alexandria, LA.

b3. David Kyle Coleman was born 10/24/1961 at Jena, LA, and married 12/10/1988 to Kempa Blair Hunt who was born 11/17/1961.

(3). Roy Thomas Wagner (1/1/1906-11/2/1989)[22] married 1/1/1943 Bernadine Grigsby (6/4/1917-7/2/1985).[22]

(a). Dorothy Ursula Wagner, adopted, was born 9/2/1952 and married Stephen D. Saunders who was born 4/19/1943.

(b). Roy Thomas Wagner, Jr., adopted, was born 9/11/1952 and married Elizabeth E. Wise who was born 9/6/1953. They divorced and he married (2nd) Mary Nugent. They have two children.

b1. Christopher Thomas Wagner, b2. Meredith Kay Wagner

(4). Armond Emmett Wagner (4/14/1909-5/8/1977)[22] married 6/12/1932 Mary Lou Williamson who was born 6/8/1910. There were no children.

(5). Florence Susan Wagner was born 7/26/1911 and married (1st) 8/7/1933 Hughie H. Morris (7/18/1899-2/4/1965).[57] Florence married (2nd) 1/15/1971 Dr. Kenneth B. Jones (10/26/1904-7/9/1985).[57] Dr. Jones was the son of Virginia Davis Jones and Julius Joseph Jones. He was the former head of the department of Ophthalmology at Confederate Memorial Medical Center post-graduate division of L.S.U. School of Medicine in New Orleans. Florence had no children by either husband, but she had stepchildren by each marriage.

T. D. Wagner

(6). William Murrell Wagner (1/3/1914-6/9/1990) married (1st) 10/11/1936 Bessie Lou Hickman (12/19/1915-10/1984). There were two children. He married (2nd) (4/12/1986) Helen J. Kirkland. There were no children of the second marriage.

(a). James Thomas "Jimmie" Wagner was born 11/9/1942 and married 5/29/1965 Mary Bird who was born 7/31/1943.

a1. Scott Wagner was born 9/19/1971.

(b). Carolyn Sue Wagner was born 9/6/1951 and married 8/18/1973 Richard Wesley Cain who was born 9/9/1951.

b1. Ryan Wesley Cain was born 7/29/1977., b2. Julie Carolyn Cain

(7). Clara Elizabeth Wagner was born 10/3/1916 and married 1/10/1942 Edwin Conrad Hudgens (8/10/1914-8/1/1985). She lives at Redding, CA.

(a). Edwin Conrad Hudgens, Jr. was born 5/10/1945.

(b). Judy Lynn Hudgens was born 6/20/1947 and married 7/8/1966 Paul Roland Franklin who was born 4/1/1941.

b1. Jonathan Eric Franklin was born 1/3/1968.

b2. Daniel Aaron Franklin was born 7/9/1969.

b3. Susanna Jane Franklin was born 3/22/1974.

(8). Bryan Pershing Wagner was born 5/28/1920 and married (1st) 2/18/1950 Mary Williams. He married (2nd) 7/18/1952 Betty Ruth McKinney who was born 7/5/1928. They had no children.

(9). Mabel Olline Wagner was born 8/31/1922 and married 2/28/1946 James E. "Jimmy" Gallien who was born 9/27/1915. They live at Shreveport, LA.

(a). Brian Wells Gallien was born 2/2/1950 and married 6/24/1972 LaVergne Register. a1. Stephen Joseph Gallien was born in 1978.

a2. Stacy Renee Gallien was born in 1982.

(b). Jimmie Lee Gallien was born 3/9/1951.

Left: Melissa Clara Wagner Adams and James Allen Adams on their wedding day
Right: Phenie Wagner and Guy Howard Sullivan on their wedding day

b. Melissa Clara Wagner (8/23/1876-9/23/1952)[67] married 12/24/1896 James Allen Adams (3/31/1878-8/3/1945).[67]

(1). James William Adams (8/13/1898-8/15/1898).[67]

(2). Beatrice Clara Adams (6/16/1901-1/27/1965)[75] was born at Pollock, LA, and married 10/23/1920 to Samps Wiley Whatley (9/18/1897-9/5/1966). He was the son of F. M. and Cecelia Whatley of Montrose, LA.

(a). Kathleen Raye Whatley (5/11/1922-9/3/1982) married James Francis Lee who was born 11/8/1916.

a1. Richard Donovan Lee, a2. Karen Elizabeth Lee md. ___ Harkness and lives in Ocean Springs, MS., and they have a son., a3. Timothy Wayne Lee married and divorced. , 3a. Jason Lee

(b). Earl Donovan "Donnie" Whatley (3/26/1925-5/15/1945).[75] Donnie Whatley was born at Selma, LA, and killed on Okinawa during WWII. He was a graduate of Tioga High School.

(3). Guy Valrus Adams (10/7/1904-5/24/1955)[1] was born at Pollock, LA, and married (1st) 7/25/1925 Alice Rambo (10/29/1906-5/1/1926).[1] Guy Valrus married (2nd) 3/29/1930 at Winnfield to Nancy Smith who was born 3/14/1904 in Winn Parish, LA.

(a). Marigold Adams was born and died 4/30/1926 at Rochelle, LA.

(b). James Darius Adams "Sparky" was born Hodge, LA, on 4/7/1931 and married 9/5/1954 in Auroroa, CO, to Patricia Lee Morrison who was born 6/5/1935 in Denver, CO.

b1. James Guy Adams was born 11/20/1955 in Mobile, AL, married Carol Elaine Foard of Street, MD, who was born 12/3/1957.

1a. Andrew James Adams was born 8/27/1987.

b2. Charles Stanley Adams was born 4/17/1957 in Mobile, AL, married (1st) Debra McCormick and divorced. He married (2nd) 7/21/1990 Mary Celeste Gagneux Sloan who was born 11/22/1953 in Bryan, TX. Mary Celeste had four children by her previous marriage, who were all born in Alexandria, LA.

2a. Charles Michael Adams was born 11/5/1980.
2a. Jennifer Celeste Sloan, a twin, was born 2/24/1976.
2b. Jessica Michelle Sloan, a twin, was born 2/24/1976.
2c. Kristina Nicole Sloan was born 1/5/1978.
2d. John David Sloan, Jr. was born 7/1/1980.

b3. April Diane Adams was born 1/16/1960 in Nonasseur AFB Morocco and married Stanley Paul Crane who was born 12/20/1954 at Newellton, LA.

3a. James Brandon Crane was born 3/13/1979.
3b. Clyde Tanner Crane was born 8/2/1982.
3c. Stacey Lee Ann Crane was born 12/26/1986.

(c). Jo Ann Adams was born 7/22/1934 at Hodge, LA, and married 1/26/1958 John Thomas Gussett III.

c1. Nancy Carolyn Gussett was born 11/12/1958 and married 1/31/1988 Barnard Clifford Corbett.

c2. Lee Anne Gussett was born 7/21/1962 and married 8/15/1987 Glenn Ward Cowart.

(4). Myrtis Jane Adams was born 11/30/1906 at Pollock, LA, and married 5/30/1930[1] Nevin Loflin who was born 6/3/1907.

(a). James Donald Loflin (3/31/1933-10/23/1984)[129] married Clarice Allen who was born 4/18/1936 in Monticello, IL.

a1. Tenia Loflin, adopted, was born 4/14/19__.

(b). Sharon Lonia Loflin was born 7/14/1937 at Rochelle, LA, and married (1st) 11/27/1954 Ollie Hooter. Sharon married (2nd) 4/14/1976 Dan Weisinger. There were two children by Hooter.

b1. Nevin James (or James Nevin) Hooter was born 1/27/1962 married in 1985 Judi Trammell and they live at Springhill, LA.

1a. Sharolyn Danae Hooter was born 9/3/1986.
1b. Jarred Nevin Hooter was born 8/2/1988.

b2. Janice Marie Hooter was born 9/13/1963 and married in 1983 James McDonald who was born 8/2/ .

2a. Brittany Michelle McDonald was born 3/26/1987.

(5). James Wenzel Adams (9/28/1909-7/26/1961) married 10/27/1935 to Beverly Hooper (8/10/1917-9/6/1969)[67,25]

(a). Jimmie Nell Adams, born 7/31/1939 at Tioga, LA, and married Jake Rabalais.

(b). Johnnie Marie Adams was born at Tioga, LA, on 10/7/1965.

(6). Thomas Jefferson Adams (2/5/1913-10/7/1965)[1] married 2/20/1936 at Jena, La. to Estelle Virginia Dunn.

(7). Vivian Marie Adams was born 9/6/1917 and married 9/10/1941 Ambers Lawson Crenshaw who died 12/26/1983.

(a). Melissa Gayle "Candy" Crenshaw was born 10/7/1944 at Dallas, TX, and married twice. There was one child by the first husband.

(b). Amber Lyma Crenshaw was born 9/27/1946 at Houston, TX.

MARY ELIZA WAGNER MAXWELL

c. Mary Eliza "May" Wagner (3/15/1879-4/20/1902) married 12/24/1896 Hedrick D. Maxwell (11/10/1876-8/5/1935). After May's death Hedrick married Georgia Boyette of Hemphill, TX. Hedrick D. Maxwell was a Baptist Preacher and his niece told the following story of a meeting held one particularly hot day at Rochelle, LA. The congregation was particularly inattentive and after several attempts to get their attention, Rev. Maxwell walked down the aisle and as he backed out the front door, yelled, "You can all just go to Hell! That's where you're going anyway."

(1). William Homer Maxwell married (1st) Elsie____. He married (2nd) Mildred Gasko or Gaske. There was one child by the 1st wife and none by the second. -(a). William Homer Maxwell, Jr. died 1/26/1968.

MABLE DELPHINE "PHENIE" WAGNER SULLIVAN

d. Mable Delphine "Phenie" Wagner (8/31/1884-4/14/1980) married 10/15/1902 Guy Howard Sullivan (3/30/1878-4/9/1963).[184] It was from Mrs. Phenie Sullivan that we received many clues on the early family.

(1). Thomas Patrick "Tom" Sullivan (1/15/1904-4/26/1962).[184] married (1st) 12/12/1924 Julia Freda "Judy" Forbes (9/4/1907-12/17/1983). They divorced 4/1/1944. He married 2nd 1945 Vera Pendleton and they divorced in 1951. There were two children by the first wife and none by the second.

(a). Thomas Patrick "Tom" Sullivan, Jr. was born 12/5/1929 and married 8/31/1955 Shirley Ann Goddard who was born 1/2/1937. They divorced in 1961. Tom married (2nd) 8/14/1965 Lorelei Dubois who was born 2/28/1941. There were children by the first wife and none by the second.

a1. Michael Steven "Mike" Sullivan was born 3/18/1957 and married (1st) 8/18/1974 Laurie Mimms and they divorced in 1977. Mike married (2nd) 7/28/1979 Sharon Kaye Peacock who was born 7/24/1959.

1a. Kristin Kaye Sullivan was born 4/4/1981.

1b. Michael Taylor Sullivan was born 9/21/1983.

1c. Emily Nicole Sullivan was born 11/20/1987.

a2. Julie Kae Sullivan was born 5/27/1958 and married 4/28/1984 Ray Alan Howard was born 5/27/1954.

2a. Kelsey Dian Howard was born 3/26/1986.

2b. Landon Thomas Howard was born 1/20/1988.

2c. Carson Alan Howard was born 10/24/1990.

a3. Daniel Mark "Danny" Sullivan was born 1/27/1961 and married 4/4/1985 Donna Appleton.

(b). Larry Forbes Sullivan was born 7/29/1932 and married 11/8/1952 Jeanne Eagen who was born 2/8/1934. They divorced 6/20/1968.

b1. Cynthia Annette "Cyndy" Sullivan was born 2/8/1954 and married 3/10/1971 William Alexander "Alex" Smith who was born 11/11/1949.

1a. Jennifer Kay Smith was born 3/19/1974.

1b. Kevin Alexander Smith was born 7/23/1977.

b2. Larry Egan Sullivan was born 7/16/1959 and married 12/27/1986 to Carrie Ann Stoltz who was born 2/8/1960.
2a. Kyla Nicole Sullivan was born 2/1/1990.
b3. Scott Forbes Sullivan was born 2/24/1963 and married 2/10/1990 to Anne Marie Jennings who was born 8/28/1964.

(2). Nola Irene Sullivan was born 2/15/1906. Nola left home c1926 and was never heard from thereafter.

(3). Willie May Sullivan was born 4/9/1909 and married W. Coleman Goen. There were no children, but Mr. Goen had children of a previous marriage.

(4). Mildred Clarice Sullivan was born 3/13/1911 and married 8/30/1930 Viron L. Miller (8/16/1911-11/16/1984). There were no children.

(5). Roma Jewell Sullivan was born 5/18/1913 and married 2/2/1932 Frank Fulton Baldwin (1/5/1911-11/16/1984).

(a). Mary Ann Baldwin was born 4/28/1933 and married 4/2/1955 to Anthony Samuel LeFaso was born 5/9/1934. They divorced 7/1/1980.

a1. Kathern Ann LeFaso was born 4/24/1956 and married (1st) Marvin Priest. They divorced in 1979. She married (2nd) Mark Howard Pemberton who was born 4/17/1957.

a2. Anthony Franklin "Bubba" LeFaso was born 7/5/1959 and married Lisa Ann Videl who was born 11/17/1962. They divorced in 1986.

(6). James Arthur Sullivan (2/11/1915-11/7/1969)[184] and married 2/25/1939 Edna Maxine Doege who was born 12/30/1917. After eighteen years a widow, Maxine married (2nd) Herschel Wagner Smith who was born 2/1/1916.

(a). Jerry Michael Sullivan was born 7/18/1941 and married 5/22/1971 Judy Martha Sooy who was born 10/2/1941.

a1. Susan Elaine Sullivan was born 11/16/1977.

a2. Cyntha Erin Sullivan (12/18/1980-12/30/1980)[184]

(b). James Scott Sullivan was born 3/21/1948 and married 8/8/1987 to Kathy Lynn Bennett who was born 12/25/1953.

b1. Casey Kristin Sullivan was born 8/19/1989.

(c). John Timothy Sullivan (11/11/1951-11/12/1951)[184]

(d). Shirley Ann Sullivan (8/12/1955- 8/15/1955)[184]

(7). Lucille Sullivan (5/26/1919-11/1920)[184]

(8). Virginia Kathlyn Sullivan was born 3/10/1921 and married (1st) 1940 William Marion "Bill" Stevens. She married (2nd) Woodrow "Woodie" Woodall. She married (3rd) in 1984 to W. Mess. They divorced in 1985. There were two children of the first marriage, none of the 2nd or 3rd. The marriages ended in divorces.

(a). William Marion Stevens, Jr. was born 7/7/1941 and married 9/9/1965 Donna Oberpriller who was born 9/7/1942. She was the daughter of D. D. and Ruth Lafaye Wadsworth Oberpriller.

a1. Spencer Warren Stevens was born 2/1/1969.

a2. Scott Wain Stevens was born 5/9/1970.

(b). Caroline Kay Stevens was born 11/8/1944 and married 9/8/1966 to James Boyd Montgomery who was born 2/28/1944.

b1. James Boyd Montgomery, Jr. was born 9/12/1969.

b2. Bradley Steven Montgomery was born 4/13/1972.

(9). Guy Howard Sullivan, Jr. (8/13/1923-8/15/1925)[184]

(10). Robert Eugene Sullivan was born 2/19/1927 and married (1st) 11/13/1949 Ernestine Michelick. They divorced in 1951. Robert married (2nd) 10/5/1960 Marie Angeles Martinez who was born 3/31/1931. There were no children of the first marriage and 3 children of the second.

(a). Angeles Martinez Sullivan was born 5/28/1956 and married Frank Joe Cane who was born 12/26/1956. They divorced in 1988.

a1. Elizabeth Amber Cane was born 4/13/1983.

a2. a son, Cane born in 1986.

(b). Carmen Marie Sullivan was born 10/21/1962 and married 8/19/1980 Paul Newman who was born 8/29/1956.

b1. Jason Michael Newman was born 4/5/1985.

(c). Robert Eugene Sullivan, Jr. was born 7/27/1967 and married 11/14/1987 to Jodi Lane Vige who was born 10/1967.

c1. Mathew Sullivan was born 6/7/1989.

e. Thomas H. Wagner (8/10/1887-6/27/1947) married Clara Roberson who was born 2/24/1892.[203] Clara was still living in 1986 in Cincinnati, Ohio. Thomas H. Wagner left the Grant Parish area to work for Bell Telephone Co. and settled at Walnut Hill, AR, where he married Clara Roberson. In 1915 he returned to Pollock and went into business with his brother, R. W. Wagner, until the outbreak of World War I, when he was called into the service. He spent 18 months in France. After the war, Mr. Wagner entered highway construction work which took him to many states. He returned to McGehee, Arkansas about 1945 and was city tax collector and head of the fire department there at the time of his death.

(1). Thomas Caney Wagner (11/9/1911-3/17/1979)[25] married Gaynell Waggoner who was born 3/5/1917 in Lexington, Kentucky.

(a). Thomas Edward Wagner was born 12/6/1937 and married 9/3/1960 to Susan Adell Brant who was born 10/27/1939. Thomas Edward Wagner was born in Lexington, Kentucky and Susan Adell Brant was born in Cincinnati, O.

a1. Brant Thomas Wagner was born 4/17/1964.

a2. Brian Todd Wagner was born 10/30/1966.

a3. Jennifer Bethany Wagner was born 10/7/1969 and was adopted by Thomas and Gaynell in January 1971.

(b). Gaylee Wagner was born 3/1/1939. She married and divorced Fred Stroud and married (2nd) Larry Blust.

b1. Kathleen Stroud was born 10/30/1963.,

b2. Ronald Stroud was born 11/22/1965.

(c). John Caney Wagner was born 1/21/1957.

Friendship School Held in Old Friendship Church Back Row: Jim Leggett, Vincent Kitterlin, Louie McCollum, Lela Scott, Mattie Lovell, Cora Lovell, Trudy McCollum, Ida Brady and Carrie Scott Front Row: The teacher is Lou Murphey, Pearl Bigner, Elmer Leggett, Ida McCollum, Valrus Bigner (behind Ida), Fuller Scott, Fred Scott, Earnest Scott, Jenny Bigner, Mamie McCollum, Minnie McCollum, Bertie McCollum, Nellie Lovell, Docia Leggett and Lee Bigner

Top Photo: Old Friendship School with the same students as shown on page 387. Bottom Photo: Big Spring School with the Bigner House in the background Teacher Miss Annie Miles, Mary Coleman, Minnie McCollum, Minnie Coleman, Nellie Lovell, Jennie Bigner, Lennie Williams, Ruth Williams in front, Mamie McCollum, Pearl Bigner in front, Lee Bigner, Vincent Kitterlin, Monroe Delaney and Valrus Bigner

The Lovell Family: L. to R. -Melissa Ida, Mattie, Zack Lovell, Cora and Emma LaCroix Lovell c1892

EMMA E. LACROIX LOVELL

Z R Lovell

2. Emma E. LaCroix (6/5/1854-2/17/1900)[67] married 1/6/1876 Zachariah R. "Zack" Lovell (12/17/1854-7/2/1920).[67]

a. Melissa Ida Lovell (11/6/1876-11/25/1963)[67] married 2/11/1897 George T. Bigner (2/27/1870-5/5/1926).[67]
(1). Ada Lee Bigner (1/20/1898-4/1/1984)[54] married 7/27/1927 Joe Vincent Kitterlin (8/3/1896-9/8/1969).[54] There were no children. See page 420.
(2). Jennye Pauline Bigner (8/15/1900-1/20/1979) married 12/25/1921 Mitchell H. "Mitch" Labat (11/10/1895-11/13/1950). See page 142.
(a). Elaine Labat was born 4/10/1923 at Baton Rouge, LA, and married 6/7/1943 Roger Ralph Miller who was born 10/16/1920.
a1. Pamela Evelyn Miller was born 8/10/1947 and married 7/29/1972 Jay Lynn Perkins who was born 9/28/1940. They had no children.
a2. Roger Ralph Miller, Jr. was born 10/13/1950 and married 5/28/1972 Alice Jeanette Walsh who was born 9/3/1950.
2a. Jennifer Lynn Miller was born 7/29/1981.
2b. Jeffrey Boyd Miller was born 5/13/1984.

Mrs W J Bigner
Nellie Lovell

L. to R: Richard Leggett, Mattie Lovell, Zack Lovell behind, E. D. Cooper in front, Nellie Lovell, Mrs. Cooper in front, Cora Lovell in back and dog spot

(3). Valrus Zack Bigner (9/10/1902-12/1975) married (1st) 7/26/1921 Odell Moreau and divorced. Valrus married (2nd) 5/15/1926 Onorine Diaz who was born 12/14/1898. There were no children of the 1st marriage and three by the second.

(a). Sterling Burton Bigner was born 8/29/1928 and married 12/30/1954 Betty Barbara Paul who was born 3/21/1931. There were no children.

(b). George Thomas Bigner was born 7/27/1931 and married (1st) 10/3/1953 Marcia Johnson who was born 11/30/1930 and they divorced. George married (2nd) 3/12/1970 Mrs. Rhoda Morehead Lampkin who was born 7/12/1930. There were four children by the first wife, and one child by the 2nd wife.

b1. Janet Louise Bigner was born 8/13/1954 and married 12/10/1976 Randall Craig Houston who was born 11/12/1952.

b2. Michael Ryden "Dane" Bigner was born 12/8/1956.

b3. Elizabeth Christina "Beth" Bigner was born 6/11/1959 and married 3/23/1984 Rickey Gene Kalich who was born 7/10/1955.

3a. Patricia Michelle Kalich was born 8/15/1984.
b4. Martha Elin Bigner was born 7/8/1960., b5. Zack Sherrod Bigner was born 10/9/1970., b6. Jack Lamb Bigner was adopted.
(c). Norris Ernest Bigner was born 8/26/1933 and married 12/23/1955 Jerry Lynn Yauger who was born 5/2/1935.
c1. Carlton Blaine "Carl" Bigner was born 9/1/1956 and married 8/18/1978 Pamela DeVault who was born 12/4/1958., c2. Valerie Lynn Bigner was born 3/14/1959., c3. James Norris Bigner was born 3/26/1964.
(4). Pearl Bigner (7/17/1906-3/23/1984)[54] married 12/28/1936 R. O. Lindsey (10/22/1906-2/21/1972).[54] There were no children.
(5). Clifton Thomas Bigner (11/23/1911- 9/24/1985)[54] married (1st) 11/14/1936 Mildred Duke (4/6/1917-12/19/1972).[54] He married (2nd) 3/1974 Mrs. Laura Belle Williams McKay. There were two children by the first wife and none by the second.
(a). Sarah Ann Bigner was born 11/9/1938 and married 7/20/1963 Walter "Walt" Kaser who was born 6/18/1938.
a1. Paula Melissa Kaser was born 5/28/1965.,
a2. Donna Lynn Kaser was born 10/24/1967.
(b). George Wade Bigner was born 7/8/1940 and married 7/28/1962 Bonnie Higginbotham who was born 10/9/1942.
b1. Tracy Kay Bigner was born 1/18/1966.
b2. Marnie Elizabeth Bigner was born 1/16/1968.
b3. Wade Robert Bigner was born 5/2/1972.
(6). Jewell Evelyn Bigner was born 6/23/1913 and married 5/14/1938 Thomas G. Davis, Jr. who was born 9/6/1916.
(a). Mary Louise Davis was born 7/6/1940 and married 6/28/1962 Shield Lamar Scott, Jr. who was born 6/28/1939.
a1. Shield Lamar Scott III "Scottie" was born 8/29/1964.
a2. Melissa Davis Scott was born 4/12/1966.
a3. Rebecca Dawn Scott was born 9/29/1972.

b. Ada Frances Lovell (9/8/1878- 9/10/1884)[67]

c. Ora Lovell (2/5/1881- 9/5/1884)[67]

d. Zachariah R. Lovell, Jr. (11/20/1883- 9/8/1884)[67]

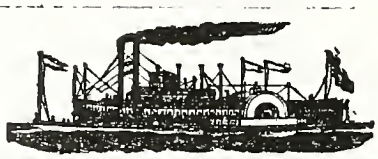
e. Cora Lovell (7/4/1887-12/27/1982)[67] married Louis L. Singleton. There were no children.

f. Mattie Lovell (4/11/1890-7/24/1977)[75] married John Homer Corley (11/25/1878-9/1/1934).[75] There were no children. John Homer Corley was a nephew of "Lige" Lee and Henry R. Lee. See page 111 and page 400.

g. Nellie Lovell (2/27/1898-4/17/1990) married Charlie Wood (11/24/1904-2/27/1929).[83] Mrs. Wood helped collect photos and information on this family.
(1). Ellanita Wood was born 4/1923 and lived three days.
(2). Charlsie Wood was born 12/11/1924 and married 10/7/1945 Elwood Franklin (8/3/1920-9/17/1971).
(a). Lynda Franklin was born 10/9/1946. She is not married.
(b). Charles "Woody" Franklin was born 12/26/1948 and married (1st) Kathy Ross and they divorced. He married (2nd) Nancy Clausius.
b1. Jack Franklin was born 6/29/1971.
b2. Justin Franklin was born 2/13/1976.
(c). Richard Franklin was born 1/29/1952 and married Anna Gray who was born 11/29/1952.
c1. Angela Franklin was born 12/22/1976.
c2. Michael "Mike" Franklin was born 12/14/1978.
(d). Michelle Franklin was born 10/12/1953 and married Johnny Crawley.
d1. Jason Charles "Charlie" Crawley was born 10/6/1979.
d2. Allison Crawley was born 3/27/1981.
d3. Pamela Crawley was born 7/15/1983.
(e). Janell Franklin was born 8/17/1954 and married Lynn King.
e1. Daniel King was born 8/18/1981.
(3). Kathryn Wood was born 6/10/1927 and married 12/5/1946 Patrick McCusker who was born 8/29/1920. There were two children and they divorced.

(a). Margaret McCusker was born 12/17/1949 and married Robert Stratton. There were no children.
(b). Patrick Charles McCusker, born 3/4/1951, married Sharon George.
b1. Kelli Lynn McCusker

Above Left: Geo. T. Bigner holding Jennye, Melissa Ida Lovell Bigner and Ada Lee in front Above Right: George T. Bigner and his brother Jolissant Bignar Below: Charlsie and Kathryn Wood



The Farmers Alliance

STEAMBOAT LINE,

B. W. Marston - - President.

Steamers SENTELL and MARCO.

The Sentell will leave New Orleans for Shreveport every ten days.

The Marco is running regularly now in the Cane River Trade.

G. W. SENTELL, Jr., Agent,
j7 190 Gravier St., New Orleans.

Mitchell H Labat
Jennye P. Bigner

JOSEPH YEISER LACROIX

3. Joseph Y. LaCroix (1/14/1856-5/2/1879)[96] married 1/10/1878 Mary Roena Ketchum (2/16/1861-9/5/1884).[197] See the Ketchum outline page 489. After Joseph Y. LaCroix died, Mary married Hiram Seaborn Bonner.[67] See page 396.

a. Olive E. "Ollie" LaCroix (10/16/1878-2/17/1904)[96] married 11/14/1900 Wiley Alfred Knapp (7/23/1866-3/15/1941).[10] Alfred had married previously on 1/31/1886 to Mary Viana Arnold (6/12/1867-9/17/1892) and had two sons by the first marriage. After Ollie died, Wiley married 10/26/1904 to the widow Ophelia Meeks Dykes (8/8/1877-10/28/1957).[10] Ophelia Meeks had married 6/6/1900 to Pinkney VanBuren Dykes (3/30/1880-1/11/1903). Mr. Knapp's children by the first marriage are denoted (1) and (2). The children by the second marriage are denoted (3) and (4). The stepchildren of the third marriage are denoted (5) and (6). His children by the third marriage are denoted (7) through (14).

(1). Milton Knapp, a stepson, (12/23/1886-11/6/1925)[67] married (1st) Katie Alice Bonner and (2nd) Carrie Louise Bonner. See page 396.

(2). William Riley Knapp, a stepson, (2/6/1892-3/19/1976)

(3). Joseph Alfred Knapp was born 9/5/1901 and married Era Inez Hatfield (12/31/1908-12/16/1973).[10] There were no children.

(4). Willa Roena Knapp (1/2/1903-5/11/1945)[10] married Benjamin Franklin Curtis (6/17/1899-11/16/1971).[10]

(a). Oscar Emanuel Curtis was born 10/17/1922 and married 5/1/1944 at Ft. Carson, CO, to Mary Louise Wilson who was born 11/2/1926.

a1. Clarice Ann Curtis was born 1/20/1945 and married (1st) Glen Gulde and divorced. She married (2nd) Carl Raymond Smith who was born 6/24/1940. She married (3rd) Dalton Corley.

1a. Carl Raymond Smith, Jr. who was born 10/15/1971.

a2. William Roy Curtis was born 6/27/1946 and married Sandra Kay Johnson who was born 10/19/1949.

2a. Stephen Roy Curtis who was born 10/10/1973.

(b). Jesse Wiley "J. W." Curtis was born 4/26/1927 and married 12/2/1949 at Pollock, LA, to Ruth Virginia Jordan who was born 8/2/1931.

b1. Samuel Howard "Sam" Curtis married Nannette Weller.

1a. Jessica Lynn Curtis was born 10/4/1976.

1b. Jonathan Wiley Curtis was born 12/16/1978.

b2. Patricia Lynn Curtis was born 8/6/1955 and married 2/22/1975, in Calcasieu Parish, to Paul Lynn Daigle who was born 1/6/1953.

2a. Elizabeth Lee "Beth" Daigle was born 12/28/1975.

2b. Rebecca Ann Daigle was born 5/8/1978.

2c. Brittany Willa Daigle was born 11/6/1985.

(c). Wilma Faye Curtis was born 10/9/1934 and married Virgil Ernest Smith who was born 4/16/1928.

c1. Kenneth Ernest Smith (2/21/1953-10/24/1973).

(d). Riley Brown "R. B." Curtis was born 2/1/1945.

(7). Annie Mae Knapp (8/6/1905-12/4/1975) married Jewel Russell Heard who was born 7/14/1906.

(8). Lula Gladys Knapp was born 12/22/1906 and married James Thomas Breland who was born 2/27/1908.

(9). Eunice Rubena Knapp was born 4/25/1909 and married Lawrence Glen Burnum (11/5/1910-1/22/1984).

(10). Lena Louise Knapp was born 11/36/1910 married Allan Aaron Jones who was born 1/13/1907.

(11). Myrtis Evelyn Knapp was born 10/29/1912 and married Purvis Jackson Taylor (9/26/1908-5/23/1979).

(12). Lloyd Talmadge Knapp (3/23/1914-___) married Florence Parisade Buckelew who was born 4/3/1909

(13). Roy Henry Knapp (11/8/1915-6/3/1973) married Bernice V. Bodie who was born 8/5/1916.

(14). Jewell Knapp was born 3/11/1918 and married John Wesley Burnum (11/21/1912-419/1982).

photo of Joseph E. Mary & Olive labeled on the next page.

This Page: Joseph Alfred, being held by Wiley Alfred and Olive LaCroix Knapp
Facing Page: Top Left -Joseph Yeiser LaCroix Top Right -Mary Roena Bonner LaCroix, Bottom Left -Olive LaCroix Bottom Right- A Singing Group -the girls First Row, Janie Ketchum, Rose Leon Ketchum Middle Row, Lillie Ketchum, unidentified -Back Row -Ida Ketchum

Pollock, La., 190

M_____

IN ACCOUNT WITH

DR. J. V. BONNETTE.

Top Photo: Susie Bonner at the old Home Place Bottom Photo: The Hiram Bonner Family -Back Row, John, Alice, Alex and Carrie Front Row: Gertrude, Hiram holding Jeff, Lomax, Susie with baby Susie and Frank Bonner

EDWARD GERMAIN, President
GEORGE D. MOSLEY, Vice-President
GEORGE H. BOYD, Treasurer and Gen'l Manager
R. M. BOYD, Secretary

GERMAIN & BOYD LUMBER COMPANY

MANUFACTURERS OF SHORT AND LONG LEAF YELLOW PINE LUMBER

ATLANTA, WINN PARISH, LA. 3/18/07

BONNER H. S. Bonner

Hiram Bonner was born c1800 in Georgia and married Hannah___ who was born c1802 in N.C. In 1850 they were living in Lawrence Co., MS, with the following children numbered 1 through 7.

1. Alexander "Alex" Bonner (c1823-8/29/1866) was born in AL or MS and married c1856 to Martha Caroline ___ who was born c1835 in LA. In 1860 they were living in Catahoula Parish, LA.

   a. Hiram Seaborn Bonner (1/10/1858-1/17/1936)[67] married (1st) the widow Mary Roena Ketchum LaCroix (2/16/1861-9/5/1884)[197] who had one child by her first marriage to Joseph Y. LaCroix (1/14/1856-5/2/1879).[96] See page 393. Hiram and Mary had two children that died young. Hiram S. Bonner married (2nd) to Susie Leckie (10/30/1864-7/27/1953).[67] They had nine children.
      (1). Olive E. "Ollie" LaCroix, a stepdaughter, (10/16/1878-2/17/1904)[67] married 11/14/1900 to Wiley Knapp. See the LaCroix family page 393.
      (2). Infant Child Bonner (10/14/1882-10/29/1882)[197]
      (3). Martha Roena Bonner (10/6/1883-9/30/1884)[197]
      (4). Alex. A. Bonner, also shown as Hiram Alex. Bonner (10/1888-12/3/1975) married Annie Casey (9/18/1892-3/27/1945).[67]
         (a). William Virgil Bonner (9/15/1911-6/21/1938)[67]
         (b). Fred Bonner (2/2/1914-11/11/1977)[67]
         (c). Laura Bonner Ruddle was born 4/1916.
         (d). Maude Bonner Bedgood was born 6/1918.
         (e). Melinda Bonner Baum was born 8/1920.
         (f). Ambrose Bonner was born 12/1922.
         (g). James Aaron Bonner was born 4/1926.
      (5). John S. Bonner (12/24/1890-11/18/1947)[67] married Sarah F. Pentecost (8/9/1890-10/22/1963).[67]
      (6). Katie Alice Bonner (10/1893-p1910) married Milton Knapp (12/23/1886-11/6/1925).[67] There were no children of this marriage.
      (7). Carrie Louise Bonner (4/20/1895-3/18/1966)[67] married (1st) Milton Knapp (12/23/1886-11/6/1925)[67], the widower of her sister. Carrie and Milton had two boys. Carrie married (2nd) William Hudson who had three daughters by a former marriage. Carrie's two sons married two of Mrs. Hudson's daughters. Mr. Hudson's three daughters were Alma Jane, Mabel and Vera.
         (a). Auda Knapp (5/9/1912-6/6/1980)[67] married Mabel Hudson (11/1/1919-1/22/1979).[67]
         (b). Murray Knapp (10/2/1913-7/16/1987) married Vera Hudson.
      (8). Franklin W. Bonner (11/4/1897-1/6/1962)[67] married Sally Humphries.
      (9). Gertrude Bonner (c1890-1978) married Corbett Carrey.
      (10). Lomax Bonner was born c1892 and married late in life in the State of Washington.
      (11). Jeff Davis Bonner (1/30/1903-1/27/1980)[67] married Frances Ratley.
      (12). Susie Bonner was born c1907 and died young.

   b. Martha A. "Ellis" Bonner (9/20/1867-1/20/1926) married John E. Guynes (10/26/1868-11/13/1902) who was murdered.
      (1). Martha Mae Guynes was born 5/1888.
      (2). Lutha Fanny Guynes was born 12/1890.
      (3). William B. Guynes was born 2/1894.
      (4). John T. Guynes was born 2/1894.
      (5). Robert H. Guynes was born 2/1897.
      (6). Albert B. Guynes (8/1/1900-12/31/1963)
      (7). Edward A. Guynes (2/11/1903-8/14/1903)

2. Seborn Bonner was born c1831 in MS and shown as a doctor on the 1850 census.
3. Franklin Bonner c1833 in MS.
4. John Bonner was born c1835 in MS.
5. Jeff Bonner who was also shown as Jesse was born c1837.
6. Ann Bonner was born c1838. 7. William Bonner was born c1839.

Top Left: Martha Florence LaCroix Lee Top Right: Joe T. Lee Bottom Left: Abby Jane Lee Benedict with Stafford Benedict FACING PAGE Top Left: Robert Dellwayne Lee, Top Right: Martha Ola Lee Dupuy Bottom: Irene Davis, Emma Grace Lee and Fannie Lott in 1914

ANDREWS & HAKENYOS
LAWYERS
ROOMS 6, 7 AND 8
FIRST NATIONAL BANK BUILDING
ALEXANDRIA, LA.

MARTHA FLORENCE LACROIX LEE

4. Martha Florence "Mattie" LaCroix (8/1/1858-11/14/1911)[96] married 2/16/1876 Henry Richard Lee (11/17/1849-7/29/1898).[96] Henry Richard Lee was a brother to Elijah Lee (See page 133) and Stephen Roland Lee, Jr.

a. Joseph Thomas Lee (7/22/1877-6/19/1970) married 5/28/1903 Janie Benson (1881-6/11/1962).[157] "Joe" Lee was manager of the Pollock Telephone Company, and in it, his orphaned sisters and cousins found employment. Several of Mayo LaCroix's daughters worked there.

(1). Nellie Aline Lee (4/14/1904-5/13/1978) married 10/7/1927 Claude F. Penny (1/25/1901-2/12/1948).[75]

(a). Jo Ann Penny married James E. Kenny.

(b). Robert Claude Penny

(2). Herman P. Lee was born 4/25/1906 and married 4/25/1928 Sarah Curtsinger. -(a). Betty Jane Lee, (b). Herman Eugene Lee

(3). M. Hugh Lee was born 6/6/1908 and married (1st) 4/19/1931 Mrs. Lucille Coe Franklin (3/1/1913-c1982). M. Hugh Lee married (2nd) 1/17/1984 to Rosalie G. ___ who was born 7/13/1918.

(a). William Robert Franklin Lee (6/8/1933-1948)

(4). Roland Aldrich Lee (5/3/1911-8/7/1911)[157]

(5). Laura Bess Lee was born 8/27/1912 and married (1st) 12/27/1934 Robert L. Crain who is deceased. She married (2nd) Vance Newell who is deceased. She married (3rd) Howard Galloway. The children were of the first marriage.

(a). Robert L. Crain, Jr., (b). Carolyn Crain, (c). Thomas Crain

(6). Joseph Thomas Lee, Jr. was born 6/29/1915 and married Myrtle Suess.

(a). George Lee, (b). Richard Lee, (c). Ruth Lee

(7). Ray Lee (11/7/1917-6/19/1971) married 3/9/1946 Iris J. Duncan. They had no children.

b. Robert Dellwayne "Dell" Lee (2/27/1880-4/30/1960)[157] married (1st) Loyce Hataway. He married (2nd) Emily___. There were two children by the first wife. No record of children by the second wife.

(1). Robert Dellwayne Lee, Jr.

(2). Jack Lee married and had 1 son and 3 daughters. He is now deceased.

c. Frances Mimi Lee (7/12/1882-2/12/1979) didn't marry.

d. Abby Jane "Jensie" Lee (8/25/1888-8/11/1950) married 9/12/1912 Arthur Charles Benedict (7/4/1891-1/21/1969).[56]

(1). Stafford Arthur Benedict (5/27/1913- 2/14/1984).[56]

(2). Helen Marguerite Benedict was born 5/17/1916 and married Daniel Mallette. They had three children.

(3). Clara Benedict was born 10/17/1923 and married C. Gentry Miles, Jr.

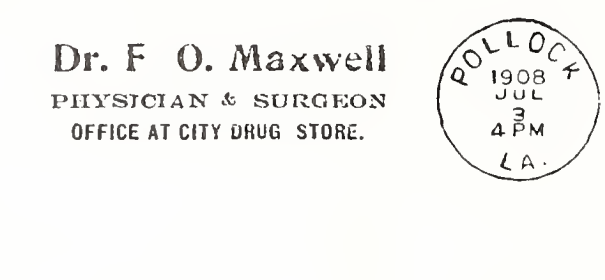
e. John H. Lee (11/19/1889-3/25/1892)

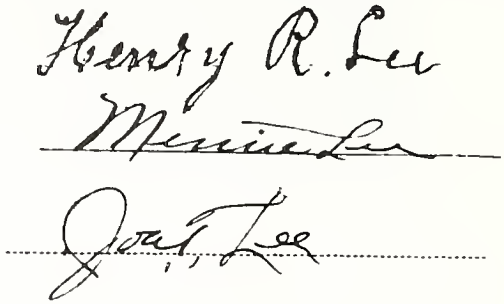
f. Martha Ola Lee (8/19/1893-11/6/1972) married 9/28/1914 Charles Romauld Dupuy who died 5/13/1965)

(1). Doris Mildred Dupuy was born 8/28/1916 and married 6/16/1939 Howell Morgan, Jr. There were two children.

(2). Charles Romauld Dupuy, Jr. was born 12/24/1918 and married 12/24/1947 Lena Kolb. There were three children.

g. Emma Grace Lee was born 1/29/1896 and married David Dickinson Bell. There were no children. Grace is a retired school teacher and college professor. She taught at Simms School one term.





Robert Jett LaCroix c1890

ROBERT JETT LACROIX

Robert Jett LaCroix "Uncle Son" (11/1/1860-1/3/1898)[96] did not marry. He was riding his horse and a thunderstorm came up and he was struck by lightning. The riderless horse which was burned but not killed ran home and the subsequent search located Uncle Son's body. Robert became the tutor of "Ollie" LaCroix when Joseph Y. died. He was a very industrious and stable person. He constructed several log rafts and floated them to New Orleans. With that money he purchased land and livestock. He was one of the first people in that area to use a log wagon to haul logs. Until that time logs were "snaked" out by putting a rope or cable on them and pulling them through the woods with oxen. A log wagon was built specifically so that it could hold a load of heavy logs. The wheels were wide and strong and the frame was made to withstand the stress of being pulled through the woods. That area of the country was and is dotted with bogs, sloughs and small streams. The water was seldom deep enough to float the logs out of the hills to the river and seldom dry enough to get a loaded wagon over it without great difficulty.

R. J. Lacroix

At the time of his death Robert Jett LaCroix owned 300 acres of land. He bought the SE4 of SE4 of Sec. 16 T7N R1E from the School District. This was adjoining his father's property. The 16th sections were normally turned over to the School Districts to use in support of the schools. They sometimes built a school on the 16th Section and sold the remainder of it to financially support the school. He also owned the SE4 of Sec. 26 of the same township and range. This was about two miles from the other property. The following real estate was owned by Robert and was given to his minor orphaned nieces and nephews. The NE4 of NE4 S 21, the NW4 of NW4 S 22 and the W2 of SW4 of SW4 of S 15 in T7N R1E. In addition to land his estate consisted of five yoke of oxen, one pony and 1 wagon. Uncle Son did not marry. His sisters, nieces and nephews inherited the property when he died. Since his estate did not include household effects he probably was still living at his father's old home, although nieces and nephews referred to "Uncle Son's house".

MELISSA CLARA LACROIX MCCOLLUM

6. Melissa Clara LaCroix (10/31/1864-11/21/1965)[75] married 11/7/1888 Robert Wilson McCollum (10/10/1862-9/20/1952).[75] Their family is treated under the McCollum family write up page 434.

Fanny LaCroix as a child c1874

FRANCES ESTELLE LACROIX BRADY

7. Frances "Fanny" Estelle LaCroix (5/7/1867-5/17/1896)[96] married 3/5/1890 Luten W. "Fred" Brady (3/1/1862-6/22/1924).[96] Fred had been married prior to this marriage and he married twice more after Fanny's death. See the Fred Brady section page 448.

a. Jennie Brady (12/21/1891-9/20/1970)[157] married (1st) 11/7/1906 John W. Collins (2/28/1881- 1/29/1936).[26] After Mr. Collins died Jennie married Earl M. Burgin (11/15/1915-9/26/1986).[157]

(1). Bettie Lee Collins (8/7/1908-11/1/1985)[157] married 8/15/1976 James Shelly Price (1/10/1903-10/9/1976).[157] See page 116.

(a). Cecil Freddie Wills (12/28/1923- 3/13/1950)[157]

(b). Billie Ruth Price was born 2/3/1928 and married 1/2/1949 Roscoe Abel Tiley, Jr. who was born 8/3/1920.

b1. Dana Ruth Tiley was born 10/7/1949 and married 11/20/1967 John Raymond McKay who was born 10/26/1945.

1a. Kimberly Renee McKay who was born 5/21/1968.

b2. James Roscoe Tiley was born 10/26/1952 and married 9/18/1976 Barbara Kathryn Guinn who was born 3/12/1957.

2a. James Grady Tiley was born 4/22/1984.

2b. Frances Kathryn Tiley was born 9/12/1987.

(c). Brenda Lea Tiley was born 4/18/1957 and married 1/26/1974 Allen Durand, Jr. who was born 12/19/1956.

c1. Brandi Lea Durand was born 8/22/1974., c2. Jamie Lynn Durand was born 7/18/1978., c3. Kyle Lane Durand was born 2/13/1982.

(2). Ida Gertrude Collins was born 6/17/1910 and married 5/21/1927 Bennie Price (10/10/1907-1/1/1956).[167] They lived in Junction City, Ark. where Ida still resides. See page 116.

(a). Tina Beatrice Price was born 11/2/1927 and married 5/27/1946 Albert W. Henley who was born 12/7/1917.

a1. Michael A. Henley was born 5/20/1955.

a2. Janet M. Henley was born 9/13/1957.

(b). James Ray Price was born 12/3/1929 and married 3/21/1952 Virginia Ann Ratcliff who was born 10/25/1929.

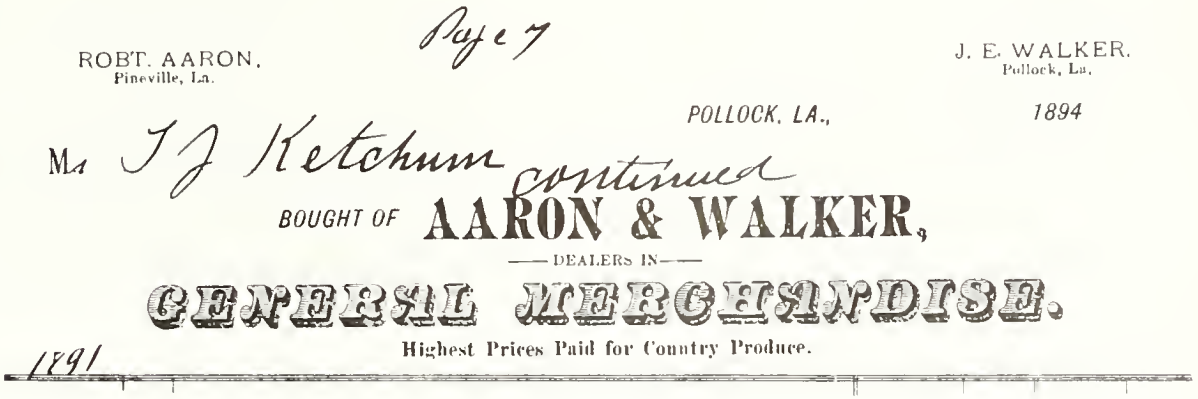
b1. Virginia Ann Price II was born 2/27/1954., b2. Debra Sue Price was born 5/21/1959., b3. James Ray Price II was born 11/28/1960.

(c). Doris Imogene Price was born 10/29/1931 and married 12/24/1950 John Allen Wells who was born 10/1/1928.

c1. Vicky Jo Wells was born 1/3/1953., c2. Bennie Allen Wells was born 1/31/1958., c3. Fredric Mark Wells was born 8/27/1959.

b. Walter Brady (7/1/1893- 6/14/1894)

c. Bonnie Brady (a son) (2/11/1896-9/5/1896)



Top: Left: Kate Brady, Right: Estelle McCollum Brady Bottom: Left: Jennie Brady Right: Ida Collins and Bertie Lee Collins

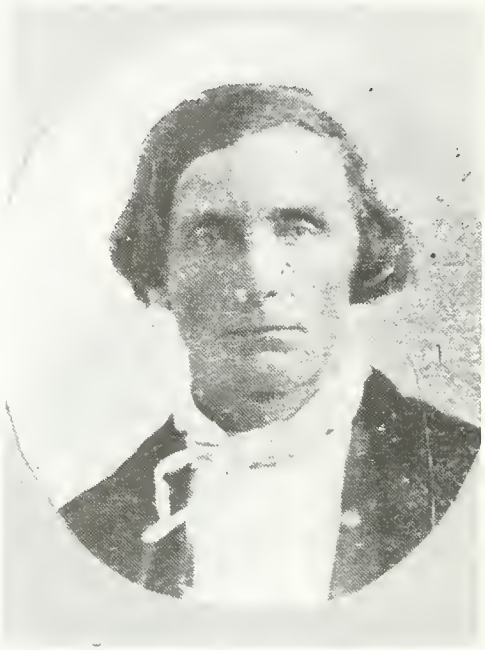
Ansom M. Hadsell and Susan LaCroix Budd Hadsell

SUSAN LACROIX BUDD HADSELL

Susan LaCroix was born 12/14/1825 and died 5/24/1872.[149] She married first c1848 Samuel Budd who was born c1826 in Ohio and who died 1860-1867. Samuel Budd and his brother Ezra Budd had made a trip south where Samuel had met Susan LaCroix, fell in love and married her. Ezra returned to Ohio between 1850 and 1860. Samuel Budd's occupation was shown as a farmer in the 1850 and 1860 Rapides Parish, LA. census. He was known as Uncle Budd and she was known as Aunt Sue. The children of Susan LaCroix Budd and Samuel Budd follow:

1. Aseneth Budd was born c1852. She is shown as a school teacher in the 1870 Allen County, Ohio census but has not been located after that. She was mentioned in the will of Aunt Vie in 1879 and the codicil of Aunt Vie's will dated 1884. The livestock designated for her in the will of 1879 seems to indicate that she may have been living in Louisiana at the time. The codicil left her only money, and had the statement, "send Budd if living $25 twenty five dollars in money" indicating that she may have been in poor health at

that time. Aseneth resembled her mother. She had a full face, fair complexion, and light blue eyes. Over a hundred hours of research has failed to locate Aseneth in either Ohio or Louisiana after 1870.



Asneth Budd and Samuel Budd, Sr.

2. Samuel Budd, Jr. was born c1856 and he must have died prior to 1870 for he is not shown on the 1870 census with his mother.

3. Mary Budd was born c1859 and is not shown in the house with her mother in the 1870 census and it is assumed she died between 1860 and 1870.

What circumstances caused Susan to go to Ohio to be near Samuel Budd's folks has not been learned. There are several probably reasons:

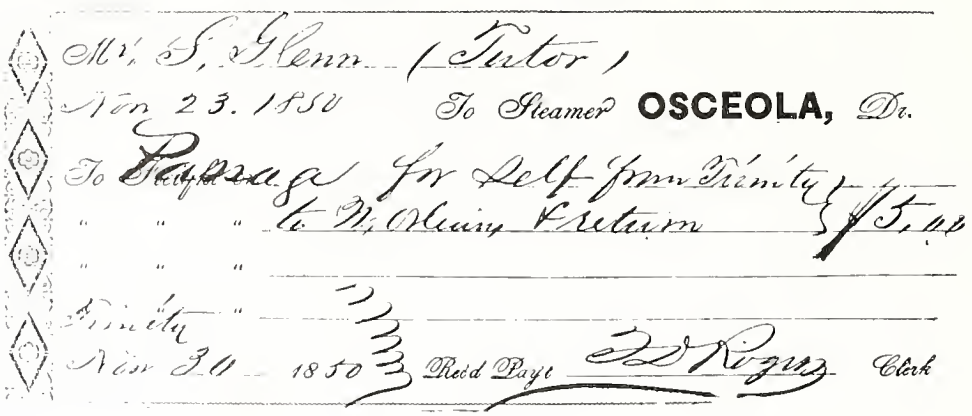
1. The death of Susan's parents and an invitation by Samuel's father to come to Ohio.
2. The death of Samuel and hard times following the War.
3. The allegiance of Samuel to the United States and his reluctance to remain in a State in Secession.

Whatever the cause, we find that some time between 1860 and 1867 Susan LaCroix Budd moved to Allen County, Ohio near Samuel Budd's father and that became home for her. It is not known whether Samuel was with her on the trip to Ohio or whether he had died or was in the Military Service at that time. We must assume that Samuel Budd died between 1860 and 1867 for in 1867 Susan married Ansom M. Hadsell. She was his third wife. He was born c1810 and died 7/26/1883. He had married (1st) on 3/5/1834 to Sarah A. Parker who was born c1812 and died 4/8/1841. Mr. Hadsell married (2nd) in July 1841 to Adeline Thayer who died 8/19/1866. Mr. Hadsell married (3rd) in 1867 to Susan LaCroix Budd who died 5/24/1872. Mr. Hadsell married (4th) Mrs. Caroline Wood. His 5th wife was the

widow Caroline Coon Ryan or Rhine. There were children by the first, second and fourth wives. Mr. Hadsell was a carpenter and school teacher, teaching for a total of 40 terms. He was a Justice of the Peace for 27 years, State Senator in 1845, County Commissioner in 1859, and a member of the First Presbyterian Church when it was organized 1/16/1858. He was a Republican.

Samuel Budd was the son of Andrew Budd and his first wife. Andrew Budd was born 1/18/1800 and died 8/19/1876. His first wife's name is not known. Andrew's second wife, Mary Morecraft, was born 1/13/1823 and died 9/26/1870. The children of Andrew Budd by the first wife follow.
1. Vashti Budd was born c1823.
2. Azariah Budd was born c1825 and married Sarah Ann. He was a lawyer and is shown on the 1850 census of Allen County, Ohio.
3. Samuel Budd was born c1827 and died between 1860 and 1867. He married c1848 Susan LaCroix (12/14/1825-5/24/1872). The place of Samuel's death and place of his burial is not known. See Susan's data earlier in this section.
4. Marion Budd, a daughter, (12/19/1831-11/11/1889) married 11/30/1854 Amos Lippencott (12/19/1825-3/3/1905).
5. Ezra Budd was born c1832 and married Emoline who was born c1834. He was in Louisiana in 1850 and became a wagon maker after returning to Ohio.
6. Sylvanus Budd, a son, was born c1835.
7. Aseneth Budd was born c1837 and married 3/19/1857 John Lawrence.
8. Attalus Budd was born c1839.
The children of the 2nd marriage of Andrew Budd follow.
9. Sarah Budd was born c1844.
10. Anderson Budd was born c1846 and md. c1867 to Barbara E. who was born c1845.
11. Johnathan Budd, born c1847, md. 4/18/1863 Mary M. Cary who was born c1849.
12. Mary H. Budd was born c1849 and married 1/1/1867 to John Campbell.
13. Zano Joshua Budd, born c1851, married 7/15/1875 Samantha Boggs. Their son was living with the John Boggs household and shown as a grandson in the 1880 census.
14. William H. Budd (1852-1940) married (1st) 9/5/1875 Jane "Sarah" Sarber (12/31/1854-7/6/1882). He married (2nd) Elizabeth Stauffer.
15. John B. Budd was born c1854 and married Mary Young who was born c1852.
16. Amos E. Budd, born c1855, md. 2/12/1876 Barbara E. Height who was born c1855.
17. Nancy J. Budd was born c1857 and married 1/30/1877 James L. Beely.
18. Joseph A. Budd, born c1859, in 1880 was living with William and Jane Budd.
19. David Budd was born c1864 and has not been located in the 1880 census.
Susan LaCroix Budd married (2nd) to Ansom M. Hadsell. Susan and Mr. Hadsell had no children, but the children of Mr. Hadsell by the first wife follow:
1. Daniel A. Hadsell (4/9/1835-4/23/1906) married 11/17/1853 to Miss Catherine Aldridge (7/28/1854 d. 2/8/1901).
2. Lemuel P. Hadsell (9/15/1836-12/1/1876) married 1856 Margaret Melvina Thayer (7/18/1825-11/8/1877).
The children of Ansom M. Hadsell by the second wife follow.
3. Sarah E. Hadsell married 1864 John H. Hart.
4. Quincy A. Hadsell (7/10/1844-7/21/1845)
5. Linus H. Hadsell was born c1846.
6. Emma Hadsell was born c1849 and married in 1868 Milo Roberts.
7. Elvin G. Hadsell (12/11/1851-9/20/1891) married in 1878 to Malinda Clements.
8. Orlo Irvin Hadsell (1854-1928) married Emma Rose (1854-1902).
9. Ella E. Hadsell (1856-1926) married 1878 John W. Fetter (1855-1902).
10. Harlen I. Hadsell was born c1859 and married in 1879 Millie E. Wood.
11. Alfred Hadsell (c1860-9/14/1862)
12. Otis C. Hadsell (12/8/1863-10/12/1902) married in 1901 Lucy Paugh.
13. Delia L. Hadsell (c1865-1871)
The children of Ansom M. Hadsell by the fourth wife follow.
14. Clyde Hadsell died age 1 month.
15. Oscar L. Hadsell was born c1875 and married 1897 Rosa Neubrecht.

Martha Ella Kitterlin Paul



JUDITH LACROIX KITTERLIN

E. Judith LaCroix (2/28/1828-1/7/1900) married c1847 Daniel Jackson "Jack" Kitterlin (2/9/1827-1/5/1883).[197] Their children are given below.

1. Daniel R. Kitterlin (7/18/1849-9/13/1873)[95] apparently did not marry.
2. Martha Ella Kitterlin (1/12/1851-4/7/1925) married 2/12/1874 Emanuel "Mann" Paul (11/6/1845- 4/27/1925).[66] See page 410.
3. Mary Emily Kitterlin (7/5/1853-10/17/1921)[78] did not marry. See page 414.
4. John Peter Kitterlin (3/12/1855-1/3/1873)[95]
5. Purina Kitterlin (a son) (12/20/1858-8/7/1864)[95]
6. Jefferson Davis "Davis" Kitterlin (2/1/1862-5/26/1910)[197] married 4/16/1885 to Sarah Viola Ketchum (2/15/1868-9/23/1888).[197] He married (2nd) on 9/26/1894 to Margaret Melissa Whatley (7/1/1874-4/27/1973).[54] See page 419.
7. Ida L. Kitterlin (10/25/1866-11/5/1871)[95]
8. Eliza Kitterlin (9/7/1869-11/9/1871)[95]
9. John Charles "Charley" Kitterlin (2/13/1873-9/12/1927)[78] married 11/8/1893 Virginia Gertrude LaCroix (9/9/1874-6/16/1939).[75] See page 346 and page 424.

Jack Kitterlin and his family lived all their married life right on the old Peter LaCroix place in now Grant Parish. He knew the operation of a ferry before he married into the LaCroix family. He also knew the river. He fit right into the LaCroix family, their logging and rafting efforts and their ferry operation. He and Judith are buried in the Thompson Ferry Cemetery and it is assumed the Kitterlin family members that died young are buried there. Much of the early family information was obtained with clues from the Kitterlin family members.

MARTHA KITTERLIN

Jackson Kitterlin

and

EMANUEL PAUL

Judith Kitterlin

The Emanuel Paul Family c1896: Back Row -Pauline Paul, Emanuel Jackson Paul and Mary Olevia Paul; Front Row -Emmie Paul, Emanuel Paul, Martha Ella Kitterlin Paul and Jefferson Davis Paul- Lemuel Paul was away from home at this time.

MARTHA ELLA KITTERLIN PAUL

2. Martha Ellen Kitterlin (1/12/1851-4/7/1925)[66] married 2/12/1874 Emanuel "Mann" Paul (11/6/1845-4/27/1925).[66] Emanuel Paul was the son of Jean Baptiste "Batise" Paul (8/9/1822-1880-1882) and Felicity O'Neal (12/28/1823-a1910). She was the daughter of Phillipe O'Neal and Suzette Roget (Rougeau). Emanuel Paul was reared on the French Fork of Little River and Martha was reared at the Thompson Ferry on Little River. They no doubt met due to the river traffic which was the easy way to travel then. Emanuel Paul and Martha started their married life on the French Fork of Little River where Mann had been reared. The old home site was directly across the river from Walters, LA. At one time that area was served by the Lavacca Post Office. They later lived near Center Point, LA, and finally they moved to St. Clair to be near their daughter, Emmie Paul Anderson. Martha died 4/7/1925 and Mann went to live with his son, Jeff Davis Paul. Mann died 4/27/1925, just twenty days after Martha died. The following story was heard from several different sources and sometimes was told mostly relating to Batiste Paul and very convincingly told by Jefferson Davis Paul, Jr. relating to Emanuel Paul.

On one occasion while they were living on French Fork, Baptiste heard a disturbance down at the pig pen and went to investigate when he was attacked by a panther who seized on the calf of his leg. Instead of beating the panther loose, he grabbed it by the throat with one hand and began beating it with the other fist, all the time yelling. Others of the family came to his aid and when they arrived, found the dying panther's rib cage had been beaten loose. Baptiste carried the scars of this encounter the rest of his life.

It has been told that Emanuel Paul served in the CSA during the Civil War. A

search of the incomplete records has not resulted in locating an entry that could be identified as him.

LEMUEL B. PAUL

a. Lemuel B. Paul (9/4/1875-1942)[66] married 12/28/1898 Sarah Sidonia Wiley (1875-1949).[66]
(1). Lynne Paul born c1900 was a nurse and married.
(2). Nelda Paul married Dorothy ___ and they lived in New Orleans.
(3). Guy Paul was born c1904 was a baseball player and lived in New Orleans. He was a professional baseball player.
(4). Clarence Paul (c1905-c1972) lived in Pensacola, Fl.
(5). Laura Paul (10/3/1907-3/11/1976) married ___Tudry.[66]

b. ____Paul twin to Lemuel above (9/4/1875-1875)

PAULINE PAUL WILLIAMS

c. Pauline Paul (2/6/1877-2/1963) married 5/12/1899 James Baldridge Williams (3/18/1878-12/27/1933)[139] who was a Methodist minister and a farmer. He was pastor of the Church at Liddieville, LA, which is now called the Free Methodist Church.
(1). Leola Elizabeth Williams (4/13/1900-2/12/1989)[139] married Enoch Alvin Brown (3/12/1896-7/22/1978).[139] Leola taught Sunday School for fifty years.
(a). Eros Magdelene Brown married 2/11/1943 Melvin O. Whitsel.
a1. Melvin O. Whitsel, Jr. was born 1/30/1947 and married 6/6/1987 Shirley Ann Bailey. They live in Dallas, TX.
(b). James Baldridge Brown, a twin, (12/14/1923-1/10/1965) married in 1949 Helen Spicer and they lived in Ft. Worth.
b1. Elaine Brown died at age three months.
b2. Linda Pauline Brown married Tommy Stephens and they live in Denton, TX. -2a. Patricia Ann Stephens, 2b. Christopher James Stephens.
b3. Barbara Kaye Brown married Halford Boyd and they live at Louisville, TX.
3a. James Halford Boyd, 3b. Jessie Boyd
(c). Enoch Alvin Brown, Jr., a twin, was born 12/14/1923 and married Winnie Lee Shobe and they live in Jacksonville, FL, area.
c1. Evelyn Elizabeth Brown married Henry Glover.
1a. Elizabeth Ann Glover.
(2). Mary Olvia Williams (5/5/1901-7/14/1911)[139] died in a fire accident.
(3). Eva Mae Williams (1/24/1903-6/10/1975) married Marion Frank Bryan (1900-7/1/1975) and lived at Lacassine near Lake Charles, LA.
(a). Marion Frank Bryan was born 6/29/1945 and married Gloria ___. They live at Lacassine, near Lake Charles. a1. Darion Bryan, a2. Amie Bryan
(4). John Paul Williams (8/25/1904-6/25/1975)[139] married Tymie Bryant, a teacher, who was born 6/1/1903 and is now deceased.
(5). Wesley Nelson Williams was born 4/29/1906 and married Lois Chandler and they lived at Cullen, LA. He is in a nursing home at Spring Hill, LA.
(a). Una Dean Williams married Amos Brown, (b). Amy Jewel Williams, (3) Jimmy Williams, (4) Mary Ann Williams
(6). Lela Maurine Williams (2/13/1908-1986)[139] married Marshall Dennis Peel (2/25/1907-9/13/1983)[139] and lived at Winnsboro.
(a). Marshall Dennis Peel, Jr. married Ernestine Pold and they live at Brandon, MS. -a1. Keith Peel, a2. Terri Peel
(7). Col. Joseph Bethea Williams was born 8/24/1914 and married (1st) Mary Eleanor Mitchell (12/22/1918-9/18/1974). He married (2nd) 10/1978 to Emma Jean Graham who was born 10/16/1926. He lives at Ruston, LA.
(a). Mary Tom Williams (7/30/1943-8/4/1943)
(b). Dalma Paul Williams was born 3/3/1945 and married Dr. William Roger Briley and they live in Avon, CT.
(c). Joseph Bethea Williams II was born 12/23/1948 and married 1/28/1978

Christine "Tina" Hiene Chilone who was born 6/6/1952.
c1. Joseph Bethea Williams III was born 6/2/1987.
c2. James Paul Williams was born 11/28/1989.
(8). Florine Williams (11/4/1918-11/16/1918)[139] died of pneumonia.

EMANUEL JACKSON PAUL

d. Emanuel Jackson "Jack" Paul (1/21/1879-5/2/1966)[137] married 12/5/1899 Elnora Sayes (12/3/1876-4/2/1976).[137]
(1). Mamie Paul was born c1900 and married (1st) Mr. O'Neal. She married again and lives at Pineville, LA.
(2). Audie Paul was born c1902.
(3). Lee Walter Paul was born c1904 and married Mellie Wylie. He was a barber.
(4). Hanon Paul (12/28/1906-12/25/1907)[66]
(5). Manuel Paul was born c1908 and married Tessie___. He was a barber.
(6). Vincent "Son" Paul retired from a military career and lived in California.

MARY OLEVIA PAUL SCROGGS

e. Mary Olevia Paul (12/24/1880-6/9/1929)[137] married 1/15/1899 William Scroggs (6/16/1878-10/11/1948).[137] After Mary Olevia's death, William Scroggs married Roena Collins. The order of children is uncertain.
(1). John Calvin Scroggs married Lela Reynolds.
(a). Kenneth "Ken" Scroggs lives in New Orleans, LA.
(2). Lena Scroggs (10/25/1906-5/13/1961) married Limmie David Hines (4/19/1905-10/1/1971).
(a). Mary Lee Hines married Mr. Foster and lives at Ruby, LA.
(b). Judith Elaine Hines married Felix Melder and lives at Glenmora, LA.
(3). Ivy Scroggs married Leta Reynolds who now lives in Pineville. They had no children.
(4). Olivia Scroggs (7/27/1916-8/29/1979) married Charles Risley (8/28/1912-10/3/1970). -(a). Ginger Risley married Larry Eddy and lives at Sulphur, LA., (b). Guy Risley lives Denver, CO.

f. John E. Paul (1/18/1883-1/25/1888)

EMMIE PAUL ANDERSON

g. Emmie Paul (8/30/1889-12/7/1969)[66] married 9/11/1911 Wilborn B. Anderson (12/5/1876-7/3/1930).[66] Mr. and Mrs. Anderson taught at several places including St. Clair School in Rapides Parish. At St. Clair they lived in Dave Marler's house. See page 326. Mrs. Anderson had a number of her kinfolks among her students including Lloyd and Edgar Frazier. Ironically, Mrs. Anderson and Dave Marler knew they were related and how they were related. It has taken me, the author, eighteen years to establish this connection. If this family history had been written forty years ago, the difficulty would only have been a fraction of what it now is. If the collection of information for this book had been delayed another twenty years, many of these detailed connections would not have been discovered. The other places where the Andersons taught were Ruby, Gaars Mill, Baker Agriculture School, Winnfield, Latanier, Union Hill and Zimmerman Front.

(1). Laird Davis Anderson (11/12/1912-c1969) married Mrs. Hazel Wise Matthews (1/27/1908-6/5/1964).
(a). Carol Deen Matthews, a stepdaughter, married Robert "Bob" Bissette.
a1. Linda Bissette Moore, a2. Richard Bissette, a3 and a4 ____
(b). Charles Wilburn Anderson is deceased.
(2). Cleo Helen Anderson (5/18/1914-5/16/1981) married Buford Curtis who is still living at Alexandria, LA.

(3). Raymond Wilborn Anderson was born 10/23/1916 and married Hazel Crosby who was born 3/15/1920.
(a). Avalon Rae Anderson was born 6/17/1939 and married Lawrence Autry. They are now divorced.
(b). Norma Gayle Anderson was born 11/8/1941 and married Don Hunt.
b1. Shannon Hunt was born 12/19/1962 and married Marion Myers.
1a. Michael Myers, born 5/15/1982, 1b. Daniel Myers, born c1984
b2. Rae Hunt was born 5/20/1975.
(4). Ellen Lucille Anderson was born 4/28/1918 at Boyce, LA, and married 8/11/1940 Richard S. Thompson who was born 12/31/1916. Richard ably served as State Representative from his district for twelve years. He was also a member of the 1971 Louisiana Constitutional Convention. For a number of years he has actively managed his large agricultural operation on his old home place in Grant Parish across the river from Boyce, LA. His diversified farming methods have been widely acclaimed in several farming publications. Mrs. Anderson has helped locate information on the Kitterlin branch of the LaCroix family.
(a). Barbara Lynn Thompson was born 9/14/1943 and married 8/11/1962 Daniel W. Brown who was born 2/16/1941. See also page 229.
a1. Martha Katheryn "Markay" Brown was born 7/14/1963 and works as an Engineer with Meyer, Meyer and LaCroix.
a2. Kala Sue Brown was born 7/31/1964 has a Masters Degree in Business Administration and works for the Federal Government at Hampton, Va.
a3. Gay Lynn Brown was born 3/9/1970 and is a Junior at LA Tech.
(b). Ellen Gayle Thompson was born 7/9/1947 and married Paul Joseph Anderson who was born 1/23/1936. Paul is not related to his mother-in-law. Paul had four children by a previous marriage.
b1. Deborah Anderson, a stepdaughter, was born 6/28/53 and married George Moody. They live Wichita Falls, TX.
1a. Christopher Moody was born 12/27/79., 1b. Katelyn Moody was born 12/12/82., 1c. Keeting Moody was born 3/1986.
b2. Joseph Chad Anderson,stepson, was born 7/14/__.
b3. Alicia Anderson, a stepdaughter, was born 12/30/1962.
b4. Paul Joseph "Andy" Anderson, a stepson, was born 7/28/1967 and died 2/1991.
b5. Emmie Anderson was born 12/1/1974.
b6. Richard Earl Anderson was born 1/30/1980.

JEFFERSON DAVIS PAUL

h. Jefferson Davis Paul (9/3/1892-7/14/1958)[151] married Elsie Chelette (12/5/1894-5/22/1977).[151]

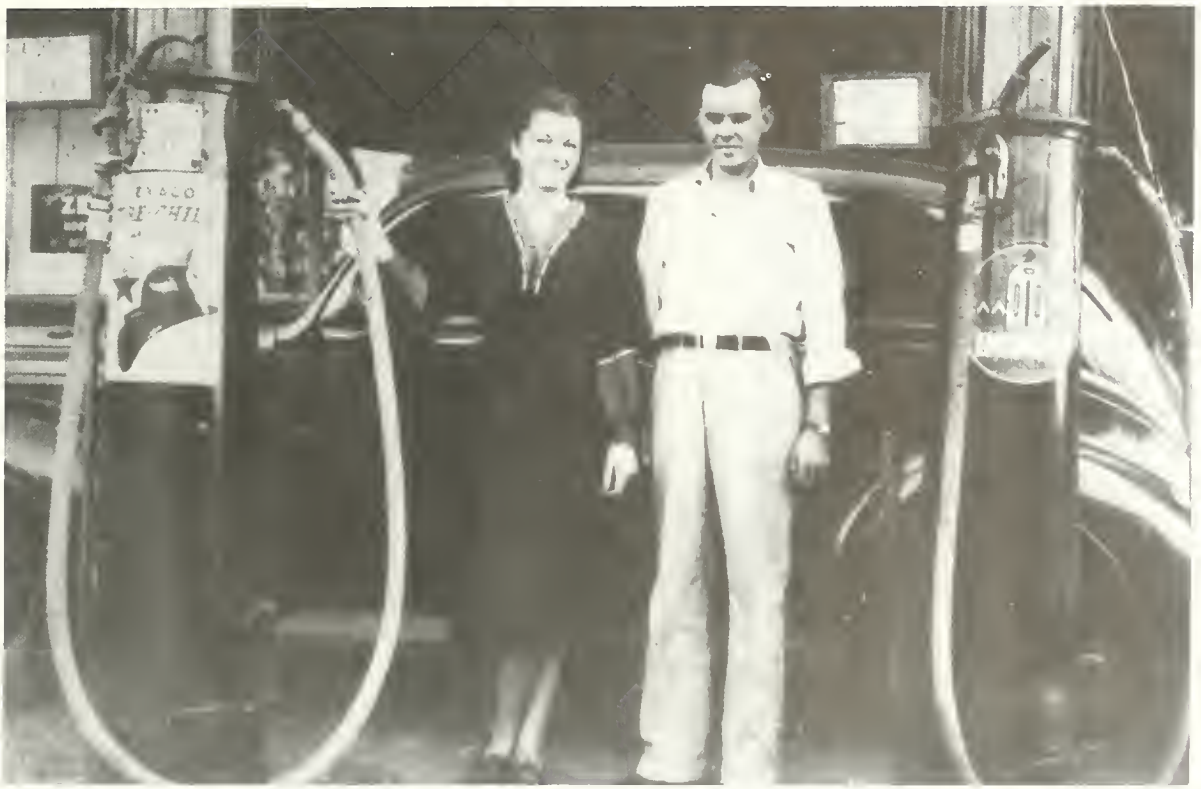
(1). Lyle Leslie Paul (9/3/1916-7/14/1986) married Wallie May Thibodeaux who was born 6/11/1927. She is living at Pineville.
(a). Sharon Lynn Paul married Don Eagleston. They live in Virginia.
a1. Nicole Eagleston
(b). William David Paul married Donna Fuqua and they live at Philadelphia, LA.
b1. David Paul was born c1969., b2. Joy Paul, b3. Tammy Paul
(c). Lyle Leslie Paul, Jr. md. Linda Hitchcock and live at Deville, LA.
c1. Christopher Paul, 2.Conrad Paul
(d). Robert Paul married Janet Saar. They live at Mansfield, LA.
d1. Joseph Daniel Paul was born 5/25/1986., d2. Timothy Paul
(2). Jefferson Davis Paul, Jr. married 5/5/1940 Mary Campbell who was born 4/4/1917. They live at Centerpoint, LA.
(a). Dorothy Elaine Paul was born 2/14/1941 and married Wayne Hudson.
a1. Kerry James Hudson was born 8/2/1964 and married Linda Mauling.
a2. Kenneth Ray Hudson
(b). Robert Paul was born 10/26/1942.
(c). Patsy Ruth Paul was born 4/11/1948 and married Daniel Crossett and they live in Tulsa, OK.

(3). Melver R. Paul married Dorothy Ivy. They are now deceased.
(a). Judy Darling Paul
(b). Richard Paul married Cheryl Arnold and they live at Center Point.
b1. Evan Ryan Paul was born 5/28/1986.

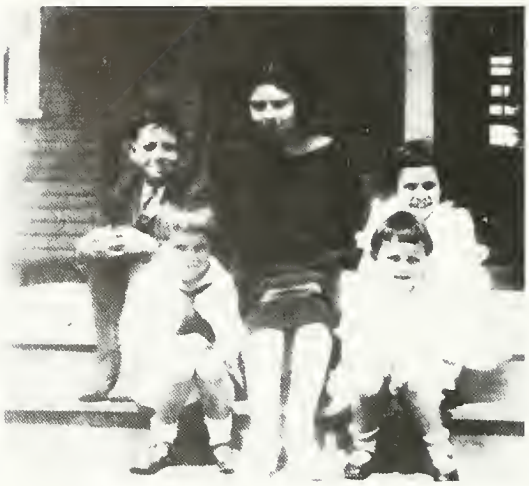
The William Scroggs Family Back Row -John Calvin Scroggs and Lena Scroggs Front Row -William Scroggs, Olivia Scroggs, Mary Olivia Paul Scroggs and Ivy Scroggs

MARY EMILY KITTERLIN

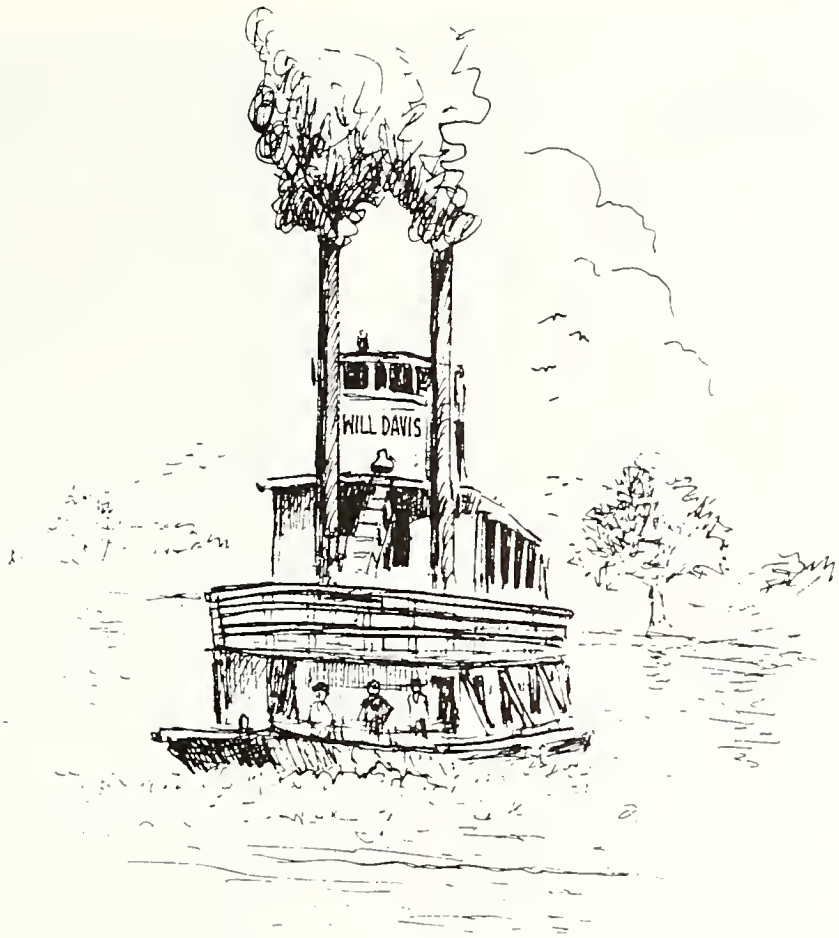
3. Mary Emily Kitterlin (7/5/1853-10/17/1921)[78] did not marry. She lived with Davis Kitterlin and helped with the children some and then after Davis died, she stayed on with Melissa for awhile. She was always willing and able to lend a hand to any member of the family that needed someone to help out. She stayed with different members of the family. She was mentioned in Aunt Vie's will.



Top: Raymond W. Anderson and wife, Buford Curtis Anderson, are shown at their service station at Boyce, LA, in the 1940's when regular gas had jumped to 19 cents per gallon. Below: Jefferson Davis Paul, Melver Paul and Clarence Paul



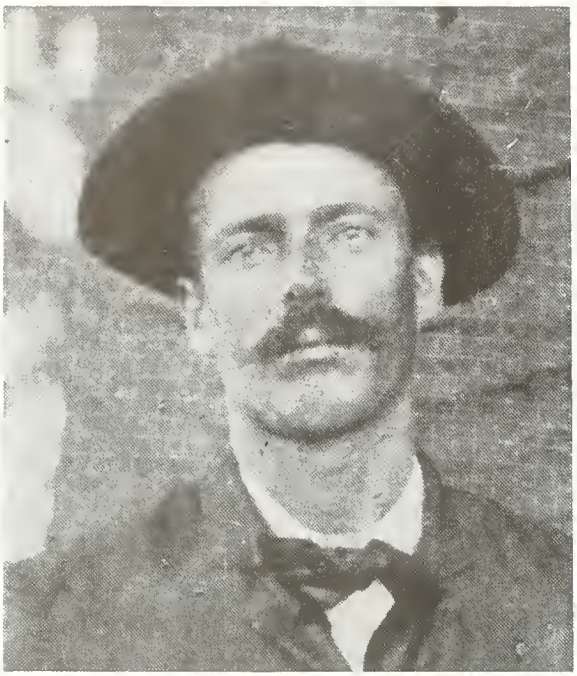
Top Row: #1. Emmie Paul Anderson #2. The Anderson children; in back -Laird Davis Anderson, a friend, and Cleo Helen Anderson and in front Raymond Wilburn Anderson and Ellen Lucille Anderson #3. Vincent Paul. Bottom Photo: Melissa Whatley Kitterlin holding Roy, Doc Kitterlin, Emily Kitterlin and Vincent Kitterlin



The Steamer Will Davis

S. L. Kitterlin

J. D. Kitterlin
J. V. Ketchain



Top: Jeff Davis Kitterlin and Sarah Viola Ketchum Bottom: The Drug Store at Pollock, LA -Major Wm. P. Guynes, Lonnie Adams, Ob Johnson, Jim Tracy, Doc Kitterlin, Dr. F. O. Maxwell and Mr. McMain, Mayor of Pollock

Jefferson Davis Kitterlin and Margaret Melissa Whatley Kitterlin

JEFFERSON DAVIS "DAVIS" KITTERLIN

6. Jefferson Davis Kitterlin (2/1/1862-5/26/1910)[197] married (1st) 4/16/1885 Sarah Viola Ketchum (2/15/1868-9/23/1888).[197] He married (2nd) 9/26/1894 Margaret Melissa Whatley (7/1/1874-4/27/1973).[54] There was one son by the first wife and two sons and a daughter by the second wife. The children follow.

a. Doc Lambo Kitterlin (1/1886-1970) married Bertie Corilla "Rilla" Clinton (2/18/1895-7/29/1991). She was a sister to Carrie Clinton, wife of Bolton Willbanks. Doc Lambo Kitterlin was known just as "Doc".

(1). John Davis Kitterlin (6/4/1915-11/4/1986)[157] married Ollie Lucille Dison (2/4/1914-1990).[157]

(a). Davis Lloyd Kitterlin (1/16/1947-12/17/1950).[157]

(b). Patricia Ann "Pat" Kitterlin was born 1/14/1949 and married 4/1/1972 Carlton Douglas Longino who was born 10/18/1949. See page 69.

b1. Adam Carlton Longino was born 3/4/1974.

b2. Anne Carlin Longino was born 1/15/1976.
(c). Warren Frank Kitterlin was born 8/27/1951 and married Kathryn Sulham. c1. Melanie Dawn Kitterlin, c2. Davis Kitterlin
(d). Rodney Wayne Kitterlin was born 8/26/1953 and married 3/1985 Carol Stenson Hightower. -d1. Benjamin Kitterlin was born 5/9/1987.
d2. Miranda Kitterlin, adopted, was born 6/2/1980.
(2). Elwyn Vincent Kitterlin married Sybil McNeil.
(a). Ellen Jane Kitterlin, (b). Elvin Lane Kitterlin

b. Joe Vincent Kitterlin (8/3/1896-9/8/1969)[54] married 7/27/1927 Ada Lee Bigner (1/20/1898-4/1/1984).[54] They operated a store in the Shreveport area until Vincent died and Ada Lee moved back to Pollock to care for her widowed sister, Pearl Bigner Lindsey. Ada Lee and Pearl died about a week apart of pneumonia. See page 389 for the Bigner connection.

c. Roy Kitterlin married Juanita Estill and they lived in Dallas, TX.

d. Claudia Kitterlin was born c1908 married Henry Clay. They divorced shortly after marriage. They had no children. After completing college, Claudia taught school at Dry Prong, LA. for two years, and then taught at larger schools. She retired from teaching in the State of Texas and now lives in Dallas, TX.

Davis Kitterlin learned the river from his father. Very early in life he understood ferry flats and the rowing of them. He knew the river currents and how to avoid the many pitfalls along the river. When he was relatively young, he learned the piloting of steamboats and became the most popular pilot on Little River. He was employed by the Lambou and Noel Lumber and M'fg Co. Limited which was located on North Peters and Alexander St. in New Orleans, LA. His job was to encourage the marketing of the Little River Rafts at the Lambou and Noel lumber company. He piloted the steamboat Will Davis and hired many of the relatives to help him on the steamboat. Bob McCollum, Will McCollum, Tom McCollum and Winn Scott were all employed on the Will Davis from time to time. Doc Kitterlin and Vincent Kitterlin would go along sometimes, although they were just in their early teens. To help encourage the rafts to be sold to his employer, he would often push the raft to New Orleans for the men, taking days off of the trip. The raft still had to have a crew, but the trip was much faster than floating the raft.

For the trip back up the river the boat was loaded with the raft crews and the many supplies needed from New Orleans. Stops were sometimes made at Egypt Plantation Landing to check on Aunt Vie. While the Will Davis was a tug, it had modest quarters for a passenger or two in addition to the crews quarters. Davis Kitterlin lived about four and a half miles downriver from the old Peter LaCroix home place.

Family stories tell of the good natured jockeying of the ferry flats at Thompson's Ferry. Often Davis Kitterlin had a river hauling job to do and not enough flats to carry all the material he wanted to carry. This would usually start a round of "borrowing" the flats from the ferry. There were several ferry flats at Thompson's Ferry, and only one was usually used at a time. The borrowing didn't usually cause any problem. Sometimes there would be several horses and wagons waiting to cross, and the second flat, if available, could be connected to the first one and both flats walked across at the same time. If they were all gone but one, the second horse and wagon to arrive had to wait until the ferry was walked across to drop off the first wagon and then walked back across. It was all good natured enough, but sometimes caused a problem.

About 1909 Davis Kitterlin developed stomach problems that eventually were diagnosed as being caused by tuberculosis of the stomach. The loss of blood became worse, and he died 5/26/1910. Mrs. Claudia Kitterlin Clay suggested the modern diagnosis would probably have been stomach cancer. All the cousins and all

the neighbors turned out for the funeral of this much liked and much admired member of our family. The funeral possession started at his home and to accommodate the large crowd, several flats were used for the crowd and connected to the Will Davis. The body was placed aboard the Will Davis for his last ride up the river on his favorite steamboat. Mrs. Mamie McCollum Faircloth told of going on this ride up the river to the Thompson Ferry cemetery for the burial

TOP: The Big Pine Mill at Selma Bottom: Unidentified Teams

Top: A Raft of logs are shown on their way to New Orleans. Robert McCollum in the center, J. Winn Scott near the shanty and Jefferson Davis Kitterlin at the wheel of the Will Davis Bottom: Big Bend Country at Burnt Wood Yard- Readying logs on Little River for trip to New Orleans L. to R. Finn Paul Hatfield, unknown, Jim Strange, Steve LaCroix & Bullard Hawthorne.

Top: Charley Kitterlin and his Livery Bottom: Charley when young and Martha Ella Kitterlin Paul

JOHN CHARLES KITTERLIN

9. John Charles "Charley" Kitterlin (2/13/1873- 9/12/1927)[78] married 11/8/1893 Virginia Gertrude LaCroix (9/9/1874-6/16/1939).[78] See page 346.

BAGGAGE TRANSFERRED TO ALL PARTS OF TOWN.

First Class Surries, Buggies
And Saddle Stock

FIRST CLASS ACCOMMODATION IS THE
FEATURE OF OUR LIVERY SERVICE.

Kitterlin's Livery Stable

Business Phone 5 *OPPOSITE DEPOT* Residence Phone 51

POLLOCK, LOUISIANA

TENSAS DELTA LAND COMPANY, LIMITED

JAMES D. LACEY, CHAIRMAN
JAMES R. WYLIE, TREASURER
S. WOOD SEAL, SECRETARY
HUDSON, POTTS & BERNSTEIN, GENERAL COUNSEL, MONROE LA
W. F. CUMMINGS, LOCAL LAND AGENT, MONROE LA

TIMBER AND AGRICULTURAL LANDS

OFFICES
GRAND RAPIDS MICHIGAN
CHICAGO ILLINOIS
NEW ORLEANS LOUISIANA
MONROE LOUISIANA

Monroe La Feb-7-1906

The Egypt Plantation House

Lavica LaCroix McClure Walker and James B. Walker

LAVICA LACROIX MCCLURE WALKER
AUNT "VIE"

F. Lavica LaCroix "Aunt Vie" (3/13/1830-5/2/1890)[92] married c1852 to Benjamin Franklin McClure (c1822-11/19/1869).[92] She later married Joseph W. Walker who died c1879.[92] Aunt Vie had no children by either marriage.

Shortly after her marriage to Benjamin F. McClure the newly married couple moved to Black River to the old McClure place to take care of the farming, the gin, and all those duties associated with large scale farming in the 1850's. The place was easily accessible by boat. It was in a large loop in Black River located about where the cutoff has now been constructed. This is now called Lost Bend. The closest community today is Parhams which is about three miles east of the McClure plantation. On maps of thirty years ago, McClure landing was still marked. Since the McClure home was on the bank of Black River there was easy travel from Lavica's parents' home to the McClure home which was down Little River to Catahoula Lake then up the lake to the French Fork of Little River to Jonesville (then Trinity) and down the Black River to McClure's landing. It was not a strange country to Aunt Vie because her grandfather Robert Wilson had lived a few miles further north on Black River while Aunt Vie was growing up.

Sometime in her early life Aunt Vie had broken a hip which when it healed left one leg shorter than the other. This condition necessitated the use of a walking cane to get around the rest of her life. The gain in weight as she aged added to her mobility problem.

Just as the country was not unfamiliar to Aunt Vie, the McClure family members were not strangers. Her cousin Jane C. LaCroix had married Orren (I-ron) McClure, brother to Benjamin F. McClure, and another cousin had married Squire W. McClure. In the 1840's and 1850's Johnathan McClure operated a sawmill about a mile from Aunt Vie's childhood home. This sawmill was on Trout Creek where the "Old Swimming Hole" was located in the 1930's. Until the 1920's this site was known as McClure's Old Mill. There is little doubt that Lavica knew all of the McClure family on a first name basis.

About a year after Uncle Ben and Aunt Vie married, Uncle Ben's brother John Haggerty McClure died, and a short time later his widow died. Aunt Vie and her husband took some of those orphaned nieces and nephews to live with them. This pattern was repeated many times throughout the rest of her life. It was a busy life helping to run the plantation, overseeing the housework,sewing and tending to the nieces and nephews. In cotton picking season there was the gin to run and all the field hands to see about. Of course, Aunt Vie and Uncle Ben had help, but still there was no time to be idle. There was more work to be done than everyone working together could get done. It was always that way on a plantation.

At that time Uncle Ben and his brothers and sisters had operated the plantation without dividing it since it had been only a few years since Uncle Ben's mother, Naomi had died. When the property division occurred, Uncle Ben received a share and bought much of the rest of the property.

The McClure home was a popular and convenient place for the McClure, the LaCroix and the Wilson families to meet. Aunt Vie and Uncle Ben were gracious hosts with plenty of room and plenty of good food. Steamboats travelling the rivers made easy transportation to and from there. They even had their own River Boat Landing to load cotton and to bring supplies and an occasional visitor.

During the War Aunt Vie's parents died and were buried on the old LaCroix home place which for many years before had been known as LaCroix's Ferry. When Peter LaCroix's estate was settled, Uncle Ben and Aunt Vie bought the old LaCroix home place. Uncle Ben and Aunt Vie later sold this place back to other members of the LaCroix family.

One of the problems associated with living on Black River at that time was that occasionally there would be a flood. The water would rise slowly and as it would start, the pigs would find a new variety of food because all sorts of creatures would be looking for a dry place to stay. The cows would stare in amazement as the water would come higher and higher. Fortunately, there were several Indian Mounds in the area on which the livestock took refuge. The barn was conveniently located so that hay could be tossed out onto the Indian Mound to feed the cattle.

Houses were built high above the ground and even the furniture had to be put on scaffolds inside the house to keep it out of the flood water. When the water was very high, the family would move out to the hills and stay until the flood waters went down. Sometimes the water was so high that the livestock had to be moved out to the hills, also. This was done by putting them on a flat boat and towing or polling them to higher ground. Court records tell of a particularly bad flood of the Black River area in 1850 where many of the houses were under water and all the livestock was taken to the hills. The water was so deep that the steamboats often could go right up to the part of the house that was still out of water and pick up those that had been determined to stick it out. Floods polluted the drinking water and cases of typhoid and cholera often occurred during or after a flood. During one flood, Aunt Vie had the farm mules shut up in the barn waiting for the water to get deep enough to boat them out to the hills. Aunt Vie wore her collar fastened with a beautiful pin, a scroll made of old English Gold. She went out in the lot to see about her mules and lost her pin among the mules. When the water went down, she found her pen in good condition. That pin was passed to Aunt Vie's sister, Judith LaCroix Kitterlin, then to her daughter Martha Kitterlin Paul, to her daughter Emmie Paul Anderson and on to Lucille

Anderson Thompson and is still in Lucille's possession. It is considered a valuable family treasure and has been worn by seven generations of the family.

Aunt Vie's mother, Mary Willson LaCroix, had a brother John Wilson whose wife was Julia. Their oldest daughter Mary Jane Wilson was born about 1836 and married on 4/15/1852 to William Lucas. William and Mary Jane's oldest daughter Sarah Jane Lucas was born about 1854 and she started living with Aunt Vie and Uncle Ben in the late 1860's. On 9/21/1870, Sarah Jane married John White from Texas who had helped bring a load of livestock to Louisiana. Aunt Vie was the host of the wedding and she performed the task well. Since Uncle Ben had died 10 months earlier, Aunt Vie was in favor of this wedding for with that marriage she acquired a man in the house. John's business required him to be gone a lot and he was gone for relatively long periods of time. He was away when the first child, Lavica Rosana White was born on 12/14/1871. He apparently died about 1879 when the third child was born.

In 1867 a black girl on the place gave birth to a mulatto baby, and the mother died. The white father had no interest in the child, and Aunt Vie and Uncle Ben took her to rear. She went by the name of Sarah "Sallie" LaCroix. She grew up in Aunt Vie's house and was a constant companion to her. She was mentioned in Aunt Vie's will, but she was not mentioned in the codicil of 1884. She either died between 1880 and 1884 or met with disfavor from Aunt Vie. No trace of Sallie has been found since the 1880 census.

Uncle Ben died November 19, 1869, and he was buried in the local cemetery on Bayou Kincaid which was about three miles East of the McClure home. His grave has since been plowed over, but his broken headstone is leaning against a large tree on the riverbank. Aunt Vie received one half of the community property in the estate settlement.

About three miles eastward on the River Joseph W. Walker had bought a place that was known as Egypt Plantation. Mr. Walker and his wife spent part of the time on the plantation and part of the time in New Orleans. Mr. and Mrs. Walker had no children. About 1872 Mrs. Walker died and shortly thereafter Joseph W. asked Aunt Vie to marry him. She accepted and their wedding was held in New Orleans. Uncle Joe and Aunt Vie continued to live part of the time in New Orleans and part of the time at Egypt Plantation. The house at Egypt was a two story house built up off the ground. One large room on the right of the house (facing it) was used to entertain guests. Another large room across the hall on the ground floor was a bedroom. There were two smaller rooms on the back. One of the small rooms served as a sewing room, as well as a spare bedroom. This room sported two sewing machines, one Howe and one Wilcox and Gibbs. Two small bedrooms were upstairs. The kitchen was out in the back of the house detached from it. The other small room on the ground floor was the dining room where the hot food could be brought in from the kitchen.

Uncle Joe's brother T. J. Walker and T. J.'s wife Martha died and Uncle Joe was left with the responsibility of rearing his young nieces and nephew. The children were Mary V. Walker who later married James S. Trisler, James B. Walker, and Ada Isabella Walker who later married a Pease. Aunt Vie set about caring for them with the same zest she had for rearing the McClure children who were by this time adults. Courthouse records indicate that Aunt Vie kept in touch with all of the LaCroix family, the McClure family, the Willson family and the Walker family the rest of her life.

At Egypt Plantation visitors were frequent. Aunt Vie's brothers and sisters, nieces and nephews, and cousins on all sides frequently came to see Aunt Vie and Uncle Joe, and they were gracious hosts to them. Egypt Plantation House was the largest and nicest in the entire LaCroix family and it was frequently used for weddings of nieces and nephews and cousins. Egypt had its own steamboat landing and gin. A very large barn was at Egypt and stood for many years after Aunt Vie's death.

While the rest of the family did not know Uncle Joe as well as they had Uncle Ben, they nevertheless enjoyed visiting him both at Egypt and at New Orleans. We have no description of the house in New Orleans, but to use six city lots, it is assumed that it was of ample size. It was located near what is now know as the Garden District. A truck parking lot has been on the property for a number of years. The property there consisted of 6 lots, being about 1/4th of a city block. The block was bounded by David, Conti, Soloman and Bienville Streets and the lots faced on Bienville and Soloman Streets.

About 1878 Uncle Joe died leaving Aunt Vie a childless widow for the second time. Uncle Joe was buried in the Kincaid Cemetery, but Aunt Vie had wanted him buried at Greenwood Cemetery in New Orleans. In her will she requested that he be moved to Greenwood Cemetery. Later in her codicil she does not mention that point, and had either taken care of it herself or had become reconciled to having his body there on Kincaid. Greenwood Personnel searched through several years of burials for J. W. Walker, but did not locate it. Their records are kept chronologically by burials and thus if it were 6 or 7 years after he died that his body was moved they would not have located the burial record. Uncle Joe left Aunt Vie the Egypt Plantation and the New Orleans property.

Aunt Vie and the Walker family stayed very close in family ties. James B. Walker stayed on at Egypt and helped with the operation of the plantation. Two of Aunt Vie's cousins, William F. Miller and James Ellis Miller also worked at Egypt for Aunt Vie.

One of Aunt Vie's cousins, Lavisa Jane Gallup, lived with her for awhile. She told about Aunt Vie's large herds of cattle and hogs and about her slaughtering, pickling and preserving barrels of meat and other supplies for the winter. Lavisa also remembered Aunt Vie kept a pack of Catahoula Cur dogs on a chain to use on the plantation as guard dogs when needed. One night Aunt Vie heard a noise at the smoke house and turned the dogs loose. She was not quick enough for them to catch the thief, but next morning one of her sharecroppers failed to show up for work. She paid a visit to the worker's house and told him the next time he wanted meat to come ask for it. She stated that she always had plenty of food to give her workers; so, she didn't want her smoke house torn down. She said the next time that happened she would not call her dogs back from pursuing the thief. The smoke house was never broken into again.

Sarah Jane Lucas White and her children continued to live with Aunt Vie. The oldest child, Lavica Rosana White was born 12/14/1871 and in Aunt Vie's will was left the largest share of Aunt Vie's property. At 16 years of age, she crossed the river to go to a dance, and returned that night. She caught pneumonia from the open boat ride and died 2/29/1888. Her mother later received what was left to Rosana in the will. Rosana Lavica White was buried in the cemetery in the school yard at Monterey. This cemetery was destroyed and most of the stones pushed into the river. Rosana's stone was taken to Hedges and placed in the family cemetery there. Rosana had long flowing blonde hair and blue eyes.

No wonder Egypt House needed to be big. With Sallie LaCroix, Sarah Jane Lucas White and her children, and members of the Walker family there, it must have been crowded enough.

In 1884 Sarah Jane Lucas White married Joseph Lemoine. This was another Egypt wedding. Sarah Jane and Mr. Lemoine moved across the river to the Monterey school area.

Aunt Vie died in her sleep May 2, 1890 and was buried on the mound at the Kincaid Cemetery. The grave had a cast iron fence around it with a heart shaped gate. A large tree grew up and around part of the fence. It is all lost now.

At Aunt Vie's death Egypt Plantation became the property of Sarah Jane Lucas White Lemoine. After she died in 1895 the property changed hands several times

and the Isaac Clark family purchased it. Sometime prior to or in the early days of the Clark family there the house was remodeled and became a one story house. Many other LaCroix descendants have lived in the area around Egypt Plantation since Aunt Vie. Stephen Yeiser LaCroix and his family lived at Parhams for many years. Parhams was very near the old Egypt Plantation House.

- - -

The Latest in Transportation c1910

Top: Mary Estelle LaCroix McCollum and James D. McCollum Bottom: Robert W. McCollum as the top loader of the loading crew

MARY ESTELLE LACROIX MCCOLLUM

This section is dedicated to Mrs. Mamie McCollum Faircloth, Mrs. Bertie McCollum Leggett, Jerome Fred Scott and Wm. E. Lanehart who have worked very hard on this family history project.

G. Mary Estelle LaCroix (5/3/1837-1/17/1885)[197] married c1856 James Dickson McCollum (3/3/1831-10/16/1909).[197] James D. McCollum lived in Georgia, Catahoula Parish, Caldwell Parish, St. Landry Parish, and in what is now Grant Parish near the old Peter LaCroix home place. His pension application states that he was born in Houston County, South Carolina in 1831. James D. McCollum worked in the lumber industry, at rafting, and farming. He was employed by Davis Kitterlin in the operation of the steamboat Will Davis. He served in the Confederate Army in Co. D, 3rd LA Cav. He was paroled at Alexandria, LA, 6/26/1865. He applied for a pension but no pension was granted because the name appearing on the roll looked like I.D. McCollum and it was J. D. McCollum. He died before it was straightened out. He was sick with LaGrippe (influenza) and its after effects for about 18 months before he died. He and Will lived in a house about a mile from his son Robert's place. When James D. took ill, he was moved to Robert's place where he was nursed until he died. He is buried at the Thompson Ferry Cemetery. The children of Mary Estelle LaCroix and James D. McCollum follow.

1. Thomas Walter McCollum (10/5/1857-5/7/1929).[197] Tom did not marry and visited a lot. He worked for Davis Kitterlin on the steamboat Will Davis. He worked in logging camps sawing down trees and hauling them with oxen to the mill. In later life he worked at odd jobs around the community. Uncle Tom was well liked by his folks and his neighbors. After Davis Kitterlin died and Melissa moved away from the old place, Uncle Tom stayed there and farmed several years. He died there.

2. Alex P. McCollum (3/17/1858-6/19/1860)[197] is shown as Elic on the grave marker.

3. Robert Wilson McCollum (10/10/1862-9/20/1952)[75] married 11/15/1888 Melissa Clara LaCroix (10/31/1864-11/21/1965).[75] They were first cousins. Melissa holds the record for the longest life in the family. She died on the twenty first day after celebrating her 101st birthday. See page 434.

4. William Yeiser McCollum (5/30/1864-8/26/1938)[197] did not marry. He worked as a house carpenter much of his life and travelled where he could find work. He took care of Davis Kitterlin's horses for many years. He was able to spend most of his time right around the rest of the family, but often travelled as far as Harrisonburg to find work. He was working for Mr. Womack at Rhinehart when he took ill and died in Dr. Murrell's Clinic at Alexandria. See page 436.

5. Susan Ladora "Dora" McCollum (10/30/1866-3/6/1908)[197] married 8/2/1888 James Winn Scott (c1853-c1913).[197] See page 437.

6. Rhoda Jane McCollum (7/24/1869-12/27/1941) married 11/5/1890 Fred Paddock Lanehart (12/24/1864-1/10/1920). See page 443.

7. George McCollum (9/1/1873-11/26/1874)[197]

8. Ona Estella McCollum (also shown as Mary Estelle) (5/30/1874-5/22/1906)[96] married 9/15/1897 to Luten W. "Fred" Brady (6/2/1862-6/22/1924).[96] See page 447.

9. Charles McCollum (2/29/1876-10/30/1882)[197]

– – – – –

CANNED FOODS

THIS PAGE: Top -The Dew Drop Inn -Minnie McCollum Nugent, Alvin holding Ralph and Marie Nugent but the girl in front is unidentified Bottom -The McCollum Family group -Back Row, A. H. Leggett and Bertie -Middle Row, Louie Gip McCollum, his wife Minnie, Lee S. Fogleman and Minnie McCollum Nugent- Front Row, Orland H. Leggett, Trudy, Ida and Alvin Nugent- OPPOSITE PAGE: Top: Back Row, Tom, Trudy, Louie Gipson -Next Row, Clara, Robert, James D. McCollum -Front Row, Roberta, Mamie and Minnie McCollum c1905 Bottom: Orland H. Leggett in his grocery store

ROBERT WILSON MCCOLLUM

3. Robert Wilson McCollum (10/10/1862-9/20/1952)[75] married 11/15/1888 Melissa Clara LaCroix (10/31/1864-11/21/1965).[75] Robert was called "Bob" McCollum by most people. He farmed, worked in the lumber industry, and worked on the Will Davis. He was the top loader on the log loading team. See photo page 434. The top loader's job was to stand on top of the load of logs and as the next log was pulled up, the oxen would be stopped (hopefully) when the log was almost in place. The logs never went up straight, they always arrived at the top out of parallel with the logs that were already loaded. The top loader's job was to grab the log with a cant hook and straighten the log out and direct it just in the right place. This was a tricky job because the right place always was right where the top loader was standing. In the application of James D. McCollum for a Confederate pension, Dr. F. O. Maxwell made the statement that the only son that lived near James D. McCollum had broken one leg 3 times and the other leg twice and had broken one arm. OSHA would have had a field day around any of the old logging camps. Robert McCollum and Melissa Clara LaCroix were first cousins. Bob, Clara and Trudy joined Friendship Baptist Church at the same time and were baptized 8/1906 by Rev. Perry Lofton, the pastor. Their children follow.

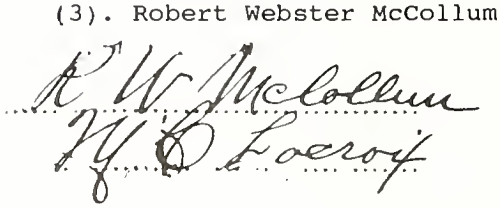
CLARA GERTRUDE MCCOLLUM LEGGETT

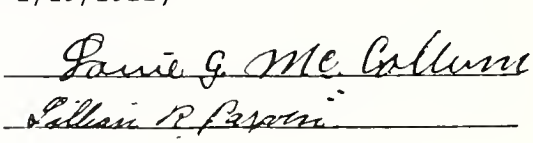
a. Clara Gertrude "Trudy" McCollum (9/7/1889-9/19/1966) married Robert Orland Leggett (2/3/1890-8/27/1971). They had no children. They ran a store south of Pollock about where the bank is now located. He also did timber work. R. O. Leggett was a brother to A. H. Leggett who married Clara's sister, Bertie McCollum.

LOUIE GIPSON MCCOLLUM

b. Louie Gipson McCollum (2/3/1892-2/6/1970) married (1st) 1/14/1915 Lillian Ruth Parvin (6/3/1899-2/25/1968). They divorced and Louie married (2nd) 10/26/1922 Miss Minnie McManus (12/15/1900-10/13/1975). Louie Gipson did construction carpenter work. There were three children by the first wife. Only two of them lived to adulthood. There were two children by the second wife but both died young.

(1). Louie Ray McCollum was born 6/10/1915 and married Rosemary Wagner who was born 9/22/1920.
  (a). Ray Webster McCollum married (1st) Martha lee McManus who was born 2/1948 and they had one child and divorced. He later married Elizabeth James who was born 4/19/1947. They have two children.
    a1. Catherine Lynn McCollum was born 7/8/1966.
    a2. Lesley Ann McCollum was born 12/19/1967.
    a3. Todd Patrick McCollum was born 10/28/1970.
  (b). Kenneth Earl McCollum (9/16/1946-6/29/1978) married Diane Munksgard who was born 6/3/1947.
    b1. Dawn Marie McCollum was born 5/30/1969.
    b2. Kevin James McCollum was born 5/15/1974.
(2). Kathryn Ruth McCollum was born 11/18/1916 and married (1st) 8/3/1940 to Eros Cason Rice (2/19/1914-8/18/1962). Kathryn married (2nd) Lee Scarbrough Fogleman who was the widower of Kathryn's Aunt. Eros Cason Rice was a LaCroix descendant. See page 275.
  (a). Linda Kay Rice was born 4/6/1947 and married 8/19/1966 James Ross Robinson who was born 10/10/1946.
    a1. Melissa Kathryn Robinson was born 6/20/1972.
    a2. Anne Elizabeth Robinson was born 4/19/1975.
(3). Robert Webster McCollum (11/21/1918-2/19/1921)[67]





BERTIE MCCOLLUM LEGGETT

c. Roberta "Bertie" McCollum (9/13/1894-1/12/1992) married 6/16/1915 Allen H. Leggett (6/15/1891-2/13/1960). There were no children. Cousin Bertie was well known to those of us who attended Louisiana College. Her home was just across College Drive from the college. She has aided the collection of this information greatly. She had no children. Mr. Leggett worked at various jobs. He cut logs early in life. He worked for Enterprise Book Co. for 46 years. He was involved in Real Estate and operated a service station.

MINNIE MCCOLLUM NUGENT

d. Minnie Emilie McCollum (11/24/1897-12/30/1969) married 12/14/1919 Alvin Nugent who died 5/17/1987). Alvin and Minnie operated a restaurant, motor company and service station in Georgetown, LA. Later, they moved to Pineville where they lived a block from A. H. and Bertie Leggett.

(1). Ralph McCollum Nugent, Sr. was born 8/16/1926 and married 2/12/1949 Flora Ezell Wilson who was born 7/3/1929.
  (a). Ralph McCollum Nugent, Jr. was born 8/28/1949 and married (1st) 5/13/1970 Katherine Carson who was born 7/13/1949. They divorced in 1982. Ralph married (2nd) on 8/1/1987 Sandra Kay Gibson who was born 9/24/1950. There were two children of the first marriage.
    a1. James Alvin Nugent was born 12/26/1970.
    a2. Brian Kevin Nugent was born 3/1/1973.
  (b). Rodney Gene Nugent was born 9/3/1952 and married (1st) to Mary Jane ___. He married (2nd) on 12/7/1979 to Beverly Louise Pugh who was born 8/20/1955.
    b1. Lauren Jennifer Nugent was born 1/17/1985.
  (c). Robert Lane Nugent was born 4/23/1956 and married Gwendolyn Bailey who was born 3/27/1955. They divorced on 5/13/1982.

MARY MELISSA "MAMIE" MCCOLLUM FAIRCLOTH

e. Mary Melissa "Mamie" McCollum was born 7/6/1900 and married 6/16/1925 R. Hugh Faircloth (6/24/1897-12/25/1987). Mamie taught school at Georgetown, Selma, Pollock and at Simms before she married. They had no children. While she was teaching there the school burned and she continued that term across the railroad in a building owned by Mr. Whitaker. While teaching there she boarded at Mr. and Mrs. Beck's home. She stopped teaching when she married. Mr. Faircloth was in the oil wholesale distribution business around Georgetown for over fifty years. He was in the service in World War I. He was a surveyor before he married. He was ordained a deacon in the First Baptist Church at Georgetown in 1936 and continued until his death. He taught adult Sunday School in the same room for thirty eight years. Mr. and Mrs. Faircloth have helped collect information and related family stories for this book.

IDA MEMIE MCCOLLUM FOGLEMAN

f. Ida Memie McCollum (12/29/1906-3/30/1975) married 9/3/1935 to Lee Scarbrough Fogleman who was born 6/18/1913. After Ida died, Scarbrough married her niece, Mrs. Kathryn Ruth McCollum Rice. Mr. Fogleman was principal at Oberlin . He taught school at Pollock. He was a Chemical Engineer at Exxon and retired from there.

(1). Klara Anne Fogleman was born 10/16/1939 and married Ray McCain.
  (a). Kery McCain was born 12/11/1964.
  (b). Kris McCain was born 12/27/1967.

WILLIAM YEISER MCCOLLUM

4. William Yeiser McCollum (5/30/1864-8/26/1936)[197] did not marry. He worked around the state as a house carpenter, and at other jobs. He usually found employment close to the other members of the family and at those times he stayed around with the other family members. The following story was told with different wording and different characters by several members of the family.

William McCollum would drink some and then make noise riding around the countryside on his horse. On one such night he was on his way home when a sudden heavy shower came up as he neared old Friendship Church. He headed his horse there intending to go in out of the rain. He tied his horse up under the overhang and as he started to walk up the steps toward the open door of the church, he noticed the tombstones revealed by the flashes of lightning. His mind took on a more somber tone as he looked in the open door of the supposedly deserted church house. He started wondering if there was any such thing as ghosts, and particularly wondered if there were any ghosts in the church house. Just in case there might be any in the house he let out a loud shout and yelled, "All you ghosts in there come out". Immediate commotion broke out with the sound of benches moving and things bumping into the wall and each other.

The sudden noise scared Will so badly that he ran in the soaking rain all the way to Zack Lovell's yelling, "Zack, come quick, the ghosts are tearing up the Church House".

It was then way past midnight and Zack got out of bed and quieted Will down enough to understand what he was saying. When the rain stopped Zack and Will went back over there to investigate. A bunch of goats had pushed the door open and were inside the church out of the rain. When Will had yelled, it had scared the goats into panic and their noisy confused running, jumping and bumping had in turn scared Will. His horse, however, was content to quietly stay under the stoop throughout it all, apparently happy to be out of the rain.

Despite these escapades, Will was a well liked person by his family and neighbors. In his last illness he was taken to Dr. Murrell's clinic in Alexandria where he died August 26, 1936. His funeral was held at Friendship Church and his was the last burial in the Thompson Ferry Cemetery.

Susan Ladora McCollum Scott and James Winn Scott

SUSAN LADORA "DORA" MCCOLLUM SCOTT

Jerome Fred Scott, Lois Claude Newman, Sandy Newman and others helped collect the data on this family.

5. Susan Ladora "Dora" McCollum (8/20/1866-3/6/1908)[197] married 8/2/1888 James Winburn Scott (1853-1913).[197] There is some differences of opinion as to what his middle name was. Mr. Fred Scott insisted his father's name was James Winburn. Mr. Claude Newman, Mamie McCollum Faircloth and Bertie McCollum Leggett thought it was James Winnfield Scott. This has not been resolved in some 10 years of searching as most of the courthouse records only give initials for what few records found on him. There is a suit in the Grant Parish Courthouse involving a James Winnfield Scott but the writer could find nothing to tie our man to that suit. James Winn Scott married (2nd) 9/2/1912 to Emma Thomas Newman Smith.

JAMES MARION SCOTT

a. James Marion Scott (1890-7/30/1942) married Levie Williams. He is buried in Ill. in a government cemetery.

(1). Albert Scott married Erie Brister.
(a). Linda Kay Scott, (b). Carol Ann Scott, (c). Jerry Scott, (d). Tommy Scott, (e). Sharon Scott, (f). Rodney Scott

LELA EMILY SCOTT DAY

b. Lela Emily Scott (1892-1/1910)[197] married 10/31/1909 to Charley Day. Charley Day was a relative of Emily through the McCollum family.

CARRIE SCOTT NEWMAN

c. Carrie Lorene Scott (8/9/1893-4/9/1960) married 3/20/1910 George Hansford "Hance" Newman (9/11/1890-12/1/1938). Hance was the son of Christopher C. Newman born 5/1865 and Emma Thomas. They had children, Frank, Hance and Julia Newman who was born 1/1894, and then C. C. and Emma divorced. Emma

married (2nd) Robert "Bob" Smith who was killed 7/4/1931. They divorced and she married (3rd) James Winn Scott, her son's father-in-law.

(1). Lois Claude Newman (4/13/1912-1/31/1991) married 10/9/1943 to Jo Evelyn Durr who was born 11/28/1920.
(a). George Charles Newman was born 6/28/1944 and married 1/30/1971 to Janice Gale Rider who was born 10/1/1951.
a1. Paul Andrew Newman was born 12/19/1971.
(b). Harry Bernard Newman (7/9/1947-5/16/1990) married 8/2/1969 Teddy Jean Berry who was born 9/6/1949. There were no children.
(c). James Edward "Jimmy" Newman was born 9/18/1950 and married 7/1/1971 to Gloria Jean Daucet who was born 11/27/1953.
c1. Marcus Joseph Newman was born 6/8/1976.
c2. Carrie Lea Newman was born 3/3/1982.
(d). Dennis Frank Newman was born 10/15/1956 and married 10/4/1978 to Ida Lynn Marie Miller who was born 10/12/1959.
d1. Dennis Frank Newman, Jr. was born 3/16/1979.
d2. Ryan Scott Newman was born 6/4/1981.
(2). Bernice Lee Newman (7/22/1915-7/15/1925)[67]
(3). Otha Vernon Newman (6/19/1919-9/18/1985) married 8/9/1946 Annie Lee Vige who was born 10/3/1925. Otha Vernon was postmaster at the LA Tech. Branch for a number of years.
(a). Mildred Louise Newman was born 11/18/1947 and married 11/28/1968 P. H. "Spud" Rodrigues who was born 10/26/1945. She worked for South Central Bell for a number of years.
a1. Shannon McCain Rodrigues was born 8/15/1969.
a2. Melissa Dawn Rodrigues was born 10/28/1971.
(b). Martha Lorene Newman was born 10/10/1948 and married 2/20/1967 to Ord Alvin "Buddy" Sullivan who was born 12/23/1945. Martha worked for South Central Bell for a number of years.
b1. Lisa Michelle Sullivan was born 7/9/1968.
1a. Donald Shane Sullivan was born 5/23/1986.
1b. Dusty Danielle Sullivan was born 11/20/1987.
b2. Holly Diane Sullivan was born 3/11/1971.
(c). Otha Vernon "Sonny" Newman, Jr. was born 11/13/1949 and married 8/28/1978 to Wanda Mitchell Taylor Gay. There were three children by the two previous marriages of Wanda. Sonny is a Viet Nam Veteran.
c1. Molly Taylor was born 8/16/1960 and married Bill Simmons who was born 5/26/1943. He had two children by a previous marriage.
1a. Benjamin Wayne "Benjie" Simmons was born 7/20/1969.
1b. Jennifer Ann Simmons was born 5/31/1973.
1a. Heather Nicole Simmons was born 5/22/1982.
c2. Paula Yvonne Gay, born 3/4/1965, married 4/14/1990 to Craig Clark.
c3. Stephanie Joan Gay was born 9/10/1968.
c2. Stacy Lee Newman was born 1/11/1972.
(d). Sandra Kay "Sandy" Newman was born 6/1/1959.
(4). Joe Matt Newman (9/26/1921-8/3/1974) and married 3/25/1946 to Eris Reed who was born 6/12/1926. He was a Fireman in Alexandria, LA.
(a). Linda Marie Newman was born 4/3/1947 and married 8/2/1969 to John Erle Braden who was born 8/29/1944 and they live at Pottstown, PA.
a1. Leigh-Taylor Braden was born 12/4/1970.
a2. Olivia Erika Braden was born 9/6/1975.
a3. Natalie Marie Braden was born 10/13/1984.
(b). Toni Jo Newman, born 12/15/1959, md. 8/5/1989 Christopher Boyd.
(5). Infant daughter Newman (7/1/1928-7/1/1928).

JOHN FULLER SCOTT

d. John Fuller "Fuller" Scott (10/10/1899-9/6/1981)[157] married Mrs. Mary Lee Grice who was born 3/10/1905.
(1). Bernice Scott was born 1/8/1928 and married Marshall Montgomery.
(a). Timothy Montgomery, (b). Scotty Montgomery, (c). Marty Montgomery

(2). Amantha Scott was born 1/21/1930 and married Jimmy Pentecost.
(a). Cindy Pentecost, (b). Becky Pentecost, (c). Abigail Pentecost

ROBERT ERNEST SCOTT

e. Robert Ernest Scott (7/12/1902-9/19/1976)[157] married Laurel Boswell who was born 4/26/1904. There were no children. Robert was a twin of item f.

f. ___ Scott (7/12/1902-1902)[197] WAS A twin of Item e.

g. Willie Scott (1903-1905)[197] age 2 years

WALTER FRED SCOTT

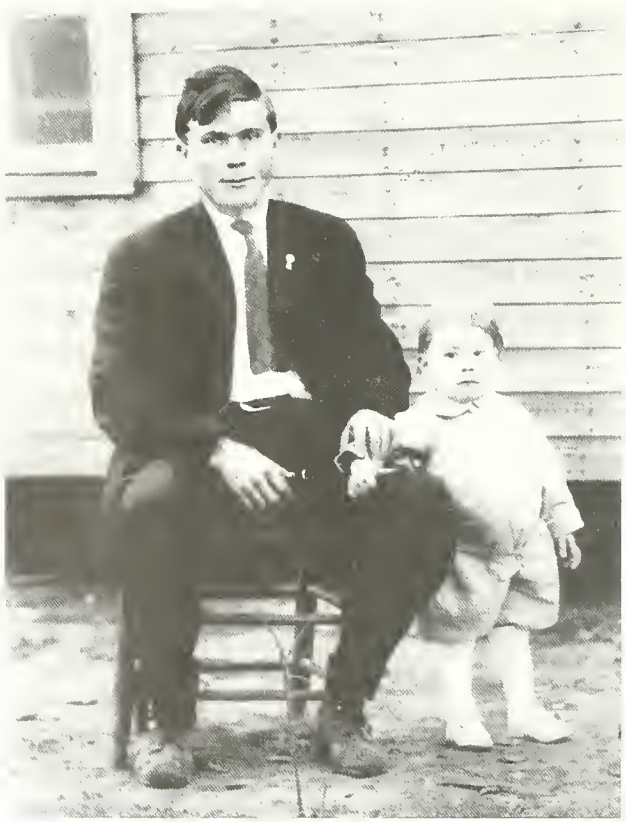
h. Walter Fred Scott (8/14/1904-2/19/1988) married 5/4/1926 Zora Belle Slayter who was born 1/19/1908.

(1). Margaret Odessa Scott, born 10/15/1927, married Harvey A. Hicks, Jr.
(a). James Ambers Hicks, (b). Harold Ray Hicks, (c). Barbara Hicks
(2). Zora Alice Scott was born 3/28/1929 and married Thomas Fred McManemin who was born 7/13/1928.
(a). Infant McManemin (5/21/1952-5/21/1952).
(b). Judy Alice McManemin was born 8/19/1955.
(c). Thomas Robert McManemin was born 7/16/1968.
(3). James Miller Scott was born 12/6/1930 and married Glynda Marlene Hudson. (a). James Gregory Scott, (b). Marlene Gaye Scott
(4). Julius Fred Scott was born 9/7/1933 and married 6/30/1954 Elsa Eula Warnock.
(a). Dr. Jerome Fred Scott was born 11/28/1955 and married 6/24/1983 Patricia Ann Roshto.
a1. Christopher Scott, adopted, was born 8/28/1978.
(b). Stephen Edward Scott was born 8/8/1959 and married Sheila Ashworth.
b1. Michelle Nicole Scott was born 8/28/1987.
b2. Stephen Edward Scott, Jr. was born 5/17/1989.
(5). Bonnie Katherine Scott was born 9/9/1939 and married Thomas E. Hennigan. (a). Jenny Ellen Hennigan, (b). Joseph H. Hennigan
(6). Dora Belle Scott was born 7/31/1942 and married Gary Arnold Bolding.
(a). Jared Scott Bolding
(7). David Herman Scott was born 6/18/1946 and married Pearlene Nugent.
(a). Michael Fred Scott, (b). Shannon Dale Scott, (c). Rhonda Gale Scott
(8). Raymond Earl Scott was born 12/27/1948 and married Carolyn Hennigan.
(a). Jason Scott, (b). Julie Scott, (c). Jeffrey Scott

i. Scott infant born and died 3/6/1908 when Dora died.[197]

OFFICE OF
F. O. MAXWELL, M. D.
Local Surgeon for Iron Mountain R. R.
Pollock, La.

Local and Long Distance Hauling
Three Good Trucks with good equipment and Expert Drivers at your Service 24 hours each day
Newberg's Garage
Lorreco Products—Washing and Greasing
Headquarters for Model A Ford Parts
Jena - - - Louisiana



This Page: James Winn Scott and son-in-law at the Pollock Mill. The long pole was used to direct the floating logs onto the spiked conveyor to be carried up to the saw. The overhead gear is to keep the lower end of the log from floating out and thus reducing the angle of contact of the log to the conveyor. Opposite Page: Top: Left: Louie G. and Melissa Clara McCollum Right: Louie, Trudy, Minnie, Mamie, Bertie and Ida with Melissa Clara and Robert W. McCollum in front Bottom: Carrie Scott Newman with grandchild and Hansford Newman and Claude

AFTER TEN DAYS RETURN TO
A. A. WEBB, M. D.
MANIFEST, LOUISIANA

SEP 27 PM 1927 LA

AFTER TEN DAYS RETURN TO
L. O. CLINTON
SHERIFF AND TAX COLLECTOR
GRANT PARISH
COLFAX, LOUISIANA

Top Left: Mary Ona Lanehart and George Brown Duty wedding photo Top Right: The Lanehart family about 1912 Back Row- Hattie Casey, William Earnest and Mary Ona Front Row -Benjamin Theodore in Rhoda's lap, Rhoda, Jr., Fred holding Audrey Gertrude and James Dixon Lanehart Bottom Left: Rhoda Jane McCollum when young Bottom Right: Thomas McCollum

RHODA JANE MCCOLLUM LANEHART

W. E. Lanehart collected the information on this family.

6. Rhoda Jane McCollum (7/24/1869-12/27/1941)[117] married 11/5/1890 Fred Paddock Lanehart (12/24/1864-1/10/1920).[117]

a. Infant son (dates unknown)[177]

b. Carrie Olga Lanehart (4/7/1892-9/22/1904).[177]

EMILY LEE LANEHART LEAKE

c. Emily Lee Lanehart (8/15/1893-5/5/1937)[202] married 9/4/1910 Edwin Paschal Leake.

(1). Clarence William Leake (7/27/1914-1/7/1973) married 9/12/1940 Louise La Blanc.

(a). Emily Leake was born 9/3/1946 and married (1st) 9/1/1967 to Charles Fitler Bowers II. She married (2nd) 9/25/1976 to Langdon Goddard Wright.

(b). Clarence William Leake, Jr. was born 12/10/1948 and married (1st) to Keigh Cook. Clarence William Leake, Jr. married (2nd) Larita Callahan.

b1. Kahne Keigh Leake was born on 12/14/1971 in San Diego, CA.

b2. William Michael Reid Leake was born 10/10/1975 in Baton Rouge, LA.

(c). Wallace Philip Leake was born on 7/23/1950 in Baton Rouge, LA, and married Rebecca Ann "Becky" Young.

c1. Shari Michelle Leake was born 10/21/1972.

c2. Brandi Lynn Leake was born 8/7/1983.

(2). Gracie Lee Leake was born 4/10/1918 and married 7/3/1937 to James Barney Hazlip who is deceased.

(a). Norma Clair Hazlip was born 9/12/1938 and married 7/22/1961 Kenneth Dale Leake.

a1. Kenneth Dale Leake, Jr. was born 12/9/1962 and married Beverly Rhee Nation.

1a. Kelsey Rhee Leake was born 10/29/1984.

1b. James Cody Leake was born 11/22/1985.

a2. Cliff Barney Leake was born 12/23/1965 and married Pamela Phyllis Stansbury. 2a. Clair Anna Leake was born 7/22/1990.

a3. Gracie Jean Leake who, born 8/19/1970, married Tommy Lane Nugent.

(b). James Barney Hazlip (11/22/1939-1/28/1940)

(c). Clarence William Hazlip was born 1/13/1943 and married Fannie Wilkinson and they had no children.

(3). Wallace Reid Leake (11/4/1920-10/1935)

(4). Julius Malcolm Leake was born 6/4/1923 and is now deceased. He married Marguerite Farrel who is deceased.

(a). Helen Margerite Leake was born 8/15/1950 and married Rodney Carney.

a1. Rodney Christopher Carney, a2. Helen Nannette Carney

(5). Edwin Paschal Leake was born 7/24/1928 and married 9/28/1955 Margery Phillips.

(a). Thomas Earle Leake was born 7/11/1961 and married Janel Thames.

(6). Betty Jean Leake was born 9/25/1930 and married 10/26/1946 William Roy Foreman.

(a). James Roy Foreman married Diane Bordelon.

a1. Melissa Ann Foreman (adopted), a2. Jennifer Lynn Foreman

(b). Kenneth Michel Foreman was born 2/9/1951 and married 7/23/1983 Patricia Rollins. -b1. Bridget Hope Foreman was born 11/14/1985.

(c). David Allen Foreman was born 7/24/1953 and married 1987 Pamela Campbell. -c1. Emily Leigh Foreman was born 12/18/1990.

(d). Beverly Ann Foreman was born 5/19/1956 and married (1st) Lee Roy Smith, Jr. She married (2nd) Barry Frank Maricelli.

d1. Lee Roy Smith III was born 1/17/1975.

d2. Amber Michelle Smith was born 3/11/1979.

MARY ONA LANEHART DUTY

d. Mary Ona Lanehart (1/14/1895-1977)[88] married George Brown Duty.

(1). Fred Duty married Kathryn __ (both deceased)
(2). Ben Duty (-- d. 5/10/1988) married Maxine. -(a). Lynda Duty (1950-
(3). Hancel Duty married Geneva___
  (a). Jerry Duty, (b). Wayne Duty, (c). Larry Duty
(4). Thelma Duty married Arvo Vikstrom
  (a). Mary Jo Vikstrom, (b). Mona Vikstrom, (c). Lisa Vikstrom
(5). Malcolm Duty (___-7/7/1988) married. -(a). Helen Duty
(6). Olena Duty married Marvin Taylor.
  (a). Ann Taylor Mimms, (b). Dale Taylor
(7). J. T. Duty married Sheila___. -(a). Kelly Duty
(8). Dale Duty married Marlyn ___. -(a). Cathy Duty, (b). Kirk Duty

WILLIAM ERNEST LANEHART

e. William Ernest Lanehart (10/17/1896- 5/27/1929) married Pairlee Amanda Leake was born 12/2/1899.[117]

(1). Fred Paddock Lanehart was born 10/10/1920 and married Mavis Mosley.
  (a). Barbara Ann Lanehart was born 10/30/1946 and married David Johnson.
    a1. David Clayton Johnson was born 12/10/1968.
    a2. Rebecca Ann Johnson was born 12/7/1972.
  (b). Thomas Ester Lanehart, Sr. was born 9/30/1948 married Ginger Birch.
    b1. Thomas Ester Lanehart, Sr. was born 10/3/1970.
    b2. April Michelle Lanehart was born 6/17/1975.
  (c). Clara Marie Lanehart was born 8/24/1950 and married John Hubacek
    c1. Jason Charles Hubacek was born 12/15/1973.
    c2. Sarah Renea Hubacek was born 4/3/1977.
  (d). Edward Charles Lanehart was born 5/10/1952 and married Donamarie___
  (e). Mary Elaine Lanehart was born 11/19/1965.
(2). William Ernest Lanehart, Jr. was born 9/16/1922 and married Thelma Mae Taylor. They had no children.
(3). John Thomas Lanehart, Sr. was born 1/26/1925 and married 11/13/1948 Jewel Lorene Blevins.
  (a). Pairlee Lanehart was born 1/8/1950 and married 3/19/1968 Homer Bailey Saye. a1. David Bailey Saye was born 8/2/1971., a2. Rachel Ann Saye was born 11/20/1974.
  (b). Shirley Jean Lanehart was born 10/29/1952 and married 12/15/1984 Jim Dondlinger.
  (c). John Thomas Lanehart, Jr. was born 9/16/1959 and married 4/16/1978 Marsha Ann Garrett.
    c1. Amanda Rose Lanehart was born 12/15/1982.
    c2. Tracey Ann Lanehart was born 9/24/1985.
(4). Pairlee Amanda Lanehart (4/10/1927-7/23/1976)[75] married Arnold I. Wall, Sr. who is deceased.
  (a). Arnold I. Wall, Jr. was born 1/19/1943 and married Diane Ross.
    a1. Christopher Arnold Wall was born 12/2/1976.
    a2. Michael Wall, adopted, was born 10/14/1981.
  (b). Billy James Wall was born 7/19/1948 and married Linda Pence.
    b1. James Kent was born 10/30/1971., b2. Mark Lee Wall was born 6/10/1975., b3. David Edward Wall was born 10/20/1977.

HATTIE CASEY LANEHART THOMPSON

f. Hattie Casey Lanehart (9/12/1900-12/??/1959) married Roy Thompson (1/3/1901- 4/??/1954).[42]

(1). Roy Thompson, Jr. (1/10/1925-6/1985) married Ann Thompson.
  (a). Tommy Lee Thompson (10/1947-1979) married and divorced. There is

one son. -Shane___.
(b). Robert Earl Thompson was born 9/1949 and married Brenda.
b1. Derek Thompson, b2. Shauna Thompson, b3. Tara Thompson
(c). John Paul Thompson was born 11/1952 and married Diane___.
c1. Natalie Thompson, c2. John Paul Thompson, c3. Tanya Thompson
(d). Marie Thompson was born 12/1962 and married Tim Phillips.
d1. Bryan Phillips, d2. Aaron Roy Phillips
(2). Joyce Thompson was born 1/28/1931 and married Glynn Fails.
(a). Janet Fails was born 12/24/1954 and married Al Lewis.
a1. Allyson Lewis, a2. Stacie Lewis, a3. Lindsay Lewis
(b). Gary Steven Fails was born 2/15/1958.
(c). John Roy Fails was born 1/30/1961.
(3). John Earl "Sonny" Thompson was born 4/1/1934 and married Marilyn.
(a). John Earl Thompson, Jr. was born 6/1956 and was married and divorced. -a1. John Earl Thompson III
(b). Kenneth Roy Thompson was born 5/1961.
(c). Stephen Frank Thompson was born 2/1960 was married and is divorced. -c1. Chad Thompson
(d). Dianna Thompson was born 9/10/1963.

JAMES DIXON LANEHART

g. James Dixon Lanehart (8/11/1902- 3/13/1940)[27] married in 1925 to Grace Moorman (12/4/1902-3/25/1978).[27]

(1). James Lanehart was born 6/15/1926 and married (1st) Faye Puckett, 2nd Jeri ___, (3rd) Marge ___ and (4th) Faye Puckett again.
(a). James Lanehart married Bertie ___., (b). Susan Lanehart, (c). Marie Lanehart, (d). Jonathan Lanehart
(2). Frances Lanehart (12/23/1927-4/17/1967)[76] married (1st) Fred Kleibrink and there were no children by him. She married (2nd) Matt Moore and had two children. -(a). Brett Moore (5/1952-5/1988), (b). Melissa Kaye Moore was born c1953 and married Allan Aars and had two sons and one daughter.
(3). Mary Nell Lanehart was born 6/29/1929 and married 7/10/1948 Allan Dixon Darsey who is deceased.
(a). Carolyn Ann Darsey was born 3/20/1949 and married 1967 Robert Canuteson.
a1. James Brian Canuteson was born 6/21/1969.
a2. Chris Michael Canuteson was born 10/17/1974.
(b). Teresa Nell Darsey was born 8/6/1950 and married (1st) Frank Gummelt and (2nd) Barry Vermillion.
b1. Ginger Lee Gummelt was born 8/13/1970.
b2. Audrey Jo Vermillion was born 7/2/1974.
b3. Leslie Ann Vermillion was born in 4/1977.
(c). Michele Darsey was born 2/10/1952 and married 11/1970 John D. Kirby.
c1. John D. Kirby III was born 1/3/1971., c2. Jennifer Lee Kirby was born 12/2/1973., c3. Joshua Daniel Kirby was born 10/5/1977., c4. Jeremiah Dixon Kirby was born 12/12/1979.
(d). Allan Darsey, Jr. (11/8/1953-1964)
(e). Peggy Jean Darsey was born 11/18/1955 and married (1st) in 1974 to Harold Billman and (2nd) in 1979 to Brian Davies.
e1. Amanda Claire Davies was born 5/25/1988.
(4). Joann Lanehart was born 2/12/1931 and married 7/20/1953 Richard B. Bevan who was born 3/21/1929.
(a). Thomas Charles Bevan was born 6/19/1954.
(b). Douglas Eric Bevan was born 7/5/1955 and married 5/17/1978 to Janet Elaine Tustison who was born 5/16/1955. Douglas was killed in an auto accident on 11/14/1988.
b1. Douglas Eric Bevan, Jr. was born 8/20/1981.
b2. Laura Kristin Bevan was born 8/10/1982.

(c). Cynthia Ann Bevan was born 2/10/1958 married in 1979 James Kashner. They divorced in 1983. Cynthia married in 1985 Andrew Bonds Davis who was born 10/27/1947.
c1. Megan Rae Kashner was born 6/23/1980.
c2. Molly Lanehart Davis was born 9/20/1986.
c3. Emily DeAnne Davis was born 11/4/1988.
(5). Melvin Clyde Lanehart, born 8/3/1932, md. 12/9/1956 Lillie Garcia.
(a). Michael Lanehart, born 2/19/1959, md. 12/17/1979 Marcella Ayala.
a1. Joel Bryan Lanehart was born 7/7/1978.
a2. Sharla Mone Lanehart was born 10/29/1980.
a3. Michael Clyde Lanehart was born 2/24/1982.
a4. Daniel Oran Lanehart was born 5/22/1985.
a5. Christine Marie Lanehart was born 9/3/1987.
(b). Marvin Bryan Lanehart was born 7/17/1960 and married Tammy Schiene.
b1. Pamela Jean Schiene was born 2/10/1980.
b2. Bryan Joseph Lanehart was born 7/5/1984.
b3. Jason Ryan Lanehart was born 1/1/1987.
(c). Oran Bruce Lanehart (11/25/1961-10/2/1963)
(d). Billy Joe Lanehart was born 8/28/1964.
(e). Rose Marie Lanehart was born 11/4/1966 and married Robert Wayne Freeman. -e1. Francis Grace Lanehart was born 12/17/1983.
(6). Wilma Sue Lanehart was born 9/16/1934 and married Werner Philipp.
(a). Werner Stephen Philipp, (b). Jerry Don Philipp, (c). Larry Ray Philipp, (d). Karen Sue Philipp, (e). Sharon Gale Philipp
(7). Janice Alleen Lanehart was born 4/6/1936 and married Lee Burkholder.
(a). David Burkholder, (b). Pamela Grace Burkholder, (c). Linda Ione Burkholder

RHODA AMANDA LANEHART BARTON

h. Rhoda Amanda Lanehart (1/6/1907-7/1965) married Roy Barton who died in 1968.[179]

(1). Corbin Virginia Barton was born 12/9/1931 and married Glen Dale Barrett (12/11/1931-died).
(a). Glenda Barrett was born 3/29/1949.
(b). Corbin Dale Barrett was born 7/22/1950.
(c). Dewey Lee Barrett was born 11/1/1957 and married James H. Magahee and there were no children.
(2). James N. Barton was born 12/1/1933 and married 1964 Jo Nell McCassidty.
(a). Joe Mack Barton was born 7/17/1956.
(b). Jerry Bob Barton was born 9/19/1957.

i. Audrey Gertrude Lanehart (8/17/1908-1924).[117]

BENJAMIN THEODORE LANEHART

j. Benjamin Theodore Lanehart (8/3/1910-1940)[20] married Mary Oswald.
(1). Benny Don Lanehart is now deceased.
1a. Helen Ann Lanehart married___Mendiola., 1b. Jesse A. Lanehart
1c. Benny Don Lanehart, Jr.
(2). Darrell Gene Lanehart married ___.
2a. Tammy Lynn Lanehart married Mr. McGee.
(3). Joe Doyle Lanehart married ___.
3a. Christofer Lee Lanehart, 3b. Judi Marie Lanehart
(4). Mary Lynn Lanehart

Estella McCollum and Fred Brady

ONA ESTELLA MCCOLLUM BRADY

8. Ona Estella McCollum (also shown as Mary Estelle) (5/30/1874-5/22/1906)[96] married 9/15/1897 Luten W. "Fred" Brady (3/1/1862- 6/22/1924).[96] Fred Brady's relationship to the LaCroix family was so interwoven that the story of his life is given at the bottom of this page.

KATE BRADY COLLINS ALLEN

a. Kate Brady was born 6/3/1899 and married 1/1/1913 to David Collins. They divorced and Kate Brady Collins married 12/29/1917 to Perendo Allen (9/21/1899 or 1890-9/2/1948).[67] Perendo had been married previously.

(1). Hershel Lee Allen (12/10/1918-12/20/1918)
(2). Earl Allen was born 9/1/1920 and married ___.
(3). Charles Frederick Allen (11/12/1922-5/29/1942)[67] died as a result of an automobile accident.
(4). Odis K. "Hot Shot" Allen 1/9/1925-2/2/1987)[67] married Vera___.
(a). Kathy Allen, (b). Charles Allen
(5). Jack Allen was born 8/11/1930 and is married and lives in Shreveport.

BRADY, SMITH & MORGAN

This Information was supplied by Mae Brown Robertson

Mary Ann Lucinda Smith was born 12/28/1838 and died 7/28/1908. She married (1st) in Hancock County, MS, to Luton W. Brady, Sr. who was born 6/2/1832 and died 1/21/1862. Mary Ann Lucinda Smith Brady married (2nd) to John Franklin Morgan who was born in the 1840's and died 8/21/1909. There was one son by Brady and 9 children by Morgan. Mr. Morgan had some children by his previous marriage.

1. Luton W. Brady, Jr. was born 3/1/1862, a month and ten days after his father died. He married four times and died 6/22/1924. Luton W. Brady, Jr. changed his name to Fred Brady. He married (1st) about 1882 to Abbie Christian, who was a sister to James Christian. Fred and Abbie had one child and they divorced.

a. Ida Brady (10/30/1884-1/20/1910)[157] married (1st) 3/25/1902 to Silas G. Thompson (12/26/1879-4/10/1908).[197] They had one child.
(1). Eddie Mae Thompson (11/27/1903-10/15/1908)[67]
Ida Brady Thompson married 12/27/1909 to John E. Clark (8/3/1872-1/25/1925).[157] Ida died less than five weeks after they married. Mrs. Bertie McCollum Leggett described the visit to see Ida the day she died. She was alert and seemed to be getting better. She commented that she really felt good if she could only breathe. It felt like a tight band around her chest. She died a short time later. Mr. Clark is also shown as John C. Clark.

Ida was reared mostly by her grandmother, Mary Ann Lucinda Smith Brady Morgan. When she was in her teens, she went to live with her father at the old Robert LaCroix place. She attended school with the LaCroix relatives, and is on every one of the school photos I have copied of the school around Friendship. She was liked very much by the members of the LaCroix family. Her first husband was Silas Thompson whose mother was Kate LaCroix Thompson. See page 469.

After Ida Brady was born, Fred Brady and Abbie Christian Brady divorced and Abbie married John Rufus Tullos. The Tullos children as obtained from the census follow.

a. Hattie Mae Tullos was born 11/1898., b. James Hugh Tullos was born 9/1896., c. Pearl Tullos, d. Myrtle Tullos, e. Carrie Lou Tullos
f. June Tullos

Fred Brady married (2nd) 3/5/1890 Frances E. LaCroix (9/24/1867-5/17/1896).[96] Frances E. LaCroix was a daughter of Robert LaCroix. See page 403.

b. Jennie Brady (12/21/1891-9/20/1970) married 11/7/1906 to John W. Collins (2/28/1881-1/29/1935). After Mr. Collins died, Jennie married Earl M. Burgin (11/15/1915-9/26/1986). For Jennie's children see page 403.

Fred Brady married (3rd) 9/15/1897 to Ona Estella McCollum (5/30/1874-5/22/1906). See page 447 for this family.

Fred Brady married (4th) 11/6/1912 to Nancy Lee Peck. Fred and Nancy Lee were known far and wide for the dances they gave. Reportedly, there was always plenty of moonshine whiskey available. The family stories tell of the whiskey being made on the place and if the supply became too plentiful a party was thrown to dispose of the merchandise. Whether this is true or not, I don't know, but there are several indictments, in the Grant Parish Courthouse, against Nancy Lee Brady for making or selling alcoholic beverages without a license.

David Collins and John W. Collins were sons of Eli N. Collins (10/27/1855-12/24/1938) and Ida Gertrude Holladay Collins (11/10/1862-6/7/1921). Their children are listed below, but the order of birth is not known.
a. John W. Collins (2/26/1882-1/29/1936) married Jinny Brady., b. Bud Collins (11/1885-12/23/1920), c. Malinda Collins married ___Durand., d. David Collins married (1st) Kate Brady. They divorced and he married again and lived in Pineville, LA., e. Lydia "Babe" Collins married ___Porter., f. Mae Collins married ___Casey and lived in Pueblo, CO., g. Charlie Collins lived in Pineville, LA., h. Paul Collins (3/1900-4/1903), i. S. DeWitt Collins (10/28/1902-6/15/1959)
Fred's mother, Mary Ann Lucinda Smith Brady Morgan and her second husband had 8 children, some of whom figure in the LaCroix family history. Mr. Morgan had children by his first marriage which follow:

2. Samuel Morgan, born about 1856 in MS, is shown on the 1870 Rapides census.
3. Edward Morgan, born c1858 in MS, is shown on the 1870 census of Rapides Psh.
4. Amanda Morgan, born about 1860 in MS, married ___Beauchamp.
5. John Franklin Morgan, Jr., born c1863 in MS, is shown on the 1870 census.

Fred Brady and his stepfather did not get along well, and he left home in his early teens. He owned a horse which he received from his father's estate and with that horse he started working out very early. He and John H. Lanier were near neighbors and became fast friends. John H. Lanier was a LaCroix descendant and married one of Fred's half-sisters.

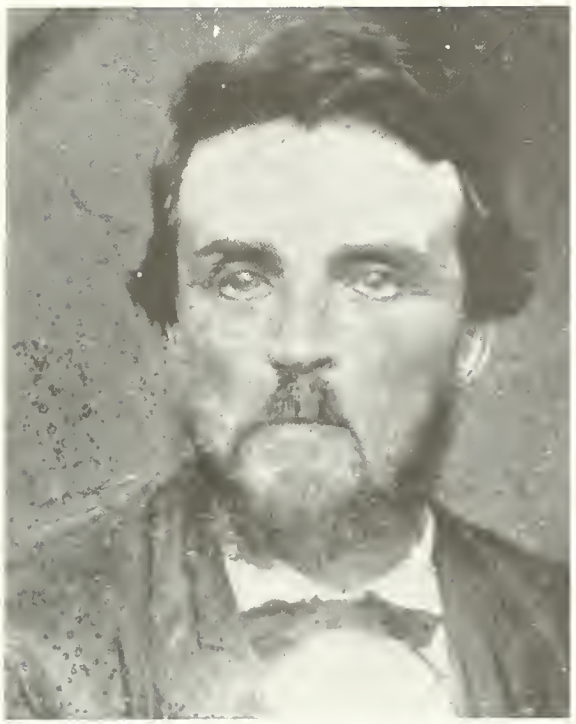
The children of John Franklin Morgan and Lucinda Smith Brady Morgan follow.[123]
6. Sarah Lucresia Morgan (9/23/1865-12/13/1961) married (1st) 2/21/1884 to Andrew Jackson Willbanks, Jr. (4/1/1857-1/21/1891). See page 62. A. J. Willbanks was a LaCroix descendant and his descendants are treated under the Willbanks outline. After A.J. Willbanks' death Sarah married 5/26/1896 to Michael "Mike" Cain. Sarah married (3rd) on 5/24/1913 to George Turnage who had previously on 12/18/1880 married Sarah Miller. See page 62.
7. James Thomas Clinton Morgan (1/10/1867-6/23/1870)
8. Edith Elizabeth Morgan (4/8/1869-9/29/1915) married John H. Lanier (1864-1931). See page 88.
9. George Robert Morgan, a twin, was born 3/30/1871 and married Mary Ann Rambo.
10. Mary Missouri Morgan (3/30/1871-1/6/1949) married 6/30/1887 to George Lee Robertson (12/15/1862-1/15/1933).
11. Martha Ann Louisa Susan Morgan (Matt) (1/30/1873-12/5/1939) married (1st) 8/12/1887 to James Brady. He died and she married (2nd) John Malone (5/17/1864-11/28/1959).
12. Eliza Jane Lucinda Morgan (5/1876-7/9/1967) married 11/18/1891 to Robert A. Leckie (1/19/1872-2/7/1950).
13. Florence Josephine Morgan was born 8/31/1878 and married 4/30/1896 to L. P. Oliver.
14. Irene Marsella Morgan (9/6/1880-10/21/1904) married 9/6/1894 to J. Andrew Fray who died in 1903.[123]

Robert Wilson McCollum and Thomas McCollum

James Brady
Mattie Morgan

Fred Brady
Francis E. Lacroix

Top Left: John Franklin Morgan Top Right: Mary Ann Lucinda Smith Brady Morgan; Her twins objected to the long photographic exposure of those days and moved. Bottom Left: Mrs. Lawrence and Sarah Morgan Bottom Right: Luten W. "Fred" Brady



Dr. Abraham Brierly Thompson and Mariah Catherine LaCroix Thompson

MARIAH CATHERINE (KATE) LACROIX THOMPSON

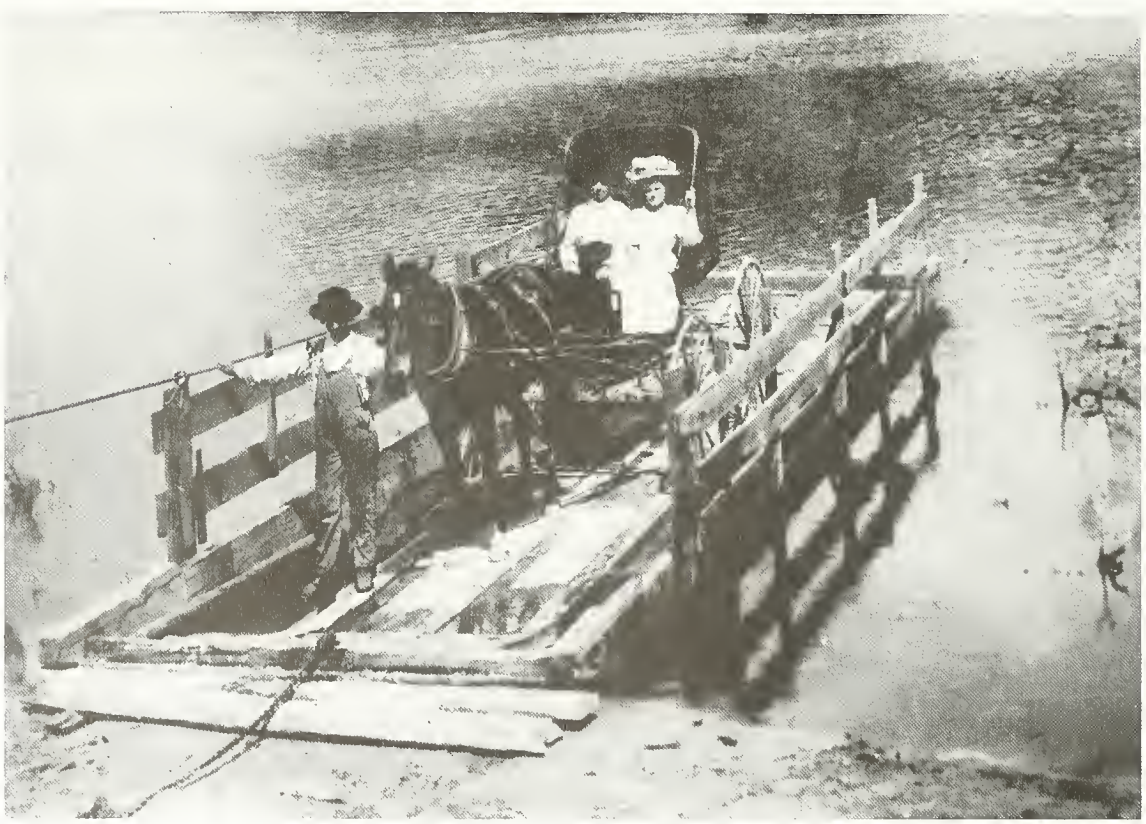
Mariah Catherine "Kate" LaCroix (5/17/1841-6/2/1903) married on 3/12/1856 to Dr. Abraham Brierly Thompson (10/27/1831-c1908) who may have died as late as 1911. The 1850 census shows Dr. Thompson as a student in Jackson Parish, LA. The 1860 census of Catahoula Parish lists him and Mary living around White Sulphur Springs. Other data indicates that Dr. Thompson was a strong promoter of the healing powers of the White Sulphur Springs water. Many of his patients could cross the ferry and walk or ride two miles and be at the springs. Country doctors made house calls in the 1850's. One of the main things they excelled in was predicting the time the patient would die. With primitive medicines and techniques, death was more probable than recovery from a serious illness. The death rate of women having babies was very high. With what little he had, Dr. Thompson did the best he could. He had a lot of his LaCroix kin named for him. He was a well liked and a prominent doctor. When the Civil War came, Dr. Thompson moved his family to Illinois and spent the war years there. He returned to the old Peter LaCroix place by 1870 and lived on or near that the rest of his life. Dr. Thompson was greatly liked by the family, the neighbors and most of those who knew him. He was not a good business man, and what money he had was invested in civic projects, like promoting the curative powers of the springs. About 1880 he became insolvent and under pressure from his creditors put what little property he had in his wife's name. About 1882 Dr. Thompson became the last LaCroix family member to operate the LaCroix ferry. He was the operator and caretaker of it for about 24 years. His tenure at that post was so long that it became known as Thompson's Ferry by which name that area is known today.

Aunt Kate was very industrious. There was a steamboat landing near the ferry landing. This was the same landing that Peter LaCroix used to stack wood for the steamboats. There were enough steamboats to conduct a business by selling farm produce. During fresh vegetable and fruit season she would have a supply of those for sale. She kept a supply of eggs, milk and cream to sell the boat crews. She

kept having trouble with her own children and the neighbors taking a drink of her cream. She solved this problem by getting a chamber pot to keep the cream in. They just couldn't get past the psychological block of drinking out of a chamber pot. When her customers would come, she would run and pour the cream into jars and they didn't see the chamber pot.

In 1889 Dr. Thompson moved onto the SE4 of Sec. 22 of T7N of R1E and started the homestead procedures. He built a 16 foot by 18 foot dwelling, a smokehouse and a kitchen. He put about 8 acres under cultivation. He operated the ferry and also started the improvements on the land necessary to homestead it. His house burned on the homestead and he had to rebuild it. This fire may account for so few photographs in possession of the descendants of Dr. Thompson. Most of the photos of the family came from the descendants of Kate's brothers and sisters.

Aunt Kate died June 2, 1903, and Dr. Thompson stayed on his homestead alone. He would still respond to calls for his medical assistance. He sold his interest in the ferry to Arch Whatley in 1904. Mrs. Vivian Thompson Longkable described Dr. Thompson's death. She and her brothers and sisters were at his home to see him and they asked him to let them ride his pony. He saddled up the pony and they rode around awhile. A short time after they finished riding the pony Dr. Thompson had a heart attack and died. We do not have a death date for Dr. Thompson, but he was living in 1906 and has not been located on the 1910 census. Mrs. Longkable thought he may have died as late as 1911 but was not sure.



The Thompson Ferry in 1909 is shown with Waddy Marshall, the operator. Miss Etta Terral, a teacher, and Ed Whatley are shown in the Buggy.

Waddy Marshall, who was also called Boney because of his tall lanky stature, ran the ferry and Hanse Newman worked for him. They lived in the old house near the ferry. In June 1909, both Waddy Marshall and Hanse Newman went to a dance at Irving Wainwright's at Manistee which was near the ferry. The Chronicle account of what happened that night follows.

> Irving Wainwright was killed at Manistee, near Pollock, last Friday night, June 4th by Watty Marshall. The killing occurred at a dance, and was witnessed by several persons, but Marshall succeeded in making his escape and is still at large. From accounts reaching us the killing was altogether unprovoked and brutal. Both men were drinking, and got into a quarrel over some trivial matter, when Marshall suddenly jerked out his pistol and shot Wainwright in the breast. As he fell, Wainwright got his pistol and emptied it at Marshall without effect. Marshall is said to have then stepped back a few feet and fired the balance of his cartridges into the prostrate form of his victim. He then struck Wainwright over the head several times with his pistol, and effected his escape before he could be intercepted.
>
> Sheriff Perkins was notified of the killing before daylight Saturday morning, and Deputy Compton immediately left for the scene of the homicide. The deputy returned later Sunday evening without having located the whereabouts of Marshall.
>
> Marshall has been engaged as ferryman at Thompson's Ferry for two or three years, and is well known in Eastern Grant and in Catahoula parish. His victim is the son of the late G. W. Wainwright, of Pollock, and has a large circle of relatives and acquaintances in this parish. We understand that the relatives of the dead man have offered a reward of $100 for the slayer.

Hanse and Waddy were said to have left together and after they got back home, Waddy left that area for parts unknown and Hanse never saw him again. Old timers don't recall if he was ever apprehended.

The children of Dr. A. B. Thompson and Mariah Catherine LaCroix Thompson follow:

1. Mary Thompson (c1857-p1870)

2. Cora Thompson (c1858-p1870)

3. Peter Gipson Thompson (8/11/1860-2/4/1923)[67] married 9/30/1884 to Miss Martha W. "Mattie" LaCroix (8/6/1867-9/27/1955)[67] daughter of Stephen Yancy LaCroix and his second wife, Martha Jane Hawthorn Norris LaCroix. See page 454 and page 375.

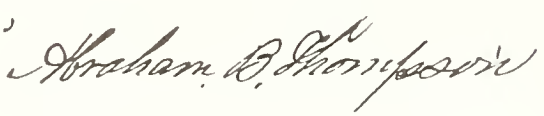
4. Mamie Ella "Mae" Thompson (2/12/1869-11/19/1898) married 7/16/1889 J. T. Barnett who apparently was dead by 1906. See page 458.

5. Mariah Catherine "Kate" Thompson (3/12/1871-7/7/1902) married 10/18/1888, to Jefferson Davis Stallings (3/11/1861-2/21/1947). See page 461.

6. Stephen Fuller Thompson (10/1873-12/24/1904) married 5/16/1894 to Octavia L. Ketchum (8/1877-c1911). See page 467.

7. Silas G. Thompson (12/26/1879-4/10/1908) married 3/25/1902 Ida Brady (10/30/1884-1/20/1910). See page 469.

8. George Brylie Thompson (11/1880-6/27/1953) married on 2/13/1901 Leola Madden (1879-5/30/1953). See page 470.



The Peter Gip Thompson Family c1902 Left to Right: Gertrude, Cornelia, Mattie LaCroix, Alice, Lucille, Amelia, Peter Gip, Abraham B. and Fuller Thompson

PETER GIP THOMPSON

3. Peter Gipson "Gip" Thompson (8/11/1860-2/4/1923)[67] m. 9/30/1884 to Miss Martha W. "Mattie" LaCroix (8/6/1867-9/27/1955).[67] Gip Thompson started very early working with other members of the family cutting logs and rafting them to New Orleans. He made many trips before he was 18 years of age. I have copied many tin type photos of him made in New Orleans while on one of these trips. He was a contemporary of Davis Kitterlin, and they often coordinated their trips.

In 1896 Peter Gip Thompson made his homestead entry for the SE4 of Se4 of S15 T7N R1E where his house was located, and also applied for E2 of NE4 of S22 T7N R1E. He completed the homestead requirements, built a house and corn crib and filed his final homestead papers in 1903.

The children of Peter Gip Thompson and Mattie LaCroix Thompson follow.

ABRAHAM BRIELY THOMPSON

a. Abraham Briely Thompson II (1/9/1884-4/16/1952)[67] married 11/13/1907 Miss Mae Stewart (5/4/1890-11/3/1959).[67] Their children are listed below:

(1). Alfred Thompson (1908-1909)[67]
(2). Reginald L. Thompson (1/23/1911-11/16/1991) married 1934 Claudia Beatrice Robertson (3/31/1904-5/11/1988). Claudia was a daughter of

Claudius Robertson and Dollie Kirkland.

(a). Harold Wayne Thompson was born 12/5/1937 and married 3/7/1965 Lynda Ryland who was born 10/6/1946.

a1. Gwendolyn Thompson was born 9/29/1967 and married 10/29/1982 Robert D. Ballard. 1a. Robert T. Ballard was born 1/21/1987.

a2. Patricia Thompson was born 1/5/1970 and married 5/31/1986 to James B. Bruce. -2a. Lacy D. Bruce was born 1/23/1987.

a3. Shannell Thompson was born 5/5/1976.

a4. Chrystal Thompson was born 7/7/1980.

(b). Sharon Bethune Thompson was born 11/22/1939 and married Henry Preuett, Jr.

b1. Deborah Lynn Preuett was born 4/24/1956 and married (1st) 7/9/1974 Phil Reeves. She married (2nd) 3/28/1978 Francis Nelson. There was one child by each marriage. 1a. Brandon Reeves was born 9/10/1976.,

1b. Justin Nelson was born 2/5/1983.

b2. Allen Dale Preuett was born 4/22/1958 and married 7/9/1987 Patricia E. Gana.

b3. Donald Preuett was born 5/7/1961.

b4. Tonya Preuett was born 3/1/1972.

(c). Ralph Lynn Thompson was born 11/11/1941 and married (1st) Ann Robinson. They had one child and they divorced. Ralph Lynn married (2nd) 11/18/1967 to Margaret Mullins who was born 4/24/1942.

c1. Gregory Lynn Thompson was born 5/16/1960. Gregory was adopted by the Thompson grandparents.

c2. Rebecca E. Thompson, a twin, was born 11/9/1968.

c3. Hope F. Thompson, a twin, was born 11/9/1968.

c4. Dawn P. Thompson was born 1/12/1980.

(d). Gregory Lynn Thompson was born 5/16/1960 and married 7/6/1984 Carol L. Newell who was born 6/7/1968. Greg was a son of Ralph Lynn Thompson by the first wife. After the parents divorced, he was adopted by his paternal grandparents.

(3). Hazel Thompson was born 4/21/1912 and lives at Springhill, LA. Troquille (12/1903-12/1982). She married Maxie Troquille (12/1903-12/1982).

(a). Billy Mac Troquille was born 10/2/1934 and married Katie Inez McDonald who was born 12/4/1936.

a1. Lisa Kay Troquille was born 11/19/1956 and married Steven Glynn Barnette who was born 10/1/1954.

1a. Steven Shane Barnette was born 11/23/1973.

1b. Trisha Kay Barnette was born 1/27/1977.

a2. Yolanda Jean Troquille was born 6/26/1959 and married James Slay Murry who was born 7/14/1958.

2a. Jeremy Slay Murry was born 2/28/1980.

2b. Katie Ann Murray was born 5/1/1981.

a3. Michael Scott Troquille was born 6/23/1960 and married Teresa Phillips who was born 11/5/1962.

3a. Mason Troquille was born c1986.

3b. ___ Troquille due in August 1990.

a4. Hazel Jolene Troquille was born 10/2/1962 and married David Allen Waldrup who was born 8/20/1959.

4a. David Kyle Waldrup was born 1/26/1984.

4b. Kayla Waldrup was born c1987.

4c. ____ Waldrup, a son, was born c1989.

(b). Wilbur Ronald Troquille was born 9/15/1936 married and first wife died. He married (2nd) Jeanne ___. The children are of the first marriage.

b1. Steve Troquille was born c1956 married Anita ___.

1a. Michael Caine Troquille was born c1974.

1b. Rhiannon Troquille, a daughter, was born c1982.

b2. Charles Troquille was born c1958., 2a. ___Troquille

b3. Paul Troquille was born c1961 married Debbie___ and they live at Magnolia, Arkansas.

3a. Chad Troquille was born c1984., 3b. Abby Troquille was born c1985., 3c. Cammy Troquille was born c1986.

(c). Gloria Dean Troquille, born 1/22/1941, married George Ray Smith.

c1. Kevin Smith was born c1962 married Karya ___ who was born c1963.

c2. Sandy Troquille was born c1964.

(4). Margueritte Thompson (10/9/1914-7/16/1967) married Glenn Morgan who was born 11/2/1913.

(a). Glenda Maxine Morgan was born 9/7/1938 and married (1st). 5/12/1954 Daniel R. Elkins who was born 7/18/1931. They divorced 1/23/1978. She married (2nd) 3/3/1978 to Robert L. Wright who was born 10/3/1932. There were two children by the first husband and none by the second.

a1. Daniel R. Elkins, Jr. was born 7/28/1956.

a2. John Mark Elkins was born 12/2/1961 and married 11/1984 Beverly Reneé Anderson who was born 5/19/1962.

2a. Ashley Reneé Elkins was born 4/16/1985.

(b). Mary Ruth Morgan was born 9/28/1939 and married 9/2/1962 Thomas R. Harris who was born 7/8/1939.

b1. Thomas R. Harris, Jr. was born 8/28/1962.

b2. Glen Morgan Harris was born 3/20/1968.

(c). Wanda Gay Morgan was born 10/17/1943 and married 8/20/1965 Blan M. Cross who was born 12/25/1942.

c1. Margaret Lynn Cross was born 3/5/1973.

(d). Cheryl Lane Morgan, born 5/31/1945, married Derrell W. Clements.

d1. Honda Lane Clements married 7/3/1983 Wade Stovall.

(5). Ruth Thompson (10/21/1918-7/30/1980)[197] married (1st) Richard R. Morris who was born 4/15/1914. They divorced. She married (2nd) Robert Holder. There are two children of the first marriage.

(a). Richard R. Morris, Jr. (11/7/1943-12/9/1980) married Lupe Mendez who was born 6/13/1946.

a1. Ruth I. Morris was born 1/3/1969.

a2. Carl M. Morris was born 8/29/1970.

(b). Susan Morris was born 8/19/1947 and married Clyde Higginbotham who was born 2/10/1942.

b1. Shannon Rachael Higginbotham, born 5/1/1969, married ___Snell.

b2. Leisa Olivia Higginbotham was born 6/3/1970.

(6). Maxine Thompson (6/25/1923-3/17/1934)[197]

(7). Rev. Leslie W. Thompson was born 8/27/1927 and married Katherine Gentry who was born 10/31/1930.

(a). Paul W. Thompson was born 7/20/1963 and married 12/17/1983 Chalica Chambers who was born 9/1/1965.

(b). Phyllis K. Thompson was born 3/19/1965.

MATTIE ALICE THOMPSON PRICE

b. Mattie Alice Thompson, (c1886-c1920)[197] married 3/16/1905 William James Price (10/5/1883-11/29/1972).[67] They had no children and divorced.

AMELIA THOMPSON

c. Amelia Thompson (11/13/1890-1904) (twin to Cornelia)

LILLIAN CORNELIA THOMPSON PENNINGTON THOMPSON

d. Lillian Cornelia Thompson (11/13/1890-c1987) married (1st) 8/21/1910 Clifton Pennington (6/22/1891-6/8/1912). She married (2nd) 7/26/1913 Newton Bruce Thompson (7/29/1885-7/19/1945). Cornelia Thompson and Newton Bruce Thompson were not related.

(1). Leslie Pennington (1911-1926) was accidently shot while hunting.

(2). Lloyd Thurman Thompson (7/26/1914-6/25/1919)

(3). Nellroye Thompson, born 12/19/1919, md. 10/4/1940 Ira Lynn DeShazo who was born 6/9/1914 in Senatobia, MS. They live in Olive Branch, MS.

(a). Bruce Lynn DeShazo was born 7/22/1947.
(b). Robert Leslie DeShazo was born 9/17/1948 and married 4/12/1989 to Sue Heumann. They live in Austin, TX.
b1. Emily Lynn DeShazo was born 7/12/1990.

GERTRUDE EVA THOMPSON PRICE

e. Gertrude Eva Thompson (11/27/1893-12/30/1965)[67] married 7/12/1914 Rheudolph William Price (5/8/1893-12/30/1953).[67]
(1). Philip Rheudolph Price was born 10/25/1927 and married 8/29/1955 Mrs. Jan Carole Gaines Gillette who was born 6/27/1932.
(a). Toni Lee Gillette, a stepdaughter, was born 11/15/1949.
(b). Grant Wray Price was born 5/11/1957 and married 12/18/1981 Eva Michelle Prejean who was born 9/29/1960.
(c). Cyd Valeri Price was born 5/29/1961 and married 12/28/1979 Lawrence E. Hoffpauir who was born 4/28/1958.
c1. Lindsey Christian Hoffpauir was born 1/5/1984.
(d). Dani Christian Price, a daughter, was born 6/1/1964.

FULLER THOMPSON

f. Fuller Thompson (1896-c1903). Mrs. Bertye McCollum Leggett told of going over to Gip Thompson's house when Fuller was ill. He had swallowed some broken glass and was badly swollen. He died a short time later.

g. Guy Thompson (8/14/1897-12/12/1902)[67]

LUCILLE THOMPSON WAINWRIGHT

h. Lucille Thompson (5/13/1899-6/2/1969) married 8/2/1916 Irving D. Wainwright (1/1897-__) They lived in Pineville where Irving ran the Packard Automobile dealership.
(1). Irving D. Wainwright, Jr. was born 8/7/1918 and married 3/18/1942 Sarah Rebecca McManus who was born 2/11/1918.
(a). Irving D. Wainwright III was born 11/6/1945 and married 12/27/1966 Carmen Ruth Corbett who was born 7/1945.
a1. Irving D. Wainwright IV was born 10/8/1970.
(b). Larry L. Wainwright was born 10/27/1948 and married Kathy Ann Lawrence who was born 4/7/1949.
b1. Rita Lauren Wainwright was born 12/24/1972.
b2. Elizabeth Ann Wainwright was born 10/7/1975.
b3. Rebecca Lynn Wainwright was born 12/17/1978.
(2). Denzel Wainwright was born 1/7/1921 and married Grace Jones.
(a). Ceris Wainwright, (b). David Wainwright
(3). Truman W. "Jack" Wainwright was born 4/17/1924 and married Peggy Croom who was born 10/16/1929.
(a). Jon Jay Wainwright was born 9/20/1959.
(4). Helen Louise Wainwright (3/20/1929-9/15/1990) married (1st) Ray Mertens. She married (2nd) James Blair and (3rd) William "Bill" McAvoy.
(a). Sherri Louise Blair was born 10/20/1947 and married 2/14/1973 Kenneth R. Mikos who was born 12/16/1944.
a1. Alyson Louise Mikos was born 4/12/1979.
(b). James Harold Blair was born 9/3/1951 and married 10/31/1984 Janet Schrager who was born 9/1/1951.
b1. Jessica Ruth Blair was born 5/1/1985.
(c). David Wainwright Blair was born 3/19/1953 and married 2/2/1972 Linda Dee who was born 8/9/1954.
c1. Jennifer Marie Blair was born 7/26/1972.
c2. Sarah Catherine Blair was born 11/26/1984.
(d). Janice Lynn Blair was born 2/12/1955 and married 3/17/1983 Martin E. Hardee who was born 12/17/1958.
d1. Blair Louise Hardee was born 6/28/1988.

MAMIE ELLA THOMPSON BARNETT

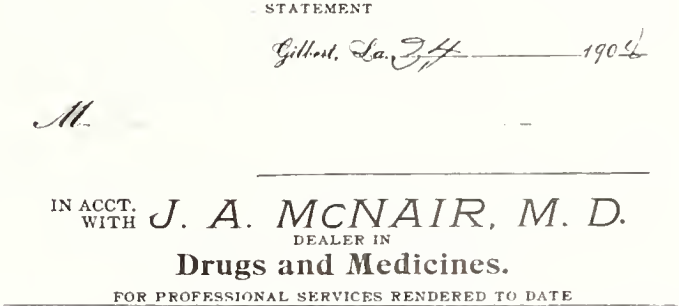
4. Mamie Ella "Mae" Thompson (2/12/1869-11/19/1898)[197] married 7/16/1889 J. T. Barnett. This family has been difficult to trace. J. T. Barnett has not been located on the census. He apparently left Louisiana and went to Texas prior to the 1900 census, and was not located on the 1900 census of either Louisiana or Texas. The older members of the family remembered people talking about Doug Barnett. We have assumed that this was a son of Mae Thompson Barnett but it may have been a stepson. In February 1906 when Aunt Kate Thompson's heirs sold timber off the old Peter LaCroix place the tutor of the Barnett children was a Mrs. Eula Barnett of Talpa County, Texas. In Dec. 1906 she and the children lived in Runnells County, Texas. They were still in Runnells County, Texas in the 1910 census. Mae had played under an apple tree in the side yard of the old house at Thompson's Ferry when she was a child and as an adult she

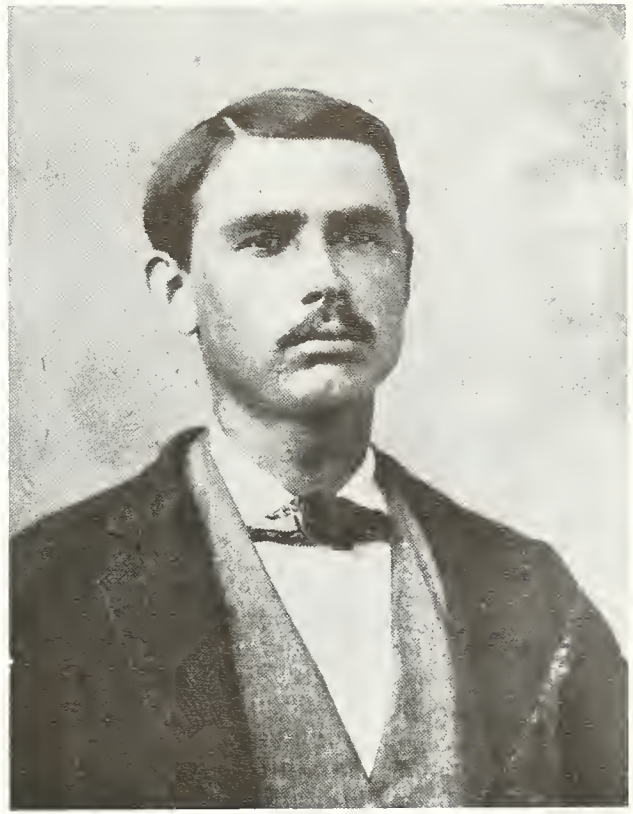
recalled those pleasant times. When she was on her death bed, she requested to be buried underneath that apple tree. Her wish was granted, and her grave is about a block from the Thompson Ferry Cemetery. There is a head and foot stone. The apple tree has long since been gone, but an oak has grown up to replace it and has pushed the head marker over. We do not know what malady caused Mae's death. It is assumed that J. T. Barnett died prior to 1906. It could not be determined from the census whether Eula Barnett who was tutor for the children was J. T.'s mother or whether he had married again and she was his widow. The listing of children follow to the best data located.

a. Doug Barnett, a possible son, was born c1890 or earlier and may have died prior to 1906.
b. Fuller Ernest Barnett was born c1891.
c. Cora E. Barnett was born c1893.
d. Mattie Barnett was born c1895.

Efforts to locate these descendants have failed. A trip to Runnells County has not been made.

Mariah Catherine Thompson and Mamie Thompson





Mariah Catherine "Kate" Thompson Stallings
and Jefferson Davis Stallings

Jefferson D. Stallings

KATE MARIAH THOMPSON STALLINGS

5. Kate Mariah Thompson (3/12/1871-7/7/1902)[197] married 10/18/1888 Jefferson Davis Stallings (3/11/1861-2/21/1947).[199] After Kate died, Jeff Stallings moved to Tioga, LA, and married (2nd) Mrs. Eva Ryland Griffin (4/2/1879-12/18/1969). Eva was the widow of Oliver H. Griffin (8/27/1875-4/30/1910). The only children were of the first marriage.

Jefferson Davis Stallings was the son of Dr. William B. Stallings who died 6/5/1891. Dr. Stalling's first wife died in GA and he moved to Louisiana where he married 12/21/1886 Mary Ellen Coker Lilley. Besides Jefferson Davis Stallings, there were other children. Jesse W. Stallings was living in Americus, GA in 1891. Lucy Stallings the wife of R. F. Bell was living in GA in 1891. Catherine Bell lived at Preston, GA (note by E. W. M.- I do not know if Lucy and Catherine are the same person). Thomas H. Stallings went to Texas in 1883 and had not been heard of since 1886. Either before or after she married Dr. Stallings, Mary Ellen married a Thornton. Dr. W. B. Stallings owned land on the Darrow and also S2 of SE4, the SE4 of SW4 and NE4 of SE4 of S. 24 T7N R1W.

The children of Kate Mariah Thompson and Jefferson Davis Stallings follow.

WILLIAM BRILEY STALLINGS

a. William Briley "Bill" Stallings (8/4/1889-1/11/1958) married (1st) 11/11/1908 Martha Louise Faraldo (5/5/1889-8/20/1930). William Stallings married (2nd) Ann Smith and they divorced. William Stallings married (3rd) to Mrs. Arah Jane Lott Till (9/21/1901-6/2/1984). Louise Faraldo was the daughter of Hypolite Faraldo which was spelled Feraldo in some of the early legal papers.

FARALDO

Hypolite Faraldo was born 7/1/1857 in Menton in the Republic of France. Menton (Mentone) is a Commune, in the Alpes-Maritimes Dept., in South East France. It is on the Mediterranean Sea 12 miles East North East of Nice and is a popular health and winter resort. It was founded in the 10th century. It was under the province of Monaco from the 14th century to 1848. It was an independent republic from 1848 to 1860. It became a part of France in 1860. Hypolite came to the United States in 9/1874 and resided in Grant Parish. The resounding name listed on Hypolite's naturalization papers was Hercule Bartheleney Henri Antoine Hippolyte Marie Faraldo. We'll have to give him the award for the longest name in the family. Hypolite operated a drug store, known as the Kelso Drug Store in 1898 and some years before. He opened a mercantile store in which his son Paul worked. He opened a theater which was operated by his son Gaston. He opened a pressing shop which was operated by his son Clarence. He opened a bakery and bottling works which was operated by his son Joe. With many names to choose from, he was known primarily as Hypolite Bartholomew or "Polite".

Hypolite Bartholomew Faraldo (7/1/1857-6/12/1931)[29] married 11/20/1884 to Lulu Ann Duffy (9/15/1867-12/5/1935).[29] Their children follow.

a. Willie E. Faraldo (2/22/1886-1/6/1949)[29] married 2/14/1909 Edna Earle Duckworth (12/14/1889-5/22/1934).[29]
  a1. Lillian Eloise "Snookie" Faraldo (2/19/1910-12/10/1979)[29] married Arion Sherman Keiser (1/1/1910-11/29/1959).[29]
    1a. Edna Earle Keiser married Robert Earl Woodard who died in 1986.
      1a1. Robert Woodard was born in November 1965.
      1a2. Christopher Lynn Woodard was born 12/19/1972.
    1b. Charles Edwin Keiser was born 7/31/1930 and married Billie Delores Conn who was born 7/1/1927. See page 217.
  a2. Henry B. "Pete" Faraldo (2/13/1913-3/6/1972) married Margaret____.
    2a. Ronnie Lynn Faraldo, 2b. Debbie Faraldo.

a3. Elaine Faraldo married Thomas Levi Futrell.
3a. Thomas Levi Futrell, Jr., 3b. Barbara Gale Futrell, 3c. Steve Futrell 3d. Paula Futrell, 3e. Nita Futrell, 3f. Allan Futrell, 3g. Melany Futrell

b. Marie Faraldo (5/29/1888-8/28/1888)[29]

c. Louise Faraldo (5/5/1889-8/20/1930)[29] married 11/11/1908 William B. Stallings. The Louise Faraldo family information follows this section.

d. Hypolite Gaston Faraldo (2/5/1891-10/31/1943) married Maggie Strother who was born 3/29/1901 and they had five children.

(1). Margie Faraldo was born in 1918 and married 1935 Ernest Nolan who was born 11/13/1906.

(a). Clayton Eugene Nolan was born 1/18/1937 and married 1964 Sue Edwards who was born 2/9/1940.

a1. Clayton Eugene Nolan, Jr. was born 3/15/1967 and married 1989 Carlette Vercher who was born 11/13/1970.

a2. Stacy Susan Nolan was born 7/14/1971.

(b). William Roger Nolan was born 11/30/1947 and married in 1970 to Denise McNutt who was born 12/5/1945. They divorced and William Roger married in 1985 to Dewanna Walker who was born 2/1950.

b1. Jacquelynn Nolan was born 1/23/1971.

b2. William Roger Nolan, Jr. was born 10/20/1972.

(2). Jack David Faraldo married in 1944 to Katie Dickerson.

(a). Dana Faraldo, born in 1945, married Sidney Cox who was born in 1944. -a1. Jason Cox was born 1970., a2. Jarrod Cox was born c1973.

(3). Winnie Faraldo was born in 1923 and married Oscar Hyde.

(a). Nena Hyde married Ralph Morris.

a1. Christopher Morris was born 1972., a2. Justin Morris, a3. Nicklous Morris, a4. Vanessa Morris

(4). Joe Ann Faraldo was born in 1926 and married Edmond E. Davis, Jr.

(a). Christy Davis, (b). Larry Davis married Connie ___

b1. Ashley Davis was born in 1986.

b2. Elizabeth Davis was born in 1990.

(5). Wayne Gaston Faraldo was born in 1938 and married Linda___.

(a). Sheila Faraldo was born in 1961 and married in 1987 Rodney McManus

(b). Mark Faraldo was born in 1962., (c). Nicole Faraldo was born in 1967., (d). Courtney Faraldo was born in 1974.

e. Henry C. "Clarence" Faraldo was born January 1893 and married Elma Duckworth.

h1. Lorraine Faraldo married Frank Schuerman and they have five children.

h2. Mattie Lou Faraldo married Ernest Furley and they have three children.

f. Joseph Ray Faraldo (2/3/1895-11/14/1965)[29] married and had three children.

g. Paul Eugene Faraldo (11/1/1896-12/28/1929)[29]

h. Lillian Ann Faraldo (11/14/1899-7/2/1900)[29]

Charles "Pappa Ned" Edwin Duffy (1/4/1875-7/12/1962)[29] married Rose Duckworth (5/18/1881-5/30/1964).[29] Charles was a brother to Lulu Duffey Faraldo (9/15/1867-12/5/1935).[29] Rose was a sister of Edna Duckworth Faraldo (12/14/1889-5/22/1934)[29] and Elma Duckworth Faraldo (2/18/1893-7/17/1983).[29]

- - -

The children of William Brian Stallings and Louise Faraldo follow.

(1). William Bartholomew "Mooney" Stallings died 10/16/1983 and married___.

(a). William Newman Stallings was born 2/5/1940. He lives in Dickinson, TX, and has two children.

(2). Walter Jefferson Stallings (8/12/1912-11/11/1913)

(3). Marie Evelyn Stallings, born 10/1914, married Alfred N. Dowden.

(4). Joseph Paul Stallings (1921-1973) married Frances Helouise Dobbs (2/1/1924-11/16/1985).

(a). Karla Louise Stallings was born 11/2/1949 and married Brian Caruso. They live in Slidell, LA.

a1. Kelly Caruso was born 7/16/1978.

a2. Scott Caruso was born 5/26/1981.

(b). Karen Frances Stallings was born 7/1/1952 and married Pete A. Terracina. They live in Alexandria, LA.
b1. Samuel Dustin Terracina was born 9/6/1981.
b2. Andrea Renee Terracina was born 10/8/1982.
(c). Joseph Paul Stallings, Jr. was born 2/6/1954 and married Debbie Hastings. They live in Jena, LA.
c1. Jason Daniel Stallings was born 12/24/1977.
c2. Joseph Paul Stallings III was born June 1980.
(d). Katherine Lynne Stallings was born 3/5/1961.
(5). Annie Lou Stallings was born 12/9/1926 and married Neil R. Clark. They live in Alexandria, LA.
(a). Kathryn Jane Clark was born 3/5/1949 and married ___Raye.
a1. Kenneth James Raye, Jr. was born 9/22/1971.
a2. Kay Louise Raye was born 10/10/1974.

MAMIE LUCY STALLINGS WATSON

b. Mamie Lucy Stallings (6/1892-1950's) married William C. Watson.

(1). Elenor Irene Watson was born 12/26/1919 and married 3/23/1946 Robert Murray Chenault who died 10/8/1981.
(a). Diane Louise Chenault was born 1/2/1952 and married 2/14/1976 David Karl Chumchal.
a1. Matthew Murray Chumchal was born 7/14/1979.
a2. Aaron Karl Chumchal was born 5/7/1981.
a3. Mark Robert Chumchal was born 6/2/1984.
(2). William C. Watson, Jr. was born 8/14/1921 in Shreveport, LA. He served in the U.S.C.G. entering 6/20/1941. He married 12/6/1946 in the Lakeshore Baptist Church of Shreveport to Helen Louise Lee who was born 9/12/1919 in Ida, LA. The children follow:
(a). Candace Lynn Watson was born 1/15/1952 in Shreveport, LA. She married 8/24/1973 in Sunset Acres Baptist Church in Shreveport to Jerry Kent Waugh who was born 4/29/1953. He was born in Oklahoma City, OK.
a1. Leslie Michelle Waugh was born 6/4/1976.
a2. Cameron Miles Waugh was born 10/3/1983.
Both children were born in Shreveport, LA.
(b). William Gerald Watson, born 4/9/1954, married 10/17/1975 Jackie Paulette Daugherty who was born 7/6/1954.
b1. Jeremy Paul Watson was born 3/2/1976.
b2. Jennie Paulette Watson was born 8/12/1980.
(3). Mildred Lucille Watson was born 6/29/1926 and married 12/6/1946 James Dalton Nealy.
(a). Elenor Elaine Nealy was born 7/31/1948 and married David Howard Hyatt. David, Elenor and the children live in Spring, TX.
a1. Stacy Paige Hyatt was born 12/15/1969.
a2. Emily Elaine Hyatt was born 3/13/1980.
(b). Mildred Sue Nealy was born 2/16/1954 and married Richard Dale Lintelman. Richard and Mildred Sue live in Crosby, TX.
b1. Christopher Dale Lintelman was born 3/4/1977.
b2. Ryan Richard Lintelman was born 2/6/1979.
(c). James Dalton Nealy, Jr. was born 2/12/1960 and married Jody Marie Shaw. They live in LaPorte, TX.

ANNE BELLE STALLINGS

c. Anna Belle Stallings (9/15/1894-10/11/1954)[199] did not marry.

SALLY EMMA STALLINGS

d. Sally Emma Stallings (9/16/1896-3/3/1961) married John Edward Byrne (11/14/1881-11/22/1926). John Edward Byrne was employed by the Lee Lumber Company in Tioga, LA.

(1). Anitabel Byrne was born 4/2/1917 in Tioga and married 1/2/1941 to Fred Gibson Boughton who was born 10/12/1917. They live in Shreveport.

(a). Patricia Sue Boughton was born 4/26/1942 and married 7/19/1964 to Raymond Nashau Tallent who was born 2/24/1944. He is the son of Charlie Lee Tallent and Iva Lee Matheney Tallent.

a1. Charlie Lee Tallent, II was born 2/26/1966 in Fort Knox, Ky.

a2. Sharon Delaine Tallent was born 2/13/1970 in Elizabeth Town, Ky.

a3. Sally Denise Tallent was born 3/16/1974 in Cookeville, Tn.

(b). Fred Raymond Boughton was born 4/24/1947 in Minden, LA, and married 3/18/1979 Sandra Jean Kalloch who was born 4/10/1949. Raymond served in the U.S. Air Force from April 1970 until December 1974. He received a B.S. Degree in Business from LA Tech and an M.S. degree in Business Management from University of Arkansas.

b1. Tania Noelle Boughton was born 9/22/1976 in Flint, Michigan.

b2. Serena Rae Boughton was born 9/5/1980 in Jidda, Saudi Arabia.

b3. Amanda Kathleen Boughton was born 5/9/1986 in Singapore, Republic of Singapore.

(c). David Dewight Boughton was born 12/23/1953 in Shreveport, LA, and married in Shreveport, LA, on 12/28/1974 to Donna Kay Roop who was born 9/30/1956 in Tulsa, OK. They divorced 8/16/1989. Both children were born in Shreveport, LA. David is an air conditioning mechanic with Boughton's Air Conditioning.

c1. Bryan David Boughton was born 8/26/1977.

c2. Eric John Boughton was born 6/5/1980.

(d). John Frank Boughton was born 6/5/1961 in Shreveport, LA, and married in Marshall, TX, on 1/31/1986 to Patricia Ann Koester who was born 12/13/1962 in Landstuhl, Germany. They divorced 3/23/1989. John Frank Boughton married 4/1/1989 Kerrie Lynn Baker. John's occupation is an air conditioning mechanic.

d1. Dustin Eric Boughton was born 9/10/1989.

d2. daughter Boughton was born 4/11/1991.

(2). Mary Emma Byrne was born 9/27/1919 in Tioga, LA, and married Lester Joseph Melancon (3/9/1909-1975).[18] They live in Carencro, LA. Their children:

(a). Lester Joseph "L. J." Melancon, a twin, was born 12/24/1954 and married Annette Lightfood. They live in Carencro, LA.

a1. Marcus Joseph Melancon was born 10/14/1976.

(b). Gerald Melancon, a twin, married Sandra Geisendorff. Gerald and Sandra live in Carencro, LA.

b1. Corey James Melancon was born 6/30/1980.

b2. Casey Paul Melancon was born 4/27/1982.

(c). Geraldine Melancon md. Everett Earl Hall and live in Austin, TX.

c1. David Hall, c2. Garrett Hall

(3). Lois Myra Byrne was born 9/7/1922 and married (1st) 12/31/1942 to Ray Alvis "Tommy" Thompson who died in 1952 and was buried in Dallas, TX. After Tommy's death, Lois married on 6/1/1955 to Vernon Edward Vance (4/8/1921-5/27/1978). Lois married (3rd) on 2/28/1986 Paul Andrews. They now live in Ozone, AR.

(a). Alvis Wayne Thompson was born 5/3/1948 and married 3/4/1967 to Sherry Anita Hayes who was born 1/16/1948. They live in Garland, TX.

a1. Gregory Wayne Thompson was born 6/3/1969.

a2. Bryan Kyle Thompson was born 8/24/1973.

a3. Holly Marie Thompson was born 12/29/1976.

(b). Larry Edward Vance was born 3/12/1949 and married 5/6/1967 to Regina Dell Brown who was born 10/16/1946. They live in Garland, TX.

b1. Gary Edward Vance was born 5/13/1970.

b2. Daniel Jason Vance was born 12/6/1972.

b3. Christopher William Vance was born 8/12/1976.

(c). Nancy Vance married David McCracken. They live in Glenpool, OK.

c1. Angelia Dawn McCracken, c2. Rebecca Michelle McCracken

(4). John Edward Byrne (4/20/1926-4/1988)was born at Tioga, LA, and married 12/11/1945 Jennie Davis who was born 5/4/1913 in W. Norwood, MA.

(a). John Edward Byrne, Jr. was born 1/14/1947 in San Francisco, CA. He married 7/10/1974 Lynne Yvonne Mibach who was born 1/15/1951 in San Francisco, CA.

a1. Julie Lynne Byrne was born 7/10/1978 in Hayward, CA.

(b). Alan Davis Byrne was born 11/25/1950 in San Francisco, CA, and married 6/15/1969 Nancy June Blackmore who was born 9/10/1952. They divorced 3/14/1984 and Alan married 12/28/1984 Karin Elzine Blackwell who was born 4/10/1952 in Albany, OR.

b1. Christopher Ray Byrne, adopted, was born 3/15/1969.

b2. Stacy Marie Byrne was born 2/4/1971 in W. Daly City, CA.

IDA IRENE STALLINGS WALKER

e. Ida Irene Stallings was born 8/1898 and married 1921 Eddie "E. L." Walker (8/1898-___) and lived in Shreveport, LA.

(1). Harold Eugene Walker (2/13/1922-8/1962) married 10/31/1945 Alene Martin who was born 7/21/1921.

(a). Danny Kaye Walker was born 12/10/1944 and married Dianne Mana___.

a1. Dillon Kyle Walker was born 1/22/1983.

(b). Jerry Wayne Walker was born 11/4/1947 and married Edith ___.

a2. Jamie Leigh Walker was born 11/4/1985.

(c). Connie Walker was born 12/12/1950 and married Jimmie Hughes.

c1. James Walker Hughes was born 11/2/1978.

(2). Alvin Bernard Walker (10/3/1924-10/1980) married 12/31/1944 Glynn Winnifred Lott who was born 11/6/1925.

(a). Alvin Bernard "Berny" Walker was born 1/14/1947 and married 7/4/1967 Cathy Wallace who was born 3/4/1948.

a1. Brian Keigh Walker was born 3/261968., a2. Jonathan Paul Walker was born 10/7/1969., a3. Rebecca Glynn Walker was born 12/2/1970.

(b). Richard Dean Walker was born 8/29/1952 and married 12/2/1977 Mary Alice Christ who was born 8/2/1954.

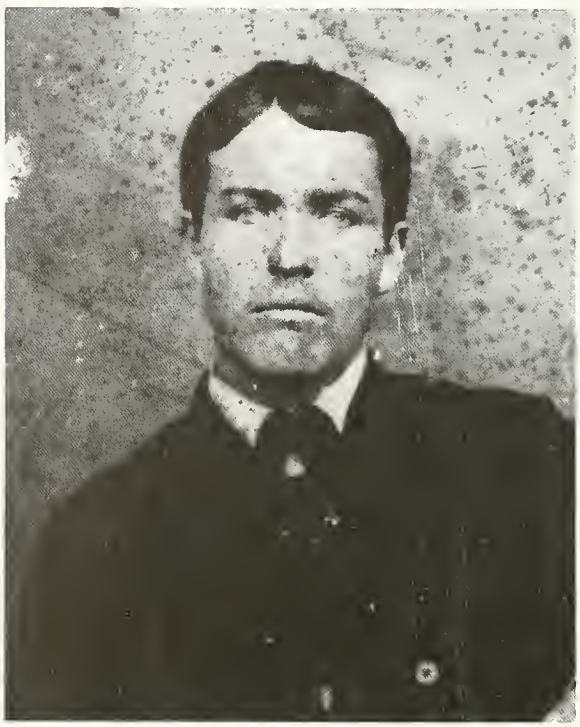
b1. Jessica Nichol Walker was born 9/18/1978.

b2. Jennifer Joan Walker was born 10/5/1980.

(c). David Author Walker was born 11/5/1953 and married 12/18/1976 Amy Susan Hardnett who was born 5/6/1954.

c1. Glynn Erin Walker was born 9/14/1978., c2. Lael Elizabeth Walker was born 5/27/1980., c3. Kyle Thomas Walker was born 8/14/1981.

The Lee Lumber Company, Tioga, Louisiana



Top: Stephen Fuller Thompson and Octavia Ketchum Thompson Bottom: Earnest Gipson Thompson, Hazel Thompson and Lyles Steven Thompson

STEPHEN FULLER THOMPSON

6. Stephen Fuller Thompson (10/1873-12/24/1904) married 5/16/1894 Octavia Ketchum (8/1877-c1911). Octavia was a sister of Mary Ketchum wife of Joseph Y. LaCroix and Sarah Ketchum, first wife of Jeff Davis Kitterlin. Fuller Thompson was killed in a gun fight after a night of drinking and arguing. There had been an attempt on his live a year earlier that had killed a Mr. Nugent, but spared Fuller. Stephen and Octavia's only daughter, Hazel, died young. When Octavia Ketchum Thompson became so ill that she could not take care of her four sons, she put the children in the Baptist Orphanage in Jackson, MS. She visited the boys and the last time she was there, she told them that she would soon come and take them away. She soon died. She had what was called "yellow jaundice", but now would be called hepatitis. She was buried in the pauper section of a cemetery near Waterproof, LA, right on the riverbank. One of the floods in the 1920's or 30's inundated that area and washed her grave into the river.

ERNEST GIPSON THOMPSON

a. Ernest Gipson Thompson born (8/22/1894-1/2/1988) married 12/24/1925 Mary Angeline Futch who was born 8/24/1907.

(1). Robert Lester "Bob" Thompson was born 1/22/1926 and married 11/11/1950 Mary Lou Lott who was born 8/17/1931.
(a). Mary Louise "TiLou" Thompson was born 1/3/1953 and married (1st) 2/14/1975 Jay Railey and she married (2nd) 6/1984 Gordon Hutchinson.
a1. Brent Railey was born 12/15/1978.
a2. Jessica Lynn Hutchinson was born 10/28/1987.
(b). Myrna Jane Thompson was born 10/28/1954 and married (1st) Terry Lee Staskoph. There were no children of this marriage and they divorced. She married (2nd) Russell Roberts.
b1. Christopher Roberts, b2. Matthew Roberts
(c). Edwin Gibson Thompson was born 4/20/1959 and married Lisa White. They divorced and he married (2nd) Sandy___.
c1. Kaci Thompson was born 7/7/1990.
(2). Herbert Ray Thompson was born 1/18/1928 and married (1st) Murl Odessa Wilkins who was born 12/10/1930. Herbert married (2nd) Verna Rawls (12/08/1920-12/27/1983). He married (3rd) 12/22/1987 Maxine Barnes who was born 3/13/1929. There were two daughters of the first marriage.
(a). Paula Sue Thompson, born 2/11/1954, md. 9/8/1972 Russell Pleasant.
a1. Brandon Pleasant was born 7/22/1979.
a2. Matthew Pleasant was born 2/15/1985.
(b). Denise Raynette Thompson was born 8/16/1956 and married (1st) Billy Wayne Stark and she married (2nd) Dennis Stutes.
a1. Justin Daniel Stark was born 5/19/1974.
a2. Jessica Stutes was born 12/16/1984.
(3). Elton Gipson Thompson was born 3/6/1939 and married Linda Houston who was born 8/19/1940.
(a). Lori Ann Thompson, adopted, was born 2/1/1966 and married (1st) 9/17/1988 Kim Joseph LaCombe who was born 3/18/1965.
(b). Eric Gregory Thompson, adopted, was born 2/17/1969.

LYLES STEVEN THOMPSON

b. Lyles Steven Thompson (11/2/1896-3/11/1971)[163] married 5/12/1930 Roberta Mae Dixon who was born 11/22/1908 at Valley Mills, TX.
(1). Dorothy Eloise Thompson was born 1/18/1931 and married (1st) Lucky Lee Perrin who was born 12/28/1927. She married (2nd) 1/4/1986 Bob J. Wills who was born 1/5/1926. The only children are by the first marriage.
(a). Robert Lee Perrin was born 6/2/1957 and married 11/11/1976 Tammy Wofford.
a1. Jennifer Perrin was born 7/11/1976.
(b). Leslie Lee Perrin was born 9/21/1967 and married 3/29/1986 Manuel

Tamez who was born 2/7/1964.
b1. Natalie Brooke Tamez was born 6/25/1988.
(2). Marvin Roy Thompson was born 9/2/1933.
(3). Helena Mae Thompson, a twin, was born 1/22/1935 in Lake Charles, LA, and married (1st) 12/31/1952 James R. Sasser who was born 5/8/1934. Helena Mae married (2nd) 3/1972 Roy Dale Shipley who was born 1/5/1928.
(a). Deborah Lynn Sasser was born 10/22/1953 and married 9/7/1974 Walter D. "Wally" Wellman who was born 11/27/1952.
a1. Ryan David Wellman was born 6/18/1979.
a2. Wendy Danae Wellman was born 10/17/1984.
(4). Shirley Ann Thompson, a twin, was born 1/22/1935 in Lake Charles, LA, and married (1st) 2/14/1955 Richard D. Chavez who was born 8/18/1934. Shirley married (2nd) 8/20/1977 Wallace B. "Wally" Curda who was born 8/19/1933. It was 12 degrees the morning that Helena Mae and Shirley Ann were born and it was sleeting and snowing. Their Uncle Ernest called the twins "sleet and snow" for a long time.
(a). Richard D. (Skip) Chavez, Jr. was born 3/4/1956 in Los Angeles, CA, and married 11/14/1987 Traci R. Miller who was born 2/4/1963.
(b). Catherine Ann Chavez was born 10/15/1957 and married (1st) 12/22/1978 Jimmie D. Thompson who was born 8/27/1952. She married (2nd) 12/12/1984 William Dennis Ashberry who was born 12/2/1955. When Cathy and Jimmie divorced, she took a course in nursing. With long and hard studying she completed her course and received her R. N. pin and diploma. She is now a registered nurse and is employed at the Good Shepherd Hospital in Longview, TX. They live in Winona, TX.
b1. Tierni D'Ann Thompson was born 10/7/1980.
b2. William Worth Ashberry was born 11/25/1985.
b3. Ashton Leigh Ashberry was born 1/9/1989.
(c). Stephanie Brooke Chavez was born 9/30/1963 and lives in Corpus Christi, TX.
(5). William Jesse Thompson was born 3/16/1945 and married (1st) 8/2/1967 Linda Susan Hebert (8/17/1950-11/18/1979). They had two children. He married (2nd) in 1975 Cindy Mears who was born 1/1/1950. They had two children and divorced.
(a). Lauren Cynthia (Cindy) Thompson was born 8/7/1969 and married 1/1989 to Keith Elliot.
a1. Chance Wayne Thompson was born 6/11/1987.
a2. Tasha Lauren Elliot was born 3/1/1989.
(b). William Jesse Thompson, Jr. was born 1/27/1971.
(c). Rebecca C. Thompson was born 6/16/1979.
(d). Joseph Ryan Thompson was born 9/10/1980.

c. Hazel Thompson (1/1899-c1905)

OTTO L. THOMPSON COOK

d. Otto L. Thompson Cook (c1902-12/28/1988) married 11/17/1929 Cubbie Pynes who was born in Franklin County, TX, on 2/16/1902. They had two daughters. Otto and his younger brother Andrew were adopted by the Cook family and took the name Cook.

(1). Georgia Mae Cook was born 9/6/1930 in Nogales, AZ, married 10/23/1963 Lamar Tracy Loe.
(a). Larraine Susan "Rainey" Loe married 7/23/1977 Gordon Lyndel "Scooter" Carr.
a1. Matthew Carr was born 5/13/1981., a2. Bonnie Carr was born 4/26/1984., a3. Lacy Carr was born 3/24/1987.
(b). Laura Loe married 6/16/1984 Robert Anthony "Tony" Moore.
b1. Hayley Lorraine Moore was born 3/1/1990.
(c). Traci Loe married 12/8/1984 Gary Giddens LaMoyne.
c1. Marshall LaMoyne was born 3/13/1990.
(2). Dorothy Sue Cook was born in Eagle Pass, TX, 1/1/1936 and died in an

automobile accident. She is buried in Baton Rouge, LA. She married 10/23/1963 John Wilder.

ANDREW J. THOMPSON COOK

e. Andrew J. Thompson Cook (c1905-c1945) was adopted by the Cook family and subsequently took the Cook name. He married Cecelia___ and they had two children.

(1). Eugenia Cook married Wilton Smith and they have several children.
(2). Andrew J. Cook married Gladys___.
(a). Wilton Cook, (b). Christy Cook, (c). Margie Cook md. Mr. Fuller.
(d). Kathy Cook married Mr. Curry.

\- - -

Silas Thompson, Eddie Mae and Ida Brady Thompson

SILAS G. THOMPSON

7. Silas G. Thompson (12/26/1879-4/10/1908) married 3/25/1902 Ida Gertrude Brady (10/30/1884-1/20/1910). Ida was a daughter of Fred Brady by his first wife. See page 448. Ida married (2nd) 12/27/1909 to John C. (or E.) Clark.

a. Eddie Mae Thompson (11/27/1903-10/15/1908).

George Briley Thompson and Leola on their 50th Wedding Anniversary

GEORGE BRYLIE THOMPSON

8. George Briley Thompson (11/1881-6/27/1953)[139] married 2/13/1901 to Leola Madden (1879-5/30/1953).[139]

VIVIAN THOMPSON LONGKABLE

a. Vivian Thompson (1/17/1902-4/1986) married Gordon Longkable (10/13/1897-6/24/1975).

(1). Anita Longkable was born 8/6/1926 and married Stanley Tempalski who was born 5/9/1922.
  (a). Sandy Tempalski married Mr. Walls.
    a1. Laura Walls was born 8/4/1973., a2. Kim Walls was born 8/29/1976.
(2). Gordon Longkable, Jr. (7/18/1927-10/24/1944) was a WWII Casualty.
(3). Hugh William Longkable (11/25/1928-6/12/1976) married Billie Wilson who was born 2/9/1930. There were no children. She remarried after Hugh's death to Ken Bradshaw.
(4). Marie Longkable was born 5/6/1930 and married James Garrett who was born 8/1/1930.
  (a). James Garrett, Jr. married Vickie___, -a1. Judd Garrett
  (b). Dianne Garrett, adopted, married Randy Neal.
    b1. Sandy Neal was born c1979., b2. Bill Neal was born c1981.

ROY EDGAR THOMPSON

b. Roy Edgar Thompson (6/24/1903-11/14/1982)[139] married 9/15/1928 Phoebe Johnson who was born 9/8/1910 at Foxworth, MS.

(1). Mollie Leola Thompson was born 3/3/1931 and married 7/15/1950 Fred O. Thompson (c1930-4/4/1981).
(a). Fred O. Thompson, Jr. was born 8/1/1952., (b). Sharon Thompson was born 1/10/1959., (c). Kavin Thompson was born 8/9/1962., (d). Melissa Ann Thompson was born 3/20/1964., (e). Christopher Thompson, "adopted", was born 11/1/1976.
(2). Burta Louise Thompson was born 8/9/1933 and married 10/27/1955 Robert Earl Nelson.
(a). Mary Elise Nelson was born 9/16/1963.
(3). Roy Edgar Thompson, Jr. was born 6/5/1935 and married (1st), 4/1956 Marilyn Hitchcock. They had one child and divorced in 1962. Roy married (2nd) 8/17/1970 Jean Marie Hendershot and they had one child.
(a). Roy Edgar Thompson, III married 5/12/1978 Sherry Hardy.
a1. Tricia Thompson was born 11/7/1978.
a2. Joshua Thompson was born 5/15/1980.
a3. Hidya Thompson was born 7/19/1981.
(b). Ray Gerald Thompson was born 9/21/1971.

SILAS LAVEL "PETE" THOMPSON

c. Silas Lavel "Pete" Thompson (6/5/1905-4/1/1970)[139] married 9/26/1923 Ada Russell (4/3/1902-11/4/1984).[139] The following story was written by Virginia O'Neal Thompson Owens of her father Lavel Thompson.

My father's full name was Silas Lavel Thompson and his family nickname was "Pete". He was married to Ada Russell. About 1951 when he started travelling for the Griffith Lab out of Chicago his customers called him "Si".

As a young man my dad had a desire to know more of the world than just what was in Liddyville, LA. As he picked cotton in the fields he dreamed as many young men do. My dad's dream was to be a drummer (a salesman) and drive a Tin Lizzie (a Ford Car). He left home and worked in a logging camp for awhile and also followed the rodeo riding wild horses and bulls. He like to watch it on TV at times.

My mother's father was killed shortly after they were married, and the land was taken from my grandmother. Some said the land was his and others said it was not, but mother never knew the details. Shortly after that (late 1920's or early 1930's) Dad and Mother moved to New Orleans. My sister, Flora Lavel Thompson, was born there as was I, Virginia O'Neal Thompson. My brother William Bain Thompson was born in Winnsboro or Liddyville and named for my grandfather William Bain Russell.

Three years before my sister died Uncle Roy and Aunt Phoebe came to New Orleans and Burta was born there. Aunt Lillian was there and married Uncle Pascal Lala. Burl was also there. They all shared a large house at one time. I am not sure if any of the wives worked or not. I know my mother did not. Daddy got a job working in a meat packing company ten hours a day and some days longer. For this his salary was $18.00 per week.

My dad was a Christian and did some evangelist work in the French quarter. He sang mostly Christian songs in a quartet. When my sister, Flo, died I think a small part of my dad died, too. It hurt the family very much and affected my brother the rest of his life as it did my mother.

I understand that Flo was very bright and a pretty child and wise beyond her three years. This was probably due to everyone around her being adults. My brother Bain was about three years old when she was born and about six or seven when she died. He was eight and a half when I was born. Although my dad never lost his faith in God, he never worked as hard in the Church after my sister's death. Flo died in Charity Hospital in New Orleans and they took the body back to bury in Ogden Cemetery. On her tomb is inscribed, "Budded

on earth to bloom in heaven."

Dad left New Orleans and went to Gary, IN, and we followed a few months later. Daddy was staying in a man's hotel at the time and we also stayed there for about two and a half months. In order for us to stay there with him my mother helped make beds and did light cleaning. I was dressed each morning and I sat on the couch in the lobby with an old man who lived there with his dog. He would take me for short walks along with his dog. My dad got a job working for Armour and Co. in Grand Rapids, MI, and we moved. We were there about five years. About 1941 we moved to Cleveland, OH, where Dad was transferred by Armour and Co.

We went back to LA for a visit the summer of 1939 just before the outbreak of World War II. That was the first time I remember seeing my grandma and grandpa Thompson. They were taking care (tenant farmers) of a Doctor's place out from Winnsboro. Paul Thompson was living at home. My Aunt myrtle thought since I was born and reared in the city, I should know about country ways. My grandmother (a wise lady) milked the cows and put my milk in a bottle in the ice box. My aunt showed me where real milk came from and I have not liked milk much since that time.

We went back again in 1941 before the war started. I have a picture beside a 1941 Dodge car. We were not able to go back to visit the family until after the War in 1946. My mother's nephew, Harl Swift aged 18, and Nettie Russell Savaigo lived with us at this time. Aunt Nettie was separated from her husband and lived with us for about 8 years. During the war my dad quit his job at Armour and Co. to do his share for the cause and went to work in a war plant that made parts for airplanes. We never had a lot, but we never went without what we needed either.

My brother, like many young men of the 40's went to war and came home for awhile. He was stationed in New Orleans before his discharge from the Navy. This was when he met and married Elsie Russell.

In the summer of 1948 my dad had his dream come true when he was offered a job travelling and selling spice to packing houses or meat processing plants as they are known today. He had a travelling job and he had his "Tin Lizzie". Dad travelled from Miami, FL, to northern Virginia and parts of Tennessee and Kentucky. He was only home every other week end. This was before air conditioned cars, freeways and four lane roads. He loved it, was very good at his job and was well liked by those who knew him. We were to move to Jacksonville, FL, the summer of 1948. My mother had her very first plane ride and had picked out a house for us. The company changed their mind and instead we went to Columbia, SC.

My father was a gentle man and a gentleman. He never raised his voice or used bad words. He loved my mother and through the years gave me a deep respect for love and marriage and what to do. My dad always said that when you said things in anger with your tongue these words could not be taken back and you should think before you said things that would hurt someone. He would tell me when I was very young to only say nice things about people. That was really hard to understand as a young person, but as I got older I could hear myself saying the same thing to my own children.

My cousin had married and had started a family, but my aunt still lived with us and also moved to South Carolina. I went to school in South Carolina. My brother married and came from New Orleans to South Carolina and moved in with us. My aunt was killed in December of 1948 when we were in Louisiana for the holidays. Mother and Dad went back to South Carolina to bring her body back to Ogden cemetery to be buried.

There was only a very short time in my life that there was not a member of the family living with us and that was when I was about 14 years old. It seems as if Dad was always taking someone in to live with us, or to help them out in one way or another. Uncle Burl came to visit us in Columbia, SC, about 1950 and stayed with us for about six weeks. At that time he had TB and was waiting to get in the veterans hospital in Oteen, NC, for treatment.

It was not until I married in 1952 that Mother and Dad had time to themselves and mother could travel with Dad or come and visit us in Washington, D.C.

My dad loved to play golf and play a little cards, sometimes for money, and I think they called it the nineteenth hole.

(1). William Bain Thompson was born 7/27/1925 and married in 1948 Elsie Russell, an adopted cousin. He married (2nd) c1956 Caroll Roberts. There were three children of the first marriage and two of the second.
(a). William Bain Thompson , Jr. was born 1/1949 married Sally ___ and has no children.
(b). Gay Lynn Thompson was born 1/1950 and married Joe___. They had one son Joe ___, Jr. Gay Lynn married (2nd) 2/29/1989 James Polk.
(c). Silas Lavelle Thompson II married and has 4 children.
c1. ___Thompson, c2. Ryan Thompson was born 1982, c3. Rebecca Thompson was born 1984, c4. William Bain Thompson III was born 1987
The children by the 2nd wife are shown below.
(d). Mark Sutherland Thompson was born 9/1957.
(e). Florence Amile "Flo" Thompson
(2). Flora Lavel Thompson (8/9/1928-11/3/1931)[139]
(3). Virginia O'Neal Thompson was born 2/6/1934 and married 6/14/1952 Bobby Lester Owens, Sr. who was born 8/5/1929.
(a). Bobby Lester Owens, Jr. was born 4/1/1953 and married 7/18/1977 Janice Smith who was born 7/17/1958.
(b). Virginia Ann "Tears" Owens was born 4/16/1955 and married 5/1/1976 Gary Steven Moore who was born 12/1/1951.
b1. Amanda Leigh Moore was born 5/14/1977
(c). Rebecca Lavelle Owens was born 3/27/1958 and married 11/18/1978 David Sorrentino who was born 11/1956.
c1. Cynthia Ann Sorrentino was born 4/2/1983.

GEORGE BRILEY THOMPSON, JR.

d. George Briley Thompson, Jr. was born 7/3/1907 and married (1st) 11/24/1928 Nora Myrtle Adams (8/8/1912-1/26/1974).[139] He married (2nd) 10/7/1974 Mrs. Bonita Hausey Turnage. The children were of the first marriage.

(1). Mae Latance Thompson (11/18/1929-11/26/1979) married Thomas Easterling.
(a). Tommy Easterling, adopted, was born 10/11/1959.
(b). Mona Easterling, adopted, was born 1/11/1963.
(c). Leola Easterling was born 2/18/1967.
(2). Geraldine "Jerry" Thompson was born 7/22/1932 and married (1st) Earl Wayne Powell and divorced. She married (2nd). Dr. Stanley Morgan. There are no children by either marriage.
(3). Patricia Ann "Pat" Thompson, born 12/1/1935, married (1st), 1953 Nolan Glen Porter. They had 2 children and divorced in 1975. She married (2nd) in 1975 to William Eugene Nauck. The children were of the first marriage.
(a). Teresa Renee Porter was born 4/9/1958.
(b). Nolen Glynn Porter was born 5/7/1960.
(4). George Briley Thompson III was born 7/21/1938 and married Beverly Jo Jennings.
(a). Denise Thompson was born 7/16/1963.
(b). Rodney Thompson was born 2/9/1967.
(5). Linda Fay Thompson was born 9/22/1941 and married James D. Brian.
(a). Donna Brian was born 7/12/1969.
(b). Brad Brian was born 3/22/1972.

LILLIAN THOMPSON LALA

e. Lillian Thompson was born 11/29/1909 and married 7/20/1929 Pascal Lala (3/15/1904-11/5/1961).

(1). George Michael Lala was born 9/2/1931, married and is now divorced.
(a). Linda Michelle Lala was born 12/29/1959 and married Ricky Joseph Guerra who was born 1958.
a1. Ricky Joseph Guerra, Jr. was born 8/17/1976.
a2. Kerry Michelle Guerra was born 5/30/1979.
(b). Lesley Gay Ann Lala was born 8/12/1961 and married 7/7/1979 Robert William Waldrup.
b1. Keegan James Waldrup was born 8/15/1980.
(2). Beverly Lucille Lala was born 5/19/1936 and married 12/15/1956 Mack Anderson Bartlett who was born 11/3/1931.
(a). Dawn Michelle Bartlett was born 4/25/1964.
(b). Marc Anderson Bartlett was born 10/4/1971.
(3). Larry Joseph Lala was born 7/20/1937 and married 5/22/1959 Jacquelyn Armstrong who was born 10/21/1939.
(a). Larry Joseph Lala, Jr. was born 9/9/1960.
(b). Lenny James Lala was born 7/2/1964.
(4). Ronald James Lala was born 11/7/1946. He married and divorced.

BURL THOMPSON

f. Burl Thompson, a twin, (3/7/1912-5/4/1964)[139] died from a farming accident. He married Catherine Dempsey.
(a). Thaddus Thompson is married and has no children.

BURTA THOMPSON ADAMS

g. Burta Thompson, a twin, (3/7/1912-4/13/1930)[139] married Elvin Adams. She died in childbirth and the child died, also.

BILLIE O. THOMPSON

h. Billie O. Thompson (6/12/1918-5/5/1987) married 12/15/1938 Alma Christian Silman who was born 12/16/1921.

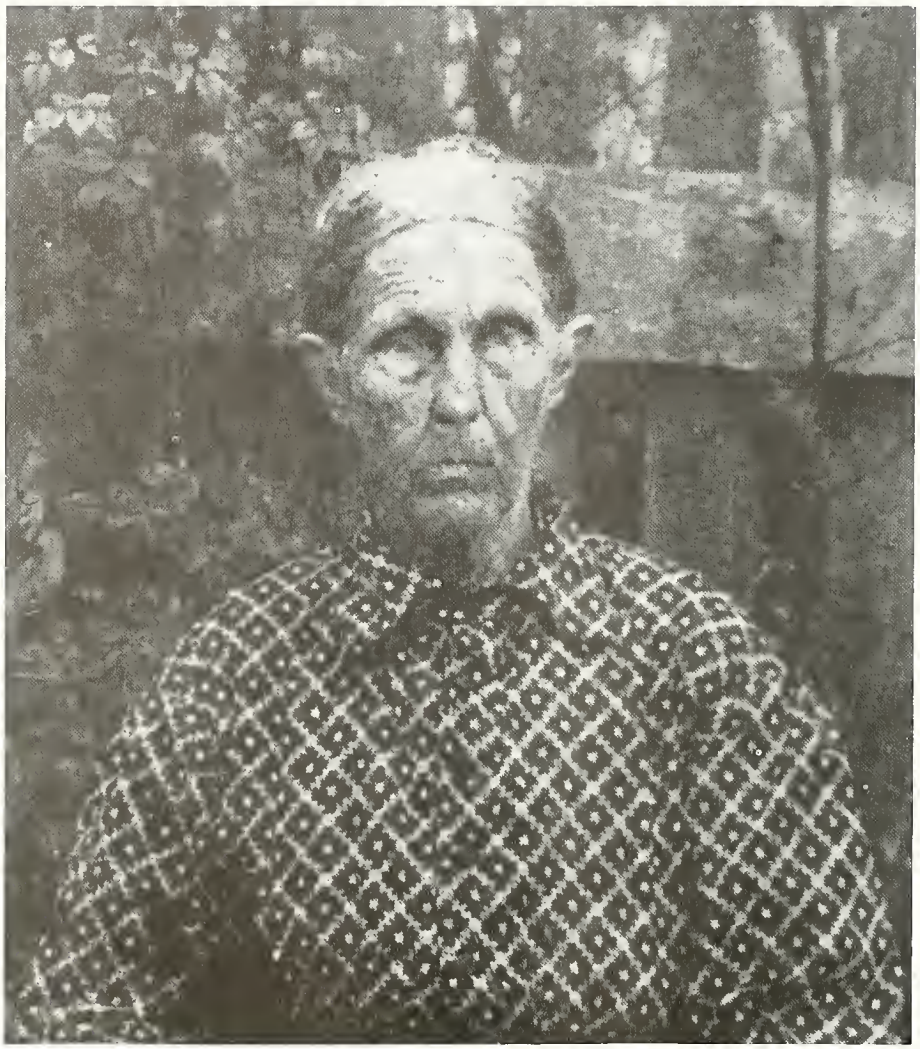
(1). Martha Jean Thompson was born 1/30/1942 and married 11/9/1963 Doyle Wayne Boyd.
(a). Paris Denice Boyd, born 9/12/1966, md. 6/15/1985 to Paul Tillman.
a1. Mechial Christopher Tillman was born 12/5/1988.
(b). Doyle Wayne Boyd II, born 12/5/1967, md. 11/9/1989 Tammy Hickford.
b1. Dustin Wayne Boyd is due 8/1990.
(2). Debra Darlene Thompson was born 1/16/1957 and married (1st) Bill McDonald who was accidentally killed 5/28/1977. Debra Darlene married (2nd) 11/14/1981 Tommy Cox. There was one child of the second marriage.
(a). Casey Lamar Cox was born 1/12/1984.

ADDIE THOMPSON MERCER

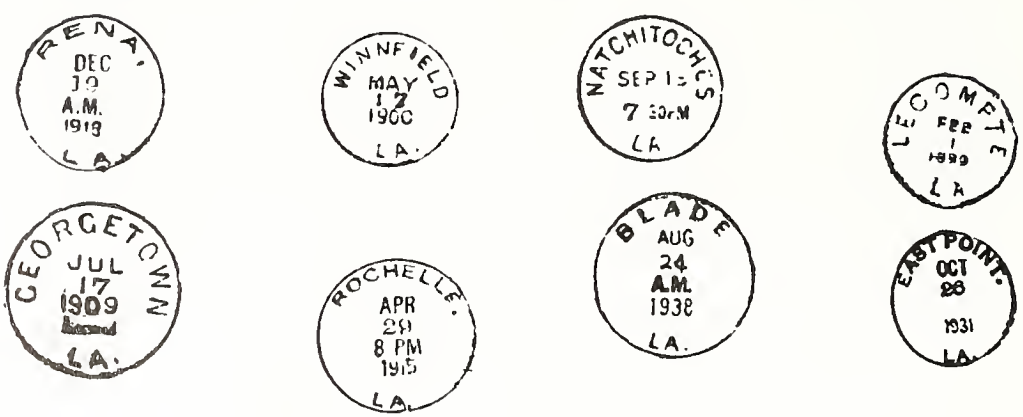
i. Addie Thompson died 1/8/1988 at Columbia, LA, and married Harvey Mercer.
(a). Georgia Lou Mercer was born 8/1950 and married Gary Martin.
a1. Lisa Martin, a2. Joey Martin

OFFICE OF
J. W. GRIFFING
DEALER IN
GENERAL MERCHANDISE
BETTY LA April 4 1907

Top: The Steam Launch Cora or Dora positioning rafts to join them together for a trip to New Orleans Bottom: Peter Gip Thompson and Mattie LaCroix Thompson



Amarintha Elizabeth Gibson Frazier c1902



FRAZIER

Isaac Frazier, Sr. (p1750-c1802) married Olivia Lee (c1755-a1830). They lived in Virginia prior to moving to Louisiana. The children that we have been able to locate are listed below.

1. Elizabeth Frazier (c1775-a1830) married c1795 Benjamin Miller II, son of Benjamin Miller I and Abigail Ward, natives of New York. Benjamin Miller died in 1818.

2. Rebecca Frazier (c1783-c1861) married 9/1803 Michael LaCroix, Sr. (c1779-a1840).

3. Olivia Frazier (c1785-c1870) married c1806 William Price (c1780-c1835).

4. Isaac Frazier, Jr. (1788-a1850) married c1810 to Barbara LaCroix (3/2/1793-c1820). This section of the book traces the descendants of this couple.

5. William Frazier (c1796-10/1849) married Lucinda ___.*

6. John Frazier (c1798-a1870) married (1st) Mary Ann Jane Willson (c1810-c1843). John married (2nd) Amazing (Amazon) Coe (c1824-c1851). John Frazier married (3rd) Elizabeth Ann McCollum Bass (c1824-c1890) who was the widow of Andrew Bass who died c1851.

7. Duncan R. Frazier was born c1800 and died c1845 married Elizabeth ___.*

8. James Frazier appeared to be a son, but little additional data has been located.

* The wives of William and Duncan R. Frazier were assigned here based on the age of children in the widows' household in the 1850 census. There is considerable room for error in this assignment since one of these may have been the widow of James Frazier on whom we have little information.

- - -

ISAAC FRAZIER, JR.

Isaac Frazier, Jr. (c1788-a1850) married c1810 to Barbara LaCroix (3/2/1793-c1820). There were two children born to Isaac and Barbara.

A. James Louis Frazier (c1812-a1880) married Elizabeth Whatley (c1816-a1880). It is not known when they died or where they were buried. See page 547.

B. John Michael Frazier (10/23/1813-4/5/1898) married 7/11/1842 to Amarintha Elizabeth Gibson (1/28/1825-8/12/1906). See page 478.

In the early 1870's James Louis Frazier and John Michael Frazier made a statement that they were the only heirs that lived of Isaac Frazier, Jr. Until the writer located that statement, he thought Isaac had remarried and had another group of children. I do not know the relationship of the woman and children shown with Isaac in the 1850 census. This book contains what information I have been able to obtain on the Frazier descendants who are also LaCroix descendants. Possibly later information will be located that will clear up some of the many questions on the rest of the Frazier family.

JOHN MICHAEL FRAZIER

John Michael Frazier (10/26/1813-4/5/1898)[64] married 7/11/1842 to Amarintha Eliza Gibson (1/28/1825-8/12/1906).[64] They lived all of their married life in (now) LaSalle, (then) Catahoula Parish. They had twelve children.

1. Eliza Jane Frazier (10/19/1844-4/29/1920)[196] married 1/26/1859 William Green Thompson (9/14/1837-1/21/1881).[196] See page 479.

2. Michael Jefferson Frazier (12/7/1846-2/16/1939)[64] married 11/14/1886 to Martha M. Lee (11/15/1846-1874). Michael Jefferson Frazier married (2nd) 3/20/1875 Susan Belgard and he married (3rd) 2/26/1885 Mrs. Ruth Whatley Wiggins. See page 495.

3. Barbara Jane Frazier (4/15/1849-4/8/1879) married 12/13/1866 to James Harper Flaherty (c1844-4/15/1879). See page 502.

4. James Frazier (3/26/1851-11/15/1949) married (1st) on 2/18/1872 to Mary Jane Adams (11/12/1850-8/19/1884). He married (2nd) Rosetta C. Morton (4/25/1864-5/25/1941). See page 507.

5. Isaac Franklin Frazier (3/18/1853-10/11/1877) apparently did not marry.

6. Stephen LaCroix Frazier (1/19/1855-10/19/1940)[64] married c1882 Emma Millie Belgard who was born 3/1854. See page 525.

7. Roxanna Elizabeth "Rocky" Frazier (3/5/1857-c1910)[157] married 1/19/1873 to Francis Stebins "Steb" Gray (1852-1920's).[157] After Rocky's death, Steb Gray married Callie Roe Holloway. See pages 528 and 216.

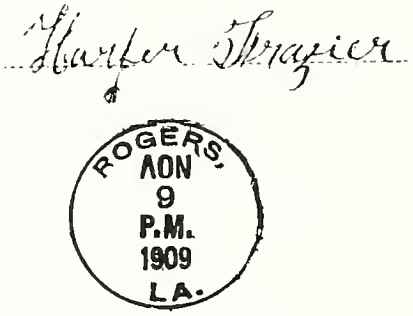
8. Mary Frazier (7/8/1859-c1878) married 1/1?/1876 to Daniel Price. See page 109 and 530.

9. Amarintha Rose "Anna Rose" Frazier was born 12/7/1861 married (1st) 12/25/1878 to Thomas Leonard Smith who apparently died soon afterward. She married (2nd) 7/22/1885 to James Harp. See page 530.

10. Sarah Emeline Frazier was born 3/29/1863 and married 6/1/1886 to John Wood Scott, who has been traditionalized as a notorious outlaw. He was also a Frazier descendant. See page 530.

11. John William Frazier (8/29/1865-12/3/1934) married 7/16/1884 to Gertrude Eudoria Hatfield (12/5/1869-4/17/1935). See page 531.

12. Harper Gray Frazier (11/27/1869-10/24/1920[64] married 7/18/1889 to Minerva Cassandra Hatfield (1/12/1874-10/14/1940).[64] See page 542.



ELIZA FRAZIER THOMPSON
and
THE THOMPSON FAMILY

Eliza Jane Frazier married William Green Thompson. Other members of this same Thompson family married into the Frazier and LaCroix families. For that reason a moderately complete treatment of the Thompson Family is given.

Balaam Thompson was born c1808 in Louisiana and married c1835 to Roena Bradford, who was born c1817 in Tenn. The 1850 and 1860 census listings are somewhat inconsistent, but that data plus courthouse data provides the following list of children. There may be other children that were not located.

1. William Green Thompson (9/4/1837-1/21/1881)[196] married 1/26/1859 Eliza Jane Frazier (10/19/1844-1/29/1920).[196]

2. Zemily C. Thompson (7/2/1839-10/10/1870)[197] married 1/15/1860 Theodore Jackson Ketchum (11/15/1834-9/30/1904).[78]

3. Riley Thompson was shown as T. H. Thompson in the 1860 census has not been recognized in later years.

4. Howell Thompson was born c1843 and married 3/31/1864 to Anne E. Lynch. No additional data has been located on him.

5. Benjamin Franklin Thompson (c1847-12/1879) married 7/19/1868 to Mary E. Lee (c1850-1941).[221] After Frank Thompson's death, Mary married Levi C. Virgin.

6. Joseph C. Thompson (5/1854-1/18/1922) married 3/14/1872 to Eliza M. Cockerham who was born 12/1847.

7. J. Filmore Thompson was born c1856 married 1/12/1882 to Laura M. Kendrick. She married (2nd) David N. Crooks.

A composite photo of Jewell Routon and Pearle Routon.

Top: Emma Caldwell Thompson, Leola Thompson, Joseph F. Thompson, Lena Thompson in front, Edgar Thompson in back, Willie Thompson in picture, Eliza Frazier Thompson and Pauline Thompson Bottom: Emanuel Caldwell, Jim Thompson, Emma Caldwell Thompson and Leola Thompson Webb Caldwell

ELIZA FRAZIER THOMPSON

1. Eliza Jane Frazier (10/19/1844-1/29/1920)[196] married 1/26/1859 William Green Thompson (9/4/1837-1/21/1881).[196]

ZEMILY JANE THOMPSON PAUL

a. Zemily Jane Thompson (2/26/1861-3/16/1937)[26] married 1/26/1876 Ralph Paul (1/27/1857-3/21/1927).[26]

(1). Augustus Gabe Paul was born c1877 and married c1900 Leona___.[196] He married (2nd) Evie Hooter Parish. See page 154.

(a). Myrtle Paul was born c1902 married a Walters or Waldon., (b). Hadrick Paul was born c1905., (c). Gertie Paul was born c1906, (d). Bertie Paul was born c1907., (e). L. A. Paul.

There were probably other children born after the 1910 census.

(2). Bertha L. Paul was born c1879 and married 11/21/1894 to Joe Hatfield. Bertha died and Joe Hatfield married Lela Pearl Norris from whom he divorced and he married (3rd) Maude Whatley who outlived him.

(a). Lillie M. Hatfield was born 8/1895., (b). James P. Hatfield was born 1/1898., (c). Era Inez Hatfield (1908-1973) married Joseph Alfred Knapp who was born 1901. See page 393., (d). Joe Cecil Hatfield married Mary Alice Dodson. -d1. Billy Joe Hatfield, d2. Juanita Hatfield.

(3). Betty Paul married Mr. Randeau., (4). Grace Paul (9/14/1895-2/18/1969)[26] married D. Hamilton "Doc" Nugent (8/15/1889-2/19/1963)[26]

(5). Eliza Paul married Mr. Simmons.

WILLIAM M. THOMPSON

b. William M. Thompson (8/1864-c1946) married 7/19/1883 to Clara Paul (8/1866-2/10/1954). She was the daughter of Frank and Jane O'Neal Paul. She had brothers Odus Paul, Oral Paul and Frank Paul. Eloise Paul and Ellie Paul were daughters of Oral Paul and Susie Paul. William M. and Clara are buried in Lake Charles.

(1). Florence V. Thompson was born 8/1884 and married 12/31/1903 to Dave W. Manning.

(a). Delous Manning died at an early age., (b). Clara Manning married Phillip Gilmore., (c). Colvin Manning married Louise Price and he died in 1990., (d). Ruby Lee Manning died at age 7 years., (e). Alvin Manning married Marjorie Ford and died in 1990., (f). David Manning married Lillian Tilman., (g). Lillie Manning died at age 7 years., (h). Lois Manning married Jack Adams., (i). W. E. "Sonny" Manning married Lois McClure, the daughter of Crockett McClure.

(2). Elijah Thompson was born July 1886 and married about 1910 to Ruby Clinton who was born 1888.

(a). Elijah J. Thompson, (b). Hazel Thompson, (c). Walter Ray Thompson, (d). Lucille Thompson

(3). Frazier Thompson was born 9/1889 married and lived and reared a family in Yazoo City, Ms.

(4). Florrie Thompson (8/4/1891-8/26/1968)[222] married (1st) David H. McNeil (3/15/1879-9/5/1940).[222] After his death she married Dr. Wm. Cook Zellers who taught languages at Louisiaia College. Dr. Zellers died c1965.

(a). Clara Mae McNeil was born 2/11/1916 and married Herman Carter.

a1. David Herman Carter, Jr. married Louise___.

1a. Deborah Carter., 1b. Denise Carter lives at Ball, LA.

a2. Connie Carter married Mr. Spears. She is now divorced and lives in the New Orleans area. -2a. Steven Spears, 2b. Sherry Spears

(b). David Henry McNeil was born 9/13/1917 and is now dead. He married Mayola___. They had no children.

(c). Florrie Elizabeth McNeil was born 1/10/1921 and married 3/12/1936 to George Lavelle "Windy" Barrett (7/4/1913-8/13/1982).[222]

c1. Sylvia Sue Barrett was born 7/31/1939 and married 6/8/1957 to W. D. Carson who was born 7/7/1937.

1a. Kim Rene Carson was born 6/18/1958 and married Michael Wells. They had one son and then divorced.
1c1. Brandon Wells was born 11/14/1981.
1b. William Steven Carson was born 8/25/1960.
c2. Barbara Worth Barrett was born 2/19/1943 and married 9/8/1962 to Charles Blackshear who was born 12/29/1941.
2a. Pamela Elizabeth Blackshear was born 7/7/1963 married Douglas Selby who was born 9/18/1962.
2a1. Lacee Elizabeth Selby was born 6/21/1984.
2a2. Clinton Edward Selby was born 11/27/1986.
c3. George Lloyd Barrett was born 1/1/1948 and married in 1967 to Delores Jean Welch who was born 12/18/1949.
3a. Wendy Annette Barrett was born 2/21/1969 and married 3/12/1988 Paul William Tarter who was born 10/27/1967.
3b. Joshua Todd Barrett was born 6/6/1980.
(d). Esther Sue McNeil (3/12/1927-2/12/1929).[222]
(e). James William McNeil was born 12/18/1932 and died c1977. He was a school teacher and he married Gaynell___.
e1. James W. McNeil, Jr., e2. Michael McNeil lives in Metarie.
(5). Willie S. Thompson was born February 1893 and married Sue ___. They lived at Yazoo City, Miss.
(a). William Thompson, (b). Robert Thompson, (c). Elsie Thompson
(6). Zadie Thompson was born November 1895 and married 8/19/1916 to V. Art Thompson. They lived at Rochelle and at West Lake, LA.
(a). William Thompson, (b). Vern Arthur Thompson, (c). Margie Thompson
(7). Etta Thompson was born (12/1896-1966) She did not marry and lived in Lake Charles.
(8). George Thompson was born 11/1898 and married three times. He had no children and lived in Lake Charles.
(9). Violet Thompson didn't marry.
(10). Lillian Thompson married Mr. Fortenberry and lived at Georgetown and Lake Charles.
There were other children that died in early years.

BALAAM KETCHUM THOMPSON

c. Balaam Ketchum "Catchem" Thompson (9/1866-1910) married 4/9/1884 to Catherine "Kate" Hinson who was born 3/1868.

(1). Annie Thompson was born 1/1886 and married 1/9/1902 Bert Ryan.
(2). Alice Thompson was born 8/1888 and married Mr. Herman and they lived in Oklahoma.
(3). Fannie Elizabeth "Eliza" Thompson was born 10/1890 and lived around Tullos where her husband worked for an oil company. She lived at the Cross Roads of Hwy 84 and the old Monroe Hwy. Her husband's name has not been located.
(4). J. Boyer Thompson was born 10/1893 and lived at Trout.
(5). Rowena Thompson was born 9/1895 and married Joseph Michael Frazier. They lived at Trout. Rowena married again and had children by the second marriage, but the names have not been learned. See page 531.
(a). Catherine Frazier (1913-1917), (b). Claude Wade Frazier was born 1916 and married Opal Edith Demarius.
b1. Barbara Jena Frazier, b2. Wade Frazier
(6). James R. Thompson was born July 1897.

ROWENA IDELLA THOMPSON MOORE

d. Rowena Idella Thompson was born 11/1868 and married 11/21/1889 Rev. Wilson Moore (3/17/1862-10/28/1922).[196]
(1). Wilson Theodore Moore was born 9/1890 and married Lena Stone.
(2). James D. Moore, born Oct. 1892, (3). Bryant Moore, (4). Annie Moore

Top: Ollie E. Thompson, Edward Thompson, Evelyn Thompson Bottom Florrie Thompson, Eddie Thompson, Minnie Belle Moseley, Elijah and Florrie Thompson

Top: Joe Hatfield, Lillie, Bertha Paul Hatfield, James Hatfield, Filmore Webb and Sid Evans Middle Row: Joe Caldwell, William Mossett Caldwell, Sarah Leola Thompson Webb Caldwell Bottom: An unidentified logging team

DAVID B. THOMPSON

e. David B. Thompson (9/15/1869-4/23/1935)[196] married 10/18/1889 Mary Elizabeth "Bettie" Frazier (1/1/1873-9/15/1924).[196] See page 548.

(1). Pearl Ethel Thompson (3/2/1891-4/5/1983)[157] married John W. Gibbons (5/17/1876-7/19/1966).[157]

(a). James Wesley Gibbons lives at Pollock.

(b). Edith Gibbons married Mr. Oubre of Loneauville, LA.

(c). Nell Gibbons married Charles W. Bennett (5/22/1916-4/5/1976).

(d). Betty Gibbons married Mr. Matticari of Hammond, LA.

(2). Ollie E. Thompson (1/16/1893-10/8/1979)[89] married Lee Walker (3/25/1899-8/2/1986).[89]

(3). Joseph B. Thompson (1/10/1895-3/3/1919)[196] married Luella Thompson.

(4). James Louis Thompson (5/27/1897-3/2/1980) married Lou Ella Nugent.

(a). Odie Thompson married Claude Hanner.

(b). Judie K. Thompson married Orville Stringer.

(c). Louis B. Thompson (10/7/1922-1/7/1943)

(d). Annie Thompson (2/13/1925-1/9/1984) married Exo Joseph Hebert (3/29/1923-4/27/1978).

(e). Jimmy A. Thompson was born 5/6/1930 and lives near his mother.

(5). Willie C. Thompson (8/24/1899-8/11/1901)[196]

(6). Ava or Ora Thompson was born c1902 and married Iley Grant.

(7). Ruby C. Thompson was born c1904 and married several times.

(8). Fred Thompson (6/17/1906-2/23/1935)[196] married Bernice Frazier and they had two children and lived in Texas. Bernice was the daughter of Jim and Berdie Johnson Frazier. See page 528. There were two children that were reared by Dave Thompson. She married at least twice more after their divorce.

(9). Mamie E. Thompson (1/1/1909-2/26/1913)[196]

(10). Moise Thompson (1/21/1911-2/13/1977)[196] married ___Carroll.

(11). Isaac David "DeLo" Thompson (1/8/1916-3/24/1975) married Beatrice A. Collins who was born 3/23/1921.

(12). Hugh Thompson was a preacher and married Corrine ___.

David B. Thompson married (2nd) Robbie O. Norris (2/25/1905-1/25/1968).[64] See page 525.

(13). Virgie Thompson, a twin, was born 7/15/1926 and married several times but had no children.

(14). Clarence Augustus "Buck" Thompson (7/15/1926-4/2/1976)[64] was a twin to Virgie He married twice and had at least the following children.

(a). Terry Thompson, (b). Gary Thompson, (c). Mary Thompson, (d). Melody Thompson, (e). Judy Thompson, (f). Dean Thompson, (g). Paul Thompson

(15). Marie Thompson died at about 3 years of age. Death was the result of an accident when she fell on a stick which went into her eye.

Robbie O. Norris Thompson married to "Red" Murphy after Dave Thompson died. Red Murphy died c1984. Her fourth child is shown below.

(4). Chester Floyd "Ping" Murphy

JOSEPH FRAZIER THOMPSON

This information was supplied by Christine McElwee McCann and Floyd Brooks.

f. Joseph Frazier Thompson (7/27/1873-9/20/1931) married 12/24/1891 Eliza F. Bradford. They divorced and she married Oliver Smith. She and her second husband are buried in the Pine Grove Cemetery.[152] Joseph Thompson married (2nd) Annie Laurie Flaherty. See page 504. They had four children and she died and he married a woman from East Texas and that marriage ended in divorce. He married (4th) on 5/1/1902 in LaSalle Parish to Emma Evelyn Caldwell (3/17/1885-4/17/1960) and they had two children. Emma was the daughter of Emmanuel Caldwell (11/9/1857-12/17/1929) and Evelyn Rebecca Ford Caldwell (3/17/1859-7/12/1930).

(1). Sarah Leola Thompson was born 4/25/1895 at Pollock, LA, and married 11/9/1911 to Filmore Webb. Sarah married (2nd) William Marsett "Moss"

Caldwell who was born 12/18/1886.
(a). Floyd Webb, (b). Elvin Caldwell, (c). Opal Caldwell, a twin, married Geneva Lachney., (d). Otha Caldwell, a twin, married Armor Rosier.
(2). Edgar Barnett Thompson was born 2/28/1897 and married Francis Morace.
(a). Estelle Thompson married Elton W. Sanders.
a1. Elton W. Sanders, Jr., a2. Reba Sanders Evans, a3. Maureen Sanders Evans, a4. Royce Sanders
(b). Dorothy Thompson married Cecil Carrol.
b1. Cecil Ray Carrol, b2. Donnis Carroll Elliot, b3. Rhonda Carroll Smith
(3). Lena Mildred Thompson (12/27/1899-12/3/1942) died single in Pineville, LA.
(4). Wilson Moore Thompson (10/13/1900-10/4/1902)[196] died at Pollock, LA.
(5). Anna Pauline Thompson (1/21/1903-6/9/1987)[10] was born at Jena, LA, and married 4/8/1922 at Jena, LA, to Eddie Isaiah Brooks[10] by the Rev. John Strozier.
(a). Floyd E. Brooks married Beulah Corley.
a1. Sherman Brooks married Patricia Volentine. -1a. David Brooks
a2. Sharon Brooks
(b). Joseph Doyle Brooks married Reba Ganey.
b1. Nina K. Brooks, b2. Doyle Brooks
(c). Edwina Brooks married Luther Guin.
c1. Rita L. Guin, c2. Jan Guin
(d). Gerald Cecil Brooks, Sr. was born 8/26/1928 and married 9/23/1950 Katie Ometa Whatley who was born 4/30/1935. She was the daughter of Stephen P. Whatley (1/30/1885-7/23/1962) and Grace Humphries Whatley.
d1. Sheila Ann Brooks was born 6/18/1951 and married Ronald Paul. Sheila Ann married (2nd) Alden Gene Kuhn and had one child.
1a. Tami Chrisann Paul married Terry Robertson. -1a1. Tela Robertson
1b. Shanna Lashea Kuhn
d2. Gerald Cecil Brooks, Jr. was born 9/14/1952 and married Judy Kaye McDonald.
2a. Christopher Brian Brooks, 2b. Kitty Loraine Brooks, 2c. Gerald Bradley Brooks
d3. Jeanita Lynn Brooks, born 8/26/1953, md. Raymond Woodrow Smith.
3a. Raymond Woodrow "Bo" Smith, Jr., 3b. Steven Paul Brooks
d4. Eddie Gene Brooks, born 6/23/1955, married Bobbie Dianne Paul.
4a. Eddie Brandon Brooks, 4b. Heather Rene' Brooks
d5. Ethel Dean Brooks was born 6/23/1955 married Charles Ray Franklin.
5a. Chad Everett Franklin, 5b. Sherry Lynn Franklin, 5c. Tiffany Paige Franklin, 5d. Logan Franklin
(e). Shelby R. Brooks married Vauncil Poole.
(f). Earl K. Brooks married Rose Cockerham(?).
(6). Evelyn M. Thompson was born 7/11/1907 married 3/17/1926 Bythel McElwee who was born 1/22/1902. They married at Jena, LA.
(a). Christine McElwee born 4/8/1927 married Dayton McCann who was born 10/14/1924.
a1. Wanda McCann was born 2/24/1948 married William A. Hickman. who was born 10/3/1947. -1a. Misty Hickman was born 9/14/1976.
a2. Judy D. McCann was born 11/28/1953.
a3. Gary D. McCann was born 8/13/1956 and married Deborah Whitehead.
3a. Matthew McCann was born 12/19/1982.
3b. Michael McCann was born 1/19/1987.
a4. Loraine McCann was born 12/9/1957 married Scottie Martin who was born 5/7/1957.
4a. Nathan Martin was born 5/11/1979.
4b. Courtney Martin was born 10/21/1982.
4c. Laramey Martin was born 6/25/1986.
a5. Nyla J. McCann was born 1/24/1963 married.
5a. Nicholas McCann was born 10/28/1982.
(b). Bythel H. McElwee was born 7/17/1932 and married Beverly Jones who

was born 7/19/1940.
b1. Katheryn McElwee married (1st) David Daley and (2nd) Mike Burnaman. -1a. Candace Daley
(c). Emma J. McElwee was born 4/8/1940 married Jerry W. Tullos who was born 5/9/1943.
c1. Donna J. Tullos was born 9/8/1963.
c2. Randy W. Tullos was born 1/19/1973.
c3. Jana D. Tullos was born 2/28/1979.

THEODORE KETCHUM THOMPSON

g. Theodore Ketchum Thompson was born 8/7/1876 married 1/20/1895 Mattie A. Parker who was born c1866.
(1). Ora Lee Thompson was born c1897., (2). Clyde Thompson was born c1900.

JEFFERSON EZELL "DOC" THOMPSON

h. Jefferson Ezell "Doc" Thompson (8/19/1878-3/22/1917)[196] married 10/1/1903 to Ethel Simmons who was born c1885.
(1). Eunice E. Thompson was born c1906., (2). Ruby Joe Thompson was born c1908., (3). Avis Thompson, (4). Daphne Thompson married and is still living but I do not have her married name or her address.

CALDWELL

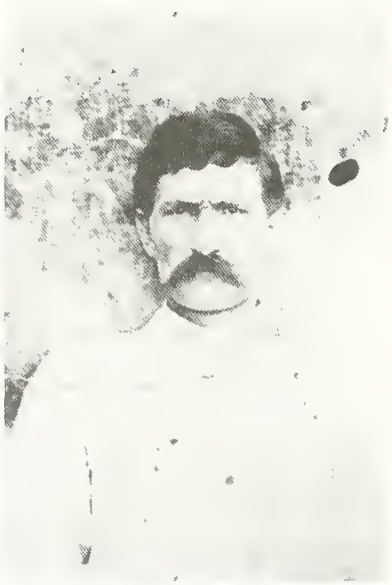
Thomas Caldwell was born c1787 in South Carolina and married Mary___ who was born c1788 in South Carolina. They are shown on the 1850 Newton County, Miss. census. There is evidence of at least two sons. William Caldwell and Joseph Caldwell. We are concerned primarily with William Caldwell.

William Caldwell was born c1824 married Sarah ___ who was born c1832 in SC. The children, as pieced together from the census data, are listed below.

1. Narcissa Caldwell, born c1852, apparently had married by the 1870 census.
2. Josephine Caldwell, born c1854, was still at home in the 1870 census.
3. Virginia Caldwell, born c1856, was still at home in the 1870 census.
4. Emanuel Caldwell (11/9/1857-12/17/1929)[10] married in Winnsboro, LA, on 12/23/1883 to Rebecca Elizabeth Ford (3/3/1859-7/2/1930).[10] She was the daughter of Daniel Ford. Their children are listed below.
   a. Emma Evelyn Caldwell (3/17/1885-4/17/1960)[10] married 5/1/1902 Joseph Frazier Thompson.
   b. William Mossatt Caldwell (12/8/1886-12/1950) married 1914 Leola Thompson Webb.
   c. Emanuel Caldwell, Jr. (11/15/1888-2/24/1973) married (1st) 4/11/1911 Ruth Ross Harris. He married (2nd) on 11/15/1942 to Bertie Everage.
   d. Maggie Caroline Caldwell (10/20/1890-8/21/1892)
   e. Angie Elizabeth Caldwell was born 9/13/1892 and still living in 1981 married 1/26/1913 to Isaac Elihue Whatley, Sr.
   f. Amos Caldwell (11/8/1894-12/13/1895)
   g. Joseph Marshall Caldwell (8/21/1897-6/25/1974)[10] married 3/28/1931 Alberta Wactor (2/19/1912-6/12/1974).[10]
5. Mary A. F. Caldwell was born c1861.
6. William Caldwell was born c1863.
7. Marsett Caldwell was born c1865.
8. Ella Caldwell was born c1869.

There were probably other children born after the 1870 census.

Top Photo: The Ketchum and Haygood family -Front Row, ___, Almeda C. Haygood Ketchum, Thomas J. Ketchum, George W. Haygood, Sarah Jane Rayford Haygood & ___
Bottom: Pauline Thompson, Evelyn Thompson and Joseph Frazier Thompson.



ZEMILY C. THOMPSON KETCHUM

2. Zemily C. Thompson (7/2/1839-10/10/1870)[197] married 1/15/1860 Theodore Jackson Ketchum (11/5/1834-9/30/1904).[78] T. J. Ketchum married (2nd) 8/15/1872 Amelia C. Haygood (9/10/1852-5/3/1909).[78] According to the census Theodore Jackson Ketchum's parents were born in Germany. Theodore Jackson Ketchum is shown on the census as a blacksmith, laborer and as a raftsman. He cut trees, made rafts and floated them to New Orleans, LA, to sell. Almeda C. Haygood was the daughter of George W. Haygood (c1828-p1900) and Sara Jane Rayford Haygood (3/5/1833-1/15/1918). George W. Haygood was shown as a Jr. in the 1860 Rapides Parish census and born in Miss. They lived at Thompson's Ferry. George served in Co. D, 2nd LA Cavalry.

MARY ROENA KETCHUM LACROIX BONNER

a. Mary Roena Ketchum (2/16/1861-9/5/1884)[197] married (1st) 1/10/1878 to Joseph Y. LaCroix (1/14/1856-5/2/1879).[96] Mary Roena married (2nd) Hiram S. Bonner (1/10/1858-1/17/1936).[67] After Mary's death Hiram Bonner married Susie Leckie (10/30/1864-7/27/1953)[67] and reared a large family. See page 397.

(1). Olive E. "Ollie" LaCroix (10/16/1878-2/17/1904)[67] married 11/14/1900 to Wiley Knapp (7/23/1866-3/15/1941).[10] See page 393.

(2). Infant child Bonner (10/14/1882-10/29/1882)[197]

(3). Martha Roena Bonner (10/6/1883-9/30/1884)[197]

b. Balaam Thompson Ketchum (7/10/1866-10/15/1883)[197]

VIOLA SARAH KETCHUM KITTERLIN

c. Viola Sarah "Sally" Ketchum (2/15/1868-9/23/1888)[197] married Jefferson Davis Kitterlin. There was one son. See page 419.

d. Robert Jackson "Bob" Ketchum was born c1868 married Dollie___.

(1). Elmer Ketchum married and had four children. He lived in California for a number of years, but after he and his wife separated, he moved to Warren, Ark.

(2). Lesslie Ketchum didn't marry. He was engaged, but either died in the service of WWI, or shortly afterward.

(3). Theo Ketchum, a daughter, married and had one son. She is dead and we have no knowledge of the son.

e. Florence Ketchum (11/12/1874-9/9/1953) married 12/27/1898 to Thomas Bullord Routon (7/5/1877-3/5/1949).

(1). Jewell Routon (10/5/1899-7/26/1905).

(2). Pearle Routon was born 9/25/1905 and married (1st) 12/4/1921 to Corbitt C. Fairbanks. See page 547. She married (2nd) on 5/26/1930 to Hugh Rudolph King (12/28/1908-5/30/1972). Hugh was born at Hickory Valley, LA, between Olla and Sikes, LA.

(a). Helen Louise Fairbanks was born 9/29/1925 in Lake Charles, LA, and married 5/19/1943 to Elmer Clayton Milton at Pascagoula, MS. He was born 3/26/1924.

a1. Joyce Dianne Milton was born 1/15/1950 in Shreveport, LA, and married (1st) 6/17/1967 to Ronnie Hillman who died in Vietnam. Joyce married (2nd) 11/16/1968 to George David Brown. Joyce married (3rd) 12/23/1978 at Galveston, TX, to Robert Biskamp.

1a. Patricia Denice Brown was born 8/27/1969 at Lonoke, AR.

1b. George Russell Brown was born 9/6/1970 in Texas.

a2. Susan Louise Milton was born 3/31/1957 at Texas City, TX, and married 4/10/1978 to Daniel Lee Bath.

2a. Kristopher Daniel Bath was born 10/8/1978 in Texas City, TX.

2b. Amy Suzanne Bath was born 6/9/1980.

(b). Routon Ariel Fairbanks was born 1/15/1927 at the Lock and Dam # 2

at Harrisonburg, LA. He married (1st) in June 1947 to Margaret Sharp in Orange, TX. They had no children. He married (2nd) Iris Lucille Strickland Poirier who had one child by her previous marriage. They had one child.

b1. Robert Poirier who was born 9/19/1950 married Cynthia Dianne ___ who was born 3/20/1959.

1a. Angela Machell Poirier was born 7/12/1978.

1b. Robert Scott Poirier was born 8/21/1979.

(c). Mary Florence King was born 11/14/1931 at Harrisonburg, LA, and married 1/10/1948 to James Richard Roberts who was born 8/20/1929.

c1. James Kenneth Roberts was born 10/14/1950 in Monroe, LA.

c2. Mary Kathern Roberts (7/5/1953-7/8/1953)

c3. Fred Hugh Roberts was born 4/7/1955 in France.

c4. John Richard Roberts was born 4/24/1956 in France.

c5. Jennifer Sue Roberts was born 7/19/1957 in Monroe, LA.

c6. David Ronald Roberts was born 4/8/1963 in Neurnberg, Germany.

c7. Janet Marie Roberts was born 3/14/1963 in Frankfort, Germany.

c8. Michael Routon Roberts was born 3/31/1964 at Fort Hood, TX.

(d). Hugh Rudolph King, Jr. was born 7/13/1934 and married 1/1/1954 at the Methodist Church at Sterlington, LA, to Betty Ann Davis who was born 10/9/1936.

d1. Wendy Lynn King was born 3/14/1962 at the Air Force Base, Plotsburg, NY.

d2. Shelia Renea King was born 3/6/1965 at the Air Force Base, Plotsburg, NY.

d3. Robert Wayne King was born 5/26/1966 at the Air Force Base, Plotsburg, NY.

(e). Ronald Troy King was born 2/4/1947 at Ferriday Hospital, Ferriday, LA, and married 7/29/1967 in Baton Rouge, LA, to Virginia Cascio who was born 10/28/1947.

d1. Ronald Troy King, Jr. was born 6/17/1968 in Ferriday, LA.

d2. Joseph Daniel King was born 10/20/1977 in Baton Rouge, LA.

(3). Theodore Ketchum Routon (4/29/1908-11/15/1972) married (1st) 6/21/1931 to Edith Dallas Sawyer (5/5/1914-11/3/1945). He married (2nd) Mary Fannie Wilkerson. There were no children of this marriage. He married (3rd) Gracie May Day.

(a). Barbara Louise Routon was born 6/12/1932 in San Diego, California and married 7/11/1952 to Kearney Earl LeJeune who was born 8/26/1930. They were divorced on 2/17/1986.

a1. Kearney Earl LeJeune, Jr. was born 5/23/1953 at Fort Polk Military Base, Leesville, LA.

a2. Thomas Routon LeJeune was born 7/5/1954 at Fort Polk Military Base Leesville, LA.

a3. Ronald Clay LeJeune, a twin, was born 12/7/1955 at Baton Rouge, LA.

a4. Donald Ray LeJeune, a twin, was born 12/7/1955 at Baton Rouge, LA.

(b). Thomas Bullard Routon was born 7/12/1935 in San Diego, CA, and married (1st) to Laura Lee Landry who was born 8/7/1938. They had three children. Thomas Bullard Routon married (2nd) Sharron Annis from Pennsylvania. They had four children and divorced. The children went back to Pa. with Sharon. Thomas Bullard Routon married (3rd) 2/28/1986 to Joan Lyons who was born 6/11/1941.

a1. Thomas Bullard Routon, Jr. was born 7/19/1958 in Baton Rouge, LA.

a2. Michael Joseph Routon was born 8/26/1959 in Baton Rouge, LA, and married 11/10/1984 to Julie Brown Routon.

2a. Danielle Elise Routon was born 9/24/1986.

2b. Laura Kathryn "Katie" Routon was born 10/6/1988.

OCTAVIA KETCHUM THOMPSON

f. Octavia Ketchum (8/1877-c1911) married 5/16/1894 to Stephen Fuller Thompson (10/1873-12/24/1904). For this family see page 467.

g. Katherine Jane "Janie" Ketchum was born 12/1879 and married Walter W. Wilkinson.
(1). Janie Wilkinson, a twin, was born 4/1916.
(2). Walter Wilkinson, Jr., a twin (4/1916-1/16/1975)

h. Alice M. Ketchum (8/6/1883-9/25/1884)

i. Lillie J. Ketchum (8/24/1885-7/18/1974) married 12/27/1904 to Harve M. Moses (10/18/1881-5/21/1944).

(1). Iona Elizabeth Moses was born 7/24/1907 married William H. Worden who died 6/26/1976. They had no children and lived in Kingsport, Tenn. where Iona still lives.
(2). Lt. Col. Kellie Harve Moses (1/20/1913-5/16/1973) married Carol Ann Rives. He served during WWII.
(a). Robert Monroe Moses was born 7/17/1948 and married ___.
a1. Robert Monroe Moses, Jr. was born 10/4/1967.
a2. Kellie Chappel Moses was born 5/14/1970.
(b). Stephen Harve Moses was born 7/10/1951 in Berlin, Germany and married___.
b1. Annebelle Hocher Moses was born 4/30/1981.
(c). Elizabeth "Betsy" Moses was born 3/2/1953 in Frankfort, Germany married 7/21/1972 to Michael Norman Shealy at St. Peter's Lutheran Church, Batesburg, S. C. He was born 10/9/1951.
c1. Brandee Leigh Shealey was born 11/22/1974 at the Baptist Hospital, Columbia, S. C.
c2. Jonathan Christian Shealy was born 12/10/1977 at Baptist Hospital Columbia, S. C.
(d). Carole Ann Moses was born 1/1/1956 and married 2/1/1986 in Columbia, S. C. to Glenn Alfred Richardson.

(j). Rose Leon Ketchum (5/28/1889-8/9/1971) married Bengiman Archie Womack (11/22/1891-8/30/1972). They had no children. Rose was a school teacher.

(k). Ida L. Ketchum (6/20/1890-11/1973) married 9/8/1912 E. Green Ford (7/2/1890-3/24/1952).
(1). Otice Green Ford was born 8/24/1913 and married Eunice Roberts who was born 3/15/1917. They live in Pascagoula, Miss.
(a). Melton Otice Ford married 3/30/1959 to Phyllis Joann Hughes who was born 9/20/1942.
a1. Donnavon Milton Ford was born 12/23/1959 and married Evelyn Dean Sulivan who was born 3/13/1963.
1a. Jeremy Brandon Ford was born 8/23/1979.
1b. Heather Leigh Ford was born 11/4/1982.
a2. William Mark Ford was born 11/1/1960.
a3. David Keith Ford was born 12/4/1961 and married 9/14/1985 to Tammy Gail Crane who was born 10/14/1963.
d4. Melissa Ford was born 8/3/1963.
d5. Julia Suzanne Ford was born 10/14/1970.
(b). Judith Marie Ford married Frederick Nulta who was born 11/25/1940.
b1. Steven Craig Nulta was born 8/11/1967.
b2. Kelly Suzanne Nulta was born 5/2/1969.
b3. Michael David Nulta was born 10/27/1977.
(2). Mary Amelda Ford (5/27/1919-10/1972) married Isador Levy, Jr. (4/27/1914-9/10/1979).
(a). Barbara Gail Levy was born 3/6/1938 and married 6/3/1960 Jackie Lawson Madison who was born 1/24/1936.
a1. James David Madison was born 3/16/1961.
a2. Mary Jan Madison was born 9/7/1962 and married 10/3/1981 John David Nunez who was born 10/1/1961.
2a. John Lawson Nunez was born 9/30/1982.
2b. Jett David Nunez was born 3/14/1986.

(b). Carol Ann Levy was born 1/19/1942 and married 12/5/1958 Francis Elliot Larson who was born 2/14/1940.
b1. Debra Lynn Larson was born 10/8/1959.
b2. Laura Ann Larson was born 5/20/1961 and married 6/21/1981 Roland Douglas who was born 5/13/1961.
2a. Macey Leigh Renault was born 12/6/1985.
b3. Francis Keith Larson was born 7/6/1963 and married Lori Hartzog.
(c). Terry Reinhardt Levy was born 6/11/1952 and married 12/1/1973 to Davina Mary Martin who was born 11/28/1952.
c1. Phillip Martin Levy was born 7/30/1979.
c2. Mark Reinhardt Levy, a twin, was born 8/13/1982.
c3. Andred Kell Levy, a twin, was born 8/13/1982.

Florence Ketchum lived at Thompson's Ferry near Pollock, LA. Florence was given a book of Poems on her 16th birthday, 11/12/1890. In May of the next year, she wrote in the back of the book these names; C. C. Cristal, Walter Cristal, Dan White, Louis ___, Will ___, Charley Walker, Mollie Parish, Cricket Bell, Will Pollock, Francis Louis, Emma Price, Mary Wainwright, Florence Ketchum, Jennie Hamilton, with the comment- "went to the river swamp for May haws, May 1891.

George W. Haygood (c1828-p1900 married c1850 to Sarah Jane Rayford (3/5/1833-1/15/1918). This couple lived at Thompson's Ferry near Pollock. They moved to Catahoula Parish and bought 500 acres of land on Wallace Ridge and they moved to Trinity and ran a jewelry store. When George died, Sara realized she would have a hard time paying for the acreage, so she wrote Theodore Jackson Ketchum, telling him that he would have to come and run the place to help pay for it. He was a raftsman. He cut timber and floated the logs to New Orleans. While there, he bought supplies and bolts of cloth and other goods and brought them back to Trinity by steamboat. On one occasion he brought back barrels of syrup. He also brought back a gallon bucket of something. When it was opened, it was discovered that this syrup was maple syrup and very different from the cane syrup so common in that region. We have found traces of four children.

a. Almeda Haygood (9/10/1852-5/3/1909) married 8/15/1872 Theodore Jackson Ketchum, who is one of the subjects of this section.
b. Marinda Haygood (c1854-p1870)
c. William Preston Haygood was born c1868 and married 1/6/1898 to Moice C. Taylor.
d. Laura Margaret Haygood was born c1863 and married 9/18/1895 M. B. George.

\- - -

The main Thompson outline continues below.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN "FRANK" THOMPSON

5. Benjamin Franklin Thompson (c1847-12/1879) married 7/19/1868 Mary E. Lee (12/1850-1941). After his death she married Levi C. Virgin who was born 11/30/1854.

MARY E. THOMPSON WEBB

a. Mary E. "Mollie" Thompson was born 4/1872 and married 3/15/1888 Cicero Benjamin "T" Webb (12/11/1868-12/4/1955).
(1). Loren J. Webb was born 1/1890 and married (1st) Hessie Newton and (2nd) 7/7/1912 to Anna R. Whatley (4/18/1896-8/28/1986). Loren Webb was born 1/25/1890 and died just recently.
(2). F. Filmore Webb was born 11/1891 and married 11/9/1911 Sarah Leola Thompson.
(3). J. Boyette Webb (5/9/1894-8/29/1938)
(4). Edgar Webb was born March 1898.
(5). Oscar Webb may be the same as Edgar above.
(6). Edna Webb born c1908 married 2/7/1927 Homer McCollum born c1902.
(7). Mollie Webb
(8). Lillie Webb

b. Martha Rosalee Thompson was born 2/18/1880 and married 5/27/1896 Thomas J. Frazier. After his death she married Mitch Frazier. See page 525 and 548.
c. Daisy Virgin (6/3/1884-12/4/1913)[221] married 11/29/1901 to George Burdwell (Birdwell) (1884-1952).[221] He remarried after Daisy's death and had other children.
(1). Roselle V. Birdwell (12/12/1905-12/28/1905)[221]
(2). Virgin T. Birdwell (8/3/1907-9/29/1908)[221]
There were probably other children of Daisy.
d. Lucinda "Cindy" Virgin (2/20/1888-6/14/1965)[130] married 4/27/1902 Louis D. Frazier (4/4/1880-7/8/1952).[130] They had no children. See page 549.
e. Lottie Olevia Virgin (9/17/1893-11/9/1910)[221]
Levi Virgin was the son of Loring R. Virgin (5/18/1832-1/10/1895) born in Maine and Lucinda E. Ferrell (5/27/1839-12/29/1859). Loring married (2nd) Mary who was born c1840 in KY. The family is shown on the 1870 Catahoula Parish census.

JOSEPH C. THOMPSON

6. Joseph C. Thompson (5/1854-1/18/1922) married 3/14/1872 to Eliza M. Cockerham who was born 12/1847.

OLIVE THOMPSON PAUL

a. Olive Thompson, an adopted daughter, (1870-p1922) married 1/10/1889 E. M. "Union" Paul.
(1). Annie J. Paul (1/12/1890-1/17/1967) married 10/8/1916 William Green Bradford (12/16/1888-6/29/1921).
(a). Nettie Bradford married W. T. Black., (b). Sylvia Bradford, (c). William G. Bradford, Jr., (d). Paul (John) Bradford
(2). Eliza Lillian "Lillie" Paul (2/18/1883-2/16/1972) married 3/22/1916 James Wesley "Limber Jim" Bradford (7/22/1891-11/15/1977).
(a). Fannie Pearl Bradford (12/19/1917-8/17/1974), (b). Jewell Bradford (7/19/1919-11/24/1974), (c). Owen R. Bradford (2/3/1921-4/29/1988), (d). Henry Marion Bradford, (e). Theodore P. "Ted" Bradford (10/25/1926-6/15/1945), (f). James Wesley "Jimmie" Bradford, Jr. (g). John A. Bradford
(3). Susan Luella "Lou" Paul (7/25/1896-6/15/1977) married (1st) 2/19/1919 Chelcie Lively (12/22/1899-1/29/1937) and (2nd) 7/26/1926 to Hardy Calhoun Kendrick ((6/11/1889-10/5/1950).
(a). Rubye Lively (11/13/1919-12/1/1984), (b). C. L. Lively was killed in a tree cutting accident. (c). Clifton Lavoid Lively (6/15/1924-6/17/1967) (d). Hardy Calhoune Kendrick, Jr. was born 12/3/1926, (e). Lester Earl Kendrick (8/13/1929-12/3/1932), (f). Paul Raymond Kendrick, (g). Daniel Glenn Kendrick was born 8/31/1925.
(4). Clarence Clifton Paul (12/28/1897-9/4/19??) married 7/3/1925 Sarah Ellen Cotton (2/17/1901-12/29/1986).
(a). Clarence Clifton Paul, Jr. (1926-2/27/1984). (b). Emanuel B. "Buddy" Paul, (c). Dorothy Paul
(5). Rosa Paul (c1898-p1910)
(6). Thomas M. Paul (c1899-p1910)
(7). Emma L. Paul (c1903-young)
(8). Marion Theodore Paul was born c1905 and is still living.
(9). Maggie Eunice Paul (12/5/1907-3/20/1980) married Alvin Oliver Doughty (8/23/1907-8/12/1974).
(a). Olive Ann Doughty, (b). Another daughter

BALAAM EUGENE THOMPSON

b. Balaam Eugene Thompson (2/19/1973-12/19/1916) who has also been called Benjamin Eugene Thompson married 2/21/1895 Mrs. Permelia G. Ogden (3/12/1871-5/23/1918), the widow of Wm. M. Ogden. Wm. M. Ogden (c1871-c1893) and Permelia C. Harp were married 8/23/1888.

(1). John Wite Ogden (12/4/1888-4/1/1964) married Mary Ellen Holloway (3/30/1887-11/18/1967).
(2). Fannie Ogden (7/23/1889-4/30/1960) married James T. Pritchard (10/2/1881-11/20/1961).
(3). Willie James "Caul" Ogden (7/23/1890-2/7/1945) married 2/2/1919 Mary Viola Crooks (4/22/1885-2/4/1985).
(4). Eula B. Thompson (11/1895-c1920)
(5). Zemily Roena Thompson (12/1898-c1920).
(6). Henrietta Thompson (3/19/1903-11/12/1958) married James B. "Jim" Gibson (11/8/1896-9/14/1955).
(a). Arthur Ralph Gibson (2/12/1923-4/12/1986) retired from the U.S. Navy.
(b). G. Cleveland "Hoot" Gibson, born c1930, teaches at Monterey, LA.
(7). Gus Thompson (2/15/1905-7/24/1947) married Rosa ___.
(8). Grover Cleveland Thompson was born 7/3/1907 married 5/30/1931 Carrie Robertson who was born 11/27/1909.
(a). Grover Cleveland Thompson, Jr. was born c1933., (b). Jean Thompson was born c1935., (c). Carole Thompson was born c1938 and married Clovis Gibson., (d). Clara Jane Thompson married Russ Reeder.
(9). Filmore Thompson (c1909-young)

JOSEPH WESLEY THOMPSON

c. Joseph Wesley Thompson (6/27/1879-4/20/1927) married 1/5/1899 Julia McClure (9/26/1881-2/16/1945).
(1). Joseph Mayo Thompson (1/1/1900-9/18/1940)[152] married Bessie Lee Otwell (8/22/1900-11/23/1982).[152]
(a). Mamie Irene Thompson was born 12/10/1918 and married (1st) John Brown and she married (2nd) James Ezell. There was one child by the first marriage. a1. Mamie Irene Brown
(b). Daniel Wesley Thompson was born 1/29/1920 and married (1st) Margaret Graves. He married (2nd) Ethel Joyce Butler. There were two children by the first marriage.
b1. Dana Carol Thompson, b2. Larry Scott Thompson
(c). Joe Curtis Thompson was born 3/20/1922 and married first Inez Feazel and had two children. He married (2nd) Lorraine___.
(d). Joan Thompson, (e). Betty Sue Thompson, (f). Curtis Wayne Thompson
(g). Johnnie Mae Thompson was born 10/26/1926 married James Doyle Paul.
(h). Daisy Lee Thompson married (1st) Kenneth B. Starnes and (2nd) Larry Norris. There was one child by each marriage.
h1. Donna Renee Starnes, h1. Lisa Norris married Mr. Trevine.
(i). Peggy Fae Thompson married Leonard Benson.
i1. William "Bill" Benson married Judie Robertson., i2. Carlos Lee Benson, i3. Beverly Ann Benson married Dan or Don Young.
(2). Sturlion "Dick" Thompson (10/22/1901-4/22/1947) married (1st) Nannie Lawrence (1905-1980). He married (2nd) Willie L. "Fox" Allen (1908-1976). There were no children.
(3). Edgar E. Thompson (5/19/1903-5/17/1928)
(4). Oscar Lee Thompson (11/16/1906-5/16/1941)
(5). Hazel Thompson (12/2/1908-6/21/1935) married Carrol Eubanks (2/2/1906-1/24/1969). -(a). Lloyd Raymond Eubanks (2/11/1933-3/8/1978)
(6). Olive Audrey Thompson (2/28/1912-5/7/1920)
(7). J. W. "Dub" Thompson (12/1/1913-6/4/1984) married Allene Floyd who was born 4/4/1918.
(a). Neta Thompson married Charlie Dayton.
a1. Debra Dayton, a2. Allen Dayton, a3. Danna Dayton
(b). Norma Gene Thompson married Lonny Ducote.
b1. Dannis Ducote, b2. Dina Ducote, b3. Lanette Ducote, b4. Billie Lynn Ducote, b5. Lanny Ducote, Jr.
(c). J. W. Thompson, Jr. was born 3/28/1939 married Jenette Corley.
c1. J. W. "Julian" Thompson III.
(8). Jesse Clifford Thompson was born 3/28/1916 and married 12/17/1948 to

Jo Lene Cooper who was born 5/11/1922. See page 104.
(a). Clara Annette Thompson was born 12/17/1948 and married Ronnie Huffman., a1. Lacy Lynn Huffman, a2. Lindsey Huffman
(b). Jesse Clifford Thompson, Jr. was born 11/4/1950 and married Debbie Jackson., b1. Melissa Denice Thompson, b2. Jennifer Thompson, b3. Jessica Thompson
(c). Oscar Thompson was born 12/17/1953 and married Monica Bougoise. There were no children.
(d). Julie Elizabeth Thompson was born 6/2/1956 and married Tommy Joe McClure the son of Elmos McClure.
d1. Georgia Jolene "Jo Jo" McClure, d2. Sandy McClure, a twin, d3. Brandy McClure, a twin, d4. Toby Cliff McClure, d5. Julia Elmus McClure
(e). Joyce Thompson was born 7/23/1957 and married Henry King who is a great grandson of Bertha Tooley Forman.
e1. Emily Lee King, e2. Teddy Jolene King
(9). Eugene "Gene" Thompson (2/1/1918-2/5/1946) married Janie Floyd who was born 1/22/1920. After his death, she married Thomas R. Bird (2/14/1909-4/14/1984).
(10). Lloyd Archie Thompson (3/25/1922-7/20/1968) married Nila Jean Frazier who was born in 1926. a1. Benjamin Eugene Thompson

HANNA THOMPSON WAINWRIGHT

d. Hanna Thompson was born about 1881 and married 2/1/1899 to Steve Wainwright. Hanna died prior to 1922.
(1). Maude Wainwright married Mr. Boulande., (2). Dixie Wainwright died in the 1930's., (3). Thelma Wainwright

F. THEODORE THOMPSON

e. F. Theodore Thompson, a twin, (5/1884-1944)[134] married 5/25/1905 to Loread Paul (12/16/1888-1928).[134]

(1). Retta Thompson married Oliphant., (2). Ora Thompson, (3). Lewis Thompson, (5). Frank Thompson

FREDONIA THOMPSON WATKINS

f. Fredonia Thompson, a twin, was born May 1884 and married Gus Watkins, a steamboat captain. They moved to Vicksburg where she died in childbirth and the child died. They are buried there.

J. FILMORE THOMPSON

7. J. Filmore Thompson was born c1856 married 1/12/1882 to Laura M. Kendrick. She married (2nd) David N. Crooks who was a son of John T. Crooks and Mary Felona Paul Crooks. There were a number of children by her second marriage.
a. William Thompson was born 2/1883., b. Zemily Roena Thompson was born 1/1885 and married 11/13/1904 to B. F. Smith.

This ends the numbering of the Thompson Family

MICHAEL JEFFERSON FRAZIER

2. Michael Jefferson Frazier (12/7/1846-2/16/1939)[64] married (1st) 11/14/1866 Martha M. Lee (11/15/1846-1874). Michael Jefferson Frazier married (2nd) 3/20/1875 Susan Belgard and he married (3rd) 2/26/1885 Mrs. Ruth Whatley Wiggins. There were three children of the first marriage, three by the second and none by the last. As Ruth and Jeff aged and were no longer able to care for each other, she moved about among her children and Jeff stayed with his kinfolks around Rogers. Michael Jefferson applied for a Confederate pension

stating that he went blind from unloading a boat load of corn in 1864 and the dust caused an infection which did not clear up. Ruth applied for and received a pension on the service of her former husband, Daniel Wiggins.

A family story relates that a group of the folks took Uncle Jeff coon hunting. Since he was blind, they told him to stay still, and they went on following the dogs. Uncle Jeff got to moving around and fell off the bluff. In the meantime the dogs had circled back around and when Uncle Jeff fell, the dogs thought the coon had jumped out of the tree and the dogs jumped on him. Swinging his cane, Uncle Jeff said, "Get out of here sir, if you bite me, I'll pull your teeth out." The rest of the party arrived and called the dogs off.

a. Emily C. Frazier was born c1869 and I have located no further data.

Left: The Adolph Morace Family c1913 -Back Row, Hugh Watson, Harper Gray, Octave Jefferson -Third Row, Marcus Day, Hobart Hayes -Front Two Rows, Minor Collum, Adolph holding Roberta, Charlie Wellman, Elizabeth Amarintha holding Rozella Morace. Photo was made c1913. Right: Vala Morace Pecanty

ELIZABETH AMARINTHA FRAZIER MORACE

b. Elizabeth Amarintha Frazier (10/19/1871-5/2/1917)[228] married 11/1/1888 to Adolph Morace (1/18/1866-12/29/1953).[228] After Elizabeth died Adolph married Brittie Champion. The children of Elizabeth and Adolph are listed below.

(1). Vala E. "Valley" Morace was born 12/1889 and married (1st) 5/13/1905 Joe L. Pecanty. They lived at Acme, LA. She married (2nd) Robert Killian and they lived at Monroe, LA, until his death.

(a). Tilman Pecanty married Lena Beaubouef. They had six children.

a1. Dorothy Lee Pecanty, a2. Oma Ruth Pecanty, a3. Huey Pecanty, a4.

Mitchell Pecanty, a5. Alton Pecanty, a6. Shirley Gail Pecanty, a7. Peggy Pecanty

(b). Sherman Pecanty married Winnie Cherrier.
b1. Joan Pecanty, b2. Carolyn Pecanty

(c). Mary Eunice Pecanty married Albert White.
c1. Lamar Pecanty White,
c2. Doris Merle White married Lester Thompson.
c3. A son, White, drowned in Red River.

(d). Lizzie Pecanty married Bobby Sandidge.
d1. Adella Sandidge married Raymond Paul., d2. Bobby Joe Sandidge

(e). Joe El Pecanty married Bertha Hunter.
e1. Leonard Pecanty, e2. Margaret Pecanty

(2). Amelia Gertrude Morace (6/4/1892-11/12/1893)[189]

(3). Hugh Watson Morace (4/2/1894-5/6/1916)[40] didn't marry. He was shot, the circumstances of which I have not learned.

(4). Harper Gray Morace (9/1/1896-1/8/1963) married 10/21/1922 Maria Deville. Harper served in WWI. They lived at Big Island and New Era.

(a). Harper Gray Morace, Jr. married Clara White. He served in the U. S. Army. -a1. Ernie Morace retired from the U. S. A. F.

(b). Allius Adolph Morace married Faye Beard and they live at Ferriday.
b1. Daughter Morace, b2. Jeff Morace, b3. A. A. Morace, b4. Andrea Morace

(c). LeJune Morace married (1st) Maxine Harper of Wildsville and (2nd) Joanna___. LeJune served in the Armed Services in WWII.

(5). Octave Jefferson Morace, a son, (5/30/1899-12/21/1960) married 12/22/1924 to Lena Pearl David (11/12/1905-5/5/1977) and they lived at Tioga, LA. Octave served in the Armed Forces in WWI. Their children are listed below.

(a). Juanita Eloise Morace was born 12/1925 and married first Mr. Lawson. They divorced and she married Mr. Witt.

(b). Audrey Alma Morace was born 12/1927 and married Arthur Lawson.

(c). Margie Mae Morace was born 3/3/1929 and married Joe Roberts.

(d). Gladys Nell Morace was born 9/21/1937 and married Woodrow Mills.

(e). Wanda Sue Morace was born 4/26/1941 and married Mr. Holland.

(6). Hobert Hayes Morace was born 7/4/1901 and married 11/18/1928 to Myrtle Olivia Harper.

(a). Willa Dean Morace married Clay Paul.
a1. Don Paul married ___. He served in the Navy., a2. Marcus Paul married Sue ___., a3. Sarah Paul, a4. Teresa Paul married Burley and they live in Baton Rouge, LA., a5. Evette Paul married___ ___.
a6. Valla Paul, a7. Barbara Paul married., a8. ___Paul

(b). Hazel Morace married Wallace Little who served in the U. S. Army.
b1. Allison Little, b2. Theodore "Ted" Little, b3. Leisa Little married Stephen B. Chandler., 3a. Gina Chandler was born 1989.
b4. Jimmy Little, b5. Nancy Little

(7). Amelia Gertrude Morace (6/4/1902-11/12/1903)[229]

(8). Marcus Day "Mark Day" Morace (10/11/1903-11/24/1927) was killed in California in an oil field accident. He probably was not married.

(9). Minor Cullum Morace was born 1/11/1906 and married Lodie Wylie. He served in WW II.[228]

(a). Lucy Beth Morace married Bill White and they had children.

(b). Flora Dine Morace married David Cherrier.
b1. Sam Cherrier, b2. Tim Cherrier

(c). Dorice Morace married George Beck.
c1. Shane Beck, c2. Emily Beck

(10). Roberta Morace (3/9/1909-6/18/1946) married 5/16/1927 Joe Bordelon, Jr. They lived at Acme and Pineville, LA.

(a). Ruth Bordelon was born 3/17/1928 in Mew Orleans, LA, and married (1st) 8/11/1947 to Emmett Green (1915-6/13/1979). She married (2nd) 8/2/1988 to Temple Rice who was born 7/1/1928.
a1. Dwayune Greene was born 7/19/1948 and married Sonjia Duncan who was born 10/3/1947.

1a. Jodie Greene, a son, was born 11/27/1969 at Monterey, LA.
a2. Janice Greene was born 8/10/1951 and married Donald McMillin who was born 2/11/1948.
2a. Tonya McMillin was born 2/24/1972.
a3. Maelene Greene was born 2/14/1955 and married Eddie Nichols who was born 3/18/1960.
3a. Meghan Nichols was born 10/1/1978.
3b. Drew Nichols was born 3/22/1982.
a4. Denise Greene was born 9/30/1963 and married Ernie Thompson who was born in Acme. He is a grandson of Mrs. Donna Thompson.
4a. Lacy Thompson was born 7/12/1982.
4b. Lance Thompson was born 10/12/1984.
4c. Katelin Thompson was born 9/3/1989.

(b). Nina Aline Bordelon was born 2/16/1930 and married Bob Watson. They have one daughter.

(c). Joseph Oliver "Sonny" Bordelon was born 8/6/1932 and married on 7/9/1954 to Ludie Lou Renfrow who was born 6/18/1932.
c1. Joseph Oliver Bordelon, Jr. was born 8/7/1956.
c2. Jeanine Mae Bordelon was born 7/28/1957 in Ferriday and married 5/24/1982 Charles Nathaniel Wynkoop. 2a. Amanda Mae Wynkoop.
c3. Darrell Emile Bordelon was born 7/28/1959 in Chicago and married Renee Darbonne. -3a. Ashley Renee Bordelon

(d). Charles Ray Bordelon was born 10/14/1934 in Pineville, and married (1st) Alice R. ___. They divorced in 1972. He married (2nd) Charles Elizabeth Harris who was born 1/24/1938. They live at Monterey, LA. He retired from the U. S. Navy.
d1. Charles Ray Bordelon Cunningham was born 11/1/1961 and was adopted by his stepfather. He is married.
1a. Jonathan Cunningham, 1b. Danille Cunningham.
d2. William Clarence Bordelon was born 5/22/1975.

(11). Charlie Wellman Morace, born 3/19/1911, married 12/22/1933 Bertha Evans. Charlie worked in the ship yards at Pearl Harbor during WWII.

(a). Eva Lois Morace was born 6/10/1937 and married 4/4/1959 Winton J. Lemoine, Jr. They live in Tucson, AZ.
a1. Winton J. "Trey" Lemoine III
a2. Charles Andrew "Andy" Lemoine married Anita Wightman.
2a. Benjamin Alexander Lemoine
a3. Rebecca Dianne "Becky" Lemoine married Greg Westphal.
a4. Michael Steven Lemoine

(b). Marylin Rose Morace was born 2/18/1940 and married 12/19/1960 William Joseph Lyles. He retired from the National Guard.
b1. Judy Ann Lyles married Earl "Skeet" Hodgkins.
1a. Ryan Hodgkins
1b. Mary Frances Hodgkins was born 3/19/1990.
b2. William Joseph Lyles, Jr. married Geliegh Danielle.
2a. William Joseph Lyles III
b3. Mehri Jayne Lyles

(c). Sadie Mae Morace was born 11/15/1941 and married 12/18/1965 to Benny Marvin Love, Jr. who served in Viet Nam.
c1. Benny Marvin "Bubba" Love III, c2. Alan Marcus Love

(d). Charlene Morace was born 5/27/1943 and married in 1966 to Richard Riley Helams.
d1. Amanda Lynn Helams, d2. Richard Riley Helams, Jr., d3. Sara Elizabeth Helams, d4. Charles Whitmire Helams

(e). Paul Raymond Morace was born 7/29/1945 and married 7/26/1968 to Frances Yarborough. Paul served in the U. S. Navy.
e1. Paula Renee Morace was born 6/14/1974.
e2. Stephen Alexander Morace was born 2/20/1975.

(f). Alex Morace (1/2/1948-7/17/1966) died in an automobile accident.

(12). Rozella Morace (8/5/1913-2/7/1979) married (1st) 8/10/1928 Richard Allen White. She married (2nd) Otis Brown. She married (3rd) Red Whittington and (4th) Lawrence Davis.

(a). Richard Allen White, Jr., (b). Gloria Faye White married Mickey Traxler., (c). Harold Tony White, (d). Mary Alice White married Tony Gonnillini., (d). Adolph Dalton White, (e). Albert Roy White, (f). Judith Ann White

Adolph Morace married (2nd) 10/22/1923 to Brittie Mart Champion.

(13). Numa Pearl Morace married (1st) Jack Middleton, (2nd) Gene McClain and (3rd) Richard Boltwich. Numa Pearl died about 1987.

(14). Eva Lois Morace married (1st) William Gardner, and (2nd) Robert Wallace.

(15). Vivian Morace married Harvey Smith. She lives in Baton Rouge, LA.

MICHAEL FRAZIER

c. Michael Frazier was born c1873 and lived in the area but apparently did not marry. The death date is not known.

ELIZA L. FRAZIER CORLEY MEYERS

d. Eliza L. Frazier was born 10/1876 and married (1st) 7/16/1891 to Hiram Norman Corley who was born c1870 and died c1900. Eliza married (2nd) c1900 to Robert Meyers.

(1). Rowena Corley was born 12/1895 and married Ed Morace, the son of Jules Morace and Serena Book., (a). Willman Morace, (b). Ruby Morace, (c). Merel Morace, (d). Edward Morace

(2). Robert Meyers was born c1901.

(3). William H. Meyers was born c1907, married and lived at Nebo.

WILLIAM JEFFERSON FRAZIER

Mary Ellen Parker Fraziar Partain supplied the information in this section

e. William Jefferson "Willie" Frazier was born November 1880 and died c1902 married Nancy Ellen Evans (9/20/1883-11/23/1970). When Peter William Frazier was born, his father had just died, and for some family reason, the Fraziers wanted to take Peter William away from Nancy. She took the baby and caught a ride down to Avoyelles Parish and worked on a farm in Palmetto until John Corley came down there and took her back to Catahoula Parish and married her on 4/4/1906. John Corley got hit in the head in the woods and died. Nancy Ellen married (3rd), in the 1920's, to Henry Corley. Henry Corley died in New Orleans of tuberculosis. Henry had a daughter by a previous marriage, Blanche, who married Dewey Evans. Nancy Ellen Frazier Corley Corley married (4th) Horace Juneau who was born 4/8/1903.

(1). Ular (Eula) Frazier (11/12/1901-12/16/1901).

(2). Peter William Frazier (12/29/1902-4/27/1975) married Leonia Edwards, the daughter of Edmond "Tobe" Edwards and Bessie Walters Edwards. They were from Rapides and Vernon Parishes. They had 4 children.

(a). Ella Mae Frazier was born 1/31/1926 and married (1st) Devoe Franks. She married (2nd) Robert Coutee, who was born 5/26/1923. He was the son of Thomas J. "Shep" Coutee and Julia B. Rachal.

a1. Roy Leon Franks was born 1/11/1944 and reared by his grandparents, Wm. and Leona Frazier. He married Linda Howell.

1a. Roy Leon Franks, Jr. was born 12/3/1969.

1b. Tabitha Jolene Franks was born 12/7/1974 and died 3/28/1975. She is buried at the Campbell Creek Cemetery.

1c. Adam Bennett Franks was born 9/19/1976.

a2. Raymond Dee Frazier was born 7/20/1945 and married (1st) Patricia Goynes who was born 7/10/1948 and they had three children. He married (2nd) Martha Jeri Lawrence who was born 6/10/1950. Jeri had three children from a previous marriage.

2a. Timothy Carl Frazier was born 12/18/1964 and 490

2b1. Matthew Frazier was born 2/21/1985.

2b2. Bethany Frazier was born 10/18/1988.
2b3. Andrew Frazier was born 3/13/1990.
2b. Troy Anthony Frazier was born 9/12/1967 and married Sheila Simms who was born 5/25/1961.
2a1. Cody Allen Frazier was born 4/4/1990.
2c. Teresa Annette Frazier, born 7/8/1970, married Farron Davis.
2c1. Brittany Annette Davis was born 2/5/1987.
2c2. Heather Kathlene Davis was born 1/12/1989.
2d. Michael Leon Day, a stepson, was born 12/10/1973.
2e. Eric Thomas Day, a stepson, was born 6/4/1976.
a3. Patsy Ann Coutee was born 3/3/1947 married (1st) John Delrie. She married (2nd) James Duffy Knight. She married (3rd) Frank McClammy who was born 8/24/1937. Frank adopted Michael Bruce Knight.
3a. Eugene Delrie was born 9/15/1965 married (1st) Stephanie Smith and (2nd) Lisa Morgan. There was one child of each marriage.
a1. Damien Delrie was born 6/22/1986.
a2. Coty Delrie was born 6/17/1988.
3b. Robert William Delrie was born 9/7/1966 and married Lorrie Champion. They had one child.
b1. Robert William Delrie, Jr. was born 2/28/1988.
3c. Michael Bruce Knight was born 3/20/1971.
3d. Frank McClammy, a twin, was born 9/2/1977.
3e. Felicia McClammy, a twin, was born 9/2/1977.
3f. Christopher McClammy was born 4/27/1979.
a4. Thomas Melvin Coutee was born 7/31/1948 and married (1st) Brenda Jackson. They had one child and Thomas married (2nd) Beverly Roper and they had one child.
4a. Robin Coutee was born 4/15/1968 married Terry Rozelle who was born 1/17/1966.
4a1. Kinsey Lynn Rozelle was born 10/30/1987.
4b. Dane Coutee was born 3/8/1978.
a5. Freddie Armand Coutee was born 5/19/1950 and married Rita Wilkerson who was born 3/20/1953. They had four children.
5a. Jeff Coutee was born 8/3/1969 married Sandra Russell who was born 10/20/1971. They had one child.
5a1. Kayla Coutee was born 1/7/1989.
5b. Freddie Louis Coutee was born 8/12/1971.
5c. Tracy Dean Coutee was born 12/21/1978.
5d. Jamey Lee Coutee was born 8/19/1982.
a6. Glory Nell Coutee was born 3/15/1952 married Joe McKay who was born 11/7/1947. They had two children.
6a. Melissa McKay was born 12/29/1969 married Emmet Dean Heron who was born 3/3/1969.
6a1. Shane Heron was born 10/4/1988.
6b. Jaythan Wade McKay was born 5/8/1972.
a7. Belenda Lee Coutee was born 4/28/1954 married Danny McKay who was born 1/29/1951.
7a. Daniel McKay was born 8/29/1972.
7b. Tabitha McKay was born 10/4/1979.
a8. Teddy Ray Coutee was born 8/25/1956 and married (1st) Brenda Lee Dubroc. They had one child. He married (2nd) Tammy Morris who was born 8/26/1961. They have one child. Tammy had three children by a previous marriage.
8a. Ted Coutee was born 12/26/1976.
8b. Michelle Trapp, a stepchild, was born 2/9/1977.
8c. Michael Trapp, a stepchild, was born 11/28/1978.
8d. Melissa Trap, a stepchild was born 8/21/1981.
8e. Vanessa Coutee was born 12/3/1984.
a9. Hank Dorsey Coutee was born 7/18/1959 and married Angela Cheatham who was born 3/14/1965.
9a. Lance Davon Coutee was born 4/13/1988.
9b. Haley Noel Coutee was born 1/3/1990.

a10. Doris Ann Coutee was born 6/10/1961 and married (1st) DeWayne McKay. They had no children. She married (2nd) James Raila who was born 2/4/1960. They had three children.

10a. Angela Raila was born 10/29/1981.

10b. Michelle Raila was born 2/8/1983.

10c. Jesse Raila was born 10/3/1988.

(b). Jack Fraziar was born 7/13/1927 or 1928 married 6/5/1951 Mary Ellen Parker, daughter of Bulah Jackson Parker and Arthur Parker. Mary was born 6/3/1932. They are now divorced. Jack was named Malicar, a misspelled version of Malachi, the prophet. Jack Frazier's name, Malicar, was not written down anywhere and when he started to school, the other children laughed at his name, and the teacher started calling him "Jack". She was the one who misspelled his last name and there was no one to correct it. From then on it was spelled Fraziar. His parents were illiterate and his sister did not know it was being spelled wrong. When he got his first job, his social security number, and when he went in the service he used the name Jack Fraziar. The marriage license and all the children's birth certificate had the same spelling. His mother had intended to name him for the prophet Malachi. Perhaps if his name had been spelled correctly, the children wouldn't have laughed at it..

b1. Mary Elizabeth Fraziar was born 6/20/1952 and married (1st) John Holyfield in Mountain Home, Idaho. Elizabeth married (2nd) John Michael Clay who was born 9/15/1953 in Youngstown, Ohio. He was the son of John Henry Clay and Virtie Bixler Clay.

1a. Joseph Lee Holyfield was born 8/1/1972.

1b. John Gideon Clay was born 9/5/1980.

1c. Christopher Edward Clay was born 12/5/1987.

b2. Jack Fraziar, Jr. was born 2/17/1956 and married 12/24/1983 in Pineville to Mamie "Dolly" Warren who was born 6/27/1964. She was the daughter of Dearl Warren and Brenda Henderson Warren.

b3. William Parker Fraziar was born 4/25/1957 and married (1st) on 2/12/1977 in Alexandria to Connie Sue Crooks who was born 2/26/1957. She was the daughter of Joseph Lee Crooks and Geraldine Bercegeay Crooks. They had one child. Parker married (2nd) Jean Zick Tynes. She has a son by a previous marriage.

3a. Angela Renee' Fraziar was born 11/22/1980.

3b. William Tynes, a stepson, was born 7/17/1980.

b4. Lou Jeannie Fraziar was born 10/2/1958 married 8/4/1980 in Long Leaf Vista, LA, to Lee Alexander who was born 9/28/1958 in Devil's Elbow, MO, and was the son of Valgene Rice and Gwendolyn Lewis Rice.

(c). Stillborn child buried in Melder Cemetery where Ellen Evans and Jane Corley are buried.

(d). Baby girl, no name, was born and died 2/1947.

The children of Nancy Ellen Evans Corley and John Corley follow. Henry's daughter by his first marriage is listed first.

(3). Blanche Corley born c1898 married Dewey Evans who is in the nursing home in Jena and is 94 yrs old.

(a). Troy Evans was born 5/23/1918 died.

(b). Irma Ree Evans was born 4/12/1919 and married Fred Corley and lives near Magnolia Cemetery.

(c). Helen Evans was born c1930 and died at a few months of age.

(d). Elnoria Evans was born 1/25/1931 and married A. G. Thomason (2/10/1922-7/8/1975).

(4). Loread Corley (1/22/1907-6/14/1934) married 5/1/1920 to Dave Richards.

(5). Jack Corley (1/5/1908-3/4/1908)

(6). Eliza Jane Corley (4/27/1910-3/28/1967?)

(7). Mary Doshie Corley, born 4/21/1913, married 7/15/1928 Simon Edwards.

(8). Albert Corley (2/21/1915-2/23/1915)

(9). John Manuel Corley (1/30/1916-11/3/1985) married c1970 Jestner Hidalgo.

(10). Elizabeth Corley was born 7/1/1917 and married 7/8/1936 to Willie

Myers.
(11). Ella Mae Corley was born 5/30/1919 and married 8/14/1933 to Bernice Myers.
(12). David Corley (6/5/1921-2/10/1924)
Elizabeth and Ella Mae are still living.

EVANS

Samuel Young Evans (8/15/1859-10/28/1899) married c1881 to Rebecca Jane Sandiford who was born 10/2/1866 and whose death date I do not have.

a. Samuel Filmore Evans was born 4/29/1882.
b. Nancy Ellen Evans was born 9/20/1883 married (1st) William Jefferson "Willie" Frazier. She married (2nd) 4/4/1906 to John Corley. She married (3rd) in the 1920's to Henry Corley. Henry Corley and John Corley, who was born 7/13/1877, were brothers and were the sons of Ben and Lizer Nashan Corley.(sic)
c. Jane Corrine Evans was born 1/4/1885 died 8/15/1886.
d. John Joseph Evans was born 3/9/1886 died 1/22/1899.
e. Abraham Johnson Evans was born 10/19/1887.
f. Jack Grey Evans was born 10/12/1891.
g. Carrie Evans (2/15/1893-1/31/1962) married Mr. Nugent.
h. Dewey Evans was born 6/17/1896.
i. Molly Elizabeth Evans was born 12/30/1902.
j. Liclie Eletha Evans was born 3/28/1904.

PETER BAKER FRAZIER

f. Peter Baker Frazier (10/1883-1913) married 1/24/1907 Hallie McGee (3/1889-1913). Hallie was the daughter of William Paschal McGee who married 1/3/1886 Annie Elizabeth Thompson. Peter B. Frazier died from tuberculosis and Hallie died from spinal meningitis the same week.

(1). Edward Waddy Frazier was born 1908 and married Ora Pruitt. They live at Monterey, LA. He was five years old when his parents died and he was reared by Beatrice Hornsby Scott and her husband.
(a). Darrel Frazier is unmarried., (b). Pete Frazier is unmarried.
(c). Steve Frazier lives away and his marital status is unknown.
(2). Michael Frazier (1911-1931 became deaf from some illness. He lived with his grandfather until he went to Baton Rouge to the School for the Deaf. When he was home on a visit, he was fishing and someone shot him in the back of his head and killed him. Neighbors thought it was a case of mistaken identity, but the person was never apprehended.

BARBARA JANE FRAZIER FLAHERTY

3. Barbara Jane Frazier (4/13/1849-4/8/1879) married 12/13/1868 James Harper Flaherty (c1844-4/15/1879). Their children follow.

HARRIET W. FLAHERTY SWAYZE

a. Harriett W. "Hattie" Flaherty (c1869-c1885) married 10/10/1882 to Louis Columbus Swayze (8/3/1859-10/1/1948), whose mother was Mary Rebecca Frazier. He married (2nd) 11/28/1889 to Mrs. Elizabeth Dale Walters (11/1/1854-1/25/1929). Harriett had no children to live.

LUCY JANE FLAHERTY MORACE

b. Lucy Jane Flaherty was born c1870 and married 11/1/1888 Jerome Morace, son of Joseph Morace and Julia Des Selles.
(1). Ellere Morace was born 9/1889.

(2). Joseph M. Morace was born 9/1891.
(3). Mayo Morace was born 3/1894 and married Pinkie Hamilton.
(4). Lily Morace, born 7/1897, married 11/23/1914 to John D. White.
(5). Alfred "Fred" Morace (2/18/1900-9/23/1966) married 10/12/1922 Julia Mae McNeely. -(a). Harper G. Morace (9/3/1928-2/23/1977)
(6). Jessie Morace married 4/15/1924 Bessie Hamilton and lived at New Era.
(7). Lawrence Morace gave his body to science. He did not marry.

JOSEPH WALTER FLAHERTY

c. Joseph Walter Flaherty (9/15/1871-10/10/1932) married Elizabeth "Sister Le'-za" Morace (5/30/1875-6/9/1950). She was a daughter of Marcelian Morace and Amelia Dupuis.
(1). Luella Flaherty died age three.
(2). Lional Flaherty (c1899-c1955) lived and died in California. He married and as far as known there were no children.
(3). Manuel E. "Mann" Flaherty was also shown as Immuel. He was born c1901 and still living 1955. He married 9/26/1934 to Vera Lee Pruett.
(a). Winston Flaherty
(b). Nelda Flaherty married Bobby Burnett.
(c). Bessie Nell Flaherty married Westley Steele.
(4). Hillson H. "Hill" Flaherty (6/25/1902-1/20/1953) did not marry.
(5). Reuben R. Flaherty was born c1905 and married Ethel ___ from Seattle, Washington. -(a). Ronna Flaherty lives at Providence, R. I.
(6). Nelson R. Flaherty was born c1907 married (1st) Annie White and (2nd) Lessie___. They adopted Annie's nephew. -(a). Charles White Flaherty
(7). Lola Flaherty (c1908-11/1/1952) married Edgar Roberts.
(a). Alda Edith Roberts married Walter Wheeler. They live at Lismore.
(b). Arthur D. Roberts lives at New Era., (c). June Roberts married Mr. Harden., (d). Jimmie Lee Roberts lives at Eva., (e). Walter Roy Roberts (f). Melba Elizabeth Roberts, (g). Rebecca Dail Roberts, (h). Emma Jean Roberts, (i). Nelson Randolph Roberts, (j). J. D. Roberts
(8). Millard Filmore Flaherty, died 1989, md. 10/3/1936 Maudell Bryant.
(a). Doris Flaherty married Grady Charrier., (b). Maxcine Flaherty married Gerald Delhoste., (c). Caroline Flaherty married Blunt Beard.
(d). Ralph Flaherty, (e). Terry Flaherty
(9). Edwin E. Flaherty married Isabella Fisher.
(a). Sherry Flaherty,(b). Linda Flaherty, (c). Elwood Flaherty
(d). Stevie Flaherty
(10). Mary Ruth Flaherty died young.

MICHAEL FRAZIER FLAHERTY

d. Michael Frazier Flaherty (3/7/1879-12/8/1972) married 9/10/1899 to Alice Evans (7/25/1885-1/19/1957). Alice was the daughter of A. A. Evans (9/4/1856-12/22/1906) and Jane Donahue Evans (11/4/1863-9/25/1905).
(1). Poland Flaherty was born and died 7/6/1900.
(2). Lonie Flaherty (8/23/1901-3/4/1913)
(3). Mollie Catherine Flaherty (5/3/1903-2/1/1906)
(4). Infant daughter Flaherty (7/28/1905-8/1/1905)
(5). Barbara Flaherty was born 4/14/1910 and married Earnest B. Finklea (11/18/1904-1/18/1976). They lived in Shreveport where Barbara still lives. They had no children.
(6). Mike Allen Flaherty was born 10/26/1912 and married 3/2/1935 Charlotte Coon who was born 4/15/1915.
(a). Helen Alice Flaherty was born 11/13/1936 married Marlyn Richardson (c1936-10/1987) who died in a truck accident.
a1. Scott Richardson was born 10/24/1965.
a2. Michelle Richardson, born 4/24/1967, married Olin Lee Spraybury.
2a. Olin Lee Spraybury, Jr. was born in 1986.
2b. Michelle Lee Spraybury was born in 1987.
2c. Helen Alice Spraybury was born in 1989.

(7). Fred Willis Flaherty (5/9/1915-12/9/1988) married Beulah Morgan who was born 11/22/1914. They lived at Jena, LA.
(a). Freddie Mae Flaherty 11/6/1942 married 8/5/1962 to Walter Ronald "Ronny" Martin. They divorced 7/1/1981.
a1. Michael Bradley "Brad" Martin was born 4/8/1964 and married 3/8/1986 Charmyn Bunting who was born 8/28/1964.
1a. Kristen Nicole Martin was born 8/15/1988.
a2. Ronya Michele Martin, a daughter, was born 9/25/1966.
a3. Monica Susanne Martin was born 8/8/1972.
(b). Charles Lamar Flaherty was born 10/3/1946 and married 10/24/1964 Dr. Patrice Paul, a Physician in Jena, LA.
b1. Tracy Lynn Flaherty, a daughter, was born 10/8/1971.
b2. Jamie Laine Flaherty was born 10/16/1980.
b3. Matthew Lamar Flaherty was born 3/2/1984.
(c). Michael Willis Flaherty was born 11/12/1948 and married 10/7/1966 Sharon Neal who was born 7/6/1949. They live in Addison, AL.
c1. Michael Scott Flaherty (4/2/1968-7/9/1986) died as a result of an oil field accident.
c2. Mark Richard Flaherty was born 10/24/1970.
c3. Neal Anthony Flaherty was born 6/23/1977.
(8). Alice Elaine Flaherty (10/15/1917-3/12/1923)
(9). Lamar Flaherty (8/3/1921-5/14/1945) was a WWII Casualty. He married 11/9/1940 Augustine Guice from Sicily Island who was born 8/15/1923.
(a). Sharon Janette Flaherty was born 8/25/1942 and married 8/18/1963 to Casey Weeks who was born 8/18/1942. They live at Sicily Island. They have a son and a daughter.
a1. Angela Lynette "Angie" Weeks was born 6/5/1966 and married 12/19/1987 Jerry Parker "Jay" Caylot who was born 7/15/1964.
a2. Casey Lamar Weeks was born 6/6/1976.
(10). Irene Flaherty (11/23/1924-6/17/1932)

ANNIE LAURIE FLAHERTY HATFIELD THOMPSON

e. Annie Laurie Flaherty (c1880-c1901) married (1st) to Joe Hatfield. She divorced him and married (2nd) c1898 Joseph Frazier Thompson. See page 485.

Joseph Frazier Thompson, Emma Caldwell Thompson and Edward Thompson

Top: Peter Baker Frazier, Edward Waddy Frazier and Hallie McGee Frazier. Bottom: Hallie holding Edward Waddy, Peter B. Frazier, and Michael Jefferson Frazier

Top: James M. Frazier holding Harper Drury, Rozetta holding Grover, Etta and Delia Frazier c1903 Bottom: The Jim Frazier Home in Texas -Inside the Fence, Jim and Edgar -Outside the Fence, Homer, Delia, Etta, Mary Ann Hallmark Morton, Zettie holding Grover, James M., Harper, Lela and Mary Bell Frazier

JAMES FRAZIER

4. James M. Frazier (3/26/1851-11/15/1949)[226] married (1st) 2/17/1872 to Mary Jane Adams (11/12/1850-8/19/1884).[226] James married (2nd) on 1/7/1885 to Rosetta C. "Zettie" Morton (4/25/1864-5/25/1941).[226] There were five children of the first marriage and eight of the second. Uncle Jim and his family went to Texas in 1875 and made their home in the community of Mance, TX, which boasted a store and post office. It is now known as Cottonwood Community and is six miles from Eustace, TX. Uncle Jim had only three fingers on his right hand. He grabbed onto a locust tree to stop his boat and stuck a locust thorn in his finger. It became infected and he lost it.

a. Charlie Frazier (12/31/1872-2/1/1886)[226] died of a self inflicted gunshot wound. It was not known if it was an accident or not.
b. Pauline Frazier (10/30/1874-9/19/1876)[226]

EDGAR FRAZIER

c. Edgar Frazier (12/30/1876-4/21/1969)[157] married 12/20/1904 to Annie A. Boren (4/21/1883-10/26/1956).[157] He returned to the Pollock area of Louisiana and married a local girl. He was a sawmill operator.
(1). James Edgar Frazier (7/24/1905-7/27/1905)[157]
(2). Mary Foster Frazier (7/1/1906-10/18/1908)[157]
(3). Cora Estelle Frazier (10/18/1908-12/22/1928)[157]
(4). William Edgar Frazier (12/26/1910-12/10/1978) married 2/5/1928 Ila Ann Burnett from Sikes, LA, who was born 2/27/1915.
(a). Infant Frazier was buried at Sikes, LA.
(b). Charles Edgar Frazier was born 4/27/1933 at Chestnut, LA, and married 10/20/1951 Shirley Ann Matthews who was born 8/6/1931.
b1. Karen Ann Frazier was born 4/7/1954 at Martin's Hospital, Winnfield, LA.
b2. Robert Wayne Frazier was born 9/11/1956 and married at Oak Grove Baptist Church Eros, LA, on 4/16/1982 to Sharron Sumerall. They divorced c1985.
(c). Anna Lou "Ann" Frazier was born 10/8/1934 at Dodson, LA, and married at Goldonna, LA, on 4/6/1954 to Milburn Earl "Buck" Buckminister who was born 3/13/1931.
c1. Debra Ann Buckminister was born 12/30/1954 in Winnfield, LA, and married (1st) in Marshall, TX, in 1974 to John Mims. They had one child and divorced. She married (2nd) Richard Roecker in 1989.
1a. Debra Lynn Mims was born 4/16/1975.
c2. Brenda Sue Buckminister was born 5/11/1956 in England and married (1st) in Fort Worth, TX, in 1974 to Billy Godfrey. She married (2nd) 11/25/1977 to Robert David Hinkle and she has married again.
2a. Forest Daniel Hinkle was born 7/12/1980.
2b. Justin Hinkle, 2c. Heather Hinkle
c3. Milburn Eldon "Meb" Buckminister was born 8/18/1957 in Shreveport, LA, and married 8/11/1979 Sharol Cravens who was born 8/11/1979.
3a. Milburn Eldon Buckminister was born in 1981.
3b. Amanda Buckminister was born in 1983.
3c. Joshua Buckminister was born in 1986.
c4. Dorothy Marie Buckminister was born 6/7/1963 in Turkey and married in Augusta, GA on 5/5/1987 to Darren Floyd.
(d). Patricia Ruth "Pat" Frazier was born 10/8/1935 at Dodson, LA, and married 4/6/1958 Earl David Brownlee who was born 3/1929.
d1. Cynthia Gail Brownlee was born 6/18/1960 in Mt. Home, ID, and married 6/1979 Terrel Ray Jett.
1a. Brandon Jett was born 12/20/1980.
1b. Jenica Jett was born 5/5/1983.
d2. Kami Rena Brownlee was born 12/26/1962 in Germany and married Mark Robins.
2a. Keegen Renee Robins was born 4/29/1984.

2b. Jace Robins was born 6/19/1988.
2c. Riley Robins was born 9/1990.
d3. Paul Tracy Brownlee, adopted in 1968, was born 3/4/1966.
(e). Alice Faye Frazier was born 10/19/1936 at Dodson, LA, and married (1st) Carson Cloud who was born 8/19/1928. They divorced 1/1982 and she married (2nd) Lloyd Simmons.
e1. Eugene Cloud was born 12/16/1955 at Winnfield, LA, and married at Goldonna Baptist Church on 12/22/1979 Debbie Whitney.
1a. John Allan Cloud was born 7/5/1982.
1b. Christopher Edward Cloud
e2. David Cloud was born 7/27/1957 and married 8/1981 Darlene Delrie.
2a. Martinda Cloud was born 8/18/1982.
2b. Daniel Cloud was born 8/10/1984.
e3. Loretta Sue Cloud was born 9/24/1960 and married 10/1979 Jerry W. Williams.
e4. Mary Lou Cloud was born 12/28/1973 married Jeff Shows.
4a. Jared Bryant Shows was born 12/21/1988.
4b. Joshua Shows was born 8/10/1990
(f). William Edgar "Bill" Frazier was born 5/28/1947 at Goldonna, LA, and married in Center, TX, on 9/23/1966 to Janice Gail Blake who was born 1/16/1951.
f1. Meredith Gail Frazier was born 5/17/1970 and married Erin McGrew.
f2. Julie Michele Frazier was born 12/15/1972 and married Mervin Daniels. -2a. Corey Nathan Daniels was born 5/27/1990.
f3. William Gregory "Greg" Frazier was born 10/13/1977.
(5). Vera Inez Frazier (3/23/1913-3/21/1979)[186] married 7/1/1932 Earl Cecil Morgan (3/19/1909-3/1/1966).[186]
(a). Earl Cecil Morgan, Jr. (7/16/1935-3/15/1943)
(b). Mavis Ann Morgan was born 11/9/1936 and married (1st) James J. Maxwell and (2nd) Ike Chandler.
b1. Joseph Dennis Maxwell was born 12/16/1957.
b2. Daniel Jerome Maxwell was born 5/11/1962.
(c). Charles Edgar Morgan (10/5/1938-3/23/1970) married (1st) Pat Laysone and they had one child. He married (2nd) Marsha Burnett and they have one child.
c1. Mark Melvin Morgan was born 5/8/1962.
c2. Malcolm Matthew Morgan was born 8/18/1969.
(d). James Ray Morgan was born 6/26/1941 married (1st) Flo Field Martin and they had five children. He married (2nd) Lois Jones and they had one child. He married (3rd) Leona Leger who has four children from a previous marriage.
d1. Pamela Renea Morgan was born 4/15/1961 and married (1st) Michael F. Austin, (2nd) Miles Colvin Henley and (3rd) Timothy Andrew Gipe.
1a. Michael Edward Austin was born 2/13/1979.
1b. Christina Ann Henley was born 3/20/1981.
d2. James Cecil Morgan, a twin, was born 4/3/1963 married Carolyn Guilliot.
2a. James Cecil Morgan II was born 1/11/1982.
2b. Brandon Ray Morgan was born 3/3/1987.
d3. John Carl Morgan, a twin, was born 4/3/1963 married Dawn Anderson.
3a. Joshua Carl Morgan was born 12/26/1987.
3b. Jessica Clare Morgan was born 6/5/1990.
d4. Matthew Wayne Morgan was born 8/23/1964 and married (1st) Patti Miller and they had one child. He married (2nd) Kelly Green.
4a. Camdance Darlene Morgan was born 12/8/1980.
d5. Lorrie Loraine Morgan was born 10/16/1965.
d6. Cynthia Inez Morgan was born 12/6/1972.
(e). Ola Mae Morgan was born 5/2/1943 married (1st) David Shultz and (2nd) Haben Lachney who had one daughter from a previous marriage.
e1. David Allison Shultz was born 12/13/1960 married Zanny ___.
1a. Melissa Shultz was born and died in the Philippines.
1b. Shelly Ann Shultz was born 2/10/1985.

1c. Rebecca Marie Shultz was born 10/11/1989.
e2. Stephen Julis Shults was born 11/22/1962 married Sharron ___.
2a. Chris Shultz was born 2/9/1982.
(f). Peggy Joyce Morgan was born 11/1/1944 and married (1st) James Brown and (2nd) Leonord Earl Pace.
f1. Donna Sharron Morgan was born 10/8/1965 and married (1st) Mark Lachney and she has married again.
1a. Travis Lee Lachney was born 3/19/1984.
1b. Edith Ann Lachney was born 3/1988.
f2. Melanie Maurice Brown was born 4/1/1968 and married Kenneth Ashmore.
2a. Kenneth James Ashmore II was born 12/24/1987.
f3. Karen Kay Brown was born 7/24/1969.
f4. Paul Harold Brown (8/16/1970-2/7/1971).
f5. Kathy Louise Pace was born 1/10/1972 and married Marty Whitstine.
5a. Kassidy Lynn Whitstine was born 5/15/1989.
f6. Katie Lynn Pace was born 1/3/1973.
f7. Leonord Earl Pace, Jr., a twin, was born 4/10/1974.
f8. Faith Patience Pace, a twin, was born 4/10/1974.
(g). Donald Wilson "Donnie" Morgan, born 11/8/1946, married Judy West.
g1. Shannon David Morgan was born 6/11/1969.
g2. Phillip Michael Morgan was born 3/29/1972.
(h). Judy Faye Morgan was born 4/12/1948 married (1st) Johnny Pace, (2nd) C. C. Lasyone and (3rd) J. P. Slaven who has several children from a previous marriage.
h1. Kimberly Jeaneane Lasyone (10/21/1972-12/22/1972)
h2. Tammy Regina Lasyone was born 1/2/1974.
(i). John Arthur "Johnny" Morgan was born 10/9/1951 and married (1st) Dianne Lasyone and they had one child. He married (2nd) Donna Kaye Moore and they had one child.
j1. Trenda Michelle Morgan was born 2/9/1970.
j2. Trinity Michelle Morgan was born 5/6/1978.
(6). Ray Elton Frazier (9/27/1915-4/17/1979)[157] married Eunice Ware who was born 3/19/1923.
(a). Betty Louise Frazier was born 12/25/1938 and married (1st) Donald Lacombe and (2nd) Mac McMann.
a1. & a2. Twin daughters, Lacombe born and died 6/5/1963.
a3. Tina Lacombe married Randy Rogers.
3a. Brian Rogers, 3b. Chris Rogers
a4. Terry Lacombe married (1st) Tammy and (2nd) Kathy. There was one child of each marriage.
4a. Samantha Lacombe, 4b. Justin Lacombe
a5. Donald Lacombe, Jr. married (1st) Tina ___ and (2nd) Dale ___. There was one child of each marriage.
5a. Heather Lacombe, 5b. Terrie Lacombe
(b). Vera Ann Frazier was born 5/17/1940 married (1st) Donald Berry and (2nd) Charlie Goff.
b1. Charlotte Berry was born 12/14/1958 married Mr. Woodworth.
1a. Kimberly Woodworth, 1b. Andy Woodworth
b2. Brenda Berry was born 12/12/1959 and married George Parker.
2a. Jessica Parker, 2b. Christy Parker
b3. Janet Berry was born 12/1964 -3a. Stephanie Berry, 3b. Tiffany Berry, 3c. Joshua Berry
(c). Ray Elton Frazier, Jr. was born 12/23/1942 and married (1st) Marsha ___ and (2nd) Lana ___. There were two children of each marriage.
c1. Debra Frazier, c2. Dana Frazier, c3. Jason Frazier, c4. Scott Frazier
(d). William Edgar "Bill" Frazier was born 11/10/1944 and married Mary Katherine Clair.
d1. Melissa Frazier married Phillip ___. There is one child, Taylor.
(e). Gary Gene Frazier was born 3/2/1946 and married (1st) Margaret Sue Woodall and they had three children. He married (2nd) Stella.

e1. Michael Gene Frazier, e2. Gary Frazier, e3. Matthew Frazier

(f). Elsie Diane Frazier was born 2/23/1948 and married (1st) Thomas Houdeck, (2nd) Dale Martin and (3rd) Brookes Wright.

f1. Rhonda Houdeck married Mike ___ and they have one child Hayley.

f2. Thomas Shannon Houdeck, f3. Shiloe Martin,

f4. Shannon Thomas Brookes Wright

(g). Carolyn Charlene Frazier was born 7/23/1960 married (1st) Matthew Soker and (2nd) Gary Garner.

(7). Leman Rossman Frazier (3/6/1916-12/23/1930)[157]

(8). Joseph Ivy Frazier was born 6/27/1920 and married 3/20/1940 Eva Rea Phillips who was born 2/19/1920.

(a). Bobby Dewayne Frazier was born 5/19/1941 and married 12/20/1967 Emma Lou Bruce.

(b). Mary Novella Frazier was born 12/20/1943 and married (1st) Donald Tuttle, (2nd) Emmett LeBlanc, (3rd) Billy Guyton and (4th) 7/6/1975 to Joseph C. Dufour.

b1. Laully Dewayne Guyton was born 10/2/1968 and married 10/10/1988 Norma Kay Brinson.

1a. Heather Marie Guyton was born 8/27/1989.

1b. Joshua Ivy Guyton was born 4/19/1991.

b2. Lillian Gertrude Dufour was born 10/2/1976.

b3. Belinda Ann Dufour was born 11/5/1978.

(10). Joyce Evelyn Carmile Frazier was born 8/12/1923 and married 2/21/1944 Buel Price who was born 11/25/1944.

(a). Amelia Josephine Price was born 4/5/1945 married 6/22/1961 Doyle Ray Walker (6/20/1940-10/15/1975).

a1. Carla Renee Walker was born 10/22/1964.

a2. Doyle Ray Walker, Jr. was born 4/1/1966.

a3. Ellic Dewayne Walker was born 10/7/1967.

a4. John Ellis Walker was born 10/18/1970.

(b). Wanda Sue Price was born 2/5/1948 married 2/20/1964 at Tioga, LA, to Frank Robert Brister (5/5/1943-12/21/1974).

b1. Teresa Kay Brister was born 10/23/1966 married 5/8/1982 at Bentley, LA, to Allen Dean Williams.

1a. Dustin, Dean Williams was born 11/28/1986.

1b. Laken Elizabeth Williams was born 11/8/1989.

b2. Robert Keith Brister was born 8/30/1969.

2a. Corey Matthew Clark was born 7/1987.

b3. Frankie Lane Brister was born 11/13/1973.

(c). Wilma Kay Price was born 8/23/1949 and married 8/26/1967 in Avoyelles Parish, LA, to Terry Dale Gauthier who was born 11/8/1949. They divorced 6/1991.

c1. Anthony Wayne Gauthier was born 12/4/1967 and married 9/1/1985 at Pollock, LA, to Melissa Lynn Fetter who was born 7/23/1966.

c2. Beul Timothy Gauthier was born 8/15/1969 and married 2/28/1989 at Dry Prong, LA, to Celinda Jones Carter Nugent who was born 8/24/1959. There was one child from a previous marriage, Linda Nugent.

2a. Santanna Leann Gauthier was born 3/4/1989.

c3. Tina Joyce Gauthier was born 1/1/1972 and married 11/10/1988 Brian Hamilton Fetter.

3a. Blain Hamilton Fetter was born 12/6/1989.

c4. Kevin Dale Gauthier was born 6/12/1973.

c5. Becky Ann Gauthier was born 2/24/1977.

c6. Rebecca Renee Gauthier was born 3/24/1981.

(d). Beulah Joyce Price was born 6/14/1952 and married 7/1/1971 in Pantoul, IL, to Ralph Dale White from Franklin Furnace, OH.

d1. Matthew Dale White was born 7/17/1972.

d2. Andrew Bryan White was born 10/16/1973.

d3. Mark Daniel White was born 5/27/1977.

(e). Cora Helen Price was born 9/12/1954 and married (1st) at Crossroads Church Grant Parish, LA, 11/18/1972 to Kenneth Wayne Mayes who was born 11/20/1952 in Baton Rouge, LA. They divorced 6/1983. She married (2nd)

6/16/1989 to Luther Ray Faircloth, born 5/5/1960 at Dry Prong, LA.
e1. Misty Dawn Mayes was born 3/3/1976 at Lake Charles Memorial Hospital in Lake Charles, LA.
e2. Melissa Dale Mayes was born 7/19/1977 at Huey P. Long Memorial Hospital in Pineville, LA.
a3. Kenneth Wayne Mayes, Jr. was born 7/23/1980 at Woman's Hospital in Baton Rouge, LA.
(f). Jesse Edgar Price was born 12/5/1958.
(g). Virginia Ann Price was born 11/2/1960 and married 1/5/1979 to Phillip Sullivan Crawford III who was born 11/24/1959.
g1. Phillip Sullivan Crawford IV was born 4/17/1981.
g2. Tiffany Lynn Crawford was born 5/28/1982.
(h). Nancy Jane Price was born 11/30/1963 and married 9/28/1984 Kenneth Wayne Mayes who was born 11/20/1952.
h1. Nicole Danielle Price Mayes, born 2/5/1983, was adopted by Kenneth Mayes.
h2. Brittany Jane Mayes (9/29/1984-9/29/1984)
h3. Christopher Dale Mayes was born 10/4/1985.
h4. Courtney Amber Mayes was born 1/13/1986.
(i). Carolyn Lynn Price (4/26/1966-7/19/1966)

CORA FRAZIER GRAHAM

d. Cora Frazier (2/9/1880-9/19/1968)[230] married 5/4/1899 Lemuel Dempier Graham (1/23/1871-11/29/1952). They lived in Dallas, TX. Lemuel was a farmer and deputy sheriff.
(1). Infant died at birth 3/18/1900.
(2). Ivan Arnold Graham (11/26/1901-8/3/1971) married 2/14/1925 Jewel Varner. There were two sets of twins.
(a). Mary Ivan Graham, a twin, (b). Irma Lee Graham, a twin, (c) Monna Rae Graham, a twin, (d). Donna Day Graham, a twin
(3). Gladys Gordie Graham (10/15/1905-6/24/1987) married 8/26/1923 Guy Chilton Porter. -(a). Margaret Porter married Tom Blume., (b). Bill Porter
(4). James Herman Graham (8/14/1908-5/27/1974) married (1st) 1/14/1928 Cora Lee Hargis and (2nd) 11/24/1938 Elizabeth "Bessie" Kindell.
(5). Emma Loree Graham (3/25/1911-11/22/1979) married (1st) 4/14/1931 Howard Hines and (2nd) 11/15/1948 Carl Latshaw. -(a). Nancy Hines
(6). Minnie Pearl Graham (7/1/1916-2/2/1984) married 7/30/1938 at Eureka, TX, to Wilbur Aubrey "Bud" Watkins (2/9/1912-6/18/1990).
(a). Cynthia Watkins was born 11/7/1941 and married 4/21/1962 Robert Bach in Grand Prairie, TX.
a1. Elizabeth Anne Bach was born 12/18/1962 and is a graduate student at the University of Texas at Austin.
a2. Laura Susan Bach was born 8/8/1968 at Tulsa, OK, and is now a student at the University of Texas at Austin.
(b). Susan Loree Watkins was born 11/29/1947 and married 2/14/1971 to Larry Clarkson. They now live in San Pablo, CA.
b1. Mare Jon Clarkson was born 7/20/1974 in San Francisco, CA.
b2. James Paul Clarkson was born 9/24/1980 in San Francisco, CA.

JIM FRAZIER

Margaret Ann Graham Snodgrass supplied most of the data in this section.

e. Jim Frazier (8/19/1883-9/16/1955) married Berdie Johnson. They lived and are buried in the Lubbock, TX, area.
(1). Lena Frazier married John Jobe.
(2). Nolan E. Frazier married Annie.
(3). Bernice Frazier married (1st) Fred Thompson (6/17/1906-2/23/1935)[196] and they had two children who were reared by Dave and Robbie Thompson. See page 485. Bernice married (2nd) Tommy Gilmore and (3rd) Mr. McMaster.
3a. Margie Thompson, 3b. C. A. Thompson
(4). Eddice Frazier (10/13/1915-10/16/1916)

(5). Nadine Frazier, (6). Daphene Frazier married Joe Rivere.
(7). Wilson Frazier was killed in WWII and is buried in Arlington National Cemetery. (8). Erma Lee Frazier married Bill Lewis.
(9). Bertha Mae Frazier, (10). L. J. Frazier, (11). R. B. Frazier

LELA PEARL FRAZIER GRAHAM

Margaret Ann Graham Snodgrass supplied most of the data in this section.

f. Lela Pearl Frazier (11/1/1885-2/20/1973) married 1/10/1904 in Henderson Co., TX, to Arthur Garfield "Buddy" Graham (10/20/1880-11/7/1965).
(1). Lena Eula Graham (1/14/1905-4/30/1989) married 9/30/1923 to Horace Newton Campbell who was born 8/21/1905.
(a). Lois Eula Campbell was born 7/19/1924.
(b). Harold Clifford Campbell was born 9/5/1927 and married Carolyn Wilson (4/18/1934-10/13/1990).
b1. Bill Campbell was born 10/27/1955 and married (1st) Valerie and (2nd) Bonnie.
b2. Kathleen Campbell was born 11/19/1960 and married 7/24/1986 to Barry Don Godwin. 2a. Jordan Lea Godwin was born 6/1/1989.
b3. Jennifer Campbell was born 5/27/1967.
(c). Linda Gaye Campbell was born 12/2/1940 and married 6/18/1960 to Thomas Gartrell who was born 12/1/1938.
c1. Thomas Michael Gartrell was born 1/5/1963.
c2. Lana Elizabeth Gartrell was born 5/12/1965 and married on 3/11/1989 to David Simmons who was born 6/5/1964.
(2). Aubrey Homer Graham was born 8/6/1907 and was married on 8/31/1935 to Opal Smith (8/14/1910-2/22/1990).
(3). Arnold Crawford Graham was born 10/21/1909 and married 12/5/1933 to Verlie Estell Engle who was born 7/7/1912.
(a). Arnold Stanley Graham was born 6/8/1935 and married Charlotte Horton who was born 9/20/1939.
a1. Teresa Lynn Graham was born 4/29/1962 and married Russell Emmons.
a2. Kevin Wayne Graham, born 4/8/1965, married 9/23/1988 Dee Ann Holt.
2a. Lauren Ashley Graham was born 6/23/1990.
(b). Earl Kent Graham (2/7/1938-1/17/1987) married (1st) Ann Carolyn Knox and (2nd) Pam Wells. -b1. Kimberly Graham was born 10/7/1965.
(c). Sandra Alice Graham was born 1/26/1941 and married (1st) John Sanders and (2nd) Steve Fuentes.
c1. Mark Kyle Sanders was born 11/27/1962 and married 9/3/1988 to Suzanne Ells.
c2. Susan Ann Sanders was born 9/10/1967 and married 12/4/1988 to Ronnie Wilson. 2a. Kaci Rae Wilson was born 11/27/1989.
c3. Monte Kreg Sanders was born 7/2/1970.
(4). Alton Earl Graham was born 2/20/1912 and married (1st) on 9/15/1935 to Lillian Sochia who was born 3/5/1920. He was married (2nd) on 7/11/1966 to Mrs. Leta Callicut Benge who was born 12/24/1928.
(a). Gwendolyn Ann Graham was born 7/15/1937.
(b). Earl Dewayne Graham was born 6/11/1939 and married (1st) to Barbara Norman, (2nd) to Dana, (3rd) to Kay Deavers, and (4th) on 2/10/1990 to Gayla McCray.
b1. Jason Dewayne Graham was born 3/23/1970 and married Linda ___.
1a. Kasie Renae Graham was born 2/8/1989.
(c). Alton Gary Graham was born 3/19/1947 and married Barbara Muszensky.
c1. Joanna Lynn Graham was born 11/9/1972.
c2. Jessica Ann Graham was born 8/9/1977.
c3. Justin Gary Graham was born 8/13/1980.
(5). Daulton Ernest Graham was born 9/11/1914 and died 5/22/1915.
(6). Derwin Ennis Graham was born 1/5/1917 and married 8/26/1939 to Lena Mae Slider who was born 5/26/1919.
(a). Phillis Kay Graham was born 5/9/1950 and married (1st) 10/3/1970 to Roy Rogers and (2nd) on 12/28/1980 to Wayne Johnson.

a1. Kari Mynon Rogers was born 10/5/1972.
a2. Matthew Nolan Rogers was born 6/23/1975.
(b). Derwin Scott Graham was born 3/2/1955 and married 5/6/1983 to Gail Skipworth.
b1. Stephanie Jeannette Graham was born 9/29/1984.
b2. Joseph Scott Graham was born 12/31/1985.
b3. Weldon Shawn Graham was born 3/17/1987.
(7). Gerald Arthur Graham was born 2/15/1920 and married 10/5/1946 to Mary Stockard who was born 9/14/1927.
(a). Phillip Ray Graham was born 10/6/1947 and married (1st) Anita Lynn Casey. He married (2nd) on 6/2/1981 to Gweneth Slay who was born 9/1/1947.
a1. Daniel Ray Graham was born 1/29/1982.
a2. Heather Nicole Graham was born 4/22/1984.
(b). Joe Neal Graham was born 3/13/1949 and married 12/8/1972 to Shelia McEntire who was born 2/19/1946.
b1. Erick Zane Graham was born 6/1/1974.
(8). Loette Anice Graham was born 1/5/1926 and married 1/10/1946 to Eugene Clarence Schroeder who was born 3/14/1923.
(a). Cynthia Anice Schroeder was born 12/27/1946 and married 10/15/1966 to Robert Connelly who was born 11/11/1946.
a1. Kelley Diane Connelly was born 6/28/1967 and married 6/6/1986 Gregg Loe who was born 12/27/1966.
1a. Courtny Grant Loe was born 8/17/1987.
1b. Michael Anthony Loe was born 7/25/1991.
a2. Michelle Dionne Connelly was born 2/8/1969.
2a. Brianne Rochelle Connelly was born 8/24/1990.
a3. Schonn Patrick Connelly was born 4/27/1970 and married 6/23/1989 Teresa Rosson who was born 6/2/1970.
3a. Ashley Lynn Connelly was born 12/8/1990.
a4. Michael Shayne Connelly (5/28/1971-12/5/1977)
a5. Christopher Ryan Connelly was born 3/19/1981.
(b). Derryl Glenn Schroeder was born 11/28/1949 and married 8/16/1971 to Lea Ann Halliburton who was born 6/4/1951.
b1. Sadie Camille Schroeder was born 5/10/1984.
b2. Mitzi Rose Schroeder was born 3/24/1986.
b3. Kyle Ross Schroeder was born 6/19/1989.
b4. Lacy Iris Schroeder was born 6/19/1989.
(c). Wayland Dale Schroeder was born 5/16/1953 and married 8/16/1975 to Dena Blair who was born 12/21/1957.
c1. Carla Geane Schroeder was born 6/27/1976.
c2. Brandon Dayle Schroeder was born 11/29/1979.
c3. Blair Graham Schroeder was born 10/29/1981.
(9). Margaret Ann Graham was born 10/6/1932 and married 8/25/1950 to Carl DeWitt Snodgrass who was born 8/25/1931.
(a). James Douglas Snodgrass was born 5/19/1951 and married 1/5/1974 to Pamela Lynn Hendrix who was born 10/8/1952.
a1. Julie Lynn Snodgrass was born 2/10/1985.

JOHN HOMER FRAZIER

g. John Homer Frazier (12/8/1887-11/20/1973)[227] married 11/1/1906 Cordelia Muir "Delia" Tyler (8/18/1891-3/4/1982).[227] John was a guard at the Pasadena Texas tunnel.
(1). Infant Frazier died 1/19/1909.[226]
(2). Raymond A. Frazier was born 6/23/1910 in Eustace, TX, and married (1st) 9/1934 in Mumfort, TX, to Verilee Bergutt. There was one son by this marriage. They divorced and Raymond A. Frazier married (2nd) 8/2/1940 in Dallas, TX, to Margaret Weger who was born 2/27/1916 in Chicago, Il. There were three daughters of the second marriage.
(a). Raymond David Frazier was born 2/29/1936 in Houston, TX, and married 12/1955 to Annette Clayton who died 1/1956 in Los Angeles, CA.

There were no children of this marriage. He married (2nd) 8/1956 to Barbara Joy Foster at San Diego, CA. They divorced 5/1979 and he married (3rd) 2/7/1981 to Rose Marie Ables in Yazoo City, Ms. She had two children by a previous marriage which are shown as a5 and a6 below.

a1. Raymond David Frazier, Jr. was born 8/11/1957 in Abilene, TX, and married in Biloxi, MS, on 11/10/1984 to Kathy Hennig.

1a. Haley Henning Frazier, a twin, was born 6/21/1990.

1b. Hannah Henning Frazier, a twin, was born 6/21/1990.

a2. Philip A. Frazier was born 2/18/1959 in San Diego, CA, and married 7/3/1988 Margaret Coffee.

a3. John Marshall Frazier was born 12/15/1961 in El Cajon, Ca.

a4. Scott Alan Frazier was born 10/13/1966 in Fort Worth, TX, and he and Theresa Golden have one son. -4a. Jake Frazier was born 4/11/1990.

a5. Gina Renee Ables, a stepdaughter, was born 11/12/1968 in Pascagoula, Ms. and married 11/25/1988 William Dasher.

a6. Stephanie Yvonne Ables, a stepdaughter, was born 8/27/1971 in Jackson, Ms.

(b). Nickie "Nikki" Ann Frazier was born 4/27/1944 in Dallas, TX, and married 6/6/1964 to John Robert Sonderegger, Jr. who was born 5/23/1943 in Seattle, WA.

b1. Katherine Marie "Katy" Sonderegger was born 9/17/1965 in Dallas, TX, and married in 1984 in Mexia, TX, to Alton Newell Currie who was born 5/19/1962 in Hearne, TX.

1a. Alton Newell Currie, Jr. was born 5/14/1985 in Bryan, TX.

1b. Danielle Lanee' Currie was born 9/4/1986 in Austin, TX.

b2. John Robert Sonderegger III was born 4/4/1967 in Tyler, TX.

b3. James Raymond Sonderegger was born 5/16/1981 in Ft. Worth, TX.

(c). Christina Rae "Tina" Frazier was born 10/8/1946 in Dallas, TX, and married 4/17/1970 in Dallas, TX, to Donald Roland Rogers who was born 1/20/1946 in Dallas, TX.

c1. Dawn Marie Rogers was born 12/25/1971 in Dallas, TX.

(d). Mary Margaret "Mary" Frazier was born 2/20/1958 in Dallas, TX, and married 10/18/1973 in Dallas, TX, to Fred Lawrence Bolanz, Jr. who was born 10/16/1954.

d1. Jason Lawrence Bolanz was born 4/17/1977.

d2. Stacey Renae Bolanz was born 2/29/1980.

d3. Jeremy Aaron Bolanz was born 10/13/1981.

d4. Meagan Ruth Bolanz was born 12/28/1984.

(3). Loyd Derwood Frazier was born 8/12/1913 and married (1st) in 1934 to Bobbie Lea Ware. There were two children of this marriage. He married (2nd) 10/29/1946 to Marjorie Snapp and they had three children.

(a). Larry Morris Frazier was born 5/27/1938 and married (1st) Patrica Crist. He married (2nd) Alta Fern Watson and they had one daughter. He married (3rd) Sandra Sue Rhodes and they had two children.

a1. Melody Frazier, a2. Ben Frazier, a3. Wendy Frazier

(b). Robert Loyd Frazier was born in 1941 and married Roberta Greer.

b1. Loyd Erskine Frazier, b2. John Robert Frazier.

(c). Carla Frazier was born 7/2/1948 and married (1st) Earl Murphy. There were two children. She married (2nd) Farrian Stewart and they had one child.

c1. Troy Murphy was born 8/5/1968.

c2. Tod Murphy was born 12/3/1971.

c3. Kevin Stewart was born 1/25/1978.

(d). Connie Frazier, born 1/9/1950, married 11/29/1969 to Marc Doss.

d1. Stacey Doss was born 5/8/1972.

d2. Jason Doss was born 3/2/1973.

d3. Stephnie Doss was born 4/21/1980.

(e). Melinda Frazier, born 2/5/1957, married 9/27/1980 to Russel Smith.

e1. Sarah Smith (12/25/1988-12/25/1988)

e2. Shanon Smith was born 7/27/1990.

(4). Jack Miller Frazier (9/13/1915-11/1982) married (1st) Hazel Bernham. He married (2nd) Louise Reese. The children were of the first marriage.

(a). John Buford Frazier married Jo Ann Mahienholz.
a1. Jacquilyn Kay Frazier, a2. Janise Ann Frazier, a3. John Buford Frazier, Jr. -3a. Jennifer Ann Frazier, 3b. Joey Lee Frazier
(b). Jerry Lynn Frazier married (1st) Michele Aldridge and (2nd) Betty Ann Nicholas.
b1. Vicki Ann Frazier, b2. Jay Lynn Frazier, b3. Jeri Ann Frazier
(c). Mickey Wayne Frazier married (1st) Sharon Miser and they had one daughter. He married (2nd) Gail Ann Davis and (3rd) Florence Frances Brown.
c1. Brenda Frazier married Mr. Riffel.
1a. Crystal Riffel, 1b. Lacy Dawn Riffel
c2. Gabriel Wayne Frazier
(d). Richard Sherwood Frazier married (1st) Tanya Dibbern, (2nd) Robin Dale McClenty and (3rd) Suzanne Marie Brown.
d1. Melissa Ann Frazier, d2. Bryan Price Frazier, d3. Samuel Miller Frazier, d4. Stacy Ann Frazier
(e). Della Marie Frazier married (1st) Joseph M. Deal, (2nd) Charles E. Nixon and (3rd) Daniel R. Curtner.
e1. Jason Michael Deal, e2. Crystal Clara Nixon, e3. Kenneth Daniel Curtner

(5). Ruby Kathleen Frazier was born 2/28/1918 and married on 10/1/1936 to A. J. "Buck" Smith who was born 2/3/1916.
(a). Homer Marion Smith was born 4/26/1938 and married (1st) in 1958 to Diane White and there were three children of this marriage. He married (2nd) in 1966 to Carolyn Thauber.
a1. Donald A. Smith, born 4/6/1959, married 1987 to Michelle Wisnor.
a2. David A. Smith was born 3/7/1960.
a3. Barbara A. Smith was born 11/20/1961.
a4. Stephen W. Smith was born 12/13/1970.
a5. Kathleen A. Smith was born 1/12/1972.
(b). Sandra Jean Smith (3/25/1940-1/29/1955)
(c). Arthur Michael Smith was born 12/7/1943 and married (1st) in 1963 to Sandra Smith. He married (2nd) in 1970 to Julie Stahlin. He married (3rd) Deborah Brandon. He married (4th) in 1989 to Eloise Tarver. Eloise had two children by her previous marriage.
c1. Deborah Smith was born 2/14/1964., c2. Leann Smith was born 9/15/1972., c3. Sandra Jean Smith was born 10/4/1974., c4. Dorinda Mae Smith was born 11/10/1975., c5. Angela Tarver is a stepdaughter.
c6. Pamela Tarver is a stepdaughter.
(d). Cheryl Lynn Smith was born 12/29/1946 and married (1st) to Darrell Hendrix and (2nd) to Kenneth V. Jaeger.
d1. Thersa Lynn Jaeger was born 2/11/1964 and married Bradley Griffen.
1a. Elizabeth Kate Griffen
d2. Kelli Ann Jaeger was born 11/29/1984.
(e). Kenneth Ray Smith was born 2/20/1949 and married Lori Wingate who was born 11/4/1949.
e1. Bryan Wingate Smith was born 7/25/1969.
e2. Brenton Ray Smith was born 3/1/1972.

(6). Jimmy Lou Frazier was born 3/31/1925 and married on 7/21/1945 to Robert H. "Bob" Husky who was born 10/22/1921.
(a). Robert H. "Hank" Husky, Jr. was born 3/14/1947 and married on 11/15/1969 to Sharlene Joy Stonecypher who was born 4/21/1950.
a1. Chad Michael Husky was born 1/18/1973.
a2. Marc Alan Husky was born 7/8/1975.
(b). Kathy D. Husky was born 9/2/1948 and married on 6/11/1966 to Jack Britton Edwards.
b1. Delia Beth Edwards was born 3/1/1972.
b2. Mandi Kay Edwards was born 3/5/1978.
(c). Deborah Kay Husky was born 8/25/1949 and married on 1/27/1968 to George J. Cantu who was born 6/13/1944.
c1. John Troy Cantu was born 3/21/1969.
c2. Craig Denton Cantu was born 5/10/1972.

c3. Megan Lou Cantu was born 12/8/1980.
(d). Ronald Malcolm Husky was born 7/31/1951 and married (1st) on 12/18/1970 to Reba Darlene Lemmond who was born 5/27/1952. He married (2nd) on 12/11/1984 to Peggy Varphal who had one son.
d1. Jason Daniel Husky was born 7/11/1972., d2. Shawyin Tingle is a stepson., d3. Marri Rene Husky was born 4/7/1988.
(e). Steven Alan Husky was born 3/25/1955 and married on 9/7/1974 to Ester Lynette Shockly who was born 7/21/1950.
e1. Stephnie Lynn Husky was born 5/18/1978.
e2. Blake Alan Husky was born 7/14/1981.
(7). Mary Frances Frazier was born 5/6/1931 and married on 10/27/1950 to Ross B. Wheeler.
(a). Donald Ross Wheeler (8/1/1951-9/1988) married (1st) 3/13/1971 to Janene Graham. He married (2nd) on 3/8/1975 to Peggy A. Lowery. There were two children of each marriage.
a1. Laura J. Wheeler was born 9/6/1971.
a2. Michelle L. Wheeler was born 10/31/1972.
a3. Roy Bryant Wheeler II was born 12/11/1976.
a4. Mark Ross Wheeler was born 6/29/1981.
(b). James Bryant Wheeler was born 7/14/1953 and married 5/4/1971 to Linda Fay Kennedy.
b1. Jeremiah Bryant Wheeler was born 12/30/1974.
b2. James Daniel Wheeler was born 10/21/1977.
b3. Christopher Wheeler was born 5/21/1980.
(c). Susan Lynne Wheeler was born 9/14/1955 and married 8/17/1974 to Anthony Haney.
c1. Mary Kathleen Haney was born 12/2/1981.
c2. Leigh Ann Haney was born 11/23/1987.
(d). Gary Paul Wheeler was born 11/5/1957 and married 9/12/1981 Linda Gayle Fuller.
d2. Nathan Aaron Wheeler was born 2/1/1983.
d3. Johnathan Paul Wheeler was born 3/12/1987.

MARY BELL FRAZIER TYLER

h. Mary Bell Frazier (1/6/1890-3/27/1975) married Arthur Seth (Ceth) Tyler (2/18/1886-7/11/1933).
(1). Thurman Alvin Tyler (3/17/1919-5/1/1922)
(2). Columbus Tyler married (1st) Effie Hendley and (2nd) Mable Ray.
(3). Wendell Tyler died 3/28/1971.
(4). Joe Tyler married Pauline Junell.
(5). Grover Tyler married Daisy.
(6). Verl Tyler married Bill Hill. -(a). Nancy Hill

i. Infant Frazier was born and died 1892.

DELIA FRAZIER DILLARD

j. Delia Frazier (6/26/1893-1/20/1979) married Luther Dillard. They lived in Altoona, AL, and are buried there.
(1). Velma Dillard married Mr. Windner.
(2). Juanita Dillard married E. D. Wood.
(3). Loyd Bernard Dillard died 6/11/1957. He married Oma Dee Cheek.
(a). Sandra Gayle Dillard married Mr. Fullenwider.
(b). Michael Dillard
(4). Geraldine Dillard married (1st) P. O. Wadkins. She married (2nd) Mr. Baird.
(5). James A. Dillard died 1/30/1972. He married Faye ___.
(a). Keith Dillard, (b). Phillip Dillard, (c). Vickie Dillard

ETTA A. FRAZIER BALLARD

The following story was written by Etta Frazier Ballard and supplied to us by her daughter Allene Ballard Cope. Some editing has been done. Family information was received from Allene Ballard Cope and Roseleen Beatrice Ballard Metts.

The first thing I remember was when I was three years old we went to Cleburne (TX) in a covered wagon. Mother and some of us younger kids went but dad didn't go. I think Ed Drove the wagon and some of the Robertsons went. We had kinfolks there. Aunt Alice and Uncle Jim lived there. I remember walking across the Trinity River Bridge. The men and wagons went on the ferry but the women and kids walked across. Of course there were cracks in that thing and I can remember as good being sure I didn't step on one of the cracks. That night a man came and told us there was a mad dog in that community. We were camped close to a creek, but I don't have any idea which one. The man said it would be wise for someone to set up and watch the mules or horses. I guess someone stayed up, but I don't remember that part.

Then I remember when we were at Aunt Alice's we were out in the garden when a train went right close by. We hardly ever saw a train. I was carried away with that train. I don't remember anything about us going home or anything about us being there except the train.

I don't know how old I was before I remembered anything else. I think when I was about five I tried to follow dad and the older kids to pick cotton one morning and he gave me a spanking. They picked way off down in the bottom and dad would come home and get their dinner and carry it about dinner time every day but he thought I was too little to go to the cotton patch.

Then I guess about the next event was when Ed cut his big toe off chopping wood. I don't remember nothing about them carrying him to the doctor, but I know they did. Then when he got fully grown he went back to LA. Then when Jim got grown he went up about Haskell or Knox City. Both of them married where they were visiting. It was a few years before we saw their wives. Ed's wife was Annie and Jim's was Birdie. Jim moved back to Henderson County and lived several years and then moved back to the plains.

There was a negro man that came by the house regularly going to Athens to get supplies. He had a store up at what we called the "Big Rock" a little ways up from our house. He would stop by and come in and warm in the winter time. When he stopped by dad would give him sweet potatoes or collards out of the garden. If dad was killing hogs he would give him some of the ribs and liver. I remember when I was very small sitting on his lap and he would give me candy. He would go in a wagon to Athens to get supplies. Supplies came into Athens on the railroad and everyone around went there to pick them up.

I started school when I was seven. We went to the same school, but the first year I went to a school house that was on dad's land there close to that old spring. That was the summer school. They would have summer school about two months then start about November in the Fall. I went to Cottonwood the rest of my school time. It was one room and the boys had to sit on one side and the girls on the other. There was a row of benches in the middle, but I don't know about them. I reckon if there was more than could sit on the sides then they let them sit in the middle. When the teacher gave someone a whipping they would do it right there in front of the whole business. They didn't have any office to go to. I didn't ever have too many school teachers. I had one lady teacher that I think taught the summer school that I went to for two months. The next teacher was Heil Justice, the next one was Robert Davis who taught the rest of the time that I went to school. He has been dead several years but he stayed in a rest home quite awhile before he died. The girls and boys played some kind of ball. It was not football or baseball but an old ball you knock with a bat. We usually had a rubber ball and sometimes the boys would knock it clean down into the creek. We didn't have too big a play ground, but the girls and boys all played together. It seems like we had more snow in the winter then, than we do now. We lived about a half mile from school and always walked. Nothing was thought about us walking through the snow or rain but sometimes the creek would get up and the ones who lived on the other side of the creek would stay with some of us that didn't have to cross the creek. I don't have any idea how many kids there were, but I imagine more than fifty and probably sixty or seventy. They would be in one room at

school. After we moved away from there they built a school over between dad's and Eustace. I think it had three or four rooms to it.

I can't remember Cora marrying, but I remember going to their house when I was pretty small. I remember when Lela and Belle got married. Couples usually married at the girl's parents house. They would bake lots of cakes to eat after the wedding and would have coffee and tea.

Dad never did anything but farm. He always plowed with a walking plow or cultivator. I never did see Dad's people. Some of his brothers and a sister came to visit with them after I had moved away from there. I think Uncle John and maybe Steve stayed about a year. Aunt Liza came but she and Uncle John were nearly blind. The Fraziers were known for bad eyes. I can remember when Grandpa and Grandma Frazier both died and dad went to LA but none of the rest of the family went. They were old when I was big enough to remember and I don't guess they ever did come to Texas but I don't know.

I don't remember when I first knew Chester because I can remember when Grandpa Ballard died and there being a bunch of children at the house. I don't remember daddy (Chester) from any of the other (Ballard) kids. They lived in that community for several years and then they moved to VanZant County. They then moved back between our house and the Macedonia Community. I don't remember anything about seeing daddy, but I guess I did all along until he went to going with me which was in 1911. We would go to ice cream suppers and to parties. We just had regular parties. We wouldn't have any dancing. It would be just games like Snap or Fruit Basket Turned Over. You would have to move and there wouldn't be enough chairs for everyone. In the summer we had what we called Literary Society. Every other Saturday night we would meet at the school and someone would have a play that they had learned out of a book and some would say speeches and others would sing a little. Harper, Grover and I caught the measles at an ice cream party. There was a boy at the ice cream party named Marvin had them and he did a good job of spreading them around. We were the only three kids at home and mother and did hadn't had them and they didn't know a thing about treating them. Everyone that came along had a different home remedy. Dad rushed off to Eustace and got ice and lemons and made lemonade and ice cream and I don't like lemonade to this day because I had such a bad taste in my mouth. The measles didn't hurt Harper and Grover and really didn't hurt me much. Harper and Grover weren't sick enough to be still and just cut up and fought and everything. We were in the fireplace room and there were two beds in there. They were on one and I was on the other. I remember drawing a bucket of water before I was hardly able to and the measles popped out all over me again. They were terribly concerned about me having a relapse but I don't remember having any doctor to come and see us or anything. When dad and mother took the measles they were old and had a pretty hard time. Cora came and stayed with us. She had them several years before then.

My dad was a Methodist and mother was too. There wasn't a Methodist Church there at Cottonwood, it was at the Campground about five or six miles through the sand hills. I think about once a month the Baptists would come and they had preaching there in the school house. We had Sunday School all the time. Dad was usually the Sunday School Superintendent and there wouldn't be too many come. There were a few that wanted to keep it going and would come. Chester Ballard and Etta Frazier were married 12/21/1913 at Eustace, TX, by J. D. Potter, Justice of the Peace. We lived on Mr. Tucks Place in a small house and farmed around thirty acres of land. We grew corn and some cotton but the cotton grew well and looked good but the boll weevils ruin it. We didn't make but 3 or 4 bales. Chester decided to come to Coleman. Jim Tuck lived here and told Chester he could find work here. Chester came the last of August and found a job working on a farm, but couldn't get the house until October. I came on a train and got here October the first. Dad got big wooden boxes and we shipped a feather bed and two pillows and several quilts and all other things such as dishes, pots and pans. I had one suitcase that had clothes in it that I brought on the train with me. Chester came to the train for me in a wagon which was the only way we had to go.

Mr. Wells had a pig farm that I think was one half section of land. His land started at Needham Street. There was real tall red topped cane growing all around here and a lot of the land had tall Johnson grass growing that was being baled. Mr. Wells had T.B. and wasn't able to work. They had two children, a little boy

Courtney, who was six years old and a little girl. Courtney used to love to come to our house. Our house was on 5th Ave and the Wells house was the Old House where the Meads lived. I had typhoid fever in 1915 after the baby was born -the one that died. They cut my hair off. Daddy shaped it up like a boys hair. Of course he cut hair anyway. I don't remember how long I was sick, but it was a good while.

There was a good cotton crop raised in 1914. Some would bring cotton to Coleman gin and would go up 5th Ave. with 4 or 6 head of mules or horses pulling wagons through the mud. There wasn't any good roads. We lived here in Coleman until April 1915 and then moved a half mile north of Fisk. We moved in with Mr. Jim Smith who was renting a farm from Mr. Forman Simmons who was not able to farm. Mr. Smith paid thirty dollars per month. We stayed on there the rest of 1914 and then moved to Mr. Will Taylor's (near Fisk). Chester worked by the month in 1916. Roseleen was born in 1916. We lived in a one room house at Taylors. In 1917 Chester farmed for himself. He rented land from Mr. Taylor and made a good crop of 27 bales of cotton. He still worked for Mr. Taylor when he wasn't working his crop. We got moved down in the house where the Taylors had lived for they had built a new house in the Fall of 1916.

In January 1917 the Taylors, Roseleen and I went to East TX, to Italy in Ellis County. It took two days to get there. After supper Mr. Taylor and his brother took me to Frost to spend the night. I got on the train at 7 or 8 the next morning and went to Athens. We were to spend a week, but Mattie Lee took Pneumonia so we stayed two weeks. Mr. Taylor called me on the phone to keep me informed. Chester stayed home and tended to all our things and the Taylors, too. It was real dry in 1918 and we didn't raise anything. Chester planted maize, but it didn't come up, it was so dry. The Taylors went to Ellis County to his people and stayed all summer and fall. Chester hauled stock water for all Mr. Taylors stock. He had 6 or 7 barrels in the iron wheeled wagon and he had to get a load of water almost every day from a big water hole a little east of Valera. Courtney was born 8/18/1918. We rented the place north of Fisk from Mr. Simmons. Chester wanted more land than Mr. Taylor had for him. Mrs. Taylor had her breast removed in 1917. She died in 1925. Flu broke out over the community. Mr. Walter McKee was real bad with it. They lived down there in Fisk. Daddy (Chester) went and set up on Sat. night with her and mom. Daddy took the flu and he had it real bad. He nearly had pneumonia. I was sick, but I didn't give up. None of our kids had the flu. I didn't go to bed, but I never did have my back to hurt so bad and I just felt real bad. Mr. Jim Moore came and stayed with us while daddy was so bad. Dr. Mitchell had to come on horse back, but he come into all the community seeing everyone he could. Mrs. Walter McKee died. Mr. Jim Moore came and stayed with us while daddy was so bad. I remember he told Chester that if he was going to pay the bill it would be so much, but if the masons were going to pay it, it would be a lot more. The Masons did not pay it. I think it was about 10 days he stayed. Daddy was just real sick.

We had two real bad sand storms in January 1919. The dust or dirt was so thick it was nearly dark. The first one lasted nearly all day and all night. The last sand storm didn't last so long. It started raining in March and we had lots of rain that year. We made a good crop.

The first of January 1920 we moved on Mr. Simmons place back by Hill. We had more and better land there. Mary was born 7/3/1829. We had plenty of rain and raised a good crop. We didn't get through pulling cotton until March in 1921. We sold several bales for five cents per pound which was just enough to pay for the picking. Grandma Hutcherson and Veola visited us in 1920. Mr. Gunter died in 1915 or 1916.

In 1921 Roseleen, Courtney, Mary and I went back to East Texas on a train. we stayed a week and my brother, Grover, came home with us.

In 1922 we moved to Fisk and bought the blacksmith shop there. On May 8, 1922 Jim was born. That fall we went to East Texas in a model T. Ford car. Arthur Tyler (Bell's husband) and Lester Ballard came home with us. It took nearly two days to come home. Most of the time it was raining and the roads were muddy. In a few days Arthur and Lester went somewhere close to Ballinger to pick cotton awhile before going home.

In 1924 we moved to the Jackson place and started farming again. We kept the

blacksmith shop. We got anyone we could to do the farming. Dewey and Ernest Snider, Willy Lawrence and Skinny McClure were among some we had to farm for us. We had a negro man one year.

Melba was born 5/27/1924. Allene was born 4/30/1926. We didn't have much land on the Jackson Place and it wasn't very good. Billy was born 2/28/1928. When he was two he drank a little kerosene and was the only one of the children that ever had spasms. He had two. On 11/8/1929 Aleta was born.

The depression in 1930 didn't hurt us like it did some people. I don't remember us ever having to eat cornbread for breakfast, although we did eat it for the other meals. I seldom ever cooked biscuits other than for breakfast. Flour was real scarce. I don't remember it being hard to get clothes. We would buy cloth and make all you girls dresses. When the boys were little I would make what you call rompers and when they got a little bigger they wore overalls that usually were striped. We never had an abundance of clothes, but I don't remember us going short of any. We raised our own garden and we raised our own hogs. I think we just bought beef from Luke Eden. He lived at Gouldbusk and he killed a calf about once a week and peddled it around up through the Fisk community and between Fisk and there. We just had a refrigerator and bought a cake of ice and put in the top of it. Part of that time someone would come around ever two or three days selling ice. It was very cheap. I don't know how they made a living at it. He had a hack pulled with horses and had ice in back covered with a wagon sheet. He had his regular route of customers he went to. When daddy went to working at the blacksmith shop at Fisk he bought the ice there.

Daddy did barbering free of charge. They come to the house on Sunday morning because he was working in the shop. When we lived at Fisk and even before, people would come there when they found out he was a barber. Some would come when we lived back by the Hill on the Simmons place. Mr. Hamilton lived there in Fisk and when we moved there he would come to get his hair cut and he would take a little lock of his hair and bury it under a rock so it would bring him good luck. Daddy never charged for any of his haircuts. I don't remember the year, but the people who bought the shop couldn't pay for it and let it go back. Daddy went back to working in it again.

In 1931 we traded our four horses and a mule for a John Deer Tractor and Courtney learned to drive it soon after we got it. Clara was born 8/13/1931. On 6/9/1933 Jean was born. Reta Carlene was born 11/12/1934 and died 2/19/1935. We moved to the McCord place north of Fisk in the Fall of 1935. We made a real good crop in 1936 and we had sold the shop. We bought a new V8 Ford that Fall. Joan was born 1/22/1936. Chester Jr. was born 11/2/1937. Wiley was born 11/16/1941. Chester died 12/15/1944 and was buried 12/17 at the Brown Ranch cemetery near Fisk in Coleman, Texas.

Courtney went down on a ship, the USS Indianapolis on 7/30/1945. In the Fall before Chester died we bought a small farm from the First Coleman National Bank, a mile north of Gouldbusk. Mr. Jim Myers and family were living on the place until December 1946. We moved there 1/1/1947. I lived down there until October 1961. All the children had left home but Wiley. We moved to Coleman where we bought a house from Mrs. Freeman at 2116 Magnolia at 14th St.

When mother got sick she said something just struck her in her chest and she kept going for a year or a little over before she got to where she had to go to bed and just stay there. She coughed terribly bad and the doctor said it was T.B., but I don't think it was. I just imagine now that it was cancer. She took sick in 1940 and died in 1941. She wasn't in any pain, but was weak and couldn't get up and do any of her work. Delia and I went and stayed two or three weeks before she passed away. I was there when she died.

k. Etta A. Frazier (4/12/1896-3/1/1991) married 12/21/1913 Chester Newton Ballard (7/23/1891-12/15/1944) at Eustace, TX. They lived in Coleman, TX.
(1). Infant died at birth 6/19/1915.
(2). Roseleen Ballard was born 10/14/1916 and married Harvey Woodrow Metts (10/24/1914-10/24/1989).
(a). David Stanley Metts was born 6/27/1938 and married 5/27/1960 Wilda Marie Criger who was born 1/28/1940.
a1. David Lee Metts was born 9/12/1961 and married 5/22/1982 Cheryl

Lynn Doherty who was born 8/31/1962.
1a. David Colin Metts was born 3/14/1988.
a2. Deborah Kay Metts was born 1/7/1963 and married 7/14/1984 Kenneth Dean Norris who was born 5/26/1962.
2a. Kenneth Edward Norris was born 7/9/1985.
2b. David Scott Norris was born 3/5/1987.
2c. Jonathan Mark Norris was born 12/9/1990.
a3. Valerie Lynn Metts was born 3/26/1965 and married 8/9/1986 Anthony Patrick Birge who was born 3/17/1966.
3a. Stephen Anthony Birge was born 12/13/1987.
a4. Valinda Roseleen Meets was born 5/5/1968.
(b). Woodrow Marshall Metts was born 1/23/1943 and married 7/1960 Bettie Monrow.
b1. Deitria Darlene "D. D." Metts was born 9/29/1961 and married (2nd) Brent Morris who was born 3/6/1961.
b2. Cary Alan Metts was born 3/3/1963.
b3. Cory Ryan Metts was born 8/6/1970.
b4. Casey Del Metts was born 6/5/1972.
(c). Harlan Roy Metts was born 10/16/1946 married (1st) 8/17/1968 Vicki Lynn Conder who was born 5/18/1950 and they had one child. He married (2nd) 2/20/1981 Georgeanna Bradford who had previously married a Mr. Cook. Georgeann was born 7/27/1948 and there were two children of her first marriage.
c1. Bryan N. Cook, a stepson, was born 3/25/1969.
c2. Terry W. Cook, a stepson, was born 2/1/1970.
c3. TeAnna Beatrice Metts was born 1/20/1972.
1a. Ashtin Lee Metts was born 4/4/1991.

(3). Courtney Jackson Ballard (8/18/1918-7/30/1945) married on 1/25/1942 to Bernice Early Plaugher (11/11/1917-8/27/1988). Courtney died in WWII when the U.S.S. Indianapolis sank. Bernice married (2nd) in 1955 to Charles Berry.
(a). Gary Courtney Ballard was born 10/24/1942 and married 8/15/1964 to Carol Louise Dell Era who was born 4/7/1943.
a1. Jennifer Gail Ballard was born 10/23/1965.
a2. Zachary Paul Ballard was born 8/1/1968.
a3. Courtney Jordan Ballard was born 5/1971.
(b). Charles Jackson Ballard (10/1/1945-7/10/1971) married Judy Allen. He died in a car-motorcycle accident.
b1. Tyler Courtney Ballard, a twin, was born 2/1/1970.
b2. Tiffany Ann Ballard, a twin, was born 2/1/1970.

(4). Mary Marie Ballard was born 7/3/1920 and married (1st) 2/17/1941 N. C. Baker who was born 11/11/1918. She married (2nd) James Williams who was born 1/1/1923. They live in the Houston, TX, area. James Ronald and Vickie live there also.
(a). James Ronald Baker was born 11/12/1942 and married Norma Maxine Kline who was born 8/24/1939.
a1. Debbie Lynn Kline Baker, born 4/29/1957, was adopted by James. She married Richard Baker who was born 1/17/1957.
1a. Michelle Leigh Baker was born 1/24/1979.
1b. James Matthew Baker was born 7/12/1981.
1c. Kelli Lynn Baker was born 4/21/1983.
a2. Vickie Zelle Williams was born 2/28/1954.
a3. Jerry Lee Williams was born 8/20/1956 and married Amanda Michelle Davis. They live in Stephensville, TX.
3a. Jennifer Leigh Williams was born 3/27/1981.
3b. Holley Nichol Williams was born 10/28/1983.
3c. Justin Tyler Williams was born 11/7/1985.

(5). James Frazier Ballard was born 5/8/1922 didn't marry and always counted his mother as a dependent. He came home to live after he retired.
(6). Melba June Ballard was born 5/27/1924 and married 2/16/1946 James Richard Wesson who was born 6/29/1922.
(a). Nita Carol Wesson was born 3/26/1948 and married Gary Meador.

a1. Jamie Leigh Meador, a2. Jarah Ann Meador
(b). Larry Richard Wesson was born 3/23/1950 and married (1st) Michelle and had one son. He married (2nd) and has a stepson and stepdaughter.
b1. Christopher Dean Wesson, b2. Paul ---, b3. Lesa ___
(c). Kenny Wayne Wesson was born 11/3/1957 and married Michelle.
c1. Heather Dawn Wesson.
(7). Florence Allene Ballard was born 4/30/1926 and married 10/28/1944 to Virgil Vernon "Jiggs" Cope who was born 5/20/1922.
(a). Shirley Kay Cope was born 12/6/1946 and married 12/3/1965 to Phillip Brian Hayes who was born 2/3/1946.
a1. Lesa Michelle Hayes was born 1/13/1971.
a2. Michael Brian Hayes was born 6/11/1973.
(b). Patsy Karen Cope was born 12/27/1950 and married 1/1/1970 to Darrell Dwayne Slayton who was born 2/9/1951.
b1. Christopher Shawn Slayton was born 1/17/1971.
b2. Adrienne Leigh Slayton was born 1/6/1974.
b3. Shannan Kane Slayton was born 2/18/1977.
b4. Derrek Quenton Slayton was born 6/29/1989.
(c). Tommy Vernon Cope was born 8/26/1958 and is unmarried.
(8). Bill Mitchell Ballard was born 2/28/1928 and married 5/7/1950 to Enola Myrlene Lambright (10/22/1932-11/25/1984). Bill has been a Baptist Minister for many years.
(a). Barbara Myrlene Ballard was born 12/7/1952 and married John Reilly.
a1. Seana Marie Reilly, a2. John Reilly, Jr., a3. William Mitchell Reilly
(b). Billy Reuben Ballard was born 6/29/1953 and married Pat ___.
b1. Andrew Patrick Ballard, b2. Elizabeth Christine Ballard
(c). Courtney Jackson Ballard was born 3/19/1955 and married Kelli ___.
c1. Christia Dawn Ballard, c2. Jessica Rochelle Ballard
(d). Altie Etta Ballard was born 2/11/1960 and married Mark Winn.
d1. Jennifer Dawn Winn, d2. Jeremy Mark Winn
(e). Timothy Joe Ballard, born 10/6/1961, married Kim __.
e1. Timothy Joseph Ballard
(f). Douglas Kent Ballard was born 4/29/1969.
(g). Betty Ballard was born 9/16/1968 and was adopted by the Ballards on 8/1979.
(9). Olive Aleta Ballard was born 11/8/1929 and married 11/7/1949 James Norris Trigg who was born 11/29/1930.
(a). Danny Wayne Trigg (9/22/1952-8/9/1985 or 84)
(b). Jana Kay Trigg was born 3/15/1957 and married 4/7/1974 Mark Aaron Hale who was born 8/11/1954.
b1. Mark Aaron Hale, Jr. was born 9/29/1974.
b2. Michael Brandon Hale was born 2/7/1977.
b3. Krista Mischell Hale was born 5/26/1989.
(c). Steven Ray Trigg was born 4/1/1960 and married 9/17/1983 Barbara Ann Vinson who was born 12/6/1958.
c1. Sara Jean Trigg was born 2/25/1989.
c2. Tara Jolene Trigg was born 6/20/1990.
(10). Clara Bell Ballard was born 8/13/1931 and married 5/24/1950 James Manuel "Buck" Row who was born 12/3/1926.
(a). Jimmy Don Row was born 8/25/1951 and married 6/11/1971 to Bridgett Janelle Hines who was born 12/18/1952. They live in Midland, TX.
a1. Emily Ann Row was born 6/20/1979.
a2. Molly Kate Row was born 2/8/1985.
(b). Debbie Jean Row was born 8/26/1953 and married 7/16/1978 to John Perry Evans who was born 10/21/1958. They live in Midland, TX.
b1. Nicholas John Evans was born 3/28/1982.
b2. Matthew David Evans was born 4/12/1986.
(c). Terry Glen Row was born 8/15/1959 and married 5/23/1987 Patti Harmon who was born 7/29/1959.
c1. Brian Charles Traughber, a stepson, was born 7/27/1981.
c2. Christina Ann Row was born 2/13/1989.

(d). Gary Rex Row (11/24/1962-11/24/1962)
(11). Norma Jean Ballard was born 6/9/1933 and married 7/25/1956 to Charles Groze who was born 1/10/1923. There was one child that was stillborn.
(12). Rita Carlene Ballard died as an infant (11/12/1934-2/19/1935).
(13). Verna Joan Ballard was born 1/22/1936 and married 7/15/1955 Donald R. "Randy" Stanton who was born 11/21/1935.
(a). Robert Edward Stanton was born 9/14/1956 and married 7/15/19?? to Lois Ann Conner who was born 4/9/1956.
(b). Kathy Lynn Stanton was born 6/15/1958 and married Alan Lynn Lancaster.
b1. Jill Ann Lancaster was born 10/17/1984.
b2. Geoffrey Scott Lancaster was born 11/06/1985.
(c). Randall Wayne Stanton was born 10/11/1959 and married Melinda Ann Grantham who was born 1/21/1961.
c1. Laura Elizabeth Stanton was born 5/07/1983.
c2. Michael Wayne Stanton was born 4/5/1986.
c3. Sara Elaine Stanton was born 9/15/1988.
(14). Chester Newton Ballard, Jr. was born 11/2/1937 and married 11/11/1961 Connye Sue Alley who was born 9/13/1943.
(a). Sherri Deann Ballard was born 8/28/1962 and married Jim Tyler. Jim was an adopted grandson of Aunt Belle Frazier Tyler, the son of her son Joe Tyler. He has a son and daughter by a previous marriage.
a1. Jimmy Tyler, a stepson, a2. Jody Tyler, a stepdaughter, a3. Chelsey Tyler was born 6/1/1989.
(b). Ricky Lee Ballard was born 4/5/1965 and married 3/1991 to a lady with two daughters by a previous marriage.
(15). Wiley Grover Ballard, also shown as Grover Wiley, was born 11/16/1941 and married 6/16/1962 to Carol Lee Watters who was born 12/19/1942.
(a). Traci Lee Ballard was born 1/10/1967.
(b). Julie Ann Ballard was born 3/13/1970.

HARPER DRURY FRAZIER

l. Harper Drury Frazier (4/8/1899-10/10/1975) married 3/4/1919 to C. Ophelia Stewart (4/27/1902-3/11/1978).
(1). J. W. Frazier married (3rd) Juanita Callicut Roberson.
(2). Edith Frazier married Raymond G. Eoff.
(3). La Veta E. Frazier married 10/13/1946 to Herbert N. Easterly.
(4). Nellie Sue Frazier married Charles Daniels.

GROVER ELBERT FRAZIER

m. Grover Elbert Frazier (2/7/1902-10/21/1990) married 3/11/1927 Grace Roberson who was born 12/17/1906. There were no children.

n. Thurman Frazier (1/31/1905-5/20/1908)

James Frazier and Mary Jane Adams were married 2/17/1872 in Catahoula Parish. They moved to Cottonwood Community, TX, which lies between Athens and Eustace, Texas. In the old days it was known as Mance. All but two of the children of James stayed in Texas. Edgar Frazier returned to the Pollock Area, married and reared a family there. Delia Frazier Dillard moved to Alabama. The members that stayed in Texas are buried primarily at Cottonwood Cemetery near Athens, Texas. James Frazier married (2nd) on 1/7/1885 to Rosetta C. "Zettie" Morton. When James and Zettie married, they moved into a one room log house with the three children of the first marriage. They later replaced this room with lumber and built on a kitchen, dining room and smoke house. There was a hall through the house separating the kitchen and dining room from the rest of the house. James and Zettie lived in the same house all their married life. All their children were born in this house.

After Zettie died, James went to live with his youngest son, Grover, and his wife, Grace. They are buried in the Cottonwood Cemetery near their home.

Top Left: James, Ralph, and Zettie Frazier -Ralph was a son of John William Frazier. Top Right: Cora, Grover, Delia, Mary Bell, James, Lela, Harper, Etta and Homer Frazier Bottom Left: Stephen LaCroix Frazier c1870. Bottom Right: Warren Moffett, Cornelia LaCroix, Leonard Frazier and Utha Mae Moffett.

ISAAC FRANKLIN FRAZIER

5. Isaac Franklin Frazier (3/18/1853-10/11/1877) apparently did not marry.

STEPHEN LACROIX FRAZIER

6. Stephen LaCroix Frazier (1/19/1855-10/19/1940) married c1882 to Emma Millie Belgard who was born March 1854. A family story relates that "Uncle Steve" was a guide for wealthy duck hunters out of Alexandria. On one occasion he had taken a man out on Catahoula Lake and some ducks were coming in to land. Uncle Steve raised his gun, aimed and shot. Two ducks started falling. The other man just shot straight up in the air and said, "One apiece, Mr. Frazier."

LEONARD FRAZIER

a. Leonard Frazier was born May 1883 and killed in a log cutting accident on the river. He married 9/1/1907 to Melissa Girlinghouse who was born c1893. She married again after Leonard's death and lived at Sulphur, LA.
(1). Bessie Rose Frazier was born c1908.
(2). Lillie Frazier was born c1912.

JOHN MICHAEL FRAZIER

b. John Michael "Mitch" Frazier was born 2/1885 and died c1919. He married 11/26/1908 to the widow Martha Rosalee Thompson Frazier who died c1964. Mitch and Rosalee had no children. See page 493 and page 548.

SARAH AMARINTHA FRAZIER NORRIS

c. Sarah Amarintha Frazier (10/5/1887-11/14/1949) married 12/25/1901 Robert Tilton Norris (8/31/1878-8/8/1953). See page 533.
(1). Robert L. Norris (10/10/1903-2/3/1904)
(2). Robbie O. Norris (2/25/1905-1/25/1968) married (1st) Dave Thompson. She was his second wife. Robbie O. married (2nd) "Red" Murphy who died c1984. For the Thompson children see page 485.
(d). Chester Floyd "Ping" Murphy.
(3). Frank Dempsey Norris (c1907-c1985) married Gertrude___ and they had children and lived at Green Castle, Pa.
(4). Lula Pearl Norris (10/8/1909-3/25/1950) married (1st) Joe Hatfield. They divorced and Lula Pearl married (2nd) Mitch Hill. She married 3rd Mr. Schwartz. -(a). Katie Norris, (b). Joe Rees Hatfield was killed in WWII after capture by the Japanese.
(5). John Norris was born 1/22/1911 and married 7/29/1933 Effie Loretta Coon who was born 5/25/1913.
(a). Jack Dempsey "Sam" Norris was born 3/23/1934 and married (1st) 12/21/1955 Peggy Lavern King. He married (2nd) on 12/7/1962 Yvonne Clark. He married (3rd) Jeanette Joann Richardson Phillips who was born 11/16/1944. He married (4th) in 1986 to Sue Vickers. They divorced and he married (5th) c1989 to Linda Boyette Woodruff.
a1. Jerry Glenn Phillips Norris, born 9/28/1961, was adopted by Jack Dempsey Norris. He was a child of Jeanette's former marriage.
a2. John Lee Norris was born 11/10/1963.
a3. Jeffrey Robert Norris was born 9/3/1966.
(b). David Lewis Trax Norris was born 8/15/1935 and married 3/29/-- Lois Babe Sanders who died c1986. David Lewis Trax Norris married (2nd) Betty Poole Zigler Crouse.
b1. Julia Juanita Norris married (1st) Steven Smith. They divorced about 1985 and she married (2nd) Bill Shields. There was one child by the first marriage and none by the second.
1a. Sandra Elizabeth Smith was born 8/25/1975.
b2. Karen Rebecca Norris is single.
(c). Johnnie Bessie Norris was born 4/25/1937 and married 12/21/1955

Robert Wilson Cothran who was born 5/4/1931 and died c1984. He is buried at the Nebo Cemetery.

c1. Malanie Bess Cothran was born 4/8/1957 and married Larry Williams. They are now divorced and she lives in Florida.

1a. Jeramy Williams, 1b. Jessica Williams

c2. Mary Loretta Cothran was born 4/23/1959 and married Lamar Posey.

2a. Marla Posey was born c1986.

c3. Teresa Ann Cothran was born 10/5/1960 and married Joe Baker.

3a. Infant Baker was born dead.

c4. Martha Jean Cothran (7/8/1965-8/1985)

(d). Thanna Jean Norris was born 8/24/1939 and married (1st) James Ray Sanders who was born 11/21/1933. Thanna Jean Norris Sanders married (2nd) Willie Larnce Hatfield who was born 2/12/1929.

d1. Delta Jean Sanders was born 1/12/1957 and married (1st) 3/10/1975 Larry Wayne Campbell who was born 9/18/1956. Delta Jean married (2nd) Edmond Earl Greer, son of J. D. Greer.

1a. Ramona Lee Sanders was born 1/31/1973 and was adopted by Thanna and her second husband, Willie, and named Ramona Lee Hatfield.

1b. Karen Danielle Campbell was born 10/29/1975.

d2. Etta Pauline Sanders was born 10/5/1960 and married Roy Waites. They live in West Monroe, LA. -2a. Jessica Waites

d3. James Devon Sanders was born 8/4/1964 and married Mary Hebron Breland. They have no children.

(6). Robert Tilton "Jake" Norris was born 6/14/1913 and married Ethel Allen (1906-9/12/1987). They had no children.

(7). James Nicholas "Nick" Norris (7/25/1916-5/16/1989) married Georgia Frazier Israel. They had no children. See page 548.

(8). Roy Adams Norris (11/22/1918-6/19/1989) married Ona May Jones.

(a). Robert James Norris, (b). Sarah Rose Norris

(9). Jake Floyd "Pete" Norris (8/21/1920-4/21/1973) married (1st) Edna Hanner and they had no children. He married (2nd) Virginia Marino from Davenport, Iowa. -(a). Kim Norris, (b). Connie Norris

(10). Clyde Johnson "Mack" Norris died 1989 married Vernie Smith.

(a). Linda Kay Norris, (b). Clyde Gary Norris, (c). Larry Bruce Norris, (d). James Johnathan Norris died in an auto accident. (e). David Norris died in an auto accident.

(11). Calvin "Bill" Norris (6/22/1927-1970)[89] married Ethel Dean Whatley, daughter of Walter Whatley.

(a). Reba Ann Norris, (b). Charles Lee Norris, (c). Paula Jean Norris, (d). Walter Steve Norris.

(12). Infant Norris (1/1/1929-1/6/1929)

LUTHER FRAZIER

d. Luther Frazier died c1971 at Dayton, TX. He married Rosie Jones and they had five children.

(1). Robert Frazier lives in Jasper, TX., (2). Bertha Lee Frazier

(3). Steven Frazier, (4). Roy Frazier, (5). Davis Frazier

JESSE A. FRAZIER

e. Jesse A. Frazier (9/4/1892-12/30/1974) married Lena Bryan or Brian.

(1). Jesse B. Frazier lives in Jena and married Rose Sanders.

(2). Lawrence Frazier died 10-12 years of age.

(3). Roy Frazier was in the Merchant Marine and he disappeared around New Orleans.

JEFFERSON DAVIS FRAZIER

f. Jefferson Davis Frazier was born 2/1895 and was killed in or near Eldorado, Ark. He married the widow Hogan who had one daughter.

(1). Marie Hogan, a stepdaughter

MARTHA LUCINDA FRAZIER

g. Martha Lucinda Frazier was born July 1897 and married. She lived in Shreveport and was buried there. There were no children.

JAMES L. FRAZIER

h. James L. "Jimmie" and "Jim Lem" Frazier was born in May 1900 and died as a result of a train accident at Pollock, LA. He apparently did not marry. He always carried a silver dollar in his hand.

Top: Left, The Neal Family -Russell, Oliver, Lola, Elsie Frazier and Grady C. Neal -Right, Hazel Coon with Ed Lamar Coon and neighbor watching the deer
Bottom: Grace Frazier, Edna King, Cornelia Frazier, Baker and Hardy Frazier

ROXANNA ELIZABETH FRAZIER GRAY

Much of this information was obtained from Willie Frances Gray and his wife Clemas Ortega Gray.

7. Roxanna Elizabeth Frazier (3/5/1857-1910) married 1/19/1873 Francis Stebbins "Steb" Gray who was born Aug. 1854 and died in the 1820's. After Roxanna's death Steb Gray married 6/19/1910 the widow Callie Roe Holloway (11/12/1870-9/10/1946). See page 216.

AMELIA ADELIN GRAY BARBER

a. Amelia Adelin Gray (1874-1937) married 3/4/1908 Henry N. Barber. They lived at Kingsville, LA.
(1). Thelma Barber first married and had one daughter. She married (2nd) Ernest Chelette and she married (3rd) Mr. Bynog.
(a). Vernada ___
(2). Nina Barber married Earl Floweree (c1908-3/6/1989).
(a). Earline Floweree married Mr. Talbot.
(b). Aline Floweree married Mr. Smith.
(c). Lessie Mae Floweree married Mr. White.
(3). Mattie Mae Barber married George C. McCain (8/22/1912-1/30/1965).

AMARINTHA JANE GRAY MALONE

b. Amarintha Jane Gray (11/17/1876-12/6/1907) married Noah W. Malone (4/14/1878-12/5/1938). After Amarintha died, Noah married Della Gamble and there were several children by the second marriage.
(1). Ellis Malone was born 12/13/1899 and married Armer Boyt who was born 2/22/1910. They live at Pineville, LA.
(2). Jessie Malone was born c1902 and married Bettie Honeycutt. She died, but he is still living.
(3). King M. Malone (1904-8/8/1985) married Della Moore.
The following children were of the second marriage.
(4). Noah Walter "Son" Malone (12/12/1909-1/20/1961) married Billy Brown.
(5). Ella Lee "Sister" Malone married Lewis Whitley.
(6). Elic Otha "Bud" Malone married Mable Frazier.
(7). Joe Grady Malone m(1st) Terreze Pentecost and (2nd) Beatrice Johnson.
(8). Minnie Malone married Ernest Dozart.
(9). George Franklin Malone (3/2/1912-1/5/1919)
(10. Zebbie Malone died young.
(11). Hettie Mae Malone married Pete McManus.
(12). Bettie Mae Malone married Paul Balkie.

CHARLES B. GRAY

c. Charles B. Gray was born c1879 and married (1st) Ludie Reynolds and (2nd) Sarah Hines. They lived at Centerpoint.
(1). Oscar Gray married Ora Hanes.
(2). Luella Gray married Walter Haynes.
(3). Cevie Gray, a son, married Clara Corley. They had two sons and one daughter.
(4). Aus (?) Gray married Ollia.
(5). Stella Gray married Mr. Hane.
(6). Aline Gray married Mr. McCann, then divorced and she married Alfred Pyles from Ga.
(7). Georgia Gray married Alvis Dupree. They live at Ruby.

JOHN MICHAEL GRAY

d. John Michael "Mike" Gray (1/9/1880-1/14/1963) married Novella Stella Boren (10/2/1885-7/4/1952).[33]

(1). Johnnie Mae Gray married (1st) Albert Baume, (2nd) Melton Dubois (3rd) John Cheney and (4th) Willie Barker.
(a). Carroll Dubois lives at Pollock, LA.
(2). Willie Frances Gray was born 2/23/1907 and married 7/11/1928 Clemas Ortega (8/24/1908-8/5/1989) of Jennings, LA.
(b). Dorothy Mae Gray was born 2/8/1930 and married 9/7/1946 to Curtis Lavelle Leckie.
b1. Curtis Lavelle Leckie, Jr. was born 1/31/1948.
b2. Oleta Kay Leckie was born 12/28/1959.
(c). Calvin Ray Gray was born 10/7/1933 and married 4/14/1956 to Virginia R. Pace.
c1. Dennis Dwain Gray was born 3/7/1957.
c2. Deborah Denise Gray was born 10/15/1959.
c3. David Darren Gray was born 11/7/1963 and married Donna Parish.
c4. Dorothy Darlene Gray was born 9/5/1966.
c5. Dewey Dean Gray was born 2/8/1972.
c6. Delana Dawn Gray was born 10/29/1979.
(d). Buford Adams Gray was born 9/2/1935 married (1st) 6/14/1955 Jeannie Ortego at Lake Charles, LA. He married (2nd) 12/22/1973 to Avis Rogers.
d1. Vanessa Jean Gray was born 11/2/1956.
d2. Kenneth Ray Gray was born 10/14/1958.
d3. Dianna Ray Gray was born 3/8/1960.
d4. Byron Allen Gray was born 3/28/1963.
d5. Lisa Rene' Gray was born 7/28/1965.
d6. Daniel Paul Gray, born 11/15/1974, was a son by the second marriage.
(e). John Willie Gray was born 4/10/1938 and married 12/31/1956 to Jewel Transier.
e1. Delores Ann Gray was born 7/16/1957.
e2. Beverly Jean Gray (6/10/1958-6/11/1958)
(3). Joycie E. Gray (11/20/1907-7/15/1912)
(4). Lyman Ellis Gray was born 3/22/1919 and married___ and lives in Tallahassee, FL.
(a). Barbara Ann Gray (1942-1974) married Eastman.
a1. Joan Melissa Eastman was born 1963 and lives in Port Moody, B. C. Canada.
(b). Gail Gray was born 1947 and married (1st) Garnett McCollum. She married (2nd) Gerard Jansen and lives in Peachtree City, Ga.

EMELINE GRAY FLOURNOY

e. Emeline Gray (10/21/1885-8/9/1913) married 7/26/1905 Asa Flournoy (2/10/1886-7/22/1929).
(1). Rocky Flournoy (8/22/1906-7/18/1907).
(2). Herman Flournoy born and died an infant.
(3). James S. Flournoy (5/22/1910-9/2/1980) married Dorothy M. who was born 7/22/1912.
(4). Infant Flournoy born and died in 1913.

MATTIE J. GRAY CHELLETTE

f. Mattie J. Gray married Yancey Chellette. They are buried at Ruby.
(1). Bernice Chellete married W. G. "Red" Harvey, Sr.
(2). Nevell Chellete, a son, married Eva Morgan.
(3). Emmett Chellete married Birttie Clark.
(4). Clarice Chellete married Lester J. Hale.
(5). Jeanette Chellette married (1st) W. R. Lawrence who died and she married (2nd) Averiaste Poissot and lives in Pineville, LA.
(6). Joyce Chellete married Alva Morgan.
(7). Lorene Chelette married Lawrence Morgan.

LYDIA ANN GRAY REYNOLDS

g. Lydia Ann Gray was born Nov. 1888 or 1889 and married David Reynolds.
(1). Monroe Reynolds married Minnie Hines and they lived at Ruby, LA.
(a). M. D. Reynolds, married several times and had several children.
(b). Earlene Reynolds married James Deare.
b1. Janice Deare, b2. James Monroe Deare, b3. Linda Deare, b4. Kevin Deare
(c). Clyde Delbert Reynolds married Barbara Smith and they had several children. He is now deceased.
(2). Alton Reynolds married Christine Beene. Alton is now deceased and Christine is married to Bob Clark.
(a). Peggy Ann Reynolds married Tom Mitchell and they have three children. They live in Florida.
(b). Angel Lou Reynolds married J. W. Slaughter and they had two children. They live in Houston, TX.
(c). Joy Fay Reynolds married Joe Caldwell and they had two children.
(3). Amy Reynolds married Lawson Kilmer.
(a). Jack Kilmer lives in Arkansas.
(b). Nancy Kilmer married Talmadge Hollingsworth who is now deceased.
b1. Jayne Hollingsworth, b2. Sue Hollingsworth, b3. Jeffrey Hollingsworth
(c). David Kilmer married and had one daughter. He is now deceased.
(4). Hersel Reynolds never married and is now deceased.
(5). Vettie Reynolds married Norman Knudson who is now deceased.
(6). Zettie "Jackie" Reynolds married James Beene. James and Jackie are both deceased.
(a). James Douglas Beene, (b). Tilman Beene, (c). Shelby Beene, (d). Dessie Beene, (e). Hazel Beene, (f). Marie Beene, (g). Dovie Beene
(h). Jackie Lou Beene
(7). Hesta Lee Reynolds married Clifford Deslatte.
(a). Leo Deslatte married Diane Hyde.
a1. Cliff Deslatte, a2. Wes Deslatte
(b). James Deslatte married Mary Clark.
b1. Johnny Deslatte, b2. Laura Deslatte
(8). Hazel Lee Reynolds married Chester Corley. See page 69.

JAMES B. GRAY

h. James B. "Jim" Gray (2/16/1892-8/7/1947) married Della Williams. They had no children and lived around Centerpoint. They lived at Pineville in later life.

MARY FRAZIER PRICE

8. Mary Frazier (7/8/1859-c1878) md. 2/1/1876 to Daniel Price. See page 109.

AMARINTHA ROSE FRAZIER SMITH HARP

9. Amarintha Rose "Anna Rose" Frazier was born 12/7/1861 married (1st) 12/25/1878 to Thomas Leonard Smith. She married (2nd) on 7/22/1885 to James J. "Jim" Harp (5/24/1864-3/8/1913). No children of Amarintha Rose have been located of either marriage. Mr. Harp married (2nd) c1889 to Mary Amelia Young (10/1869-a1910) and had a number of children.

SARAH EMELINE FRAZIER SCOTT

10. Sarah Emeline Frazier was born 3/29/1863 and married 6/1/1886 to John Wood Scott, who has been traditionalized as a notorious outlaw. He was also a Frazier descendant. Information on descendants has not been located.

The John William Frazier Family -Joseph Michael, John William, Mattie M., Gertrude Eudora Hatfield Frazier holding Frankie Carrie Frazier

JOHN WILLIAM FRAZIER

Most of this information was supplied by Gloria Maxine Frazier Long Riley.

11. John William Frazier (8/16/1866 , 8/18/1866 or 8/29/1865 - 12/3/1934) married 7/16/1884 to Gertrude Eudoria Hatfield (12/5/1869 , or 12/5/1870 - 4/17/1935).

a. Mattie M. Frazier (4/16/1886-3/28/1906) married 12/8/1904 George B. Norris (3/7/1880-11/1/1942). George B. Norris married again after Mattie Frazier died. See page 95.

(1). Georgia B. Norris (1/9/1906-3/1/1906)

b. Joseph Michael Frazier (7/2/1889-2/19/1917 married 10/15/1911 Rowena Thompson. See page 482.

(1). Catherine Frazier (1913-1917)

(2). Claude Wade Frazier was born in 1916 and lives in Washington, D. C. He married Opal Edith Demarius or Deramus.

(a). Barbara Jean Frazier was born 5/20/1948 married 12/13/1966 Charles Allen Scott, Jr. They lived at Fort Smith, Ark.

a1. Charles Allen Scott III was born 12/13/1968 at Fort Smith, Ark.

a2. Benjamin Park Scott was born 11/21/1971.

a3. Derek Christopher Scott was born 11/4/1975.

a4. Jonathan Corey Scott was born 10/2/1977.

(b). Wade Frazier

c. Frankie Carrie Frazier (8/10/1892-8/19/1930) married (1st) 10/3/1909 John Sidney Evans and (2nd) Silas Smith.

(1). Joe Sidney Evans, Jr. was killed in action in Italy in WWII.

(2). Hugh Routon Evans

(3). Mamie Lee Evans married ___Mensen and lives in New Orleans.
(4). Carrie Jean Smith married (1st) Aubrey Smith. She married again and had a total of eleven children from the two marriages.
(5). Frank G. Smith was born 8/25/1927 and married Adelina Silva from the Phillipines.
(6). Joe Silas Smith, Jr. married Bernice Tarver.
(a). Teresa Lynn Smith, (b). Eddie Jean Smith, (c). Shirley Ann Smith married Charles LaPorte of New Iberia., (d). Jerry Glynn Smith married Linda Strickland., (e). Leslie Allen Smith

d. Florence or Willie Frazier was born c1895 and died at age four months.

e. Susie Victoria Frazier (7/15/1898-5/30/1962) married 12/24/1914 William Oren "Iron" Miller (4/4/1882-7/19/1924).
(1). Opal Alton Miller (10/9/1915-6/23/1981) married 9/6/1941 Waldemar Stanley Nelson who was born 7/8/1916. He lives in New Orleans, LA.
(a). Mary Sue Nelson was born 9/17/1942 and married 6/17/1967 Joseph John Roniger, Jr. who was born 9/3/1941. They live in New Orleans, LA.
a1. Peter Stanley Roniger was born 8/28/1970.
a2. Sarah Sauve Roniger was born 4/15/1972.
a3. Luke Nelson Roniger was born 5/9/1985.
(b). Martha Miller Nelson was born 12/7/1944 and married 8/15/1969 to Burgess Murray Frost II who was born 5/16/1943 in New Orleans, LA, where they now live.
b1. Rebecca Bridger Frost was born 4/28/1972.
b2. Chloe Lockett Frost was born 3/30/1978.
b3. Matthew Bishop Frost was born 3/10/1981.
b4. Mathilde Nelson Frost was born 10/22/1982.
(c). Charles Waldemar Nelson was born 3/9/1947 and m 9/4/1972 Dorothy Duval who was born 8/21/1947 at Houma and live in New Orleans, LA.
c1. Lee Claiborne Nelson was born 12/3/1984.
c2. Hunter Waldemar Nelson was born 9/3/1987.
(d). Virginia Frazier "Ginger" Nelson was born 5/17/1950 and married 8/8/1975 Peter Wolfe Dodge who was born 12/8/1945. They live in New Orleans, LA.
d1. Daisy Glenn Dodge was born 5/13/1976.
d2. Orin Charles Dodge was born 1/16/1979.
d3. Georgia Whitfield Dodge was born 1/6/1987.
(e). Kenneth Hutson Nelson was born 9/2/1955.
(2). Mary Charline Miller (10/5/1917-11/13/1987) married 1/10/1938 George Morgan Cooper (6/19/1917-2/10/1978).
(a). Ronald Morgan Cooper (8/30/1943-2/22/1968) was unmarried.
(b). Richard Orin Cooper was born 6/24/1946 and married Diana Marie Capello. -b1. April Cooper, b2. Ronald Cooper
(c). Linda Charline Cooper was born 1/10/1948 and m 4/20/1968 Terry Anthony Templet who was born 4/9/1946. They live in Baton Rouge, LA.
c1. Julie Rhea Templet was born 8/12/1973.
c2. Mary Alice Templet was born 10/25/1977.
c3. Toby Allen Templet was born 8/15/1979.
(d). Mary Gail Cooper was born 9/2/1954 at Pasco, Wa. and married Bobby Lynn Williams. -d1. Lori Williams, d2. Carolyn Williams
(e). Donald Ray Cooper was born 11/12/1955 at Pasco, WA, and married 2/25/1978 Wendy Gail Ronkartz who was born 2/24/1959. They live at St. Amant, LA.
e1. Amy Gail Cooper was born 12/28/1981.
e2. Sandy Rae Cooper was born 3/29/1985.
(3). Willard Orin Miller (8/31/1919-2/5/1957) did not marry.
(4). Earl Ray Miller (11/30/1921-9/15/1934)

CARRIE EUDORIA FRAZIER SONTAG SIMPSON

f. Carrie Eudoria Frazier (2/4/1900-5/26/1977) married (1st) 2/17/1920 Julius Sontag and they divorced about 1923. She married (2nd) 10/29/1932 to J. Lee Simpson (8/11/1898-11/17/1959).

(1). Raymond Sontag died in infancy.
(2). Jimmie Lee Simpson was born 6/15/1935 and married 3/9/1963 in Oxford, England to Margrette Patric "Peggy" Currin who was born 3/14/1933.
(a). Deborah Ann Simpson, adopted child of wife's first marriage, was born 7/14/1959 in England.
(b). Ralph Richard Simpson was born 8/14/1963 at Oxford, England.
(c). Johnny Lee Simpson was born 1/29/1965 at Barksdale Air Force Base, in Bossier Parish, LA.
(d). Scott Simpson
(3). Ralph Bryant Simpson was born 10/1/1938 at Hutting, AR, and married 9/1964 to Betty Ruth Sinclair.
(a). Mark Allen Simpson was born 6/10/1966 at Texarkana, AR.

GABRIEL MOFFETT FRAZIER

g. Gabriel Moffett Frazier (10/5/1903-10/6/1966)[102] married Jessie Mae Cupid. They divorced and she remarried. They had no children.

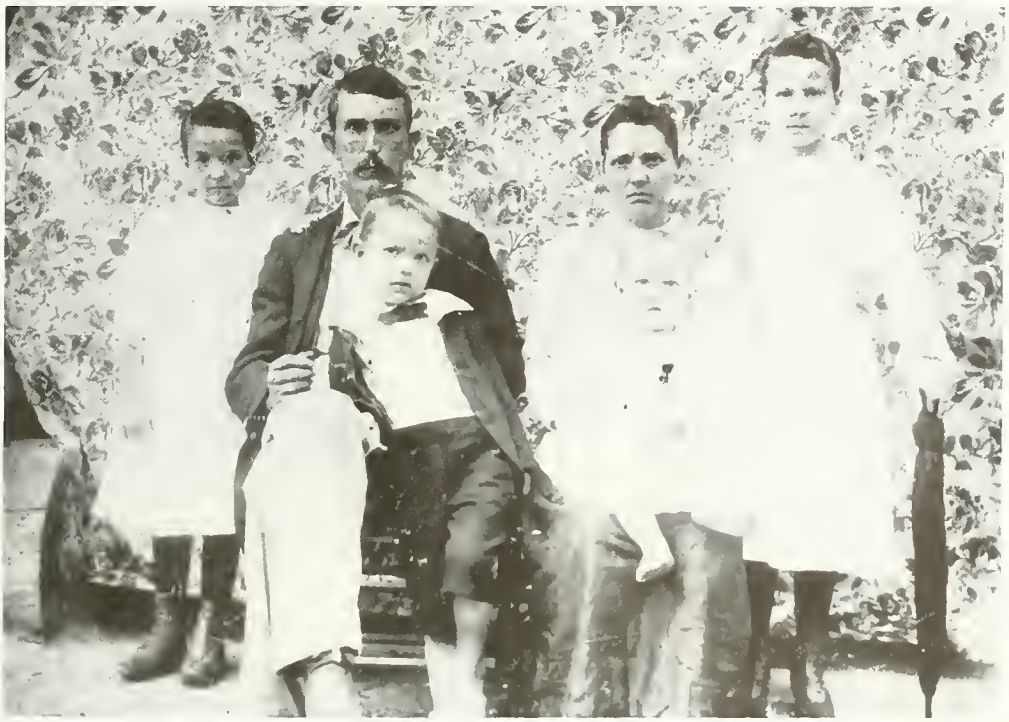
RALPH SWAZEY FRAZIER

h. Ralph Swazey Frazier (10/14/1905-10/28/1972) married 2/24/1926 Jessie Dee White (11/3/1909-8/15/1983).
(1). Gloria Maxine Frazier was born 1/29/1927 Eldorado, Ark. married (1st) 10/3/1944 Parker Long, Jr. They divorced in 1948. She married (2nd) 4/16/1950 to John William Riley who was born 7/22/1928 in Winnfield, LA.
(a). Ralph Morgan Long was born 8/7/1946 at Winnfield, LA, and married 6/6/1970 Constance Robinson. They divorced. There were no children.
(b). Nancy Jane Riley was born 6/19/1951 and married 3/24/1973 to Robert Delane Crane who was born 12/1/1946.
b1. John Robert Crain was born 9/7/1978.
b2. Charles Stephen Crain was born 10/28/1986.

NORRIS

Robert Tilton Norris (2/1830-c1916) married c1870 Anna S. Boyer (1/1852-c1918). Anna was the daughter of J. Boyer of Rogers. Robert gave his birth state as Ohio in the 1870 census and as Virginia in the 1900 census.
a. Maude F. Norris was born Oct. 1874 and married Charlie Crooms. They had no children.
b. J. Boyer Norris (5/29/1875-9/16/1917)[109] married 2/5/1899 Emily E. "Emma" Squires (8/31/1881-5/9/1964).[10]
(1). Lillie Norris was born 12/1898 and married Jack Evans, son of Sam Evans.
(b). Elvie Evans married Clyde Coleman. They have two sons.
(c). There was another child that died.
(2). Myrtle Norris (1/29/1901-6/17/1923) married J. Oliver Stringer (1/15/1900-10/19/1981).[10]
(a). Eunice Stringer married (1st) Lawrence Eubanks and (2nd) Mr. Jackson.
(b). Irvin Stringer married "Matt" Deville.
(c). Cecil Stringer married___.
(d). Daisy Stringer didn't marry.
(3). James Bolton Norris was born c1905 and married Josie Coleman.
(a). Dozier Norris married Joyce Bradford.
(b). Doris Norris married Durwood Halmark.
c. Robert Tilton Norris, Jr. (8/31/1878-8/8/1953) married 12/25/1901 Sarah Amarintha Frazier (10/5/1877-11/14/1949). See page 525.
d. George B. Norris (3/7/1880-11/1/1942) married (1st) 12/8/1904 Mattie M. Frazier (4/6/1886-3/28/1906). There was one child that died at two months. He married (2nd) Willie Mae Corley (11/6/1895-12/29/1977). See page 95 for her connection.

(1). Georgia B. Norris (1/9/1906-3/1/1906)
(2). Virginia Norris was born 7/14/1916 and married (1st) Franklin Corley, son of Jim and Francis Russell Corley. She married (2nd) Fred Breland.
(a). Alice Corley married (1st) Houston Corley and (2nd) Mr. Kelly.
a1. Caroline Corley married Bill Honeycutt.
(b). Travis Breland married several times and the last time was to Ms. Ethridge.
(c). Maris Ann Breland married Mr. Bolen and they live at Jena.
(d). Dorothy Breland married John Evans, son of John Michael Evans and Edith Odell Stone.
(e). Kenneth Breland married Ann Hudnall.
e1. Lana Breland
(3). Jack Norris was born 10/2/1917 and married Mattie Hanner.
(a). Jeanette Norris (3/4/1941-7/12/1982)[109] married I. S. "Buck" Collins.
a1. Dana Collins married (2nd) Jeff Windham. There was one daughter of the first marriage who was adopted by Mr. Windham.
a2. Sarah Kate Collins (11/10/1964-11/11/1964)
(4). Rev. Jesse Norris was born 12/9/1919 and married 5/22/1945 Muriel Williams. They live in Pineville, LA.
(a). Shirley E. Norris, (b). Charlene E. Norris, (c). Rev. James K. Norris
(5). Glen Norris married (1st) Catherine Breland.
(a). Rev. Byron Norris married Juanita Hebren.
(b). Greta Norris married (1st) Mr. McCartney, (2nd) Mr. Bird and (3rd) Mr. Westbrook. There were children of all three marriages.
(c). Rev. Gary Norris married Glenda Beaubouef.
(d). Glenda Norris married "Sonny" Webb.
(e). Dedra Norris married Mr. Cockerham.
(6). Charles Shelby Norris (8/7/1927-1990) married 9/3/1949 to Jean D. McCann.
(a). Charles Shelby Norris, Jr. was born 3/6/1952 and married Joy-Lyn Funderburk. They live in West Monroe, LA.
a1. Charles Shelby Norris III, a2. Christopher Joel Norris
a3. Anna Marie Norris
(b). Suzanne Norris Harris was born 8/13/1953 and married (1st) Mr. Honeycutt and (2nd) Dennis Harris.
b1. Summer Suzanne Honeycutt was born 8/4/1979.
b2. Nick Benaar Harris was born 12/9/1987.
(c). Debbie Norris was born 2/4/1955 and married Mr. McCartney. They are now divorced. -c1. Jeannie Ruth McCartney was born 5/14/1980.
(d). Steven Conley Norris was born 6/11/1957 married to Sylvia Poole.
d1. Justin Conley Norris was born 2/17/1981.
d2. Steven Ross Norris was born 3/23/1984.
d3. Wes Matthew Norris was born 3/4/1988.
(7). Rev. Willard J. Norris married Shirley Whatley, daughter of Earnest and Dorothy Whatley.
(a). Loretta Norris married Larry Ainsworth.
a1. Clint Ainsworth was born 7/24/1982..
(b). Bradley Norris married Ms. Marten.
(c). Kevin Norris married ___.



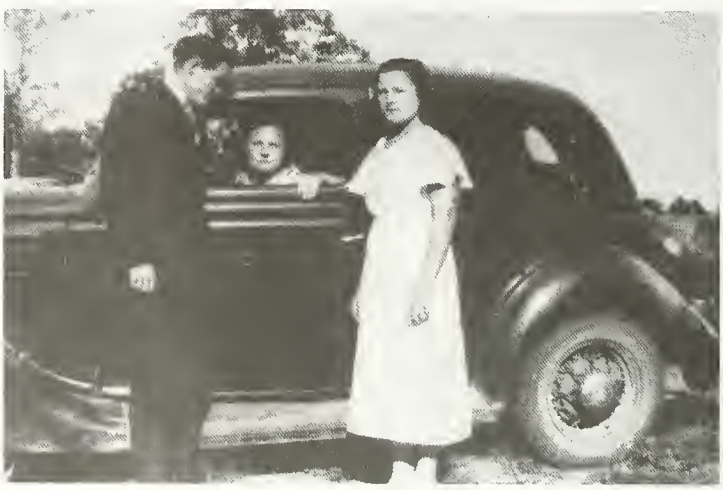
Top: The Harper Gray Frazier Family - Lula Gertrude, Harper Gray holding Hardie Adolph, Minerva Cassandra holding Seva Boyt and Rozetta Frazier Bottom: Baker H. Frazier, Seva Boyt Frazier, Eunice Frazier and Roy Hindman

Top: James Frank Hatfield, James, John and Stephen Frazier; Russell Neal (Lola Neal and Earl Ray Coon in the background) Center: J. Boatner Coon and Fred Hindman, Bottom: Lucinda Virgin Frazier and Allen Frazier

Top: Earl Ray Coon, James Frank Hatfield Bottom: Lillie Hanner Frazier, Bobby Frazier and Minerva Cassandra Hatfield Frazier

Left: Top and Center Earl Ray Coon Top Right: Pauline Thompson and Brazzie Duke
Bottom: J. Boatner Coon and a barnyard visitor

Top: Eunice Josephine, Bobby and Shelby Frazier Bottom: Left: Oliver Dayton and Josephine Frazier -Right: J. Boatner Coon and Cornelia



Top: Zettie Frazier and son Frankie, Cornelia and Baker Frazier -Center: Ralph, Cornelia and Audrey Frazier Bottom: Eddie Elsie Frazier, Ed Lamar Coon, Baker Frazier and the deer.

Top: Hardie Adolph and Lillie Hanner Frazier, Harvey Frazier Bottom: Allen and his coon, George B. Norris and Martha M. Frazier on their wedding day

HARPER GRAY FRAZIER

This section is dedicated to the memory of Earl Ray Coon who together with Grady C. Neal have collected the information on this section and others. Earl Ray and his wife Hazel have hosted the Frazier Reunion for a number of years.

12. Harper Gray Frazier (11/27/1869-10/24/1920) married 7/18/1889 Minerva Cassandra Hatfield (8/12/1874-10/14/1940). The birth date of Harper Gray from the Bible record is given as 11/29/1868.

a. Rozetta "Zettie" Frazier (10/25/1890-11/7/1951) married 8/31/1905 to James Harris Frazier (5/1/1876-2/11/1931).
b. Lula Gertrude Frazier (9/8/1893-3/26/1962) married 1/22/1911 to Frazier Robertson King (6/15/1887-8/7/1967).
c. Hardie Adolph Frazier (1/17/1896-5/29/1968) married Lillie Hanner (1/27/1902-9/7/1977).
d. Seva Boyt Frazier (3/17/1899-1/28/1935) married 12/31/1921 to Rosa Hodges who was born 2/8/1904.
e. Eunice Josephine Frazier (5/19/1902-12/29/1959) married Lee Roy Hindman (8/5/1902-3/31/1966).
f. Eddie Elsie Frazier (1/16/1905-12/20/1976) married 4/8/1922 to Oliver Neal (2/17/1897-12/11/1976).
g. Lola Grace Frazier (3/19/1907-3/9/1984) married 2/28/1948 to Elbert M. White who was born 2/20/1909.
h. Cornelia Frazier (5/2/1909-2/4/1971) married 12/26/1929 to J. Boatner Coon (1/18/1906-6/1/1963).
i. Baker H. Frazier (12/15/1912-2/22/1970)

The James Harris Frazier Family: Dave Johnson, James Harris holding Zettie Audrey, Rozetta holding Louis Dewit and James Harper Frazier

a. Rozetta "Zettie" Frazier (10/25/1890-11/7/1951) married 8/31/1905 to James Harris Frazier (5/1/1876-2/11/1931). See page 549.

(1). Infant Frazier (3/1/1907-3/11/1907)
(2). James Harper Frazier (7/18/1908-12/7/1974) married 8/23/1931 Inez Webb who was born 8/18/1914.
(a). James Dayton Frazier was born 1/3/1934 and married Barbara Louise Randall who was born 7/30/1933.
a1. Joseph Randell Frazier (4/28/1958-9/4/1971)
a2. Karen Denise Frazier was born 4/5/1963 and married 8/12/1980 to Jerry Moss. -2a. Jennifer Louise Moss was born 7/27/1981.
a3. James Jeffery Frazier was born 8/6/1968.
(3). Infant son Frazier born and died 8/28/1910.
(4). Dave Johnson Frazier (10/15/1911-4/3/1962) did not marry.
(5). Louis Dewitt Frazier (1/6/1914-2/16/1969) married 8/13/1938 to Eunice James Corley (6/19/1921-8/3/1968).
(a). Shirley Beth Frazier was born 3/6/1941 married (1st) 2/17/1962 to Roy V. Perry who was born 8/5/1935. She married (2nd) to Fred Adams.
a1. Darla Darlene Perry was born 1/7/1963 and married 1/18/1982 to George Warren Boyd. -1a. Dustin Loaren Boyd was born 1/3/1984.
a2. Roy Daniel Perry was born 9/8/1964 and married 12/30/1983 to Terry Lynn Humphries. -2a. Danny Lee Perry was born 10/7/1983.
(b). Jerry Louis Frazier (7/25/1945-9/12/1990) married 2/14/1964 to Tommy Nell Breland who was born 8/5/1946.
b1. Jerry Dewitt "Peanut" Frazier was born 9/26/1966.
(6). Delia Frazier (7/16/1916-12/12/1916)
(7). Zettie Audry Frazier (9/20/1917-8/18/1989) married 1/12/1946 to Marion Greer who was born 1/4/1914.
(a). John Marion Greer was born 10/13/1946 and married 9/9/1972 to Joyce McDaniel who was born 4/14/1952.
a1. Darren Lance Greer was born 12/20/1974.
a2. Lani Michelle Greer was born 8/4/1981.
(b). Barbara Dianne Greer was born 8/9/1956 and married (1st) 8/16/1974 to Ronnie Monroe McDaniel who was born 10/4/1955. She married (2nd) 11/15/1985 to Steven Michael Frazier who was born 8/21/1952.
b1. Dallas Cold McDaniel was born 9/8/1975.
(8). Seva Shelton "Shep" Frazier (1/27/1921-7/3/1978) married 5/6/1944 to Olive Ilene Johnson (6/18/1924-10/1/1986).
(a). Sharon Ann Frazier was born 12/31/1945 and married 10/8/1965 to Carroll Clayton Robertson who was born 8/1/1939.
a1. Selena Ann Robertson was born 2/26/1967 and married 7/27/1985 to Clinton Bradley Stevens who was born 6/23/1965.
a2. Allen Shane Robertson was born 9/4/1970.
(b). Dorothy Lee "Dottie" Frazier was born 10/31/1952 and married 1/23/1971 to Patrick Jay Phillips who was born 8/9/1952.
b1. Goldie Gale Phillips was born 11/14/1971.
b2. Leesa Jean Phillips was born 2/10/1975.
(c). Ann Marie Frazier was born 10/14/1956 and married 6/14/1974 to Dempsey Lavon Coon who was born 12/17/1953.
c1. Heath Lavon Coon was born 5/24/1976.
c2. Heather Marie Coon was born 8/17/1982.
(9). Eddie Josephine "Jo" Frazier was born 10/1/1923 and married 6/1/1946 to Dave Bruce Breland who was born 4/2/1919.
(a). Linda Jo Breland was born 12/12/1947 and married 6/27/1969 to Smith W. Hopkins who was born 6/8/1946.
a1. Sharla Lynn Hopkins was born 10/6/1975.
(10). Oliver Dayton "OD" Frazier (12/1/1926-3/2/1979) married 6/19/1946 to Carolyn May.
(a). Carolyn Jean Frazier was born 6/29/1948 and married 10/26/1968 to David Ivey.

a1. Oliver David "Skeeter" Ivey was born 7/26/1969.
a2. Jessica Suzanna Ivey was born 10/27/1975.
(b). Margie Ann Frazier was born 2/16/1950 and married 8/21/1971 to Davis Drewett.
b1. Michael Edison Drewett was born 9/18/1975.
b2. Khristy Michelle Drewett was born 12/6/1977.
(c). Nancy Dayton Frazier was born 8/21/1952 and married 2/12/1972 to James P. Corley.
c1. Luke Dayton Corley was born 12/31/1976.
c2. Cindy Lynn Corley was born 8/30/1979.
(11). Claude Franklin Frazier (3/27/1929-12/12/1929)

LULA GERTRUDE FRAZIER KING

b. Lula Gertrude Frazier (9/8/1893-3/26/1962) married 1/22/1911 Frazier Robertson King (6/15/1887-8/7/1967). He was also a Frazier descendant.
(1). Edna Elizabeth King was born 12/12/1911 and married 5/10/1931 to Ralph Stanley (7/31/1904-1/1/1973).
(a). Marjorie Elane Stanley was born 8/21/1952 and married 11/25/1973 to Roger Glenn Baird who was born 10/25/1947.
a1. Justin Glenn Baird was born 11/4/1978.
a2. Alisha Gwenn Baird was born 8/23/1982.
(b). George Michael Fisher was born 7/14/1955 and married 5/7/1976 to Lisa Prince who was born 11/27/1951.
c1. Matthew Fisher was born 3/30/1978.
(c). Sandra Elizabeth Fisher was born 5/25/1957 and married 7/12/1974 to Stephen Andrew Eakin who was born 4/12/1954.
b1. Kelly Nicole Eakin was born 8/3/1977.
b2. Stephen Adam Eakin was born 7/26/1980.
(2). Floyd Robertson King (9/13/1914-1/24/1962) married to Ivy ___ from Rogers, Ark. He is buried in Oakland, Ca.
(3). Audie King (12/5/1916-1921)
(4). Willie King (10/13/1919-1920)
(5). Lois King (1/18/1923-2/28/1989) married 1/10/1944 to William John Nunnally, Jr. who was born 10/25/1920.
(a). Carol Jean Nunnally was born 11/23/1944 and married 3/14/1965 to F. E. Hardcastle, Jr.
a1. Heath Ewing Hardcastle was born 9/2/1967.
(b). William John Nunnally III was born 12/2/1945 and married to Barbara Ann Barr.
b1. William Todd Nunnally was born 11/11/1969.
b2. John Clay Nunnally was born 11/5/1975.
(c). Mary Elizabeth Nunnally was born 7/9/1957 and married Frederic Lee Bothrick.
c1. Elizabeth Nunnally Bothrick was born 7/27/1984.
c2. Fredric Remington Borthick was born 6/11/1986.
(6). Edith King was born 3/18/1925 and married 2/28/1947 to Gerald Gregory who was born 1/19/1916.
(a). Janet Gregory was born 4/14/1959 and married 12/29/1978 to Brey Ledet who was born 8/4/1957.
(b). Samuel Scott Gregory was born 9/8/1960.
(7). Howard Webb "Buddy" King was born 5/22/1927 and married (1st) Geraldine "Peggy" Coleman who was born 3/18/1933. He married (2nd) 8/30/1975 to Hazel Cattlet who was born 4/19/1943.
(a). Gloria Jean King was born 10/5/1933 and married Richard Browne.
a1. Eric Browne, a twin, was born 3/18/1968.
a2. Evan Browne, a twin, was born 3/18/1968.
(b). Howard Jason King was born 9/11/1977.
(8). Audrey Jo King was born 1/27/1930 and married 8/11/1950 to Earl Durwood Speights who was born 8/6/1926.
(a). Ernest Robertson "Bob" Speights was born 5/12/1951.
(b). Edith Ernestine "Edy" Speights was born 1/12/1953 and married

6/16/1979 to Ricky Lynn Nicholson.
b1. Christopher Lynn Nicholson was born 3/12/1982.
(c). Susan Kay Speights was born 10/24/1956.

HARDIE ADOLPH FRAZIER

c. Hardie Adolph Frazier (1/17/1896-5/29/1968) married Lillie Hanner (1/27/1902-9/7/1977).
(1). Allen H. Frazier (12/19/1918-7/20/1936)
(2). Charlie C. Frazier (10/10/1921-11/15/1922)
(3). Alice M. Frazier (4/18/1923-3/1/1924)
(4). Harvey Frazier (6/19/1927-1/29/1991).

SEVA BOYT FRAZIER

d. Seva Boyt Frazier (3/17/1899-1/28/1935) married 12/31/1921 to Rosa Hodges who was born 2/8/1904. After Seva Boyt died Rosa married (2nd) Mr. Venable and (3rd) Mr. Hudson.
(1). Seva Bobby Frazier (12/30/1924-2/3/1960) did not marry.
(2). James Shelby Frazier (1/22/1927-6/25/1991) married 11/3/1950 to Juanita Smith who was born 7/14/1930.
(a). Connie Carlene Frazier was born 11/5/1951 and married 11/3/1973 to Jeffery Mims Zeagler who was born 11/3/1947.
a1. Kacey Leigh Zeagler was born 10/16/1978.
a2. Hannah Lane Zeagler was born 9/12/1984.
(b). Monty James Frazier was born 10/19/1959.
(3). Cecil Dalton Frazier (7/16/1931-3/21/1990) did not marry. He lived in St. Louis, Mo.

EUNICE JOSEPHINE FRAZIER HINDMAN

e. Eunice Josephine Frazier (5/19/1902-12/29/1959) married Lee Roy Hindman (8/5/1902-3/31/1966).
(1). Fred Mack Hindman (6/23/1921-8/25/1952) married 9/18/1942 to Ruby Gulde who was born 6/12/1920.
(2). Fermah Harper Hindman (1922-1923)
(3). James Clayton "JC" Hindman (6/11/1929-1984?) married 9/18/1948 to Lila Bateman who was born 1/14/1927.

EDDIE ELSIE FRAZIER NEAL

f. Eddie Elsie Frazier (1/16/1905-12/20/1976) married 4/8/1922 to Oliver Neal (2/17/1897-12/11/1976).
(1). Oliver Russell Neal (12/31/1922-8/14/1979) married 11/2/1946 to Rose Marie Mitchell who was born 1/21/1931.
(a). David Russell Neal was born 10/18/1949 and married (1st) 5/22/1981 to Lola Danielle Wade. They had one child. David Russell married (2nd) 9/13/1983 to Penny Weinberg Reed. They had one child.
a1. Lola Danielle Neal was born 10/9/1981.
a2. Michelle Marie Neal was born 9/9/1986.
(b). D'Juana Diane Neal was born 12/6/1951 and m(1st) 8/15/1970 to Jerry Benjamin Allen. She married (2nd) 10/14/1977 to Henry Gene Stewart.
b1. Apryle Lanea Allen was born 3/21/1971.
(c). Billy Paul Neal was born 1/8/1955 and married (1st) 10/13/1973 to Monica Lee Ulrich. He married (2nd) Sept. 1983 to Diana Blackmon Hebert.
c1. Angela Denese Neal was born 11/28/1977.
c2. Amanda Marie Neal was born 1/29/1980.
c3. Amber Nicole Neal was born 8/24/1988.
(2). Grady Claude Neal was born 3/20/1925 and married 11/20/1947 to Jeannette J. Estopinal.
a. Don Gary Neal was born 6/13/1952 and married 2/14/1981 to Brenda Gayle Jones who was born 1/7/1957.

a1. Jessica Juliet Neal was born 2/2/1984.
a2. Montana Louise Neal was born 7/10/1985.
a3. Dakota Glenn Neal was born 7/29/1987.

(3). Lola LaVera Neal was born 10/10/1930 and married (1st) 5/21/1947 to Nelson Poole. She married (2nd) Don Harrison Plumlee.

(a). Nell Linda Poole was born 1/6/1948 and m 8/21/1970 to Harold Ard.
a1. Harold Royce Ard was born 4/22/1973.
a2. Lola Nicole Ard was born 12/15/1976.
a3. Benton Lee Ard was born 3/9/1983.

(b). Cleta Kaye Poole was born 9/28/1949 and married 8/1968 to Jerrall Lane Calk (2/25/1945-8/23/1980).
b1. Jerrall Lane Calk II was born 2/22/1968.
b2. Courtney Grey Calk was born 5/31/1969.
b3. Jamond Chandler Neal Calk was born 7/17/1971.
b4. Jennifer Brooke Calk was born 3/9/1977.

CORNELIA FRAZIER COON

g. Cornelia Frazier (5/2/1909-2/4/1971) married 12/26/1929 to J. Boatner Coon (1/18/1906-6/1/1963).

(1). Earl Ray Coon (12/19/1930-6/15/1991) married 7/30/1949 to Hazel Hailey who was born 5/23/1932.

(a). Ed Lamar Coon was born 12/2/1950 and married 6/11/1971 to Kathy McMillin who was born 2/23/1953.
a1. Michael Lamar Coon was born 2/15/1974.
a2. Justin Scott Coon was born 7/13/1983.

(b). Marilyn Annette Coon was born 11/30/1953 married 2/18/1972 to Stephen David Richardson who was born 7/7/1953.
b1. Stephanie Annette Richardson was born 1/4/1973.
b2. Angela Sherie Richardson was born 6/15/1977.

(c). Dara Ellyene Coon was born 12/1/1959 and married 5/29/1982 to Hope Rowing Fallin who was born 7/11/1957.
c1. William Ray Fallin was born 6/11/1983.
c2. Casey Lou Fallin was born 1/30/1986.

Left: Leola Whatley Thomas and Audrey Right: Front # 2 is Louise Whatley Halle

JAMES LOUIS FRAZIER

James Louis Frazier (c1812-a1880) married c1836 to Elizabeth Whatley (c1816-a1880). Elizabeth was the daughter of Rev. William Whatley. It is not known when they died or where they are buried. This list of children is possibly incomplete since we have found few Bible records, and few Courthouse records to aid our search. The structure is primarily from the census.

1. Mary Jane Frazier was born c1838 and was shown at home in the 1850 and 1860 census, but not located after that. It is assumed that she married, but it is not known to whom.
2. Elizabeth A. Frazier was born c1840 and married (1st) 10/28/1858 to William H. Holmes. Mr. Holmes apparently died prior to the 1860 census. She married (2nd) Elijah S. or L. Robertson.
3. Lucy Emeline Frazier (12/20/1842-7/21/1914) married 6/7/1866 to Joseph Howard Price (1/15/1842-11/51/1896). See page 94.
4. Barbara Adaline Frazier was born c1847 and married 5/10/1877 to Fielding Brown.
5. Isaac Johnson Frazier was born November 1850 and married 3/24/1872 to Martha Eliza Odom (11/28/1845-2/1/1927).
6. Louisa Frazier was born c1853 and married 7/14/1869 to Elisha Whatley who was born in 1838.
7. Josephine Frazier (10/24/1855-4/23/1920) married 7/14/1872 to James Phineas Alexander Whatley (11/8/1851-11/28/1932).
8. James Frazier was born c1859 and not shown at home in the 1870 census. It is assumed he died between 1860 and 1870.

ELIZABETH FRAZIER HOLMES ROBERTSON

2. Elizabeth A. Frazier (c1840-4/21/1887) married (1st) 10/28/1858 to William H. Holmes. She married (2nd) Elijah S. Robertson (__-3/3/1883). He had been married previously to Rhoda J. Hanks. At least the first child, and possibly the second child listed below were Mr. Robertson's by his first marriage.
   a. Elijah S. Robertson, Jr., a stepson, (10/24/1858-8/12/1929) married (1st) c1880 Caroline E. ___. He married (2nd) 12/8/1893 to Myra Mason (3/13/1862-2/18/1901). He married (3rd) 12/17/1897 to Sallie Jackson. He married (4th) Medora Caldwell (8/30/1878-21/1/1963).
      (1). Thomas W. Robertson was born 8/1882.
      (2). Rhoda Jane Robertson was born c1883.
      (3). Lulu Ernestine Robertson (6/1884-6/4/1922
      (4). Elijah S. Robertson III was born 9/1886.
      (5). Edward White Robertson was born 8/1888.
   b. Josephine Robertson was born c1861 and has not been located after the 1870 census.
   c. James Frazier Robertson (9/18/1864-10/18/1911) married 3/20/1884 to Elizabeth Whatley (8/25/1864-11/27/1903). James Frazier Robertson was a State Representative for Catahoula Parish.
   d. Rebecca Elizabeth "Bettie" Robertson (1/1869-1919) married 7/31/1886 Charles T. King. They divorced and she married c1893 Willie C. Webb who was born in May 1871. Willie C. Webb and Cicero Benjamin "T" Webb were brothers. Bettie gives her birth as 1/1869 in the 1900 census, is shown as one year old in the 1870 census, and 11 years old in the 1880 census. The grave marker gives the date as 1874.
      (1). Frazier Robertson King (6/15/1887-8/7/1967) married Lula G. Frazier (9/8/1893-3/20/1962).
      (2). Dallas Webb (9/10/1895-5/30/1921) married Audie___. After his death she married Claude Lano and lived at Olla.
      (3). Josephine Webb was born 2/1898 and married A. B. Edwards. They are buried at Farmerville. They had no children.
      (4). Howard Webb was born 10/1899 and married Audrey Hanks. They lived in Shreveport and are buried there. They had no children.
   e. Alice Robertson (7/16/1871-9/4/1924) married (1st) 9/29/1892 Jesse W.

Whatley (1866-c1899). After his death she married (2nd) 3/23/1902 to Seva S. Hatfield (1875-1947).

LUCY EMELINE FRAZIER PRICE

3. Lucy Emeline Frazier (12/20/1842-7/21/1914) married 6/7/1866 to Joseph Howard Price (1/15/1842-11/51/1896). See page 94.

BARBARA ADALINE FRAZIER BROWN

4. Barbara Adaline Frazier was born c1847 and married 5/10/1877 to Fielding Brown. It has been very difficult to locate any information on this couple. Several Fielding Browns have been located but none could be positively identified as this one.

ISAAC JOHNSON FRAZIER

5. Isaac Johnson Frazier (11/1850-a1918) married 3/24/1872 to Martha Eliza Odom (11/28/1845-2/1/1927).

MARY ELIZABETH FRAZIER THOMPSON

a. Mary Elizabeth "Bettie" Frazier (1/1/1873-9/15/1924) married 10/18/1889 to David B. Thompson (9/15/1870-4/23/1925). See page 485.

THOMAS JEFFERSON FRAZIER

b. Thomas Jefferson Frazier (9/27/1874-9/13/1914) drowned with his son. He married 5/27/1896 to Martha Rosalee Thompson. After his death she married Mitch Frazier. T. J. drowned while trying to save his young son.

(1). Lewis Frazier (1/31/1899-7/5/1900)

(2). Willie Percy Frazier (11/19/1900-4/13/1947) married (1st) 2/3/1924 Lucille Frazier from Bentley. The marriage license states she was the daughter of Wiley Frazier of New Orleans and whose mother was dead. He married (2nd) 7/25/1930 Florence Albright who was born c1906. There was one son and one daughter.

(3). Daisy Lou Frazier (12/23/1902-1/15/1962) married William C. Shepherd (8/13/1892-12/21/1952).

(a). Lottie Shepherd md. (1st) Mr. Sweiser and (2nd) Donnie Clemmons.

(4). Fannie Josephine Frazier was born 2/20/1905 and married (1st) George Moody Sargent who died 9/1929 and (2nd) Roy B. Johnson, born 12/25/1904. There was one child of the first husband and none of the second.

(a). Benjamin Thomas "Monk" Sargent married (1st) Sadie McWaters, (2nd) Ann Balentine, (3rd) Helen Gray and (4th) Polly Sandiford. There were two children of the first marriage and two of the second, but none of the last two marriages.

a1. Thomas David Sargent married twice and the second wife was Kyle. The only child was by the first wife. -1a. Kelly Sargent

a2. George Terry Sargent, a3. Johnny Rebel Sargent, a4. Randolph Scott Sargent

(5). Johnson Franklin Frazier (5/3/1907-9/13/1914) drowned with his father.

(6). Georgia Olevia Frazier was born in 1912 and married (1st) Edgar Israel and (2nd) James Nicholas Norris. See page 526.

(a). June Olevia Israel married Bert Ferral.

(b). Mary Elizabeth Israel

JOSEPHINE FRAZIER BRADFORD

c. Josephine Frazier (8/22/1876-11/11/1905) married 5/19/1892 John David Bradford (12/26/1867-8/18/1927).

(1). David Johnson Bradford (1893-1950)

(2). Joseph Harvey Bradford was born c1897.
(3). Tom Green Bradford was born c1899.

JAMES HARRIS FRAZIER

d. James Harris Frazier (5/1/1878-2/11/1931) married 8/31/1905 Rozetta "Zettie" Frazier (12/25/1890-11/7/1951), These descendants are treated under the Rozetta Frazier outline on page 543.

LOUIS D. FRAZIER

e. Louis D. Frazier (4/4/1880-7/8/1952) drowned. He married 4/27/1902 Lucinda Virgin (2/20/1888-6/14/1965. They had no children. See page 493.

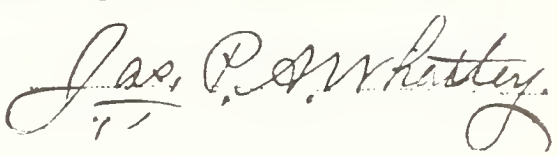
PERCY B. FRAZIER

f. Percy B. Frazier (5/8/1882-5/20/1917) died of cancer. He did not get married.

ELLA CORRINE FRAZIER

g. Ella Corrine Frazier (12/21/1884-12/29/1895)

The James Phineas Alexander Whatley Home



LOUISA FRAZIER WHATLEY

6. Louisa Frazier (c1853-a1904) married 7/14/1869 to Elisha Whatley (c1838-10/4/1887). In Louisa's application for Confederate Pension, she states that Elisha died 10/4/1877 on Bayou Roberts and was buried at Springhill Church in Rapides Parish. The 1877 date does not fit with other data. Springhill Church was not established until the early 1880's. They are shown on the 1880 census of Catahoula Parish. It is assumed the 1877 death date given is incorrect and it should be 1887. In 1904 when she applied for the pension she was living in Leesville with her sons. They have not been located on the 1900 or 1910 census. One married daughter was located in Caldwell Parish in 1900.

a. Julia or Dulta Whatley was born c1870.
b. Queen Anne Whatley was born c1873 and married 6/19/1889 to A. Hall McDaniel and they lived in Caldwell Parish.
(1). Rebecca D. McDaniel was born in June 1890.
(2). Thelma E. McDaniel was born in May 1896.
(3). Louis A. McDaniel was born in March 1898.
(4). Jane E. McDaniel was born in December 1899.
There were probably other children born after the 1900 census.
c. Wash W. Whatley (10/4/1870-11/16/1950)[223] married Ellen___ (1/2/1889-12/16/1951).[223]
d. Belle R. Whatley was born c1876.
e. Joseph Ezell Whatley (1878-1914)[223] married Lee___ (1888-1955)[223].
f. Mary L. Whatley was born c1879.
g. John Enoch Whatley (4/24/1888-9/5/1955).[223]

I am not in contact with any of these descendants. Calls to all of the Whatleys in the Leesville telephone directory produced no clue.

James Phineas Alexander Whatley, Hardy Rollins and Josephine Frazier Whatley

JOSEPHINE FRAZIER WHATLEY

Information on this section has been received from Hula Halle Damico, Avis Whatley Bodie, Willie Belle Whatley McKeever and Ronald Ireland.

7. Josephine Frazier (10/24/1855-4/23/1920)[45] married 7/14/1872 James Phineas Alexander Whatley (11/8/1851-11/28/1932).[45] Their children are listed below.

a. James Frazier "Bobo" Whatley (3/24/1873-1/24/1925)[45] did not marry.
b. Samuel Johnson Whatley (12/11/1875-12/4/1884)[45]
c. Uriah Vincent Whatley (2/11/1878-11/14/1960)[23] married 3/9/1904 to Ella Mae Simmons (9/15/1882-7/15/1868).[23]
d. Leola Whatley (7/10/1880-1/14/1940)[195] married 1/30/1901 Simeon Burns Thomas (10/14/1868-4/28/1928).[195].
e. Infant Whatley, a twin, unnamed born and died 7/3/1885.
f. Louise M. Whatley, a twin, (7/3/1885-6/26/1968)[45] married 12/11/1912 Hugh Mortimer Halle (5/8/1878-6/12/1962).[45]
g. Fielding B. Whatley (1/24/1889-6/9/1953)[45] married 8/3/1918 Lillian Roark who was born 12/15/1896.
h. Hardy Rollins "Doc" Whatley (11/18/1894-10/2/1971)[45] married 5/28/1927 Ruth Brogdan of Leesville, LA. They divorced.

JAMES FRAZIER WHATLEY

a. James Frazier "Bobo" Whatley (3/24/1873-1/24/1925)[45] did not marry.

SAMUEL JOHNSON FRAZIER

b. Samuel Johnson Whatley (12/11/1875-12/4/1884)[45]

URIAH VINCENT WHATLEY

c. Uriah Vincent Whatley (2/11/1878-11/14/1960)[23] married 3/9/1904 Ella Mae Simmons (9/15/1882-7/15/1968).[23] They lived at Zenoria, LA.

(1). Lois May Whatley (1/30/1906-5/12/1941)[23] did not marry.
(2). Willie Belle Whatley was born 1/20/1906 married Johnny E. McKeever (11/16/1900-2/23/1977).[23]
(a). Phillis Ann Franks McKeever, adopted, was born 4/25/1950 and married Thomas C. Cox from Water Valley, MS.
a1. Kibbe Michell Cox was born 7/1/1969 is in the Air Force and is married.
a2. Jason Michael Cox was born 11/5/1971.
(3). Myrtle S. Whatley was born 3/9/1908 and married 10/8/1927 to Clyde Perkle Weaver who was born c1903.
(a). Sue Weaver married Clifford Whidden.
a1. Linda Whidden married Mr. West.
1a. Andrew West, 1b. Matthew West
a2. Dianne Whidden
a3. Vickie Whidden married Mr. Bressenler. -3a. Carrie Bressenler
a4. Helda Whidden married Mr. Gott.
4a. Chad Gott, 4b. Lynette Gott, 4c. Leslie Gott
(b). Elizabeth Weaver married Emo Agosto.
b1. Steve Agosto married ___. -1a. Nicole Agosto
b2. Tony Agosto, b3. Marie Ann Agosto
(c). Lea Ella Weaver, (d). Vincent Weaver, (e). Janey Weaver married Mr. Henderson.
e1. Glyndelan Henderson, e2. Daniel Henderson, e3. Timothy Henderson
(4). James Phineas Alexander Whatley, Jr. (7/2/1910-12/30/1975)[224] married 11/12/1949 Mrs. Jay E. Nugent Bell who was born 4/26/1926. She had (1st) married Clarence Eugene Bell and had a son by her first marriage.
(a). Clarence Eugene "Skipper" Bell lives in Florence, S.C.
(b). Mary Vincent Whatley married Keith Lamar Reeves. They are now

separated.
(5). Morris L. Whatley was born 1/20/1913 and married Elvira Lara (c1909-7/17/1985). Elvira had previously married Mr. Ware.
(a). Dora Ware, a stepdaughter, married (1st) Louis Franks who was killed in an automobile accident. Dora married (2nd) Paul Reeder.
a1. Jackie Franks was adopted by Morris L. and Elvira Whatley.
a2. Phillis Franks was adopted by Johnny and Willie Belle McKeever.
a3. James Louis "Jingles" Franks
a4. Paul Reeder was Dora's son by her second marriage.
a5. Debbie Reeder married ___. -5a. Justin ___.
a6. Steven Reeder
(b). Morris Louis "Jingles" Whatley, Jr., adopted, lives in San Antonio and was married several times. He is now married to Cathy ___.
b1. Leslie Whatley, b2. Shannon Whatley
(c). Jackie Franks Whatley, adopted child of Dora, married Mr. Stranfield.
c1. Robert Stranfield, c2. Jeffery Stranfield, c3. Tommy Stranfield
(6). Uriah Vincent Whatley III (10/26/1915-9/7/1989) married 6/19/1980 Mrs. Delores Lucille Huett Smith.
(7). Avis Josephine Whatley was born 4/5/1918 and married Malvin W. Bodie who was born 2/10/1913.
(a). Sharon Bodie was born 5/2/1942 and married William Lloyd Woods who was born 11/30/1940.
a1. Heather Woods was born 12/7/1969.
a2. William Burnard Woods was born 7/4/1977.
(b). Julie Bodie married Billy Ray Longino, Jr. who was born 1/1947.
b1. Billy Ray Longino III, born 4/25/1969, married Mashonda Willet.
1a. Billy Ray Longino IV was born 6/21/1989.
(c). John Whatley Bodie (5/29/1952-4/30/1971)
(8). Hugh F. Whatley (1/30/1921-8/1982) married (1st) Della Holcomb. He married (2nd) Ethel. He is buried in Alamagorda, NM.
(9). Edith Jane Whatley (10/19/1923-7/3/1961)[108] married Columbus Daniel Johnson (9/21/1917-2/25/1973).[108]
(a). Jane Johnson married Robert Holbird. They live in Stillwell, OK.
a1. Rachel Holbird, a2. Melissa Holbird
(10). Samuel Bruce Whatley was born 1/25/1927 and married Alice ___.
(a). Lynette Whatley married. -a1. Dallas ___, a2. Devon ___
(b). Sammy Whatley married___. -b1. Cindy Whatley

LEOLA WHATLEY THOMAS

d. Leola Whatley (7/10/1880-1/14/1940)[195] married 8/18/1899 Simeon Burns Thomas (10/14/1868-4/28/1942).[195]
(1). Audrey Louise Thomas (10/12/1900-3/11/1960) and is now deceased. She married Maurice Daigle. They lived in New Orleans.
(a). Earnest Daigle recently died.
(2). Mary Vincent Thomas (2/9/1903-3/7/1969)[195] married Lewis Ireland (3/7/1903-1/10/1959).[195]
(a). Geraldine Ireland was born 6/6/1928 and married John C. Carpenter.
a1. John Richard Carpenter, a2. Gerry Dianne Carpenter married J. C. Cason., a3. Thomas Carpenter married ___., a4. Robert Carpenter
(b). Ronald Ireland was born 10/18/1929 and married (1st) Katheryn S. Thomas. There was one child by the first marriage. Ronald married (2nd) Mary E. Smith.
b1. John M. Ireland, b2. Lewis V. Ireland was born 10/15/1958.
b3. Elizabeth Amy Ireland was born 10/24/1959 and married Paul Splittgerber. -3a. Zack Mark Ireland Splittgerber was born 2/12/1990.
b4. Ronald Ireland, Jr. was born 7/12/1962.
b5. Rhonda Lynn Ireland (10/16/1960-10/17/1960)
(c). Lewis V. Ireland (10/4/1931-1/13/1935)
(d). Mary Jo Ireland was born 2/11/1936 and married Eugene Goodwin.
d1. Terry Jo Goodwin

(e). Melba Ireland, a twin born 9/18/1939, married Cary King, Jr.
e1. Mark Jeffery King married Kathy Ann Wilson. -1e. Loren King
e2. Kathy Marylin King married Scott Mayeaux.
(f). Nelda Ireland, twin to Melba, was born 9/18/1939 and married Raymond Stone and they have seven children.
(g). Donald L. Ireland (2/6/1945-5/1/1985) married Martha Ann Smith.
g1. Donna Lynn Ireland, g2. Patricia Ann Ireland married ___ Dickey.
g3. Thomas Lee Ireland, g4. Warren Dale Ireland married ___Cotton.
g5. Don Delane Ireland, g6. Paula Kay Ireland

(3). Josephine Thomas (3/1/1905-10/11/1965)[195] married Stanley Charles Weiss (11/18/1917-5/21/1969).[195]
(a). Elizabeth Blanch Weiss married Joseph Rome.

(4). Sim "Alex" Thomas (4/6/1907-10/20/1970)[195] married (1st) Ester Euson and (2nd) Jessie Gally who was born 7/2/1911.

(5). Gilbert Thomas (10/1/1909-12/11/1911)

(6). Nelly P. Thomas was born 9/15/1912 and married Luther Wesley Pearson (8/14/1911-9/27/1966).[195]
(a). Paulina Pearson (7/4/1944-3/30/1978) married Mr. Gulledge.
a1. Larry Gulledge, a2. Sherri Gulledge
(b). Leann Pearson married Dolan Wainwright, son of J. T. Wainwright.

(7). Katie Thomas (11/11/1915-1/11/1927)[195]

(8). Paula Thomas (1/4/1920-7/22/1934)[195]

BETTY J. WHATLEY THOMAS

e. Betty J. Whatley (1/25/1883-7/12/1903)[45] married 1/30/1901 King Arthur Thomas. After Bettie died, Arthur married Bettie's first cousin, Delia Whatley who died at the birth of the first child who also died. Then Arthur married Jennie ___ and lived in Winn Parish. The child of Betty and King Arthur Thomas lived.
(1). Mildred Thomas (1/20/1902-10/18/1920) married John W. Hardy. Mildred also died of childbirth and the child died.[45]

f. Infant Whatley, a twin daughter, was born and died 7/3/1885.[45]

LOUISE M. WHATLEY HALLE

g. Louise M. Whatley (7/3/1885-6/26/1968)[45], a twin, married 12/11/1912 Hugh Mortimer Halle (5/8/1878-6/12/1962).[45]
(1). Hula Halle was born 8/22/1916 and married 7/17/1938 Anthony James "Tony" Damico.[75]
(a). Anthony Hugh Damico was born 9/25/1939 and married Wanda Robbins.
a1. Anthony James Damico, a2. Ado Randy Damico
(b). Mary Louise Damico was born 1/26/1941 and married Bruce Carruth.
b1. Amy Mimi Carruth is adopted.
(c). Patricia Ann "Patsy" Damico was born 12/8/1942 and married Dewayne Nixon. They live at Minden, LA.
c1. Shelly Nixon married David Frye.
1a. Byron Frye, 1b. David Scott Frye, 1c. Jonathan Reed Frye
c2. Dewayne Nixon, Jr., c3. John Michael Nixon
(d). Thomas Charles Damico, a twin, was born 1/20/1952 and married Frances K. Schervemann.
(e). Jack Samuel Damico, a twin, was born 1/20/1952 and married (1st) Polly Elledge and (2nd) Sandy ___.
(f). Mickeal Brian "Mike" Damico, born 3/6/1953, married Shirley Caze.

(2). Margiana "Margie" Halle (1919-1965)[45] married Mayo M. "Cotton" LaCroix (9/6/1918-2/7/1977).[89] There was one child. See page 351.
(a). Linda LaCroix was born c1943, married Mr. Tureau and lives at Gonzales, LA. She has three children.

(3). Norma Bess Halle was born 2/28/1924 and is not married.

(4). Jack Gilbert Halle married Johnny Chance.
(a). Norma Olive Halle, (b). Hugh Raymond Halle married Paula ___.

FIELDING B. WHATLEY

h. Fielding B. Whatley (1/24/1889-6/9/1953)[45] married 8/3/1918 Lillian Roark who was born 12/15/1896.

(1). Herbert B. Whatley, (2). William Fielding Whatley is deceased.[107]

HARDY ROLLINS "DOC" WHATLEY

i. Hardy Rollins "Doc" Whatley (11/18/1894-10/2/1971)[45] married 5/28/1927 Ruth Brogdan of Leesville, LA. She was born in Marshall, TX. They divorced and had no children.

JAMES FRAZIER

8. James Frazier was born c1859 and apparently died prior to the 1870 census. He was not located on the 1870 census.

Above: An Outing at White Sulphur Springs c1900: The lady with the umbrella is Julia Dayton and the next one is Louise M. Whatley Halle. Below: Fielding Whatley, Clara Loread LaCroix and Louise M. Whatley

Top: King Arthur Thomas, Betty Whatley Thomas and Uriah Vincent Whatley
Bottom: Simeon Burns Thomas, Hardy Rollins and Fielding B. Whatley

FAIRBANKS

Mrs. Irma LaCroix Tosspon, Mr. Carey O. Fairbanks, Mrs. Myrtle Fairbanks Wilds and Mrs. Pearle Routon Fairbanks King furnished the information on this family.

WILLIAM FAIRBANKS was born 6/27/1760 in Newport, RI, and died 9/28/1847 in Copiah County, MS. He married (1st) Mary Watkins, daughter of James and Mary Watkins. They had five children. William Fairbanks married (2nd) 9/13/1803 Mary Simpson (2/27/1768-8/30/1839). Mary was born in South Carolina and died in Copiah County, MS. William Fairbanks married (3rd) 1/29/1840 in Copiah County, MS. to Mrs. Judith McPahil. William Fairbanks spent some time in Concordia Parish, LA, around 1810.

I. Mary Fairbanks was born 10/24/1782 in MS and died in East Feliciana, LA. She married William Graham.

II. David Fairbanks was born 10/30/1791.

III. Ester Fairbanks was born 10/30/1791 and married P. Greenwell.

IV. James Fairbanks was born 12/22/1793 and died in Jefferson County, MS.

V. Beny Fairbanks was born 10/12/1795 in MS, and died in Ascension Parish, LA.

VI. William Fairbanks, Jr. (1/5/1805-4/15/1856) married 3/5/1829 in East Feliciana Parish, LA, to Elizabeth Ann Watkins (8/7/1806-3/1/1871) who died on the Tew Plantation in Catahoula Parish, LA.

1. Edwin Jack Fairbanks (10/12/1829-1858) was born in East Feliciana Parish and died in Catahoula Parish, LA. He apparently was unmarried.

2. William Andrew Watkins Fairbanks was born 1/21/1831 in Amite County, MS, and married (1st) 12/10/1857 in Franklin Parish, LA, to Julia A. Johnson (1834-1866). They had one son. William married (2nd) on 5/28/1868 to Eliza E. Empress.

a. E. J. Fairbanks, shown as a son in the 1870 census, was born 1865.

b. Jacob Pulaski Fairbanks (3/1870-c1902) married 10/26/1892 Cora A. Johnson (10/1878-1/16/1908). After Cora died, her brother, John W. Johnson reared Corbitt. Another brother, Joe Johnson reared Beatrice.

(1). Johnson J. Fairbanks (7/26/1893-9/5/1980) married (1st) his cousin Ella Fairbanks and they divorced. He married (2nd) Elsie Sanders (10/1/1916-6/26/1982). After Johnson died, Elsie married Hayden Berlew (Burlew). In a gunfight between Hayden, Elsie and Elsie's daughter in law, Elsie was killed.

(2). Fanny C. Fairbanks (3/22/1894-9/1/1979) married 12/25/1911 Henry G. Anderson (1/31/1889-7/19/1961).
(a). Henry G. Anderson, Jr. (5/16/1918-4/29/1967)
(3). Corbitt Columbus Fairbanks (9/3/1896-10/18/1965) married (1st) 12/4/1921 Pearl Routon. Corbitt Fairbanks served twelve months in France in World War I. They divorced and he married (2nd) Nellie Dora Goodman from the Port Arthur area. She died c1964 and on 6/30/1965 he married Mrs. Myrtle Dorsey Ledbetter. The only children were by the first marriage. Pearl Routon Fairbanks married (2nd) 5/26/1930 Hugh Rudolph King (12/28/1908-5/30/1972). For more information see the Ketchum family outline page 489.
(a). Helen Louise Fairbanks was born 9/29/1925 in Lake Charles, LA.
(b). Routon Ariel Fairbanks was born 1/15/1927 at the Lock & Dam # 2 at Harrisonburg, LA.

(4). Margie C. Fairbanks was born 2/1898.
(5). Emily Beatrice Fairbanks was born 1/1900 and married 9/1/1917 Veston B. Anderson.

3. Simpson Flynn Fairbanks (2/5/1833-9/8/1833) died in East Feliciana Parish, LA.

4. Mary Minerva Fairbanks (10/25/1834-1/12/1871)

5. Henry Clay Whittaker Fairbanks (5/17/1837-1/19/1920) died in Natchez, MS, and married (1st) Mary Virginia Johnson Scott. There were four children by this marriage. He married (2nd) 12/25/1883 to Mattie Allen Lovelace (9/11/1861-4/5/1911). She was a sister to Mrs. Peck and Mrs. Stafford.

a. Thomas J. Fairbanks was born c1855.
b. Francis B. Fairbanks, a son, was born c1857.
c. Annie Laurie Fairbanks was born c1867 and married 1/13/1886 to Isham R. Chisum.
(1). Ed Chisum (2/27/1886-5/31/1955) married Marjorie Westbrook (6/14/1914-3/19/1979).
(2). Amie Chisum (6/6/1899-8/22/1969) married James Holt Cook.
(3). Lottie Chisum married Walter Beard.
(4). Henry Chisum married Ola Hill.
(5). Charles Chisum married Sarah Kate Morrison.
(6). Laurie Russell Chisum was born 3/23/1904 and married (1st) Fred E. Lacey. She married (2nd) Albert J. Spears.
d. Henry Osborne Fairbanks (8/15/1869-2/14/1899) married 9/8/1894 Nettie Henrietta Blackman (6/13/1874-10/21/1932). Mrs. Nettie Henrietta Blackman Fairbanks married (2nd) 5/29/1901 Dr. Henry J. Disch (5/29/1870-10/24/1929).
(1). Russell Usher Fairbanks (8/16/1895-6/15/1971) married 9/12/1919 Sallie Irma Knight who was born 4/30/1901.
(a). Russell Usher Fairbanks, Jr. was born 9/12/1921 and married 5/25/1945 to Billie Lahlette Sapp.
a1. Autumn Knight Fairbanks was born 11/12/1951 at Cambridge, England and married 12/23/1970 Gary Treme.
1a. Rebecca Ann Treme was born 8/29/1972.
a2. Debra Denise Fairbanks was born 5/23/1955 at Bossier City, LA.
(b). Carey Osborne Fairbanks was born 3/13/1924 and married 7/4/1943 to Pauline Whittington.
b1. Carey Osborne Fairbanks, Jr. was born 6/24/1944 and married Evelyn Gremillion.
b2. Ronnie Earle Fairbanks was born 9/9/1948.
(c). Dr. John Henry Fairbanks (1/30/1928-8/19/1985) married Joyce Marie Henselee. Dr. John Henry Fairbanks was a dentist.
c1. John Henry "Rusty" Fairbanks, Jr. was born 9/26/1955.
c2. Brenda Gail Fairbanks was born 12/26/1956.
c3. Russell Scott Fairbanks was born 1/17/1961.
(d). Patricia Lynette Fairbanks (2/1/1932-3/7/1932).
(e). Buddy Clay Fairbanks was born 1/23/1936 and married 4/3/1958 Rebecca McClellan. They are now divorced.
e1. Douglas Clay Fairbanks was born 2/4/1960 at Alexandria, LA.
e2. Kimberly Kay Fairbanks was born 6/10/1967 at Alexandria, LA.
e3. Gregory Robert Fairbanks was born 2/10/1967 at Natchez, MS.
e4. Francis Charlene Fairbanks was born 12/12/1970.
(2). Thomas Granville Fairbanks (7/4/1897-8/29/1898)
(3). Laura Henrietta Fairbanks (2/11/1899-1920)
e. John Lovelace Fairbanks (11/16/1884-11/4/1944) married 6/22/1911 Rosa Cecelia Cerniglia who was born 1/21/1891 in Birmingham, AL.
(1). Henry Clay Whitaker Fairbanks (5/6/1912-7/18/1944) was born at Sicily Island, LA, and died in Hawaii.
f. Mable Fairbanks was born 11/27/1887 at Sicily Island and married Marcus Dellahousaye Swayze. -(2). Gus Swayze, (3). Mable Swayze, (4). Mattie Swayze

6. David Samuel Fairbanks (10/6/1839-2/9/1918) is also shown as Samuel David and married (1st) 11/27/1873 to Mary Ella Sullivan who died 4/15/1880. David Samuel and Mary Ella had three children. He married (2nd) 9/1/1881 to Mary Alice L. Clark (8/30/1866-4/25/1939). Mary Alice was a sister of Bill Clark. They had ten children.

a. William Sullivan "Lovey" Fairbanks (10-31/1874-9/18/1938) married (1st) 1/15/1896 Rosa Mae Randall (3/24/1876- 2/25/1917 or 2/24/1916). They had eight children. Lovey married (2nd) Maida Myles from Liberty, MS, and they had one child.

(1). William Sullivan Fairbanks, Jr. (10/31/1898-7/15/1931) married Pattey Robinson.
(a). Alvin J. Fairbanks (11/26/1921-9/25/1960) married Ruth Campbell (11/20/1920-12/12/1952). The succession gives the birth date as 11/20/1920 for Alvin & Archie.
(b). Archie W. Fairbanks was born 11/26/1921.
(2). Edwin F. Fairbanks (7/20/1900-4/22/1964) married and divorced and then married Belle Wiley (8/2/1915-4/5/1988).
(3). Woody C. Fairbanks (9/10/1903-8/21/1949) married Bessie Morris (4/27/1905-10/13/1974).
(a). Woodie C. Fairbanks, Jr. (3/5/1931-12/23/1931)
(b). Doris Fairbanks married Eddie Davis.
(c). Bobby Fairbanks (11/28/1932-9/7/1985) married Betty Jean LaRavia who was born 3/27/1933.
(d). Betty Fairbanks married Mr. McLauchlin.
d1. Ronnie Morris McLauchlin (12/20/1957-1/18/1958)
(4). Ella N. Fairbanks (10/22/1905-7/24/1974) married Johnson Fairbanks (7/26/1893-9/5/1980). They had no children and divorced. Johnson remarried and had a child by the second marriage. During their marriage, Ella & Johnson reared a baby Bear. Ella's father caught it for her. She had it on a leash like a dog. It would eat ice cream on the side walk of Harrisonburg out of a soup bowl in front of Dr. Callihan's Drug Store. Once at Fannie Fairbanks Anderson's house it took the lemonade from the dinner table and drank it all. Lovie borrowed the bear from Ella to train his young dogs with and it was bitten and died from the bite. Lovie promised Ella he would catch her another one but never could.
(5). Clifton S. Fairbanks was born c1907 and married. He and his wife operated Greenwood Cemetery in Pineville, LA. There may have been other children, but I only know of one.
(a). Hiram Bradford Fairbanks was born 1/13/1930 and married Melva Grace Harper.
(6). Earnest Seville Fairbanks (7/21/1909-2/6/1924) fell dead in front of the bank at Harrisonburg.
(7). Myrtle Iris Fairbanks (12/20/1910-12/26/1985) married 3/10/1937 Richard S. Wilds (3/30/1898-7/31/1956) of Wildsville, LA.
(a). Richard S. "Dickey" Wilds II married Jane Scott (7/10/1950-12/27/1985).
a1. Jennifer Wilds, a2. Rebecca Wilds, a3. Richard S. Wilds III
(8). Fred Vernon Fairbanks (12/6/1912-6/26/1966) married Dorothy Kirby.
(a). Myrtle Ann Fairbanks married Jackie Collins of Jonesville, LA.
a1. Carol Ann Collins, a2. ___ Collins, a son
(9). Paul Lee Fairbanks died in Arkansas about 1978.

b. Edwin Alexander "Ed" Fairbanks (10/7/1876-9/16/1898) was killed at an early age.

c. Ella Berdie Fairbanks (12/21/1879-7/19/1962) did not marry. She spent most of her adult life in mental institutions.

d. Rosalie Fairbanks (8/15/1882-6/27/1968) married 1/22/1903 to Willis Hutchins (12/25/1882-9/3/1930).

(1). Ivy Hutchins married Maude Gilmore and they have two sons. They all live at Enterprise, LA.
(a). James Edward Hutchins, (b). Glendon Hutchins
(2). Elvin Hutchins married Dolly Curieington from Zenoria, LA. Their children follow.
(a). Bonnie Hutchins, (b). Roger Hutchins, (c). Edwin Hutchins
(d). Bobby Hutchins is deceased., (e). Randy Hutchins
(3). Daisy Hutchins married Lee Taylor and they had one daughter.
(a). Alma Taylor lives at Houma, LA.
(4). Ruby Hutchins married Homer Hawthorne. They have one son.
(a). Aulcie Hawthorne

e. Charles C. Fairbanks (11/18/1884-4/3/1966) married 11/3/1907 Sophie S. Gray (2/7/1890-3/18/1981).

(1). Mabel Fairbanks married (1st) Bob Butler who died. She married (2nd) George Hudson.
(a). Sophie Butler married Hiram Smith.
a1. Wesley Smith, a2. Charles Smith, a3. Terry Smith
(b). Bobbie Nell Butler married William "Brother" Sharp.
(2). Howard Fairbanks married Mary Kirby. They have twin sons and one daughter and possibly other children.

f. Stephen Andrew "Gooley" Fairbanks (3/4/1887-2/2/1959) married Onie Corley (11/12/1900-4/26/1988), daughter of George Albert Corley.

(1). Velda Fairbanks married Fred Brasher from Alexandria. They separated and he is now dead.
(a). Freda Brasher, (b). Cora Brasher, (c). Edward Brasher
(2). Nelson Fairbanks is married, has two adopted children and lives in Clewiston, FL.

g. Mary Catherine "Mae" Fairbanks (1898-1975) married William Grover Hawthorne (1886-1964).

(1). Herbert Hawthorne married Lessie Hill.
(2). Ronald Hawthorne married Golden Wilson.
(3). Perry Hawthorne (1916-1927)
(4). Annie Hawthorne married (1st) Preston Richard and (2nd) Billy Wadsworth of Natchez, MS.

h. Laura Fairbanks was born 12/1891 and is now deceased. She married Grady Hawthorne who died recently.

(1). Kenneth Hawthorne married Nell, an English girl, and they live near Memphis, Tenn.
(2). Vernon Hawthorne married Eloise___ from near Jena,LA, where they now live.

i. Lydia Fairbanks (1/28/1893-3/6/1966) married 12/17/1916 Stephen Byby LaCroix (11/14/1888-6/17/1953). For this family see page 370.

j. Robert Lee Fairbanks was born 11/1894 and married (1st 12/21/1919 Flora E. "Florrie" Valentine, who died at the birth of the third child. Robert Lee married (2nd) Mammie Linzy from San Angelo, TX.

(1). Theresa Nell Fairbanks was born 2/27/1934 and married (1st) Mr. Thompson. They had one child and divorced. She married (2nd) Eddie Jones and they live at Monterey, LA.
(a). Glenda Thompson married Larry Towell., (b). Sandra Jones married and divorced., (c). Danny Jones was killed on 10/10/1973 in a motorcycle accident at 16 yrs of age., (d). Perry Jones

k. Alvin Fairbanks died at the age of three from whooping cough or pneumonia.

l. Lelia L. Fairbanks was born 8/1899 and died in the 1920's. She married 11/18/1916 John Thomas Gray, Jr. He was the son of John Thomas Gray, Sr. and Fannie Gray. John Thomas Gray, Jr. was a brother to Sophie Gray Fairbanks, wife of C. C. Fairbanks. John remarried after Lelia's death and he is now deceased.

(1). Pearl Gray married Ted George. Ted died several years ago and Pearl died in 8/1985.

(a). Linda George married a pharmacist and resides in Pasadena, TX.
(b). Donnie George, a son, married, has two children and is divorced. He lives in Pasadena, TX.

m. Albert Fairbanks married Eva Lena Coulter of San Angelo, TX. In 1985 the home of Albert and Eva Lena in San Angelo, TX, was made a state historical building and a marker was placed on the lawn to that effect.

(1). Preston Fairbanks worked for the State Board of Education and lives in Austin, TX. He is now retired.

(2). Elaine Fairbanks married Jimmy Nail. Elaine was a school guidance counselor.

7. Osborn Pulaski Fairbanks (6/28/1842-9/1/1917) married 3/17/1901 Cassie E. Husbands who was born c1876.

a. Ceola Fairbanks (6/27/1902-9/11/1972), a twin, married 12/18/1934 to Ellis C. Kennon (6/16/1905-11/19/1982).

b. Leola Fairbanks, a twin, was born 6/27/1902 and married 6/11/1925 to J. W. Nugent.

c. Mary A. Fairbanks was born 2/2/1906 and married 12/22/1928 Alfres Tarver (11/14/1909-1/15/1981).

d. Rhodell B. Fairbanks, a son, (1909-1965) married 5/30/1933 Nolen U. Boren who was born in 1909.

e. Guy Fairbanks (1910-1985)

8. Emily Henrietta Fairbanks (8/25/1845-1/25/1846) was a twin.

9. ___Fairbanks, a son, was born and died 8/25/1845 in Copiah County, MS.

10. John Pinckney Fairbanks (11/15/1846-7/14/1849) lived and died in Copiah County, MS.

Left: Martin Trantham Rice and Fannie A. Nettles Rice Above: Fannie Rice

RICE

Lavinia Roe (1816-1850) married John Rice who died about 1850. Lavinia Roe's parents were John Roe and Judith Clayton (5/2/1794-1851). John Roe's parents were William Roe and Nancy Morris Roe. Judith Clayton's parents were James Clayton and Mary Rayford Clayton. John Rice was from Amite County, Ms. and those records have not been searched for information. There is listed a Martin Trantham and a Jesse Rice in the 1830 Amite County, Ms. census.

John Rice bought from the government the NW4 of NW4 of S 35 in T 12 of R2E containing 40 02/100 acres.

Just prior to the 1850 census, John Rice was working away from home when his wife, Lavinia Roe Rice, took ill and died. The two boys are shown with their grandmother, Judith Clayton Roe, in the 1850 census. John Rice died shortly afterwards, and Judith Clayton Roe died c1851. It was the dying wish of the mother, father and grandmother that the boys be reared by Thomas Meredith, a minister. He officially adopted them. Thomas Meredith moved from Amite Co., Ms. where John Rice apparently had known him to Caldwell Parish near the Rice family.

There were two children of the marriage of John Rice to Lavinia Roe.

1. Martin Trantham Rice (2/28/1839-12/11/1918) married 1865 to Fannie A. Nettles (8/15/1846-1/16/1924). She was the daughter of Isham Nettles who was born c1799 in S. C. and Louisa_____ who was born c1817 in LA. Isham and Louisa are both shown on the 1870 census. In 1880 Louisa is shown as a widow, and living with her son Ben. The children of Isham and Louisa Nettles that were shown on the 1850 and 1860 census are listed below.
   a. Angeline Nettles was born c1838.
   b. James Nettles was born c1840.
   c. Cynthia Ann Nettles was born c1842.
   d. Thomas Nettles was born c1844.
   e. Frances A. "Fannie" Nettles (8/15/1846-1/16/1924) married Martin Trantham Rice. This is the primary family of interest.
   f. Fletcher Nettles was born 1/1850.
   g. Benjamin B. Nettles was born c1852.
   h. Harriet E. Nettles was born c1855.
   i. Emma E. Nettles was born c1857.

2. Jesse Clayton Rice was born c1841 and married 8/24/1865 to Mary Jane Ellis by J. M. Meredith, M.G. He moved to Cherokee County, TX, about 1868. The 1870 census of Cherokee County, TX, lists two children. Members of the Ellis family are shown nearby.
   a. Anna Rice was born c1866 in LA.
   b. Sarah Rice was born in early 1870. She was shown as four months old in the 1870 census taken in June 1870.

The Confederate Service Records of both boys follow.

Rice, Martin Trantham, Pvt. Co. I, 3rd LA Infantry, Entered May 17,1861. Rolls Nov. 1861 to Dec. 1862, present, teamster of the Regiment. Roll Jan. & Feb. 1863 present. Rolls of POW captured and paroled Vicksburg, MS, 7/14/1863. Reported in Camp for exchange at Natchitoches, LA, before April 1, 1864. On Roll of POW, CSA paroled Monroe, LA, June 13, 1865. Res., Caldwell Psh. LA.

Rice, Jesse Clayton- Pvt., Corpl. Co. I, 3rd. LA Inf. Entered May 17, 1861 at New Orleans, LA. Present on all rolls to Dec. 1861. Roll May and June, 1862, present. Re-enlisted under conscript act, May 8, 1862. Rolls, July 1862-Feb. 1863, present. Federal rolls of POW, captured and paroled Vicksburg, MS. July 5, 1863. On list dated Hdqtrs. Allen's Brigade, Shreveport, LA, March 21, 1864. Reported in Camp for exchange at Natchitoches, LA, before April 1, 1864. Roll of POW CSA, paroled Monroe, LA, June 13, 1865. Res., Caldwell Psh., LA.

Martin Trantham Rice (2/28/1839-12/11/1918)[186] married 1865 Fannie Amelia Nettles (8/15/1846-1/16/1924).[186]

1. John Isham Rice (3/27/1866-1/1/1923)[136] married 1/8/1890 to Bersheba Euretta Tison (6/11/1866-1/14/1945).[136] See page 222 for their family.

2. Louanna Amelia Rice (12/13/1872-10/8/1956)[186] married 12/31/1890 Albert Brown (3/22/1868-7/22/1952).[186] Their children follow.

a. Edwin Martin "Ed" Brown (11/24/1891-5/19/1972) married 1/3/1914 to Ava Barton (6/1895-12/1984).[107] Their children:
(1). Edwin Leslie Brown, (2). Volley Brown (1/28/1917-1/7/1963)[107], (3). Earnest Brown, (4). Stillborn daughter

b. Jessie Lee Brown (10/29/1893-5/25/1969) married 4/3/1917 to Lucille LaCroix (2/26/1900-c1978). See page 195.

c. Gustava Brown (8/5/1895-7/10/1989) married 10/14/1917 to William Benjamin "Ben" Jordan (11/21/1893-10/2/1972). See page 191.

d. Mamie Eugene Brown (11/27/1897-5/23/1969) married (1st) 10/7/1917 to James Blair. They divorced in 12/1962 and she married (2nd) John Schwartz.
(1). Shirley Lorrayne Blair was born 5/23/1921 and married 7/14/1940 Grover Clint Floyd (10/28/1912-9/25/1988).
(a). Barbara E. Floyd was born 2/14/1941.
(b). Clinton Odell Floyd was born 7/1/1942 married (1st) 9/6/1963 Ruth E. Moore who was born 10/28/1942. He married (2nd) 4/1990 Diana Phillips.
b1. Paul Clint Floyd was born 8/3/1964 and married 3/7/1987 Rhonda S. Alderman who was born 11/14/1964.
1a. Webster Clinton Floyd was born 12/11/1989.
b2. Kimberly Ruth Floyd was born 10/27/1966 and married 1/4/1986 to Michael Rucker. They are now divorced.
2a. Clinton Jarrett Maymer was born 7/1/1990.
(c). Marjorie Sue Floyd was born 5/7/1944 and married 2/3/1973 Henry Harvey Lutrell who was born 2/1/1944.
c1. Jessica Lynn Lutrell was born 10/29/1974.
(2). James Wayne Blair (3/18/1926-5/28/1927)
(3). Jimmy Jean Blair

e. Louie Montgomery Brown (11/15/1899-12/21/1961)[186] married Katie McManus who was born in 1907. There was one child.
(1). Juanita Brown was born 3/23/1932 and married James Edward Simmons (12/19/1927-8/15/1986).
(a). Kathy Simmons was born 9/8/1953 and married Albert Kerry Knight who was born 3/3/1955.
a1. Kris Knight was born 4/7/1978.
a2. Katie Knight was born 3/31/1983.
(b). Karen Simmons was born 12/10/1955 and married Horace Joey Martin who was born 4/16/1955.
b1. Kaleb Martin was born 11/16/1979.
b2. Kyle Martin was born 3/3/1984.
(c). James Keith Simmons was born 10/31/195_ and married Beverly Young Brothers.
c1. Paige Brothers was a stepdaughter.
c2. Jason Brothers was a stepson.
c3. Varnell Simmons was born 6/10/1983.
c4. Joe Edward Simmons was born 12/1986.
(d). Kimberly "Kim" Simmons was born 8/28/1959 and married Jeff Harris who was born 4/10/1961.
d1. Angela Harris was born 7/9/1985.
(e). Lanite Kay Simmons was born 7/16/1962.
(f). Kevin Edward Simmons was born 8/12/1966.

f. Robert Fulton Brown (2/10/1901-8/14/1986) married 12/26/1924 Vera Mae Walker who was born 10/6/1902. There were no children.

g. Lou Ollie Brown was born 10/14/1905 and married 2/14/1925 to Rev. Henry J. Mott (12/11/1901-5/1/1974).
(1). Loye Elaine Mott was born 2/7/1927 and married John T. McKethan.
(a). James Wimberly "Tommy" McKethan was born 8/18/1948 and married Jan--.
a1. Darrell Wayne McKethan was born 7/29/1953.
(b). Loye Johnette "Angel" McKethan, born 3/24/1959, married Milton May.
b1. Chase May was born 5/3/1984.
b2. Cory May was born 5/13/1986.
(2). Rev. Waynon Mott was born 7/22/1929 and married 6/17/1954 Betty Jean Samuel who was born 6/1/1934.
(a). Wynona Jean Mott was born 8/27/1957 and married 7/7/1982 Glen Bordelon.
a1. Sean Joseph Bordelon was born 3/12/1983.
a2. Lauren Bordelon
(b). Jamie Louise Mott was born 6/29/1961 and married Tommy Wiley.
b1. Rodney Wiley, a stepson, was born 10/16/1979.
b2. Brian Wiley, a stepson, was born 10/3/1985.
b3. Bradley Wiley, a stepson, was born 5/26/1984.
(c). Sterling Lance Mott was born 10/31/1962.

h. Richard Pearson Brown (2/20/1908-5/20/1973) married 5/28/1938 Jean Guidry. There were no children and they divorced.

i. James Herman Brown was born 9/18/1910 and didn't marry.

j. Cecil Aubrey Brown (8/27/1914-9/10/1986)[186] married (1st) 4/17/1936 Helen Lumpkin. He married (2nd) 21/1/1942 Kathey Westmoreland who was born 4/2/1916. The children were of the second marriage.
(1). Louanna Cecile Brown was born 1/29/1944 and married (1st) 7/25/1965 to Stephen Douglas Dievker who was born 5/9/1943. She married (2nd) 1/5/1974 Donald Wayne Gardner who was born 4/17/1940.
(a). Stephanie Darling Dievker was born 5/15/1967 and married 4/16/1988 Harold Michael Jievski who was born 12/30/1961.
a1. Covy Michael Jievski was born 2/8/1989.
(b). Robbie Delores Dievker was born 8/2/1969.
(c). Donald Wayne Gardner, Jr. was born 12/25/1974.
(2). Delores Jean Brown was born 2/6/1946 and married 11/25/1967 Charles William Katzenmeyer who was born 6/14/1944.
(a). William Kevin Katzenmeyer was born 5/19/1971.
(b). William Jay Katzenmeyer was born 5/26/1972.
(c). Charles Kyle Katzenmeyer was born 4/22/1975.
(d). Joseph Wes Katzenmeyer was born 3/30/1977.
(1). Louana Brown married Donald Wayne Gardner.
(2). Delores Brown married Bill Katzenmeyer.

k. Ira Raccine Brown (8/12/1869-3/27/1962)[186] married 12/24/1891 Sarah Ann Lovenia "Annie" Roberts (12/24/1872-10/24/1969).[186]
(1). Julius Wilburn Brown (10/2/1892-12/13/1941)[67] married 3/31/1917 Julia Pearl Shaw. They had no children.
(2). Alvin Lee Brown (5/14/1894-8/17/1922) married in 1/1917 to Violet Winfree. They had one son.
(3). Jessye Gertrude Brown (6/27/1896-6/1945) married 9/12/1919 Charles B. Barton and they lived at Winnfield. They had one son.
(4). Ethel Sylvania Brown was born 2/26/1898 and married 5/18/1916 Jesse Williamson. They had six children.
(5). Bessie Mae Brown was born 2/26/1899 and married 12/29/1922 Helt E. Murrell. They had no children.
(6). Ezra Elisha Brown (7/22/1901-3/15/1959) married 3/28/1925 to Mollie Langley. They had five children. After Ezra died, she married a Honeycutt

and lives in Lafayette.
(7). Blanchard Brown was born 1/14/1904 and died as a baby.
(8). Lucy Elberta Brown was born 3/23/1905 and married 7/33/1933 James Bonnie Tullos. They had three children.
(9). Elmer Johnson "Jack" Brown (4/20/1907-12/24/1982) married in 1930 to Myrtice Virginia Sanford. They have one son.
(a). Jackie Waddell Brown is now deceased.
(10). Hattie Vonder Brown was born 12/3/1909 and married (1st) 5/2/1932 Wiley W. Hataway (8/10/1908-9/16/1936).[235] She married (2nd) Thomas Edward Walker (3/2/1895-1/31/1981).[235]
(a). L. W. Hataway married 4/1958 to Bobbie Myrick.
a1. Daryl Lynn Hataway was born 7/4/1961.
a2. Keith Wayne Hataway was born 7/5/1964.
a3. Lori Wilene Hataway was born 10/20/1965.
a4. Harold Klark Hataway was born 6/29/1968.
(11). Georgia Atlee Brown was born 10/31/1911 and married Eldred Guinn.
(a). Mary Ann Guinn was born 6/18/1954 and married Luther B. Jones who was born 4/25/1951.
a1. Tamara Lorraine Jones was born 4/23/1973.
a2. Marleen Denise Jones was born 7/6/1977.

3. William Martin "Bill" Rice (9/13/1874-2/16/1937) married 12/23/1896 to Sarah "Sallie" Martin (9/18/1874-7/19/1953). See page 273.

4. Charles Henry "Charley" Rice (10/15/1876-8/11/1949) married 5/5/1897 Laura Olivia Jane Lott (8/27/1880-2/22/1957).[9] See page 54.

5. Katie Eloise "Kate" Rice (3/11/1878-7/31/1955) married Jonathan Morgan who was born 11/1870.
a. Amelia Morgan married Arthur Dean and lives in Port Arthur, TX.
b. Casagolia Morgan married Steve Belgard., c. Rosalie Morgan married J. D. Adams., d. Lester Morgan married twice., e. Welmer Morgan, f. Iona Morgan married Harvey LaCroix. See page 184. g. Ellouise Morgan married Iley Baudry.
(1). Melba Jean Baudry married Bert Smith.
h. Wilson Morgan, i. J. E. Morgan

6. Fannie Rosalie "Teet" Rice (9/22/1881-11/30/1966) married 1898 Cullen Pope Burks (2/20/1874-2/3/1949). See page 150.

7. Robert A. Rice (9/22/1883-3/22/1904)[186]

8. Edward F. "Buddy" Rice (3/18/1886-9/15/1900)[186]

The Ball Front Loading Crew: The Shay Engine is on the right. The man at the far right is Jess Griffin. The third man from the right atop the logs is B. K. Willbanks with three of his sons nearby. Left of him is John H. Robertson.

— OFFICE OF —

Railroad Hotel

G. W. BETHARDS, PROP'R.

THE BEST OF FISHING. FINE SULPHUR WATER

* TERMS REASONABLE. *

White Sulphur Springs, La. August 27, 1897

F. V. MURPHY & SON
LIVERY and TRANSFER

Good teams and vehicles for quick transfers to all points adjacent to Pollock. Special service for parties to Fishville and White Sulphur Springs.

TELEPHONE 48-2

POLLOCK, - - LOUISIANA

WHITE SULPHUR SPRINGS SEP 24 1909 A.M. LA.

EDEN FEB 4 4PM 1908 LA.

— OFFICE OF —

P. W. WHATLEY,

— DEALER IN —

General Merchandise and Plantation Supplies,

DRY GOODS, GROCERIES, HARDWARE, SADDLERY, BOOTS, SHOES, HATS, CAPS, ETC.

Eden, La Nov. 7th 1897

J. M. SMITH
LIVERYMAN

Special Carriages to WHITE SULPHUR SPRINGS Nearest point—Distance 7 miles

TROUT, LOUISIANA

TROUT JUN 19 5PM 1910 LA

RETURN IN FIVE DAYS TO

AMUSE U THEATRE

TROUT, LOUISIANA

ZEAGLER HOTEL
OLLA, LA.

THE WHITE SULPHUR SPRINGS

Located on Highway # 8 about three miles inside the LaSalle Parish Line is the remnant of a once popular resort area. It was on the old Harrisonburg Road and very early became a popular stopping and camping place for travellers. It had a good supply of Sulfur water, and it was located only a half mile from Trout Creek which provided a plentiful fish supply. I have seen mentions of the spring as early as 1828, but there is nothing to believe it was anything more than a popular stopping place for travellers until the mid 1840's. There were many good springs in the area and settlers built their houses near a good flowing spring to provide drinking water for the family. The main spring, the Sulphur Spring, first saw a commercial venture about 1847 when Joseph P. Ward purchased from the U.S. Government Land Office the property on which the Spring was located. Since land could be purchased only on a non interference basis with present occupants, it is safe to assume that there was no one living at the Spring itself. There were many families living in the area including the Jesse Mercer Whatley family, Stephen Yancey LaCroix family, the Isaac Frazier family that are of interest to us and several others. About this time a large store was built to sell goods to the travelers who stopped at the spring to camp. It also provided a supply source for the local residents who had received their supplies from the river peddlers or from boat trips to Trinity where several good mercantile businesses flourished. There have been several stories written eluding to Jim Bowie being a gambling customer of Mr. Ward's. While there is strong reason to believe that Jim Bowie was familiar with the spring, he was killed at the Alamo in 1836. If the census records are to be believed, Mr. Ward was only about 18 years old at the time of the Alamo and doubtfully old enough to be the proprietor of a gambling house. He is not shown on the 1840 Catahoula Parish census. Like so many of the other stories that are perpetuated, much can be found to cast serious doubt on this story. In 1850 the store and dwelling house appears to be all that was at the springs. By 1860 there were two hotels at the springs. One had been built by Mr. Ward, and the other had been built by Henry and T. D. Evans. In 1860, Joseph Ward had acquired the Evans Hotel at Sheriff's sale and had sold one of the hotels to Rev. H. L. C. Sutton. Rev. Sutton then rebuilt the hotel into by far the larger hotel and it was known as Sutton's Hotel for many years. Along with the hotel, Rev. Sutton acquired the store, stock of goods and two billiard tables. He operated the hotel until 1862. When he could not make his mortgage payments to the Wards, he returned the property to Mrs. Ward for the balance owed on it. Mr. Ward was at the point of death 1/30/1865 and apparently died soon afterward. Mrs. Ward continued to operate the establishment despite the lack of money and high taxes after the war. An uncomplimentary description is given of her disposition in the journal kept by Colonel Samuel H. Lockett in 1868. This is printed in the book, Louisiana As It Is. On April 12, 1870 Mrs. Ward sold to Dr. Peter E. H. Lovelace the property on which was situated the Sutton Hotel and the large store house. Taxes became due and could not be paid. On 5/1/1872 she sold to John Enright all the remaining property, but reserved for her use, a dwelling house opposite the 35 mile post and five acres with title and possession passing to Mr. Enright upon Mrs. Ward's death which was after 1880.

Joseph P. Ward and Mary had no children of their own. They had a number of folks who stayed around them and were either employed by them or related. Members of the Schlenker family from Hesse Darmstadt, a part of Germany, were there in 1850. They are shown as merchants and they apparently conducted the gambling operation for the Wards. The photo of the store house shows members of that family with their top hats. If they were not gamblers, their appearance suggests they should have been. About 1852 the Wards adopted Sarah Adaline Virginia Mashburn (12/3/1848-3/17/1915) whose mother had died and whose father had remarried. Sarah A.V. Mashburn married Uriah Vincent Whatley (9/20/1843-3/3/1915), a brother to James P.A. Whatley. They became the parents of, among others, Margaret Melissa Whatley who married Jefferson Davis Kitterlin, and of Carter Ward Whatley who married Utha Mae Moffett. See pages 419 and 349. In the 1870 and 1880 census a James Sheppard was living with Mrs. Ward as a boarder. She apparently was still taking in a few boarders even though there were two operating hotels nearby.

The Storehouse at White Sulphur Springs c1853: Immediately to the right of the barrel, Mr. Joseph P. Ward, Sarah Adaline Virginia Mashburn Ward and Mrs. Mary Ward. Members of the Schlenker family are shown, but not designated. Note the slaves in the doorway, beside the doorway and under the barrel.

\- - -

The original plans of the book were to include the entire Whatley Family because of the many, many connections with the LaCroix Family. The volume of data collected on both families became so large and so much more work needed to be done on the early history of the Whatley family that it was omitted from this book. Possibly, sometime in the future, the Whatley family will be put into book form. The interest and help that has been received from the Whatley family members is greatly appreciated.

DR. B. C. CLARK,

—DEALER IN—

GENERAL MERCHANDISE,

HIGHEST PRICE PAID FOR COTTON, HIDES, ETC.

MEDICAL CALLS WILL RECEIVE PROMPT ATTENTION

White Sulphur Springs, La., Aug 1892

REFERENCES

1. Adams Family Bible from Mrs. Pat Adams
2. Alexandria Memorial Gardens, Rapides Psh. LA.
3. Alta Loma, TX, Area Cemetry
4. American Legion (Veterans) Cemetery Kerrville, Tx.
5. Atlanta, GA, area Cemetery
6. Austin, TX, area Cemetery
7. Bassett Cemetery Wilson, AR
8. Baton Rouge, LA, area Cemetery
9. Bayview Cemetery, Pensacola, FL
10. Belah Cemetery, LaSalle Parish, LA
11. Bethel Cemetery Hwy. # 8; West of Bentley, LA
12. Bethel Methodist Cemetery, Holloway, LA
13. Bethlehem Cemetery near Calvin, LA
14. Big Island Cemetery, Rapides Parish, LA
15. Bryan Cemetery, Bryan, TX
16. Butter Cemetery at Forest Hill, LA
17. California area Cemetery
18. Carencro Cemetery, Carencro, LA
19. Catahoula Parish Courthouse records
20. Clifton, TX, area Cemetery
21. Census: Rapides, Grant, LaSalle & Catahoula Parishes
22. Centuries Cemetery, Shreveport, LA
23. Chalk Hill Cemetery, LaSalle Parish, LA
24. Chirano Cemetery, Pineville, LA
25. Cincinnatti, OH, area Cemetery
26. Clear Creek Cemetery, Grant Parish, LA
27. Clifton Cemetery, Clifton, TX
28. Coleman Cemetery, Prospect Community, Grant Parish, LA
29. Colfax Cemetery, Colfax, LA
30. Columbia, LA, area Cemetery
31. Columbia, SC, area Cemetery
32. Cooper Cemetery at Pickering, LA
33. Courthouse records of Rap., Grant, Cat., LaS. or Avoy. Parishes
34. Crowley, LA, area Cemetery
35. Crowville Community Cemetery, Crowville, LA
36. Dallas, TX, area Cemetery
37. Data supplied by Mrs. Freddie Jo Powell
38. DeRidder, LA, area Cemetery
39. DeVine Cemetery, Devine, TX
40. Dewey Cemetery, New Era, LA
41. Dewil Cemetery, Rapides Psh., LA
42. Dikinson, TX, area cemetery
43. Dry Prong Cemetery, Dry Prong, LA
44. Ebenezer Cemetery, Hicks, LA
45. Eden Cemetery, LaSalle Parish, LA
46. Johnson Frazier Cemetery, Nebo Community LaSalle Psh., LA
47. Elmer, LA., Behind the Elmer Post Office
48. Evergreen Cemetery, Evergreen, LA
49. Ezell Cemetery, LaSalle Parish, LA
50. Fairview Memorial Gardens, Fayetteville, AR
51. Fern Cemetery, Natchitoches, LA
52. First Methodist Church Cemetery, Jonesville, LA
53. Folk Cemetery on Willow Lake, Catahoula Parish, LA
54. Forest Lawn Cemetery, Ball, LA
55. Forest Memorial Cemetery, Pioneer, LA
56. Forest Park Cemetery, Houston, TX
57. Forest Park Cemetery, Shreveport, LA
58. Forman Cemetery, Eva, LA
59. Forney, TX, area Cemetery
60. Fort Davis, TX, Cemetery

61. Fort Sam Houston National Cemetery, San Antonio, TX
62. Fort Worth, TX, area Cemetery
63. Frazier Bible Record and Family outlines
64. Frazier Cemetery, Rogers Community, LaSalle Psh., LA
65. Frazier Cemetery, Prospect Community, Grant Psh. LA
66. French Cemetery, Effie, LA
67. Friendship Cemetery, near Fishville, Grant Parish, LA
68. Fulton, Mo. area Cemetery
69. Garden of Memories, Jefferson Parish, LA
70. Garden of Memories, Winn Psh., LA
71. Garden of Memory Cemetery, Minden, LA
72. Geronimo, TX, Family plot
73. Glenwood Cemetery, Beeville, TX
74. Goldonna, LA, area Cemetery
75. Greenwood Cemetery, Pineville, LA
76. Hamilton Cemetery at Eva, LA
77. Hampton Memorial Cemetery, Elizabeth, LA
78. Harrisonburg Cemetery, Harrisonburg, LA
79. Hasley Cemetery, W. Monroe, LA
80. Hayes Cemetery, Effie, LA
81. Heard Cemeter, Manifest, LA
82. Hebron Cemetery, Grant Parish, LA
83. Hemphill Star Cemetery, Gardner, LA, area
84. Highland Memory Gardens, Lake Charles, LA
85. Hillcrest Cemetery, Shreveport, LA, area
86. Hilltop Cemetery, Tilden, TX,
87. Hope Haven Cemetery, Gonzales, LA
88. Houston, TX, area Cemetery
89. Hurricane Creek Cemetery, La Salle Parish, LA
90. Iatt Cemetery, Verda, LA
91. Jena Cemetery, Jena, LA
92. Kincaid Bayou Cemetery, Catahoula Parish, LA
93. Kingsville City Cemetery, Kingsville, TX
94. Kitchen Creek Cemetery, Ball, LA
95. Kitterlin Bible Record from Mrs. Lucille Anderson Thompson.
96. LaCroix - Brady Cemetery, Grant Parish, LA
97. LaCroix Cemetery, Camp Beauregard, Rapides Parish, LA
98. LaCroix Family Record, by Phillip Price
99. LaCroix, Peter Felix Bible by Mrs. Vivian Slaughter
100. LaCroix, Robert, Bible, from Mrs. Mamie McCollum Faircloth
101. LaCroix- Whatley Cemetery, LaSalle Parish, LA
102. Lake Providence City Cemetery, Lake Providence, LA
103. Laurel Hill Cemetery, off Hwy 71, Grant Parish, LA
104. Laverne Cemetery, Laverne, OK
105. Liberty Chapel Cemetery, Grant Parish, LA.
106. Locust Grove Cemetery, Utility, LA
107. Lone Pine Cemetery, Bentley, LA
108. Mangham, LA, family cemetery
109. Magnolia Cemetery, LaSalle Parish, LA
110. Malone Cemetery, Ball, LA
111. Manning Cemetery, Catahoula Parish, LA
112. Marco Cemetery, Marco, LA
113. Marler Cemetery, Rapides Parish, LA
114. McClure Data by Mrs. Donna Thompson
115. McCollum Bible supplied by Wm. E. Lanehart
116. Memorial Gardens, Lake Charles, LA
117. Meridian Cemetery, Meridian, TX
118. Metarie Cemetery, New Orleans, LA
119. Methodist Cemetery, Pineville, LA
120. Millett, TX, area Cemetery
121. Monroe, LA, area Cemetery
122. Monterey, LA, area Cemetery

123. Morgan Family data by Mrs. Mae Brown Robertson
124. Moss Cemetery, Ouachita County, AR
125. Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Pineville, LA
126. Mt. Sinai Baptist Church Cemetery, LaSalle Parish, LA
127. Myrtle Memorial Cemetery, Winnsboro, LA
128. National Cemetery, Pineville, LA
129. National Cemetery, Shreveport, LA
130. Nebo Cemetery, LaSalle Parish, LA
131. New Hope Cemetery, Rapides Parish, LA
132. New Hope Cemetery, Calcasieu, LA
133. Nichols Cemetery, Larto, LA
134. Nolley Memorial, Jena, LA
135. Norris-Corley Cemetery, LaSalle Parish, LA
136. Oak Grove Cemetery, Hwy # 8 West of Bentley, LA
137. Oak Grove Methodist Cemetery, Effie, LA
138. Occupy # 1 Cemetery, Rapides Parish, LA
139. Ogden Cemetery, Winnsboro, LA
140. Ohio data by Jeanne Porreca
141. Old Bethel Cemetery, Natchitoches, LA
142. Old Pine Hills Cemetery, Sicily Island, LA
143. Palestine Methodist Cemetery, Ball, LA
144. Palo Alto Cemetery, Mayna, LA
145. Parsonage Cemetery near Bentley, LA
146. Paul Cemetery, Eva, LA
147. Pearsall Cemetery, Pearsall, TX
148. Pentecost Cemetery, Jena, LA
149. Perry Chapel Cemetery, Allen County, OH
150. Philadelphia Church Cemetery, Rapides Parish, LA
151. Pine Grove Cemetery at Ruby, LA
152. Pine Grove Cemetery in LaSalle Parish, LA
153. Pine Ridge Cemetery, Melder, LA
154. Pineville, LA, area Cemetery
155. Pitkin, LA, area Cemetery
156. Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Pineville, LA
157. Pollock Cemetery, Pollock, LA
158. Price Bible record copied by Larry Chapman
159. Price, Rece Cemetery, Camp Beauregard, LA
160. Price-Cooper Bible, From Mrs. Lela B. Cooper Bradford
161. Rapides Cemetery, Pineville, LA
162. Reheboth Cemetery, Union County, AR
163. Restland Cemetery, Dallas, TX
164. Riverside Cemetery, Witchita Falls, TX
165. Riverside Cemetery, Monroe, LA
166. Rosehill Cemetery, Rosston, OK
167. Roselawn Cemetery, Junction City, AR
168. Rosewood Cemetery, Houston, TX
169. Salem Cemetery, Eros, LA
170. San Antonio, TX, area Cemetery
171. San Fernando Cemetery, San Antonio, TX
172. San Jose Cemetery, San Antonio, TX
173. Sarco Cemetery, Goliad, TX
174. Sardis Cemetery, Tioga, LA
175. Shreveport, LA, area Cemetery
176. Silver City, NM, area Cemetery
177. Silver Creek Cemetery near Woodville, MS
178. Sims Cemetery, Richland Parish, LA
179. Slaton Cemetery, Slaton, TX
180. Smith Cemetery Vernon- Rapides Parish line, LA
181. Smith County, MS, area Cemetery
182. Snyder, TX, area Cemetery
183. Sour Lake, TX, area Cemetery
184. South Park Cemetery, Houston, TX

185. Springfield, MO, area Cemetery
186. Springhill Cemetery, Ball, LA
187. Springhill, LA, area Cemetery
188. St. Claire Cemetery near Gardner, Rapides Parish, LA
189. St. John's Cemetery and Mausoleum, Deville, LA
190. St. Peters Catholic Cem. Elmer, LA, Also called Elmer Cemetery
191. Summerville Cemetery, LaSalle Parish, LA
192. Sunset Memorial Gardens, San Antonio, TX
193. Sweeney Cemetery, Sweeney, TX
194. Taylor's Chapel, Trout, LA
195. Thomas Cemetery, LaSalle Parish, LA
196. Thompson Cemetery, LaSalle Parish, LA
197. Thompson Ferry Cemetery, Grant Parish, LA
198. Tiffee Cemetery, Eva, LA
199. Tioga Cemetery, Tioga, LA
200. Tooley Cemetery, Eva, LA
201. Tyler Cemetery, Centerpoint, LA
202. Union Baptist Church near Woodville, MS
203. Walnut Hill, AR, area Cemetery
204. Welcome Home Cemetery, Caldwell Parish, LA
205. West Memphis AR, area Cemetery
206. Westlake, LA, area Cemetery
207. Whatley Bible Record, Mrs. Katie Henderson Pickens
208. J. W. Whatley Cemetery, LaSalle Parish, LA
209. Wildsville Cemetery, Wildsville, LA
210. Willbanks Cemetery near Ball, LA
211. Wilson Cemetery, Lafayette Cty. AR
212. Winnfield City Cemetery, Winnfield, LA
213. Winnsboro City Cemetery, Winnsboro, LA
214. Wise Plantation off Kees Road Pineville, LA
215. Woodland (New Jena) Cemetery, Jena, LA
216. Young Cemetery, Catahoula Parish, LA
217. Tilden, TX, area Cemetery
218. Snyder TX, area Cemetery
219. Mesa Cemetery, Mesa, TX
220. Sarco Cemetery, Goliad County, TX
221. Virgin Family Cemetery, LaSalle Parish, LA
222. Georgetown (Rake-Straw) Cemetery, Georgetown, LA
223. Vernon Parish Cemetery Book
224. Lincecum Cemetery, Grant Parish, LA
225. The Harvey and Allied Families by Shirley Brittain Cawyer
226. Cottonwood Cemetery, Athens, TX
227. Forest Lawn Cemetery, Houston, TX
228. New Era area cemetery, Concordia Parish, LA
229. Cleveland, TX, area Cemetery
230. Oak Hill Cemetery near Hemphill, TX
231. Hemphill Cemetery, Hemphill, TX
232. Calvary Baptist Church Cemetery, Gardner, LA
233. Cemetery on the Hensley Garlington Place, Grant Parish, LA
234. Burroughs Cemetery near Gardner, LA
235. Big Creek Cemetery, West of Pollock, LA

Aaron- Brenda 166, Aars- Allan 445, Abbott- Hazel 274, Sue 303, Abell- Addie M. 297, Christian 24, 297, Eiler 297, Joachim E. 297, Mariah A. 24, 297, Mary J. 297, Ables- Gina R. 514, Rose M. 514, Stephanie Y. 514, Abraham- Alma C. 153, Acosta- Robbie 364, Robert F. 364, Suzanne M. 364, Wilfred J. 364, Adams- Andrew J. 384, April D. 384, Beatrice C. 384, Ben F. 66, Beverly W. 52, Bonnie L. 52, Bradley D. 66, Charles M. 52, 384, Charles S. 384, Claude 200, 349, Dorothy L. 52, Elvin 474, Fred 543, Guy V. 384, J. D. 565, Jack 481, James A. 383, 384, James O. 384, James G. 384, James W. 384, 385, Jimmie N. 385, Jo A. 384, Johnnie M. 385, Kendy S. 52, Kenneth L. 52, Lana M. 120, Marigold 384, Mary 351, 478, 507, 523, Melissa C. 383, 384, Monroe J. 51, Myrtis J. 384, Nora M. 473, Paula L. 208, Perry S. 66, Randy 200, 349, Rhetta 200, 349, Robbie 200, 349, Sarah B. 306, Thomas J. 385, Vicki J. 52, Vivian M. 385, Adcock- Dexter L. 280, Addison- James M. 292, Sonny 139, Adkinson- Daniel 227, Elizabeth R. 227, John 227, John C. 227, Agosto- Emo 551, Marie A. 551, Nicole 551, Steve 551, Tony 551, Aguillard- Ophelia 192, Ainsworth- Ada O. 92, Clint 534, Larry 534, Airheart- Wanda 65, Alberter- G. J. 363, 364, Isabell 366, Albertson- Connie L. 370, Albright- Florence 548, William 250, 253, Albritton- Gregory S. 151, Harlon 151, Jonathan 151, Sharon 151, Alby- David R. 270, Grover 270, Alderman- Rhonda S. 563, Aldrete- Olga 318, Aldrich- David 351, Aldridge-Barbara 136, Catherine 407, Michele 515, Shirley M. 160, Alexander- Bill 65, Eva 253, Katherine 210, Lee 501, Raymond R. 196, Allbritton- Frankie 80, Allen- April 64, Apryle L. 545, Brandi N. 382, C. L. 215, Carl H. 306, Carol 306, Charles 447, Charles F. 447, Cherie 306, Clarice 384, Earl 447, Elaine 306, Gregory S. 382, Hershel L. 447, J. D. 349, Jack 447, Jerry B. 545, Joey K. 382, Judy 521, Kathy 447, Melody 261, Odis K. 447, Perendo 447, Sallie 154, Steve 64, Steve A. 64, Willie L. 494, Alley- Connye S. 523, Alstad- Jody K. 81, Alsup- Ariel D. 134, Christine 134, Eddie 134, Ginger 135, James 135, Nancy 135, Rosa B. 189, Susan 135, Altazan- Leonidia 228, Alter- Benjamin 164, Daniel 164, Daniel T. 164, E. J. 263, Ira R. 164, John Y. 164, Mary A. 164, William E. 164, Alwell- Jessica 230, Justin 230, Amery- Catherine R. 165, Kate L. 163, Samuel T. 165, Ames- Sharleen 167, Amet- Eugene 41, Eugenie 41, Laura 41, Palmire B. 41, Valsie 41, Ammons- Louise 240, Amon- Pierre 32, Anderies- Janice 329, Anders- Aaron 81, Aaron J. 80, Ben 81, Beverly S. 88, Carri L. 80, Celeste R. 81, Chris 80, Craig A. 80, Donald W. 80, J. F. 302, J. L. 88, Jason 81, Jerry 80, Jessica D. 81, Kerry L. 88, Marilyn E. 80, Monica L. 81, Patsy R. 81, Paula S. 80, Robert L. 80, Russell L. 80, Stephen B. 80, Stephen R. 81, Susan K. 81, Andersen- Ronald 52, Anderson- Alicia 413, Ann 370, Avalon R. 413, Beverly R. 456, Buford C. 415, Charles W. 412, Cleo H. 412, 416, Cynthia L. 190, Dawn 508, Deborah 413, Eli F. 319, Ellen L. 413, 416, Emmie 413, Emmie P. 416, 426, Grace 294, Henry G. 556, John B. 61, John Q. 25, Joseph C. 413, Laird D. 412, 416, Lucille 427, Norma G. 413, Paul J. 413, Rachel 319, Raymond W. 413, 415, 416, Richard E. 413, Steve 319, Trisha 52, Veston B. 557, Wilborn B. 412, Andre- William E. 52, 74, Andrews- Dudley F. 236, John S. 59, Joshua A. 59, Kathryn M. 236, Kristianna J. 236, Linda B. 217, Luther L. 217, M. D. 380, Paul 464, Robert D. 59, Sarah L. 59, Stephanie K. 59, Wilson 217, Woodrow 216, Angenend- Christina 228, Jenifer 228, Michael 228, Anglin- Christopher D. 84, Annis- Sharron 490, Antee- Jesse W. 326, Kathy M. 326, Reginald E. 326, Robert 326, Tara A. 326, William P. 326, Anthony- Billie J. 225, Darlene F. 225, Elwyn 241, Eva 179, Frank 179, Jay 243, John M. 243, Maggie 179, Mark C. 225, Miles 225, Susan B. 165, Tracie 243, Vera E. 225, Apple- Betty J. 268, Appleton- Donna 385, Applewhite- Mary L. 153, Patricia A. 153, Rufus 153, Thelma C. 148, Archenaud- Ceasar 333, Archinaud- Cesar 32, Ard- Benton L. 546, Harold 546, Harold R. 546, Lola N. 546, Ardoin- Connie 152, Deborah 152, James 152, Patricia 152, Arledge- Donald D. 196, Jason D. 196, Jo E. 196, Joe B. 196, Steven A. 196, Summer L. 196, Armfield- Rebecca 356, Armstrong- Jacquelyn 474, Richard D. 116, Arnold- Anne M. 357, Billie S. 244, Billy J. 244, Carolyn 84, Cheryl 414, Dale A. 244, DeAnne 207, 244, Devon 120, DeWayne D. 244, Dick 60, Eileen 252, Howard 235, Howard C. 207, 244, James A. 357, James G. 75, 235, 244, Jessie W. 357, John 235, 248, Karen Y. 75, 244, Kim 360, Lois J. 244, Robert G. 357, Arrington- Clara M. 368, 371, Cody 276, Elner M. 225, Arseneaud'Abraham 21, Arseneaux- Guillaume 15, Jean B. 15, Marguerite G. 15, Asford- A. Richard 201, Ash- Vickie D. 152, Ashberry- Ashton L. 468, William D. 468, William W. 468, Ashley- Bessie 277, Danny L. 48, Ashmore- Kenneth 509, Kenneth J. 509, Ashworth- Sheila 439, Ates- Acie 71, Allen 72, Angela A. 53, Arnold 76, 179, Barbara J. 72, Bennie G. 72, Betty L. 72, Birdie 179, Brenda 72, Calvin 51, 72, 179, Carey O. 54, Casey 71, Clifford 71, Darlene 72, David 72, Debra 72, Dona G. 72, Edward L. 72, Eliza J. 51, Elnora 72, Eloise 71, Elzine 72, Eulis I. 51, 53, Eunice 71, Frances 72, 277, Frederick A. 53, Georgia M. 51, 53, Gerald 72, Gordon 72, Hattye M. 51, 53, Henrietta P. 73, Henry 89, 179, Howard M. 51, 53, Ira 72, Irma 72, James 51, 72, James H. 53, Jensie 179, Jewell 53, 71, Jimmie L. 54, Laretta 72, Laura A. 70, Loton C. 61, Lottie M. 71, Lougenia 72, Louis 89, 179, Lucille 76, 179, Luke N. 72, Luna 51, 52, 72, Lynda 72, Marvin 72, Matilda E. 51, 179, Mellownee 72, Michael 72, Monoa 72, Nathan M. 72, Nora V. 53, Rhoda L. 51, Richard 72, Robert 72, Robery W. 72, Roger 72, Rosa 155, Rose A. 51, 179, Roy 72, Rubye 54, Rupert S. 51, Sallie 72, Sam H. 275, Samuel 72, 84, Samuel C. 71, Samuel J. 72, Sarah 72, Sarah F. 275, Sherry 72, Stanley E. 53, Sybil 72, Tommy 72, Valdimar 71, 77, Valdimer 72, Viola R. 70, Virginia 72, W. A. 72, W. B. 71, 72, Warren 72, Westley 72, Willard M. 72, William B. 70, Atkins- Anne M. 283, Christin A. 283, Cindy 134, Edith 61, Jewell 61, Lillian 61, Naomi 61, Thomas H. 283, Tracy L. 283, W. E. 61, Willie 61, Atwell- Odessa 177, 184, Atwood- Albert 136, Brenton M. 131, Dana A. 131, Eddy 136, Effie 136, Elmer 136, Elton 136, Henry J. 135, Jarod D. 131, Josephine 26, Julius 136, Laurette L. 135, Mittie 136, Randall H. 131, Roger 136, Shane R. 131, Tommy 136, Willie L. 136, Aucoin- Charles S. 191, Donald W. 369, Ray E. 96, Robert W. 369, Audet- Pierre 19, Aulds- Keith 366, Austin- Gloria J. 217, Michael E. 508, Michael F. 508, Autry- Lawrence 413, Avery- Sandra 357, Ayala- Marcella 446, Aye- Thomas 8, Victoria D. 8, Aymond- Ashton W. 120, Celestine 56, Dina S. 120, Raymond 120, Selestine 57, Ayscue- Gail 209, Azzinaro- Sandra L. 269, Babcock- Ben 154, Oren R. 146, Babeu- Marie-M. 20, Backus- Brandon S. 138, John B. 138, John C. 138, Leann 138, Bacle- Floyd 167, Pauline 167, Snooks 167, Bacquet- and Bacquett- Andre' 22, Francois 21, 22, Francois-X. 21, Helene 21, Jacques 21, 22, Jean-B. 22, Joseph 21, 22, Louis 21, Louise 22, Marguerite 21, 22, Marie E. 2, Marie-A. 21, Marie-E. 7, 21, Marie-J. 21, 22, Marie-M. 22, Michel 21, Pierre 21, 22, Simon 21, 22, Baden- Fred 196, Lottie 175, 187, 238, Maggie 187, 238, Margaret 172, 238, Baggett- Alice J. 356, Baham- Emily 302, Bahuot- Catherine O. 8, Pierre 8, Bailey- Alicia S. 199, Anita L. 198, Benjamin F. 326, Brian C. 199, Bud 198, Eben H. 198, 199, Edith 173, Edith R. 198, Elbridge H. 176, 197, Estes E. 176, 197, 198, Eunice 69, Florence V. 197, Frances J. 198, Gregory L. 199, Gwendolyn 435, Hazel E. 74, 198, Hixon E. 198, Hixon L. 198, Hugh 9-11, 23, 32, 335, Ida E. 198, LeAnn 199, Louella L. 198, Mary B. 43,

Bailey- Mary H. 45, Michael K. 199, Rebecca M. 199, Ruth M. 198, Shirley A. 411, Terrell B. 326, Baillargean- Jean 18, Baillargeon- Cecile 18, Jean 18, Baillie See Bailey- Baillio- Brent M. 82, Duane M. 82, 245, Evelyn J. 245, Jimmie E. 239, Joann K. 82, Joanne C. 245, Mary E. 256, Mary L. 245, Stephanie L. 82, 245, Stephen E. 82, 245, Warren 248, Warren A. 245, Baird- Alisha G. 544, Justin G. 544, Roger G. 544, Bairnsfather- Guy 374, Jack P. 374, Jill 374, Joe P. 374, Baker- Catherine 120, Charles L. 53, Debbie L. 521, Donna A. 323, James M. 521, Joe 526, Kelli L. 521, Kerrie L. 464, Laverne 87, Lucille 143, Mary M. 521, Michelle L. 521, N. C. 521, Norma M. 521, Paula A. 134, Richard 521, Rose E. 189, Tammy L. 138, Balan- Marie 6, 22, Pierre 22, Baldwin- Frank F. 386, Maraia 154, Mary A. 386, Balentine- Ann 548, Balkie- Paul 528, Ball- Amber A. 116, Nelson D. 116, Sammie L. 116, Samuel N. 116, Ballard- Altie E. 522, Andrew P. 522, Barbara M. 522, Bernice E. 521, Betty 522, Bill M. 522, Billy R. 522, Carol L. 521, 523, Charles J. 521, Chester N. 520, 523, Christia D. 522, Clara B. 522, Connye S. 523, Courtney J. 521, 522, Douglas K. 522, Elizabeth C. 522, Florence A. 522, Gary C. 521, Grover W. 523, James A. 307, James F. 521, Jennifer G. 521, Jessica R. 522, Judy 521, Julie A. 523, Keith T. 228, Kelli 522, Kim 522, Mary M. 521, Melba J. 521, Norma J. 523, Olive A. 522, Pat 522, Ricky L. 523, Rita C. 523, Robert D. 455, Robert T. 455, Roseleen 520, Sherri D. 523, Stacie A. 228, Thomas A. 227, Tiffany A. 521, Timothy J. 522, Traci L. 523, Tyler C. 521, Verna J. 523, Wiley G. 523, Zachary P. 521, Balon- Marie-A. 21, Balquet- Jean-B. 22, Jean-J. 22, Marguerite E. 22, Balquette- Jean-B. 22, Bamburg- Charlotte 274, Bandy- Dorothy S. 351, Fred 351, Mary A. 351, Banks- Adolphus 250, 253, Allen L. 253, Amarintha J. 253, Austin C. 253, Benjamin F. 56, Charles 57, Charles F. 56, 57, Emeline A. 56, Eugenia 253, Fannie 253, Lee H. 56, Louise 253, Louisiana 56, Mary 55, 56, Mary R. 56, Michael R. 253, Nancy 253, Nathaniel 263, Ollie 253, Robert L. 56, Rufus R. 253, William 253, Bankston- Elizabeth C. 125, James A. 125, Martha S. 125, Stephen W. 125, Susan B. 197, Tommy J. 197, Tommy L. 197, Baranek- Gregg 52, Barbay- Barbe- Cleophas 14, Douglas T. 270, Jeffery T. 270, Lionel T. 270, Sosthene 14, Barbee- Esco 316, Barber- Becky A. 124, Henry N. 528, Mattie M. 528, Nina 528, Sue 59, Thelma 528, Barbo- Dylan M. 275, Stephanie J. 275, Walter H. 275, Bardwell- Mary J. 65, Patrick 303, Bare- Gabrielle 16, Leonard 276, Barfield- Dixon 88, Barge- J. Elizabeth 303, Barker- Bennie M. 324, Chad 143, Chris 143, Don 143, Patricia E. 324, Willie 529, Barlow- Arlington S. 316, Daniel T. 316, Dawson 316, James H. 316, Jess 316, Rosa 316, William 316, Barnard- Cynthia 270, Darrell R. 270, Roy 270, Barnes- Aruel B. 373, Charles 207, Docie J. 189, Lesley A. 373, Letha A. 373, Maxine 467, Wayne B. 373, Barnett- Cora E. 459, Doug 458, 459, Eula 458, 459, Fuller E. 459, J. T. 453, 458, 459, Mae T. 458, Mamie E. 458, Mattie 459, Barnette- Mary F. 134, Steven G. 455, Steven S. 455, Trisha K. 455, Baron- Jeanne 16, Barr- Barbara A. 544, Barras- Judy 230, Barrett- Barbara W. 482, Corbin D. 446, Dewey L. 446, George L. 481, 482, Glen D. 446, Glenda 446, Joshua T. 482, Sherry 107, Sylvia S. 481, Wendy A. 482, Barrios- Lynne 196, Raymond J. 196, Suzanne 196, Barron- Alwin 134, Alwin L. 134, Beth 135, Brian L. 134, Charles H. 134, Charlotte E. 133, David F. 134, Doris 133, 290, Doris N. 134, Foster D. 134, Gail L. 134, 193, Gayle 134, George 135, Hazel 135, James H. 133, James M. 133, 193, 290, James O. 134, Janice N. 134, Jason L. 135, John L. 134, John W. 134, Joyce K. 135, Kimberly 135, Laura A. 264, 291, Leslie 134, Linnye V. 134, Lucinda 134, Lucy 276, Mahaley C. 276, Mary J. 134, Matthew R. 166, Rebecca 134, Richard L. 135, Robbie 166, Robert L. 134, Scott B. 135, Theodocia E. 290, Thomas B. 135, Thomas H. 135, Thomas I. 135, Vicki G. 135, William T. 134, Barrow- Emoline 45, 111, McCuin 31, 33, 45, 111, Barry- Rebecca L. 146, Bartlett- Dawn M. 474, Mack A. 474, Marc A. 474, Bartley- Delea 120, Barton- Ava 563, Charles B. 564, Corbin V. 446, Courtney D. 217, Eddie M. 200, Glenda F. 241, Hershel T. 217, James N. 446, Jerry B. 446, Jerry R. 217, Jesse 241, Joe M. 446, Karen J. 217, Larry C. 217, Larry R. 217, Luke 84, Misty D. 217, Phyllis D. 217, Roy 446, Sandra A. 201, Sharon G. 241, Silas E. 200, Stacy L. 217, Wheaton 319, Bartos- Helen P. 358, Bartow- Carol A. 190, Edward A. 190, John S. 190, Kathleen F. 190, Kristin E. 190, Matthew J. 190, Meghan L. 190, Ronald A. 190, Ronald F. 190, Basco- Charles M. 282, David J. 124, Nathaniel C. 282, William E. 282, Bass- Andrew 477, Annie G. 64, Betty R. 64, Beulah F. 64, Bryan K. 64, Charles L. 63, Danny 349, David 63, Delma E. 64, Dewayne 64, Donna K. 64, Edith A. 62, Elizabeth A. 63, 477, Embree L. 63, Esther B. 63, Frances L. 64, Franklin A. 64, Gerald R. 64, Gladys I. 64, Gloria J. 64, James 63, James C. 62, 64, James H. 64, Jerry L. 63, Johnathan D. 63, Lessie P. 46, Lucille M. 64, Minnie 251, Nevin K. 63, Paul R. 62, Ramona N. 63, Randall S. 64, Rebecca 63, Rene 64, Rodney S. 62, Russell J. 63, Sammy 63, 64, Samuel J. 63, Shannon 64, Tyrone 64, Willie 64, Bassett- Joyce 115, Bateman- Lila 545, Bates- Bradford K. 107, Christopher A. 201, Craig L. 107, Donald A. 201, Emily 206, Grady 207, Laurie S. 201, Matthew S. 201, Patrick K. 107, Rona L. 107, Timothy 207, Wayne L. 107, Bath- Amy S. 489, Daniel L. 489, Kristopher D. 489, Battoe- Wayne 81, Bauch- Brad D. 324, Bryan D. 324, Wesley E. 324, Baucher- Joseph 20, Baudry- Iley 565, Melba J. 565, Baughn- Kay 375, Baum- Gregory H. 54, Katherine 54, Melinda B. 397, Stephen 121, Ulric 121, Baume- Albert 529, Baxter- Janet D. 251, Bazor- Debbie L. 224, Beard- Blunt 503, Faye 497, Lottie C. 557, Walter 557, Beaubouef- Debrah K. 80, Dennis 70, Glenda 534, J. B. 80, Lena 496, Lennie 282, Myrtle 231, Sharon G. 80, Beaudoin- Richard D. 65, Beauregard- Jean 19, Martha 19, Beauvais- Joseph 20, Beavers- Amanda J. 318, Jesse A. 318, Jesse W. 318, Jessie G. 318, Joan M. 318, Louise C. 318, Miriam D. 318, Paul B. 318, Shelly L. 318, Beck- Emily 497, George 497, Jeanne 158, Mindy 179, Shane 497, Becken- James A. 207, Rhonda L. 207, Becker- Ruth 87, Bedgood- Maude B. 397, Beely- James L. 407, Beene- Christine 530, Dessie 530, Dovie 530, Hazel 530, Jackie L. 530, James 530, James D. 530, Marie 530, Shelby 530, Tilman 530, Beeson- Odessa W. 177, 184, Behan- Ruth 244, Belanger- Elizabeth 21, Marie-M. 21, Belcher- Kenny 199, Belgard- Emma M. 478, 525, Joyce 209, Steve 565, Susan 478, 495, Belk- Susanna 333, Bell- Albert A. 113, Alice E. 112, Alpheus W. 113, Asa 111, 112, 123, Asa O. 113, Barrett W. 112, Catherine 461, Catherine V. 112, Charlie W. 112, Charlotte 113, 263, Charlotte L. 112, Clarence E. 551, Cora 112, Cricket 492, David 63, David C. 166, David D. 400, David W. 63, Dempsie L. 113, Dora 113, Edwin W. 112, Eloise 112, Elsie D. 165, Emma 113, James A. 27, 113, Janie R. 165, 168, Jay E. 551, Julia 113, Katie 87, Katie A. 63, Katy L. 166, Lelia 113, Lena 113, Lettie 113, Lou A. 112, Maggie 208, Margie A. 166, Mary 62, 112, 113, Mary L. 112, Michael L. 165, 296, 298, 300, Michael W. 166, R. F. 461, Robert E. 166, Robert L. 165, 166, 168, Sarah G. 165, Walter 112, William L. 165, Belvin- Stella 327, Bemiss- Dorothy M. 63, Benard- Denis 20, Marie 20, Benedettod- Pamela J. 124, Benedict- Abby J. 398, Arthur C. 400, Bobby R. 74, Clara 400, Dwanna J. 74, Helen M. 400, John 349, Megan D. 74, Stafford 398, Stafford A. 400, Benge- Leta C. 512, Benheart- Elsie E. 228, Laurie 228, Leah 228, Ray 228, Benjamin- Minnie 191, William 191, Bennedic- Peggy L. 83, Bennett- Clay T. 124, Clayton A. 124, Doris A. 126, Edward E. 226, Kathy L. 386,

Bennett -Rebecca 60, Benson- Beverly A. 494, Carlos L. 494, Janie 400, Judy 372, Leonard 494, William 494, Benton- Bida J. 69, Benwalt- Frances 206, Bergeron- Auguste 14, Baptiste N. 14, Christine N. 115, Emily S. 115, Guillaume 14, Jean B. 14, Marguerite L. 14, Marie 14, Marie C. 14, Marie G. 14, Melville 14, Thomas L. 115, Thomas N. 115, Bergonia- Sharlene Y. 107, Bergutt- Verilee 513, Berlew- Hayden 556, Berling- Bob 228, Bernham- Hazel 514, Bernier- Charles 20, Berry- Bernice 521, Brenda 509, Charles 521, Charlotte 509, Christopher M. 119, Debra A. 210, Donald 509, Helen E. 167, James W. 119, Jamie R. 119, Janet 509, Jason A. 119, Joshua 509, Louise W. 282, Robert 282, Stephanie 509, Teddy J. 438, Tiffany 509, Berryman- Bessie M. 317, Bertrand- Anthony F. 151, Johnny 151, Laura 151, Bertsch- Christopher L. 132, James D. 132, Kyle W. 132, Bessett- Channa A. 324, Christine R. 324, Jack D. 324, Bessonett- Bruce R. 135, John P. 135, Phillip D. 135, Phyllis E. 135, Bethea- Ashli L. 134, 363, Beverly J. 133, James E. 363, James R. 134, 363, Kristen M. 134, 363, Margaret E. 363, Michael S. 134, 363, Rholie L. 134, 363, Betram- Beverly J. 370, Bettege- Frank 318, Louise W. 318, Bettevy- Wanda 81, Bevan- Cynthia A. 446, Douglas E. 445, Laura K. 445, Richard B. 445, Thomas C. 445, Bevil- Anna F. 190, Biddle- Deborah L. 276, Ira V. 276, Teresa A. 276, Timothy L. 276, Bieber- Jesse 199, Bielkiewicz- Ethel 273, Joseph 273, Bignar- April 360, Jolissant 392, Kristy 360, Robert D. 360, Bigner- Ada L. 389, 392, 420, Carlton B. 391, Clifton T. 391, Elizabeth C. 390, George 389-392, Jack L. 391, James N. 391, Janet L. 390, Jennie 388, Jenny 387, Jennye 392, Jennye P. 142, 389, Jewell E. 391, Lee 387, 388, Marnie E. 391, Martha E. 391, Melissa I. 392, Michael R. 390, Norris E. 391, Pearl 387, 388, 391, Sarah A. 391, Sterling B. 390, Tracy K. 391, Valerie L. 391, Valrus 387, 388, Valrus Z. 390, Wade R. 391, Zack S. 391, Billman- Harold 445, Birch- Ginger 444, Bird- Genevieve 369, Mary 383, Thomas R. 495, Birdwell- George 493, Roselle V. 493, Virgin T. 493, Bischof- Danny 69, Bishop- Nina 316, Nona 316, Biskamp- Robert 489, Bissette- Richard 412, Robert 412, Bissonnet- Pierre 22, Bivins- Barbara J. 153, Daniel E. 153, Daniel L. 153, Patricia A. 153, Stephen A. 153, Black- Christopher T. 107, Danielle 107, James D. 106, 107, Jefferson D. 107, Nell B. 64, W. T. 493, Blackman- Nettie H. 557, Blackmon- Eudora A. 317, Blackmore- Nancy J. 465, Blackshear- Charles 482, Jeff 153, Mollie B. 153, Pamela E. 482, Blackstock- Mildred 83, Blackwell- Karin E. 465, Marie 134, Blackwood- E. H. 268, Blair- David W. 457, Dena 513, James 457, 563, James H. 457, James W. 563, Janice L. 457, Jennifer M. 457, Jessica R. 457, Jimmy 563, Sarah C. 457, Sherri L. 457, Shirley L. 563, Blais- Jacques 15, Blake- Janice G. 508, Loree 121, Rosa 274, Blakeney- Michael C. 150, Blanchard- Carey E. 282, Henriette 15, Jerome 14, 15, John M. 268, John T. 268, Louis 14, Marie C. 14, Marine C. 15, Oscar 14, Osita B. 15, Paul P. 268, Sylvanie 14, Blessing- Brooks F. 238, Edith R. 238, Blevins- Jewel L. 444, Blouin- Marie-J. 16, Blum- Fred E. 53, Blume- Tom 511, Blunt- Beulah 92, Blust- Larry 387, Bluteau- Antoinette 5, 16, Louis 5, 16, Blythe- Glenda 292, Boatwright- Denise 292, Steve 292, Boch- Robert 511, Bodie- Avis W. 551, John W. 552, Julie 552, Malvin W. 552, Sharon 552, Bodnar- Maria 223, Boen- Donald 68, Bogan- John 56, Bogard- Becky 135, Cody 135, Kenneth 135, Virgie 135, Boggs- John 407, Samantha 407, Bohanan- Kate 112, Boies- Alice 168, Annie 163, 167, Bertha 168, Clara 168, Edna 168, Edward C. 168, Edwin 167-168, Ethel 168, Eugene 168, Ewell 168, Gerald 168, Harriett H. 168, Jack 165, 167, 168, Jackie 165, James C. 168, James F. 168, John A. 167, Josie 165, Lucy L. 167, Lula 168, Myrtis 168, Nannie E. 168, Noble 168, Robert 168, Rutherford R. 168, Samuel 167, Samuel H. 168, William 168, Boilard- Louis 18, Boisbonin- Marie M. 8, Boise- Bertha 168, Boissel- Louise 17, Pierre 17, Bojan- Catharine 55, John 56, Bolanz- Fred L. 514, Jason L. 514, Jeremy A. 514, Meagan R. 514, Stacey R. 514, Bolding- Gary A. 439, Jared S. 439, Nellie S. 96, Bolduc- Louise 17, Bolen- Clifford 139, George S. 357, Mattie J. 357, William 139, 357, Boles- Emma D. 323, Bolman- Grace 29, Bolton- Debra 205, Boltwich- Richard 499, Bond- Anna B. 301, Carol 290, Carol V. 133, 290, Nannie M. 154, Nina 62, Bonner- Alex 396, Alex. A. 397, Alexander 397, Alice 396, Ambrose 397, Ann 397, Carrie 396, Carrie L. 393, 397, Frank 396, Franklin 397, Franklin W. 397, Fred 397, Gertrude 396, 397, H. S. 380, Hannah 397, Hiram 379, 396, 397, Hiram S. 393, 397, 489, James A. 397, Jeff 396, 397, Jeff O. 397, John 396, 397, John S. 397, Katie A. 393, 397, Laura 397, Lomax 396, 397, Martha A. 397, Martha C. 397, Martha R. 397, 489, Mary R. 395, Maude 397, Melinda B. 397, Polly A. 146, Seborn 397, Susie 396, 397, William 397, Bonnett- J. M. 215, Book- Moreland 374, Bookter- Amy E. 196, Barbara J. 196, Bradley E. 196, Charles D. 196, Claude W. 196, Colleen A. 196, Cynthia D. 196, James E. 196, James M. 196, Kathy F. 196, Wilbur E. 196, Boone- Gary 152, Jarrod 152, Lucky 115, Booth- Jason C. 84, Joshua L. 60, Steven C. 84, Tim 60, Boothe- Orval 46, Booty- Jim 364, Bordelon- Adrienne R. 8, Andrew M. 126, Ashley R. 498, Charles R. 498, Crystal 167, Darrell E. 498, Diane 443, Earle A. 184, Eugene 167, Glen 564, Jeanine M. 498, Joe 497, Joseph O. 498, Lauren 564, Lemmie J. 377, Lydia I. 63, Margaret C. 126, Nicholas 8, Nicolas 8, Nina A. 498, Paul D. 126, Roxie L. 184, Ruth 497, Sean J. 564, Thomas P. 63, Trent 167, William C. 498, Boren- Annie A. 507, Ellis 154, Jo L. 231, Nolen U. 560, Novella S. 528, Robert 231, Wayne 231, Borowski- zJoyce K. 69, Borthick- Fredric R. 544, Bosche- Guillaume 18, Rosalie 18, Boswell- Elizabeth 80, James W. 67, Laura 439, Mary I. 67, Rodney D. 67, Rodney W. 67, Samantha G. 67, Wanda G. 67, Bothrick- Elizabeth N. 544, Frederic L. 544, Botts- Erin E. 126, Michael A. 126, Boucher- Edmond E. 211, Karen E. 211, Ronald M. 211, Boudoin- Sammy 168, Boudreaux- Brandi 121, Clovis 121, David 121, Florence 307, Marilyn 127, Mary L. 262, Nicki 121, Paul 184, Wendy 64, Bouffard- Marie-E. 18, Bougard- Samay 276, Boughton- Amanda K. 464, Bryan D. 464, David D. 464, Dustin E. 464, Eric J. 464, Fred G. 464, Fred R. 464, Freddie M. 168, John F. 464, Patricia S. 464, Peggy S. 168, Serena R. 464, Tania N. 464, William M. 168, Bougoise- Monica 103, 495, Boullion- Eli 306, Bourg- Rose 15, Sarag 252, Bourgeois- Marie 15, Boutwell- Jewel 306, Bowden- Kathy K. 372, William D. 372, Bowen- Geneve M. 227, Bowers- Charles F. 443, Frances M. 286, Jacquelyn M. 286, Mark D. 286, Robert C. 286, Stephen B. 286, Tom N. 286, Bowie- Dellie 179, Henrietta 179, James 567, Marie 91, 93, Box- Jennifer L. 93, Randall H. 93, Boyce- Pualimeri 41, Boyd- Brandi N. 359, Christopher 438, Damien D. 359, Danny D. 359, Debby D. 359, Dorothy 167, Doyle W. 474, Dustin 474, 543, Elmer R. 359, George W. 543, Halford 411, Heather C. 359, James H. 411, Jesse 302, Jessie 411, Jimmy R. 359, Lindsey D. 359, Madelyn 302, Paris D. 474, Sharon 69, Thomas E. 359, Boyer- Anna S. 533, J. 533, Paul A. 205, Boyette- Brandon C. 365, Byron 365, Georgia 385, Jeffery S. 365, Melissa S. 365, Quiney L. 358, Stephen B. 365, Stephen C. 365, Boykin- Carey 329, Mary 175, 187, Timothy 329, Boyles- Amiee 58, Boyt- Armer 528, Danny 65, Enoch 243, Enoch R. 65, Gracie G. 63, 243, Mary B. 65, Samuel A. 65, Bozeman- Clara L. 142, Leander E. 142, Martha J. 142, Robert F. 153, Thornton P. 142, Braddy- Aithus G. 303, Dorothy 302, Elsie V. 303, Guthrie D. 303, Hattie E. 303, Janice J. 303, Lessie E. 303, Thomas B. 303, Thomas C. 302, Braden- John E. 438, Leigh-Taylor 438, Natalie M. 438, Olivia E. 438, Bradford- Andrea M. 107

Bradford- Arthur 99, 106, Arthurine 107, Ashley N. 107, Betty J. 107, Bonnie J. 107, Cameron T. 107, Charlotte N. 65, Daisy L. 106, Dana P. 107, David J. 548, Donald E. 135, Eliza 95. 485, Fannie P. 96, 493, George C. 65, H. P. 183, Henry M. 493, James W. 96, 493, Jewell 493, Jimmy L. 107, John 493, 548, Joseph C. 135, 549, Josephine F. 548, Joyce 533, Judy G. 108, Keith I. 65, Kyle F. 107, Lela C. 99, Lela P. 102, Nettie 493, Owen R. 493, Patsy R. 107, Paul 493, Roena 479, Ronnie W. 107, Sara C. 107, Sylvia 493, Theodore P. 493, Tom G. 549, Wanda S. 107, Whitney R. 107, William G. 493, Bradshaw- David W. 168, Ken 470, Kenneth 168, Mark K. 168, Susan R. 168, Brady- Abbie C. 448, Bonnie 403, Fanny L. 402, Frances E. 403, Fred 339, 380, 403, 447-450, 469, Ginnie 403, 448, Ida 387, 448, 453, 469, Ida G. 469, James 449, Jennie 402, 449, Jinny 448, Kate 447, 448, Luten 86, Luten W. 380, 403, 431, 447, 450, Luton W. 447, Marilyn 135, Mary A. 447, 450, Nancy L. 448, Ona E. 447, Walter 403, Branch- Luther E. 118, Sherry 327, Brandon- Deborah 515, Mary-Grace J. 157, Brandt- Lisa G. 375, Brangato- Linda E. 274, Brannin- James W. 26, Brant- Susan A. 387, Brantley- Brenda D. 364, Ellard H. 364, Joy M. 326, Branton- Dorothy J. 206, Freddie L. 206, Brasher- Cora 559, David W. 196, Dorothy M. 156, Edward 559, Fred 559, Freda 559, Kelli P. 196, Kevin G. 196, Kristi L. 196, Brassette- Eunice 54, Braswell- Michael S. 134, 363, Scott 363, Bratton- Helen 355, Braune- Emma 318, Braux- Constance 15, Marie M. 15, Brazell- Daisy 140, Brazil- Dorothy E. 120, Lou 179, Breau- Manette 15, Breaud- Artemise 15, Celeste A. 15, Charles 15, Breithaupt- Jarrod E. 96, Jerry E. 96, Oscar E. 96, Robert 105, Wanda 359, Breland- Catherine 534, Cliff A. 93, Corrine 93, Dave B. 543, Donnie H. 93, Dorothy 534, Eleanore 93, Fred 534, George A. 54, George T. 93, Gregory T. 93, Gretchen E. 93, James T. 93, Jimmy R. 93, Kenneth 534, Lana 534, Linda J. 543, Maris A. 534, Mary H. 526, Monroe C. 93, Thomas L. 93, Tina 210, Tommy N. 543, Travis 275, 534, Brevel- Marie E. 15, Brewster- James L. 365, Jennifer L. 365, Jonathan L. 365, Robert A. 365, Brian- B. F. 380, Brad 473, Donna 473, Elizabeth F. 282, Henry M. 253, James D. 473, Lena 526, Ruth D. 356, William I. 282, Brideau- Marie-L. 7, 13, Bridger- Joe 63, Penny A. 63, Rebecca B. 63, Bridges- Anita L. 269, John J. 307, Bright- Rhonda K. 196, Briley- Paula 119, William R. 411, Brimer- Homer C. 174, Brinan- Thomas 11, Bringol- Amy J. 198, Charles R. 198, Laura A. 198, Vernon I. 198, Brinkley- John L. 69, Brinson- Norma K. 510, Brister- Bobby 208, Earl R. 192, Erie 437, Frank R. 510, Frankie L. 510, Ira D. 206, James E. 254, Madelyn F. 192, Marvin C. 192, Minnie J. 191, Phyllis E. 192, Rachel C. 120, Robert K. 510, Stephen M. 192, T. C. 205, Teresa K. 510, Theda F. 192, Willie B. 206, Britton- Al 246, Sterling 246, Broadway- Joshua D. 131, Sandy M. 131, Terry D. 131, Brogdan- Ruth 551, 554, Brook- R. Leonard 144, 281, Ray W. 144, 281, Brooks- Charlotte J. 192, Christopher B. 486, David 486, Doyle 486, Earl K. 486, Eddie B. 486, Eddie G. 486, Eddie I. 486, Edwina 486, Elizabeth B. 192, Ethel D. 486, Floyd 485, Floyd E. 486, Gerald B. 486, Gerald C. 486, Heather R. 486, Jeanita L. 486, John 122, Joseph D. 486, Kitty L. 486, Lance R. 122, Mary L. 280, Nina K. 486, Richard R. 192, Sharon 486, Sheila A. 486, Shelby R. 486, Sherman 486, Staci 122, Steven P. 486, William 368, Brothers- Beverly 563, Jason 563, Paige 563, Brougard- Sur 72, Broughton- Ann C. 88, Brouillette- Faye M. 281, Pierre 30, Broussard- Amelia 73, Anna M. 364, Beverly 360, Dorothy 286, Elzera 302, Jason 364, John P. 364, Joseph M. 29, Julian 29, 30, Justin 364, Kelli 364, Lloyd 360, Pauline 29, Prudence 29, Susan 360, Tina 360, Tommy 360, Wilfred 364, Browder- Farbest 364, Brown- Aaron A. 228, Albert 148, 191, 563, Allison M. 70, Alonza 227, Alvin L. 564, Amos 411, Ann E. 228, Anna M. 181, Annie 275, Annie E. 181, Annie G. 168, Aubrey W. 198, Audry 229, Barbara 231, Barbara A. 548, Barbara K. 411, Bertha L. 229, Bessie 138, 275, Bessie M. 564, Billy 528, Blanchard 565, Bob 150, Bobby J. 168, 210, Carmen J. 75, Cecil A. 564, Charles L. 168, Cheryl K. 76, Christopher D. 228, Christopher R. 150, Clara Y. 75, Clarence O. 198, Clarence W. 74, 198, Cody M. 228, Conley C. 74, Cora M. 168, Daniel W. 229, 413, Delores J. 564, Donnie 217, Doris 168, Douglas L. 150, Earnest 563, Edwin L. 563, Edwin M. 563, Elaine 411, Elaine N. 75, Elmer J. 565, Elmos D. 75, Elsie 74, Enoch A. 411, Eros 411, Ethel S. 564, Eugene L. 181, Evelyn 411, Ezra E. 564, Fielding 547, 548, Florence F. 515, Frances M. 216, Frank 275, Frank J. 168, Gary D. 76, Gay L. 229, 413, George D. 489, George R. 489, Georgia A. 565, Gilbert S. 181, Gina M. 76, Gladys 74, Gustava 191, 563, Guyan J. 73, 77, Hattie V. 565, Henrietta P. 73, Henrietta W. 198, Herman 185, Houston D. 76, Howell I. 198, Ira R. 564, Irma L. 229, Isa A. 156, J. G. L. 233, Jackie W. 565, James 509, James B. 411, James D. 198, James H. 564, James K. 73, Janna 88, Jesse 191, Jesse L. 195, Jessica D. 210, Jessie L. 563, Jessye G. 564, Jewel L. 228, Jimmie L. 227, Joel A. 73, John 494, Josephine R. 73, Juanita 563, Julie 490, Julius W. 564, Kala S. 413, Karen K. 509, Karl J. 198, Kathryn A. 75, Kayla S. 229, Kelly 88, Leilinia S. 168, Lena 74, Lessie M. 74, Linda J. 168, Linda P. 411, Lisa A. 76, Lottie L. 168, Lou A. 319, Lou O. 564, Louana 564, Louanna C. 564, Louanna R. 148, Louella G. 275, Louie M. 563, Lucille 158, Lucy E. 565, Mabel J. 228, Mamie 89, Mamie E. 563, Mamie I. 494, Marjorie E. 198, Martha K. 229, 413, Mary E. 70, 243, 248, Mary M. 168, Melanie M. 509, Melba O. 228, Michael L. 69, 228, Michelle D. 198, Mildred L. 75, Mona D. 76, Nelda M. 228, Norma L. 198, Norman 181, Odette 76, Ollie 157, 158, Otis 498, Pamela J. 198, Patricia D. 489, Paul 75, Paul D. 198, Paul H. 509, Pauline 74, Ralph E. 177, 180, 181, 227, Randall 181, Raymond L. 88, Raymond P. 88, Regina D. 464, Richard G. 168, Richard P. 564, Robert F. 564, Robert L. 168, Roberta P. 74, Ronald L. 76, Ruth 181, Sarah O. 70, Sherman 119, Stacy L. 198, Stanley C. 168, Stephen R. 181, Steve W. 168, Steven 168, Steven R. 181, Susan 120, Suzanne M. 515, Sybil M. 228, Terry R. 228, Vivian P. 228, Volley 563, W. K. 120, Wesley A. 228, William 32, Browne- Eric 544, Evan 544, Richard 544, Brownlee- Cynthia G. 507, Earl O. 507, Kami R. 507, Paul T. 508, Brozell- Debra 373, Bruce- Alicia H. 281, Clarence 280, 366, Dorothy C. 281, Emma L. 510, James 215, James B. 455, Jim 216, Joseph 306, Josiah 155, Lacy D. 455, Martha B. 111, 155, Mary E. 281, Natalie C. 281, Rebecca 155, Rebecca L. 139, Richard W. 88, Robert F. 88, Robert W. 366, Sally A. 366, Shirley 253, Brunson- Alvin C. 163, Charles R. 163, Charles S. 163, Charlotte F. 166, Clara B. 163, Cynthia J. 45, 163, Diane 167, Ellen 163, Ethel 163, Evaline 164, Floyd R. 164, Francis R. 164, Henry L. 163, Iver 252, James 164, Jane C. 163, Joel 167, John F. 163, John H. 163, Kate 163, Katy 163, Louis 163, 167, Lucille 167, M. A. 164, Maud 163, Michael A. 164, Pinkney E. 163, Powell F. 163, Ralph S. 163, Robert 167, Samuel 167, Sarah 164, William 163, William G. 163, Willie A. 163, Bruyninckx- Beatrice 68, Bryan- Amie 411, Darion 411, Gloria 411, Lena 526, Marion F. 411, Mildred N. 63, 64, Bryant- Charles D. 206, Edna G. 358, Elmer 157, Elvin I. 64, George A. 157, John E. 192, Karen K. 192, Marvin R. 183, Maudell 503, Treva J. 192, Tymie 411, Buchanan- Barbara 65, Buckanan- O. N. 27, Buckminister- Amanda 507, Brenda S. 507, Debra A. 507, Dorothy M. 507, Joshua 507, Milburn E. 507, Buckner- Annette 240, Artie A. 240, Basheba E. 240, Benjamin B. 240, Carrie I. 240, Charles E. 240, Claib 239, Earl R. 193, 240, Emma E. 240, Emma P. 241, Ivy L. 240, Jo Ann 239, John A. 240,

Buckner- John T. 239, 240, 273, Katherine M. 241, Lonnie 241, 245, 257, Louella F. 239, Louella J. 239, Martha A. 240, Miles C. 240, Miles F. 240, Nina 241, Ruby L. 240, Rufus E. 241, Sadie L. 241, Webster S. 240, Will 239, William F. 239, William T. 240, Budd- Amos E. 407, Anderson 407, Andrew 407, Aseneth 405, 407, Asneth 406, Attalus 407, Azariah 407, David 407, Ezra 405, 407, Jane 407, John B. 407, Johnathan 407, Joseph A. 407, Marion 407, Mary 406, Mary H. 407, Nancy J. 407, Samuel 335, 405-407, Sarah 407, Susan L. 405-407, Sylvanus 407, Vashti 407, William 407, William H. 407, Zano J. 407, Bulla- John T. 153, Bullard- Gayland 375, Kenneth D. 375, Buller- Azenor 306, Beverly A. 306, Deen 76, Homer S. 306, Janis C. 306, Bullock- Kathleen 370, Bunner- Vera M. 27, Bunting- Charmyn 504, Burch- Agnes 117, Roy 271, Burdwell- George 493, Burgas- Clayton 276, Burgin- Earl M. 403, 448, Burk- Jennie C. 302, Burke- Caroline L. 27, Georgia E. 146, James L. 145, John W. 111, Linda 166, Burkett- Howard M. 62, Burkholder- David 446, Lee 446, Linda I. 446, Pamela G. 446, Burks- Alicia L. 150, Amy M. 151, Barbara A. 150, Barbara J. 150, Bobbie I. 150, Bobby R. 151, Brisco 146, C. P. 147, Caroline L. 145, Cindy E. 151, Cullen P. 147, 150, 151, 565, Cynthia L. 150, Dusten M. 151, Edna 145, Edwin P. 145, Elizabeth M. 146, Ellen R. 151, Ellice 146, Fannie R. 147, 148, Georgia 147, 148, Georgia L. 151, Grace 147, Gracie M. 150, Harvey 147, Harvey M. 151, James L. 145, Jim 148, Jimmy H. 151, John W. 145, Lisa 151, Louella 151, Martin T. 150, Mary 153, Mary F. 146, Mollie 153, Robert J. 151, Ruby E. 146, Tillman C. 150, Tracy L. 151, Virginia 145, 153, Burlew- Billie R. 104, Burnam- Dorothy 142, Burnaman- Bessie 127, Charles H. 127, Charles W. 127, Charlie 112, Clyde 127, Eula 127, Hattie 127, Karen 292, Karen K. 210, Lessie 127, Mary A. 112, Maude 127, Mike 487, Neoma A. 127, Burnett- Bobby 503, Burnham- Vance 199, Burns- Addie M. 297, John E. 297, Burnum- Charles W. 93, Edwin G. 93, Janice L. 93, Lawrence G. 93, Michael G. 93, Natalie R. 93, Wesley 93, Burpo- Dorothy 60, Nancy 60, Burris- Patricia G. 282, Burrough- Anna 328, Beulah 328, Charlie 328, Corbett 328, Effie 328, Garfield 328, Hazel 328, John R. 328, Lee 328, Mary 328, Stanley 328, Burson- Ernest 152, Harvey 373, Burt- Jessie C. 302, Busby- Florence N. 206, N. I. 302, Bush- Beverly 136, Hardy M. 290, Mattie M. 290, Talmadge T. 372, Bussey- Terry B. 227, Bussiere- Francoise 18, Buteau- Antoinette 5, Louis 16, Butler- Anna M. 81, Bob 559, Bobbie N. 559, David 81, Elba F. 261, 262, Ethel J. 494, Euell O. 199, Nettie 64, Pamela C. 107, Sam 261, Sophie 559, William 363, Byard- Christopher M. 138, Gregory S. 138, Jonathan K. 138, Byer- Betty L. 268, George 268, Martha L. 268, Bynog- Karen 227, W. L. 200, Byrd- Dorsey 229, George 254, Jim 229, Rebecca W. 196, Rhonda L. 196, Susan 229, Byrne- Alan D. 465, Anitabel 464, Christopher R. 465, John E. 463-465, Julie L. 465, Lois M. 464, Mary E. 464, Stacy M. 465, Cadle- Amy L. 246, Andrew 246, Tim 246, Cahoon- Robert 154, Cain- Ara A. 220, Julie C. 383, Michael 449, Mike 62, Richard W. 383, Ryan W. 383, Sarah L. 78, Caldwell- Amos 487, Angie E. 487, Ella 487, Elvin 486, Emanual 487, Emanuel 487, Emma E. 485, 487, Emmanuel 485, Evelyn R. 485, Joe 530, Johnny 54, Joseph 487, Joseph M. 487, Josephine 487, Joshua J. 54, Maggie C. 487, Marsett 487, Mary A. F. 487, Medora 547, Narcissa 487, Opal 486, Otha 486, Thomas 487, Virginia 487, William 487, William M. 486, 487, Calk- Courtney G. 546, Jamond C. 546, Jennifer B. 546, Jerrall L. 546, Callahan- Larita 443, Callender- Michael 103, Camara- Edmund 113, Cameron- George D. 124, George H. 124, Kelley A. 124, Robert S. 124, Camp- Tezalee 274, Campbell- Bill 512, Corrine D. 230, Harold C. 512, Horace N. 512, Jennifer 512, John 407, John E. 122, John U. 122, Karen D. 526, Kathleen 512, Kim 374, Larry W. 526, Linda G. 512, Lois E. 512, Marthalyn E. 122, Mary 413, Naomi L. 240, Pamela 443, Randy 374, Rich 230, Robert 374, Ruth 558, Shannon D. 134, 193, Shaun J. 134, 193, Sommer S. 134, 193, W. G. 163, William S. 134, 193, Campo- Edgar J. 64, Cane- Elizabeth A. 386, Frank J. 386, Cannavan- James 71, Rachel L. 71, Cannon- Cindy 329, Eddie H. 65, Lynda C. 189, Canoe- Michael J. 63, Tracy L. 63, Cansler- Camilea B. 52, Clayton H. 52, Larry 52, Cantebury- Bettye J. 158, Cantrel- Jeanne 253, Cantu- Craig D. 515, George J. 515, John T. 515, Megan L. 516, Canty- Jean 7, Canuteson- Chris M. 445, James B. 445, Robert 445, Capello- Diana M. 532, Capitaine- Catherine 6, 22, Capps- David 360, Florence 70, Fred 87, Freddie J. 87, Freida 87, Iris 139, John D. 280, Melissa 360, Pam 360, Carbo- Cassie 207, Gregory 207, Carlisle- Grady 120, Carlock- Evelyn F. 71, Carmichael- George 359, Carnahan- Lucy 129, Mackie 124, Carnes- Loreta 253, Carney- Helen N. 443, Rodney 443, Rodney C. 443, Carnuel- Marie 15, Carpenter- Cheryl 69, Cybile 153, Gerry D. 552, Gretchen 209, John C. 552, John R. 552, R. N. 209, Robert 552, Thomas 552, Wayne 209, Carr- Bonnie 468, Gordon L. 468, Lacy 468, Matthew 468, Maurine 87, Carrier- Marie-A. 20, Carriere- Jeanelle M. 223, Jennie M. 223, Carrity- Paul 349, Carrol- Cecil 486, Cecil R. 486, Carroll- Benjamin R. 116, Debra A. 157, Earl 327, Katy 327, Leslie J. 116, Leslie R. 115, Michael 414, Neal 327, William 327, Willie 257, Carron- Andrew J. 200, Aubrey F. 200, Geraldine 200, Leah C. 200, Carroway- Cenise 121, Carruth- Alice 305, Alma J. 305, Amy M. 553, Bertie 305, Bruce 553, Dovie M. 305, Ella P. 305, John H. 305, John N. 305, John O. 305, Julia E. 305, Michael K. 305, Myrtle E. 305, Ruby E. 305, Vann P. 305, Wilber P. 305, Carsner- Mary 54, Carson- Jo Ann 324, Katherine 435, Kim R. 482, Steven 482, W. D. 481, William 482, Carswell- Randall L. 277, Carter- Connie 481, Danielle A. 107, Darrel M. 107, David H. 481, Deborah 481, Denise 481, Doyle G. 107, Elizabeth F. 363, Ethyl 366, George C. 193, Hannah C. 107, Herman 481, Johnny 196, Kenneth D. 107, Kenneth R. 107, Lola H. 321, Mary J. 193, Richard G. 107, Richard M. 107, Rosie D. 363, William 363, Cartwright- Alma 324, Donna H. 324, Grady L. 324, Gregory L. 324, Nancy M. 32, Caruso- Brian 462, Kelly 462, Scott 462, Carver- Bud 122, Lee 382, Cary- Charles B. 138, Mary M. 407, Stephanie L. 138, Walter 138, Cascio- John P. 126, Rebecca A. 126, Virginia 490, Case- Vickie 209, Casey- Anita L. 513, Annie 397, Cash- John 377, Cason- J. C. 552, Cassell- Donna 329, John M. 223, Caster- Chester M. 229, Paula L. 229, Rhonda S. 229, Castor- Chester M. 229, Catalanotto- Dolores M. 323, Cattlet- Hazel 544, Causey- Carole 165, Irvin 276, Cavalier- Dorothy M. 227, Cavanaugh- Alva E. 304, Blanche 304, Bonnie S. 304, Catherine E. 304, Mike 304, Nina C. 304, Paul J. 304, Wesley H. 304, Wilburn P. 304, Caylot- Jerry P. 504, Caze- Shirly 553, Cerniglia- Rosa 557, Rosa C. 557, Chagneau- Francois 8, Jeanne 8, Chamberlin- Jeffry 167, Chambers- Chalica 456, Garry 119, Velda 198, Chambon- d'Antoinette 1, Champion- Brittie M. 499, Lorrie 500, Champlin- Courtney J. 107, Jared B. 108, Jenna B. 108, Jessica B. 108, Justin B. 108, Natasha D. 107, Ronny 107, Ronny J. 108, Tara L. 107, Thomas C. 107, Tommy 107, Chance- Johnny 553, Chandler- Anita A. 230, Bernard 153, Bobby 217, Carey L. 216, David 59, Debra D. 153, Donald M. 153, Donna D. 153, Donna G. 230, E. Leroy 153, Elton E. 230, Ermine F. 153, Floyd 251, Garrett M. 59, Gina 497, Homer M. 153, Ike 508, Lois 411, Mollie M. 153, Myrtle 89, Ollie V. 78, Otis 216, Rhonda 153, Ronald B. 153, Ronald L. 153, Sharlene Y. 230, Stephen B. 497, Thelma 153, Thomas H. 153, Vivian F. 251, William D. 254, Chaney- Charles R. 168, Constance S. 168, Joseph E. 168, Chaplin- Martha 329, Chapman- Elise 269, Hazel M. 358, Mary Y. 351, Thomas 373, Vivan E. 351, 358, Chappel- Michael L. 210,

Charles- Gloria 364, Inell 364, Lionel F. 364, Charrier- Grady 503, Chatelain- Betty L. 239, Jan M. 246, Joseph E. 245, Julie A. 246, Mary E. 246, Milton J. 245, Chaudoir- Bernard D. 140, Cecil B. 140, Kathryn 140, Michael 140, Pamela 228, Ronald 140, Chauney- Donnyl 57, Chauvin- June C. 282, Chavez- Catherine A. 468, Richard D. 468, Stephanie B. 468, Cheatham- Angela 500, Lisa 81, Cheek- Oma D. 516, Chelette- Alexandra A. 210, Byron A. 210, Casey A. 210, Donald H. 210, Dorothy L. 208, Dustin A. 210, Elsie 413, Ernest 528, Eunice 229, Jessica L. 210, Leah F. 210, Lorene 529, Michael L. 210, 292, Mittie 229, Ryan P. 210, Samantha D. 210, Ted P. 210, Wanda L. 210, Chellete- Bernice 529, Clarice 529, Emmett 529, Joyce 529, Nevell 529, Chellette- Brian B. 88, Brian K. 88, Denise D. 88, Fanny 71, Jeanette 529, LaJuanna 206, Rita 139, Yancey 529, Chenault- Diane L. 463, Robert M. 463, Cheney- John 529, Chennault- Lois 377, Cherrier- David 497, Sam 497, Tim 497, Winnie 497, Chesson, Brenda 257, Dianah 257, Keith 257, Lynn 257, Maxwell 257, Chevalier- Walter 103, Chevallier- Addie L. 127, Audie 127, Bob 366, Carl 127, Charley 127, Claudia 127, Earl 127, Edna 128, Etta C. 127, Frances N. 127, Frank 127, Gladys 127, Huma 127, J. C. 127, James 127, Jervice 127, John 127, Lovell 127, Mary 127, Mattie M. 127, Sidney 127, Stanley D. 127, Stephen 127, Tam 128, Vernon 127, Wilma 127, Chevy- Cleophas P. 14, Chilone- Christine H. 412, Chisholm- Charlotte J. 52, Chisum- Amie 557, Charles 557, Ed 557, Henry 557, Isham R. 557, Laurie R. 557, Lottie 557, Marjorie 557, Ola Hill 557, Sarah Kate Morrison 557, Chotar- Jacques 16, Jeanne 16, Christ- Mary A. 465, Christian- Abbie 447, James 447, Christy- Mary 72, Mary A. 72, Silas 72, Chumchal- Aaron K. 463, David K. 463, Mark R. 463, Matthew M. 463, Churchman- Elizabeth 125, Cire- Dennis C. 269, Diane E. 269, Eric B. 269, Jean C. 269, Lemuel M. 269, William M. 269, Clair- Mary K. 509, Clarence- James 191, Clark- Aaron 199, Birttie 529, Blair H. 190, Bob 530, Brandon F. 190, Candy 217, Corey M. 510, Craig 438, Dorothy L. 217, Gary 120, Gregory 120, Hansford M. 211, Isaac 429, James W. 68, John 68, 284, John C. 448, 469, John E. 448, 469, John W. 211, Joyce 199, Kathryn J. 463, Kerie 217, Kevin 217, Lavinia 112, Leroy 120, Mary 530, Mary A. 558, Morgan E. 190, Morton S. 122, Myrtle 92, Neil R. 463, Patrick 25, Sarah 25, Shirley 199, Susie N. 211, Thomas A. 190, William 305, William H. 305, William L. 216, 217, Yvonne 525, Clark.- Bill 558, Clarke- Blanche 216, Virginia G. 217, Clausius- Nancy 391, Clay- Christopher E. 501, Claudia K. 420, Henry 420, John G. 501, John H. 501, John M. 501, Virtie B. 501, Clayton- Annette 513, Betty 87, Beverly B. 306, James 562, Mary 562, Clayton- Judith 562, Clement- Louis 30, Clements- Derrell W. 456, Honda L. 456, Malinda 407, Clemmons- Donnie 548, Cleveland- Christine A. 127, Florence E. 127, Margaret J. 127, Mark D. 127, Michael 127, Steven H. 127, William J. 126, 127, Willie M. 126, Clifton- Wanda 76, Cline- Donna 224, Clinton- Bertie C. 419, Carrie 419, Carrie B. 73, Corilla 73, Jessie 121, Ruby 481, Cloud- Carson 508, Christopher E. 508, Daniel 508, David 508, Eugene 508, John A. 508, Loretta S. 508, Martinda 508, Mary L. 508, Cloutier- Marie A. 5, Marie-A. 15, Clyde- Dick L. 82, Michael P. 82, Philip A. 83, Coal- James 42, Cochran- David C. 115, Marie A. 114, Cockerham- Darren 373, Edna M. 374, Eliza M. 479, 493, Jesse 373, Rose 486, Sarah 355, Sheila 351, Sonja W. 359, Wallace N. 359, Cockran- Mildred 240, Coco- Bettie 245, Coddou- Charles A. 75, Elaine C. 75, Coe- Amazon or Amazing 477, Cofer- Wallace F. 269, Coffee- Margaret 514, Coffey- Alisa 184, Delaney A. 184, Jason W. 184, Robert W. 184, Cole- Amanda L. 138, Charles 64, Christy R. 138, Denzil D. 118, Doris R. 134, Ellen 42, Elmer 206, Heather 131, J. C. 241, James 39, Jerry D. 131, Joe 306, Johnny 64, Johnny L. 206, Leigha M. 131, Marita 64, Nancy A. 206, Nellie 345, 351, Oscar 64, Rebecca 64, Roger 64, Ronald E. 138, Telty 42, Coleman- Albert L. 293, Alexandra E. 228, Barbara 118, Bertie 117, Betty M. 244, Bobbie 235, Bobby G. 244, Brenda L. 293, Clayson A. 244, Clyde 533, Dalton 292, Danny 118, David K. 382, David M. 293, Donna S. 270, Eaton 207, 244, Edna L. 157, Edward L. 207, 235, 244, Evelyn L. 244, Fred 68, 157, 235, Fred O. 244, 248, George C. 269, Geraldine 544, Grace 103, Hugh 115, Jack A. 118, James M. 382, James P. 115, James W. 117, Jamie 228, Jana L. 292, Jessie 157, Jessie A. 68, Jimmy L. 245, Josie 533, Lloyd S. 244, Lois Y. 245, Loraine 235, Loyd 235, Marie A. 115, Mary 388, Mary M. 257, Mary R. 244, Melford C. 115, Mertie 196, Minnie 388, Nathaniel J. 228, Ollie V. 78, Peggy S. 115, Perry H. 115, Robert J. 292, Shanna J. 115, Terry L. 244, Thomas F. 244, Viki M. 382, Collier- Craig M. 165, James B. 165, John F. 165, Collins- Ada 174, Alice 174, Arthur A. 174, Beatrice A. 485, Bettie L. 116, 403, Bill 158, Bud 448, Carl 117, Carol A. 558, Charlie 448, Cidy 174, Clint 158, Dana 534, David 173, 174, 447, 448, David L. 174, Della 174, Eli N. 448, Elinor G. 117, Elizabeth 172-174, Emily 174, Ernest 117, Frank 174, Hester 173, 174, Horatio S. 174, I. S. 534, Ida G. 116, 403, 448, Jackie 558, James O. 117, Jennie B. 449, Jenny 174, Jenny B. 116, John W. 403, 448, Kate B. 447, Lee M. 174, Luther 174, Lydia 448, M. 236, Mae 448, Malinda 448, Martha 174, Mary A. 117, Mattie 174, Paul 448, S. DeWitt 448, Sarah A. 174, Sarah K. 534, Shadrick 174, Silas 174, Susan F. 174, Thomas J. 117, William 174, Coltier- Catherine A. 73, Kevin P. 73, Lionel M. 73, Columbe- Louis 18, Marie-M. 16, 18, Colvin- Nell 122, Colwell- Bradford 240, Cecil N. 239, 240, Joel 240, Michael 240, Stephen 240, Combs- Rosalyn G. 136, Comeaux- Anthony O. 372, Jameleen D. 372, Maralyn 373, Condor- Fay 72, Frank 72, Gary 72, Gloria 72, Joy 72, Kenneth 72, Leshea 72, Lucille 72, Michael 72, Phillip 72, Ricky 72, Ronnie 72, Terry 72, Conn- Ann 228, Billie D. 217, 461, Cheryl A. 217, Doris J. 217, Heather 135, Henry P. 217, Jerry 135, Stephanie 135, Connell- Beverly A. 226, Connelly- Ashley L. 513, Brianne R. 513, Christopher R. 513, Kelley D. 513, Michael S. 513, Michelle D. 513, Robert 513, Schonn P. 513, Conner- Ellen 55, Lois A. 523, Connor- Beverly A. 318, Scott L. 318, Constance- Shelia A. 69, Coody- Brandy 199, Christopher R. 199, LeDonna R. 199, Melissa 199, Michael W. 199, Monte J. 199, Ray 199, Rhonda K. 199, Thomas 199, Cook- A. J. 469, Andrew J. 469, Blanche L. 144, C. J. 112, Calvin P. 253, Christy 469, David 253, Dorothy S. 468, Eugenia 469, Georgia 468, Gladys 144, Herchel 112, James H. 557, John 326, John B. 112, John C. 112, June 253, Katherine 160, Kathy 469, Keigh 443, Lessie 253, Linus O. 144, Lou A. 112, Margaret N. 326, Margie 469, Melba 112, Otto L. 468, Ron B. 144, Shirley 253, William 160, Wilton 469, Winona G. 282, Cooley- Andrew 282, Brenda J. 230, Cynthia L. 282, John E. 282, Lawrence G. 282, Mary A. 59, Paul 193, Robert E. 282, Welzie E. 282, Coon- Betty A. 355, Beulah 350, 369, Charlotte 503, Dara E. 546, David 47, Dempsey L. 543, Earl R. 546, Earl Ray 542, Ed L. 546, Effie L. 525, Heath L. 543, Heather M. 543, Helen N. 350, Hopson 355, J. Boatner 542, 546, Jason 47, Justin S. 546, Lynette 47, Marilyn A. 546, Michael L. 546, Teresa 355, Cooper- Amy G. 532, April 532, Bernice 106, Beth 139, Bonnie 256, David N. 104, Donald L. 93, Donald R. 532, Doris 103, Doris E. 103, Doyle 103, E. D. 390, Effie J. 103, Elgin R. 104, Ellis 103, Emily J. 103, Erica 104, Ethel 105, Evelyn 95, 103, Frederick 320, Gaye 104, George M. 532, Glen 103, Gole 99, 109, Harold 104, Isaac G. 104, J. Thomas 304, Jackie 68, James 103, Janice 103, Jesse 103, Jo L. 495, John 103, Julian 99, 106, Kalyn 104, Kenneth 103, Laura E. 104, Lavonne 103, Lela P. 106, Leonard 99, Leonard G. 104,

Cooper- Linda C. 532, Lou A. 153, Louise 99, Lula 99, Margaret 103, Marie 99, Marilyn 103, Mary E. 103, Mary G. 532, Mary L. 102, 103, Nathan C. 95, 103, Nathan E. 103, Richard O. 532, Rita V. 320, Ronald 532, Ronald M. 532, Ruby L. 218, Sandy R. 532, Sheila A. 104, Sherry L. 104, Stacey 104, Tracy 104, Wayne 103, William L. 99, 102-104, 109, Wm. E. 153, Cooty- Jimmy L. 67, Cope- Florence A. 522, Patsy K. 522, Shirley K. 522, Tommy V. 522, Virgil V. 522, Corbett- Barnard C. 384, Carmen R. 457, Marie 276, Corbin- Bud 190, Christine N. 190, Dassandra E. 190, James A. 190, Nancy 136, Cordaro- Edward C. 158, Evelyn R. 158, Cordell- Joseph B. 349, Corey- Thelma 138, Corley- A. B. 135, 279, 282, Albert 501, Alice 534, Andrew B. 282, Ben 502, Beth S. 69, Betty 69, Beulah 486, Billy W. 69, Blanche 501, Brian 69, Caroline 534, Caroline L. 94, Chester 69, 530, Christopher 69, Cindy L. 544, Clara 528, Dalton 393, Danny G. 69, David 502, Deborah D. 282, Debra G. 69, Dorothy 135, Dorothy M. 279, Douglas 69, Earnest 94, Eliza J. 501, Elizabeth 501, Ella M. 502, Emma 127, Estelle 68, Eunice J. 543, Evelyn 282, Francis R. 534, Franklin 534, Fred 501, George A. 559, Geraldine 282, Glenn 69, Harold D. 69, Henrietta E. 78, Henry 499, 502, Herbert 69, Hiram N. 499, Houston 534, Jack 501, Jack E. 69, Jack M. 69, James H. 69, James P. 544, Jane 501, Janey 282, Jennie 142, Jenny 78, Jeryl W. 68, Jessie S. 68, Jim 534, John 499, 501, 502, John H. 391, John M. 501, Jonathan P. 69, Julia E. 67, Julia J. 69, Julia P. 70, Kathleen M. 282, Kathy D. 69, Kimberly A. 69, Laura B. 135, Leon 69, Lizer N. 502, Lizzie 78, Loread 501, Luke D. 544, Mark I. 69, Mary D. 501, May C. 94, Michael S. 69, Michelle D. 69, Millard J. 67, Nancy E. 499, 501, O'Mera 136, Oliver E. 68, Oliver W. 67, 78, 142, Onie 559, Orpha 135, Pinkie 282, Reginald L. 282, Richard 69, Richard W. 69, Robert P. 69, Roena 499, Roger 69, Stacye D. 69, Steven J. 69, Sue 78, Tanya L. 69, Tom 157, Tommy E. 68, Troy A. 69, Virginia L. 68, William J. 94, Willie M. 94, 533, Cornett- Bill 329, Deborah 329, Mary 329, Melissa 329, Mike 329, Corriveau- Angelique 22, Cortello- Sandra 229, Cosby- Albert J. 241, Billie R. 240, Cathy 240, Cheryl 240, David 240, Deborah A. 240, Diana L. 240, Elroy 240, Elsie 240, Gary 240, Hardy 241, Hardy H. 240, Kenneth 240, Kerwin 240, Kerwin W. 241, Lauren M. 240, Ralph E. 240, Rufus H. 240, Volney C. 240, Cosse- Roy E. 269, Cote- Elizabeth L. 21, Louis 20, 21, Marie-M. 21, Cothran- Malanie B. 526, Martha J. 526, Mary L. 526, Robert W. 526, Teresa A. 526, Cotten- Jim 59, Cotton- Samuel H. 295, Sarah Ellen 493, Couillard- Jacques 20, Coulter- Eva L. 560, Coupy- Elisabeth 5, Courmier- Percy 139, Coutee- Belenda L. 500, Dane 500, Doris A. 501, Freddie A. 500, Freddie L. 500, Glory N. 500, Haley N. 500, Hank D. 500, Jamey L. 500, Jeff 500, Kayla 500, Lance D. 500, Patsy A. 500, Robert 499, Robin 500, Ted 500, Teddy R. 500, Thomas J. 499, Thomas M. 500, Tracy D. 500, Vanessa 500, Couture- Laurent 7, Louise 16, Couvillion- Brandon M. 198, Karyn R. 198, Michael 198, Cowan- Hugh 26, Ivel V. 382, Cowart- Glenn W. 384, Cowley- Carrie S. 82, Cox- Casey L. 474, Cheryl 62, Cynthia 62, Jarrod 462, Jason 462, Jason M. 551, Jeanette M. 62, John 190, Julius E. 61, 62, Kenneth D. 190, Kibbe M. 551, Maggie E. 251, 252, 255, Patricia A. 62, Sidney 462, Thomas C. 551, Tommy 474, Craddick- Brenda 115, Crader- Hillis P. 281, Craig- Ann N. 261, Brandon M. 262, Cleo 261, Cleveland N. 261, Corey P. 261, Donna L. 262, Douglas S. 261, Edna 143, Gary P. 261, Glenn P. 261, Gregory 355, Katelyn R. 355, Margaret A. 262, Pat G. 261, Patrick D. 261, Patti J. 261, Sean P. 262, Tara L. 262, Virginia D. 355, Wendell S. 261, Craigo- Larry 356, Crain- Carolyn 400, Charles S. 533, Charlotte H. 184, John R. 533, Robert L. 400, Thomas 400, Crane- Amy 374, Ann 374, Beth 374, Betty J. 374, Bill 374, Carol 374, Clyde T. 384, Doris 374, Enoch 374, Jack T. 374, James B. 384, Jean 374, Jim 349, Julie 374, Kathy 374, Leanne 374, Lynn 374, Newton H. 355, Pearl R. 374, Robert D. 533, Sammy 374, Samuel P. 368, 374, Stacey L. 384, Stanley P. 384, Sue 374, Tammy G. 491, Vera 374, Willie 374, Cranford- Brenda 88, Craven- Christopher 152, Randall 152, Cravens- Sharol 507, Craver- Debbie 84, Crawford- Allen 274, Andy 274, Anna 360, Arkie 374, Brenda 291, Christal M. 365, Crystal A. 201, Ether 251, Gregory 274, Jerry 274, John 295, Margie 374, Mignon 374, Paula J. 201, Phillip S. 511, Reynolds 374, Sara L. 365, Seth M. 201, Thomas S. 24, Tiffany L. 511, William S. 365, Crawley- Allison 391, Jason C. 391, Johnny 391, Pamela 391, Crawtry- John 11, Creed- Chris A. 69, Christopher E. 69, James H. 359, Mark D. 359, Minnie S. 174, Stacey M. 359, Crenshaw- Amber L. 385, Ambers L. 385, Melissa G. 385, Crepeau- Rita 181, Cripps- Charlotte A. 244, Mary O. 357, Crist- Patrica 514, Cristal- C. C. 492, Walter 492, Crittle- Jacqueline 201, Crockett- Gertrude M. 355, Crooks- Carol 134, Connie S. 501, David N. 479, 495, Geraldine B. 501, Jean E. 96, John T. 495, Joseph L. 501, Lela 205, 208, Maizie 48, Martha J. 46, Mary F. 495, Mary L. 91, 92, Mechia 230, Nancy 92, Stephen 92, Viola 494, Croom- Peggy 457, Crooms- Charlie 533, Cropper- Comfort P. 8, Levi 8, Thomas 8, Crosby- Doyle 369, Gloria J. 369, Hazel 413, John 215, Paula J. 369, Robert 369, Wilma 369, Cross- Blan M. 456, Margaret L. 456, Crossett- Daniel 413, Crouse- Betty P. 525, Crow- Hazel 364, William 364, Crowder- A. M. 308, A. Marcus 308, Adeline 308, Andrew J. 308, B. Edwind 308, Bert F. 308, Coran S. 308, E. G. 308, Eliza 44, Eliza H. 307, Ella 308, Ennis 308, Flora D. 308, H. L. 308, H. Marcus 308, H. S. 308, Herbert 308, Herbert J. 308, John R. 308, Lela D. 308, Loyd 308, M. Lorette 308, Martha J. 308, Robert O. 308, Smith G. 308, Virginia G. 308, William J. 308, Crowley- Charles V. 118, Helen R. 118, Kathy J. 119, Kevin W. 119, Crown- Elizabeth A. 270, Crowson- Carol J. 280, Cheryl L. 280, Danelle T. 280, William G. 280, Crump- Alex E. 84, Bobbie L. 274, Chase R. 274, Howard R. 274, Johnny 274, Julius C. 274, Julius W. 274, Kaitlin 274, Keith 274, Sharlotte A. 274, Cruse- Stephanie M. 358, Stephen M. 358, Cudd- Fern 92, Cullough- G. W. 308, Culver- Bruce V. 245, Jo Ann 80, Kevin W. 245, Lanny G. 245, Louie V. 245, Perry A. 245, Ruth E. 239, Sherry 245, Cummings- Mona A. 282, Cunningham- Charles R. 498, Danille 498, Jonathan 498, Cupid- Jessie M. 533, Cupp- Willie M. 360, Cupples- Daphney N. 156, Ella 115, Ellen 115, Curda- Wallace B. 468, Cureington- Annie F. 251, Curieington- Dolly 559, Currey- John M. 308, Currie- Alton N. 514, Danielle L. 514, Currin- Margrette P. 533, Curry- Christopher 230, Hazel 139, 144, Phyliss 303, Red 144, Robert P. 144, Warren C. 230, Curtis- Benjamin F. 393, Buford 412, 415, Clarice A. 393, Jesse W. 393, Jessica L. 393, Jonathan W. 393, Oscar E. 393, Patricia L. 393, Riley B. 393, Samuel H. 393, Stephen R. 393, William R. 393, Wilma F. 393, Curtner- Daniel R. 515, Kenneth D. 515, Curtsinger- Sarah 400, Cushman- Ralph 39, Cutrer- Judy O. 126, Cyr- Angelique 21, Daigle- Brittany W. 393, Earnest 552, Elizabeth L. 393, Maurice 552, Paul L. 393, Rebecca A. 393, Daily- Betty J. 119, Chris 80, Dainwood- D. W. 316, Daley- Candace 487, David 487, Damico- Ado R. 553, Anthony H. 553, Anthony J. 553, Hula H. 551, Jack S. 553, Mary L. 553, Mickeal B. 553, Patricia A. 553, Thomas C. 553, Danahy- Alma E. 196, Daniel- Bonnie S. 277, Cheryl A. 277, David 277, Earl L. 272, 277, Ernest P. 277, Eunice 271, 272, Eunice P. 277, Grace 271, 272, Grace G. 277, Hattie 276, Hattie E. 176, 201, Henry L. 271, 272, 277, James F. 271, 272, 276, 277, Marie K. 277, Myrtle M. 271, 272, 277, Oran L. 277, Susie A. 271, 272, 276, William M. 277, Danielle- Geliegh 498, Daniels- Briana D. 322, Carolyn A. 322, Carroll E. 322, Cecilia L. 322,

Daniels- Charles 523, Corey N. 508, Durwood W. 146, George 76, John W. 146, Mervin 508, Wallace 146, Dannenberg- Willie 127, Danon- William J. 268, Danzy- Betty N. 329, James D. 329, Laura E. 281, Roger D. 281, Sarah E. 281, Darbonne- Renee 498, Daricek- Carl 54, Henry 54, 88, Darling- Gail C. 317, Kathy A. 317, Melanie R. 317, Daron- Virginia E. 198, Darsey- Allan 445, Allan D. 445, Carolyn A. 445, Michele 445, Peggy J. 445, Teresa N. 445, Darwin- Angela D. 68, Carol J. 68, Eugene 68, John B. 68, Dasher- William 514, Daucet- Gloria J. 438, Daughenbaugh- Elsie D. 81, Euna J. 81, Herbert C. 81, Mary T. 79, Daugherty- Jackie P. 463, Dimple V. 324, Dauzart- Christine 230, Emmiel 229, Even 209, James L. 230, Johnnie 229, Linda G. 229, Patricia 229, Rodney 230, Sarah 229, Dauzat- Karen K. 292, David- Etienne 8, Francois 8, Lena P. 497, Marguerite L. 8, Simon 8, Davidson- Krystal 244, Larry R. 75, Lester R. 75, Linda G. 75, Lynette S. 75, Davies- Amanda C. 445, Brian 445, Davis- Alice F. 243, Alzera 251, Amanda M. 521, Andrew B. 446, Ann E. 251, Arthur 252, Ashley 462, Ava 251, Benny R. 251, Bertie 253, 255, Betty 252, Betty A. 490, Betty J. 251, Bibbue N, 252, Billy N. 251, Brittany A. 500, Carmella 255, Carmella R. 251, Carol A. 372, Charles A. 251, Charles R. 252, Christy 462, Cornelia 302, Craig 192, Dale 160, Dale E. 253, David D. 251, David E. 252, 255, Debbie 252, Dee 252, Diana 251, Dora 252, Doris 63, Eddie 558, Edmond E. 462, Elenora L. 175, 176, 251, Elizabeth 462, Elmer E. 252, Elsie V. 270, Elvin E. 252, 253, Emily D. 446, Emma 257, Emma E. 172, 205, 251, Eric 192, Eva 253, 255, Farron 500, Floyd I. 251, Frances 251, Frances E. 251, Fred L. 144, 281, Freida J. 253, Gail A. 515, Gary M. 320, George 251, Glenn M. 60, Guy H. 321, Guy T. 321, Heather K. 500, Irene 398, J. J. 251, J. L. 251, Jackson J. 252, James M. 60, James R. 251, James T. 251, Janet 251, Jeanne 252, 253, Jennie 464, Jimmy K. 251, Joe M. 53, John H. 156, John W. 252, Johnnie 192, Josie 255, Josie J. 253, Julia I. 252, Julianna 252, June 317, Kara A. 320, Karen S. 60, Katherine M. 60, Kathrine N. 320, Kelly A. 320, Larry 462, Larry L. 253, Lawrence 498, Leeta L. 251, Lennie 253, Lessie 253, 255, Lessie I. 251, Letha 253, Linnie 205, Linnie A. 175, 187, 188, 251, Linnie Ann 188, Lisa K. 372, Lonnie A. 252, Lora L. 251, Louisa 187, 205, Margaret E. 252, Mary E. 252, 255, Mary F. 53, Mary L. 323, 391, Melanie E. 321, Minnie L. 188, Molly L. 446, Montino 251, Nora M. 252, Ola 252, Olcy 252, Oleta M. 252, Otis T. 251, Paul W. 59, 60, Pauline 251, Perry E. 251, Posey L. 251, Regina G. 372, Roy 252, Sharon R. 60, Stance 372, Sue 251, Susie 253, 255, Teresa 160, Thelma E. 372, Thomas 250, 251, Thomas G. 391, Thomas W. 252, 256, Tommie N. 252, Tonya N. 160, Vancil 253, 255, Vera E. 252, Vivian 144, 281, Wesley R. 59, Wesley W. 60, William B. 251, Wilma L. 252, Wilma S. 53, Wm. K. 193, Z. D. 252, Day- Charley 437, Eric T. 500, Eva L. 160, Gracie M. 490, Jimmy D. 158, John W. 82, Julie C. 82, Laura A. 82, Michael L. 500, Pamela L. 82, Scott A. 82, Dayton: Julia 554, De Lamorandier- Don E. 9, de Pew- Bessie H. 306, de Richebourge- Louis B. 8, De Shong- Jennifer N. 115, Richard M. 115, Tarah D. 115, Deal- Jason M. 515, Joseph M. 515, Dean- A. A. 113, Addie S. 124, Amie M. 124, Annie 129, Annie B. 126, Arthur 565, Asa 113, Barbara E. 124, Brandon R. 167, Buck B. 129, Burkett B. 124, Chad J. 167, Charlotte 113, Cheryl F. 231, Christopher T. 124, Conley D. 113, Conrad 113, David A. 124, Edmond F. 124, Edward M. 167, Edwina 126, 129, Emma B. 113, Florence N. 124, 129, Frank 253, Franklin B. 113, 124, 129, George M. 113, Georgia 113, Hayley 124, Heather 124, Isabella 124, Jan C. 124, Jane F. 124, John C. 124, Johnathan M. 124, Julius A. 113, Mackie C. 129, Martha 129, Martha J. 125, Martha S. 124, Maude 129, Maude H. 125, Mayo 113, Michael H. 124, Miriam 124, Miriam K. 124, Owen 113, P. A. 123, Preston A. 124, Shannon N. 124, Shawn P. 124, 167, Susan E. 264, 265, Susie 129, 264, Susie G. 126, Webster 113, Willie M. 126, 129, Dear- Arthur J. 327, H. D. 183, Lynne 327, Patsy 136, Deare- James 530, James M. 530, Janice 530, Kevin 530, Linda 530, Deason- Lynn 88, Ralph 88, Deavers- Kay 512, Debenedetto- Janet 182, Deckert- George F. 377, Ruth E. 377, Decoux- Marie 22, Dee- Linda 457, Deely- Clara A. 262, Leo B. 262, Martin 262, Patrick 262, Ralph 262, Deen- Jesse R. 88, DeJean- Eva 306, DeLacerda- Edmond D. 126, Felix E. 126, Frank 126, Susan 126, Tyler 126, Delage- Charles 19, Marie-A. 19, Delaney- April S. 206, Darvis 206, Gordon 200, John 84, John O. 200, Latisha C. 206, Monroe 309, 388, Sarah 46, Wesley 84, Delerys- Melicerte 14, Delhoste- Gerald 503, Dell- Carol L. 521, Deloach- Sherry L. 63, DeLong- Richard E. 268, Richard T. 268, Delrie- Coty 500, Damien 500, Darlene 508, Eugene 500, John 500, Robert W. 500, Demarious- Opal E. 531, Demarius- Opal E. 482, DeMattio- Susan 371, Dempsey- Catherine 474, Deniger- Catherine 20, Denis- Marie 6, Denman- James C. 380, James M. 380, Melissa C. 335, 379, Melissa D. 380, Thomas J. 380, Denney- Melissa L. 318, Thomas E. 318, Denning- Hazel 324, Denny- John 32, Montgomery 32, Deramus- Opal E. 531, DeRouen- Judith A. 269, Des Selles- Julia 502, Desadier- Ann 72, Desha- Charity A. 24, Corrine 24, Emeline C. 24, James A. 298, Marquis B. 24, Narcissa C. 24, Susan 298, DeShazo- Bruce L. 457, Emily L. 457, Ira L. 456, Robert L. 457, Deshoutell- Antoine 34, Deslatte- Cliff 530, Clifford 530, James 530, Johnny 530, Laura 530, Leo 530, Wes 530, Desmaris- Marie 19, DesOrmeaux- Robin A. 121, Desoto- Beulah 46, Evelyn M. 224, Despino- Chad R. 131, Luther L. 131, Melissa K. 131, Desrochers- Marie 22, Desselle- Jason W. 349, Justin J. 349, Wayne J. 349, DeVaney- Brian A. 369, Clay R. 369, George T. 369, Mark F. 369, DeVault- Pamela 391, Devero- Miriam J. 198, Deville- Beulah 127, Charles B. 76, Elsie 84, Jewell 366, Mae 289, Maggie 366, Maria 497, Matt 533, Thomas A. 76, Devore- Carolyn D. 66, Christina M. 66, Donald D. 280, Donna K. 280, Larry 64, 66, Ruth 93, Sandra M. 280, Tommy 64, Virginia 119, William J. 280, Dewitt- Brenda J. 243, Diaz- Onorine 390, Dibbern- Tanya 515, Dickerson- Betty J. 160, Eliza J. 125, James A. 160, James R. 160, Katie 462, Kenneth 160, Lillian N. 160, Susie M. 125, Dickey- Sallie 317, Diebold- Carolyn 192, Dievker- Robbie D. 564, Stephanie D. 564, Stephen D. 564, Digaloma- Nick 208, Dill- Ashley R. 193, Bradley E. 192, Debra K. 192, Jason 193, Richard E. 192, Dillard- Charles D. 69, Cynthia 69, Cynthia A. 75, Delia F. 523, Donna M. 68, Duane 68, Geraldine 516, Jack 120, James A. 516, John W. 68, Juanita 516, June 78, Karen 68, Keith 516, Loyd B. 516, Luther 516, Michael 516, Nancy J. 68, Phillip 516, Sandra G. 516, Teresa A. 68, Thilbert A. 68, 69, Troy 69, Velma 516, Vickie 68, 516, Dillon- Calvin R. 97, Christopher R. 97, Mark 374, Matthew S. 97, Disch- Henry J. 557, Mary 363, Nettie H. 557, Dison- Ollie L. 419, DiStasio- Michael J. 81, Dittmar- Maria S. 126, Dixon- Bobbie I. 150, Roberta M. 467, Dobbs- Frances H. 462, Kimberly 62, Dobson- Joan A. 124, Docton- Frank L. 57, Jennifer I. 57, Maurice H. 57, Dodd- Tony B. 303, Dodge- Daisy G. 532, Edward 306, Edward E. 306, Eugene 307, Georgia W. 532, Jennie 306, Kate 307, Lee 306, Lula 306, Maude 307, May 307, Orin C. 532, Peter W. 532, Sugar 307, Dodgen- James 146, Sonny 146, Dodson- Mary A. 481, Doege- Edna M. 386, Doiron- Bethany 277, Bruce 277, Gretchen 277, Helen A. 261, Domiu- Chelsea K. 318, Donald- Emma M. 154, Jesse C. 154, Donaldson- Melba 286, Dondlinger- Jim 444, Donley- Christopher A. 326, Keith A. 326, Donovan- Harry 364, Patsy A. 281, Dooley- Terri L. 98, Doria- Andrew 157, David 157, Martin S. 157, Michael 157, Nicholas A. 157, Richard 157, Ruby L. 156, Sarah R. 157, Doss- Jason 514, Marc 514, Stacey 514, Stephnie 514

Dosson- Ann C. 24, Laura J. 24, Mary E. 24, Michael H. 24, Nancy A. 24, Doucet- Joseph M. 359, Michael C. 359, Doughtery- Nancy 363, Doughty- Alvin O. 493, Mary 307, Olive A. 493, Douglas- Carla B. 158, Carol A. 158, Charles 377, George S. 158, Gina C. 158, Martha L. 158, Roland 492, Dowden- Alfred N. 462, Malinda R. 66, Dowdy- Derrell C. 251, Dowling- Thomas J. 301, Downing- Barbara L. 225, Billy R. 225, Bonnie Faye 224, Cecil R. 224, Downs- Ava 179, Melissa 179, Pearl 179, Tina 126, Doxakis- John 346, Dozart- Ernest 528, Dozier- Ruth A. 240, Drago- Salvatore G. 217, Drapeau- Jean-Baptiste 5, Pierre 5, Drawhorn- Phyllis M. 269, Drewett- Davis 544, Khristy M. 544, Michael E. 544, Drewitt- Pauline 197, Drost- Maurice 49, Drummond- Ruth 374, Dryden- Hattie 231, Dubois- Carroll 529, Lorelei 385, Melton 529, Pierre 16, Dubroc- Brenda L. 500, Duck- Brenda G. 371, Duckworth- Edna E. 461, Elma 462, Rose 462, Ducote- Dolores A. 132, Excie M. 132, Frank J. 132, Julia 28, Leonard J. 132, Mable A. 211, Susan A. 132, Ulysses R. 200, Duda- Gwendolyn B. 184, Duderstadt- Culver L. 323, Keith A. 323, Peter S. 323, Sandra C. 323, Tara S. 323, Duffy- Charles E. 462, Lulu A. 461, Dufour- Belinda A. 510, Joseph C. 510, Lillian G. 510, Dugas- Kenneth 135, Dugger- Brian 206, Chad V. 206, Gary 206, Jenny L. 206, Duggins- John 24, William M. 24, Duke- Claudia 198, Henry B. 359, Joel M. 359, Katherine V. 156, Lloyd R. 156, Mildred 391, Myra 282, Dulignon- Louis-J. 6, Dumais- Marie-J. 20, Dumartrait- Lily M. 306, Dumont- Francois 5, Dunaway- Donna L. 125, Elizabeth J. 125, Duncan- Ava D. 251, Barbara K. 59, Bret W. 206, Burl W. 206, Cadee A. 126, Christopher J. 206, Dana M. 206, Danny L. 206, Darwin L. 206, Faye 231, Gerry L. 59, Iris J. 400, James K. 59, John 206, John M. 206, Johnnie M. 206, Judy B. 59, Lena M. 206, Lou E. 206, Marilyn J. 206, Maxine 206, Michael 126, Michael E. 126, Mollie S. 126, Rosa L. 206, Ruth A. 206, Sonjia 497, Whitney 240, Dunlap- Nina 68, Dunman- Amanda 308, Dan 307, Rebecca H. 308, Robert 308, William M. 307, Dunn- C. A. 302, Charles C. 253, Doris 120, Estelle V. 385, Juanita 121, Louis 366, Duplechain- Euphrosine H. 29, Joseph P. 29, Lazare 29, 30, Marie 29, Phillip 29, Duplessi- Marguerite 29, Dupree- Alvis 528, Barbara M. 261, Cheryl 69, Dupuis- Alexis 29, 30, Alphonse 30, Amelia 503, Elizabeth 30, Elizabeth S. 30, Pierre 30, Prudence 29, Dupuy- Alcia 30, Charles R. 400, Cidonia 30, Doris M. 400, Emile 30, Francoise 30, Frederick 30, Laurent 39, Lidonia 30, Marie J. 30, Marie S. 30, Martha O. 398, Olivia 30, Prudence 30, Theodore A. 30, Duran- Consuela E. 322, Steven 322, Durand- Allen 116, 403, Brandi L. 116, 403, Cheryl D. 217, Clarence 228, Clarence O. 217, Daryl 228, Earl S. 228, George 74, Jamie L. 116, 403, Kyle L. 116, 403, Mickey 228, Micky 217, Steven D. 217, Trinda 228, Durbin- Judy 280, Durr- Jo E. 438, Dutel- Chad H. 200, Louis 200, Louis J. 200, Wendy 200, Duty- Ben 444, Cathy 444, Dale 444, Fred 444, George B. 442, 444, Hancel 444, Helen 444, J. T. 444, Jerry 444, Kelly 444, Kirk 444, Larry 444, Lynda 444, Malcolm 444, Olena 444, Thelma 444, Wayne 444, Duval- Dorothy 532, Dwyer- Bartholomew 377, Caroline 377, Dye- Heather L. 71, Jennifer G. 71, Thomas 71, Dyer- Daniel 319, David W. 319, Kelsey 319, Dykes- Ophelia M. 393, P. Van 393, Sammy 71, Dyson- Emily M. 115, George W. 115, Mae C. 115, Rebecca 380, Eagen- Jeanne 385, Eagleston- Don 413, Nicole 413, Eakin- Kelly N. 544, Stephen A. 544, Ealy- Edgar 236, Frank 234, Lela H. 237, Oliver F. 236, 237, Eason- Margaret 115, Easterling- Leola 473, Mona 473, Thomas 473, Tommy 473, Easterly- Herbert N. 523, Eastman- Joan M. 529, Eby- E. S. 349, Edden- Euphees 28, Edgar- Billy J. 317, Jack D. 317, Nettie M. 316, Thomas 317, Timothy 317, Truett 317, Wayne 317, William T. 317, Edmunds- Al J. 183, George T. 177, 183, Edwards- A. B. 547, Andrew C. 84, Anthony C. 84, Bessie W. 499, Bonnie 248, Bonnie J. 246, Delia B. 515, Edmond 499, Iris 248, Iris A. 246, Jack B. 515, James 248, James H. 246, Leonia 499, Mandi K. 515, Marrita G. 193, Michael 193, Nelrose 246, 248, Sheryl 151, Simon 501, Sue 462, Verlie 248, Wanna M. 357, Ehlers- Deborah D. 285, Elkins- Ashley R. 456, Daniel R. 456, John M. 456, Ellard- Ethel 374, Elledge- Polly 553, Ellerbe- Nancy 125, Ellington- Adilya 229, Brenda G. 229, Dedira 229, James E. 229, John 229, John G. 229, Linda D. 229, Paul D. 229, Elliot- Donnis C. 486, Keith 468, Mary 27, Tasha L. 468, Elliott- Charles T. 164, Dorothy S. 355, Evelyn I. 355, Marilyn 277, Norris 355, Willie A. 27, Ellis- Dorothy F. 235, Ernest 195, Ivy 235, Ivy D. 235, Lily C. 282, Mary Jane 562, Oleta 235, Tom 235, Vernon 195, Ells- Suzanne 512, Elmendorf- Fred L. 59, Elsensohn- Raymond 326, Elsey- Burt F. 84, Elston- Thomas F. 351, Emmons- Russell 512, Empress- Eliza E. 556, Ener- Ada 317, Billie 317, Carl 317, Catherine 317, Daphne 317, Delmon 317, Oolphus H. 317, Doris 317, Earnest 317, Edith G. 316, Eulene 316, Eunice M. 317, Faye 317, Gregg 317, Gwinnith 317, Helen 317, James N. 316, James T. 316, Jean 316, John 316, 317, Lester 317, Lucille 316, Mart C. 317, Martin 317, Oleta 317, Osalene 316, Pansey J. 317, Robert 317, Warren 317, William G. 316, William H. 317, England- Harry M. 282, 283, Katherine A. 282, Sara W. 283, Engle- Eddison J. 65, Mavelyn O. 65, Melba E. 65, Verlie E. 512, Engleheart- Jacqueline L. 229, John 228, Laurie 228, Michael L. 228, Sheri L. 228, English- Clarence J. 209, Jennifer A. 209, Kevin J. 209, Enner- William 316, Enright- John 567, Ensley- Chip 285, Lula B. 285, Enterkin- Donna 322, Eoff- Raymond G. 523, Eppling- Kristin A. 208, Era- Carol L. 521, Ervin- Sandra J. 223, Escallen- Elizabeth 29, Escuere- David 28, Espinoza- Henry 319, Esskew- Johnny B. 223, Michelle L. 223, Estes- Artie 327, Artie V. 327, Barbara 327, Benjamin C. 327, Clarence 327, Clarice M. 327, Clyde 327, 328, Ellen F. 328, Ffloyd 328, Garland 327, Helen 328, James 327, James A. 327, Joy 327, Juanita 327, Lloyd 328, Sandra 328, Virginia 328, Estill- Juanita 420, Estopinal- Jeannette J. 545, Eubank- Juanita M. 325, Eubanks- Barney N. 245, Carrol 494, Georgia 112, Lawrence 533, Lloyd R. 494, Raymond 494, Euson- Ester 553, Evans- A. A. 503, Abraham J. 502, Alice 503, Bertha 498, Carrie 502, Clifford B. 22, 25, Debbie J. 522, Dewey 499, 501, 502, E. N. 380, Ellen 501, Elnoria 501, Elvie 533, Helen 501, Henry 567, Hugh R. 531, Irma R. 501, Jack 533, Jack G. 502, Jane C. 502, Jane D. 503, Joe S. 531, John 534, John J. 502, John M. 534, John P. 522, John S. 531, Julia A. 94, Liclie E. 502, Lynn 365, Mamie L. 532, Matthew D. 522, Maureen S. 486, Molly E. 502, Nancy E. 499, 502, Nicholas J. 522, Reba S. 486, Sam 533, Samuel F. 502, Samuel Y. 502, T. D. 567, Troy 501, William N. 82, 245, Everage- Bertie 487, Everett- Henry 305, Everette- Milburn R. 226, Ewing- Autumn M. 360, Gary L. 360, Michelle C. 158, Summer A. 360, Thomas C. 158, Ezell- Angelisa L. 355, Barney J. 355, David B. 355, Elizabeth 373, James 494, James R. 355, Jerry L. 355, Mary M. 355, Nellie M. 355, Olney P. 355, Paul S. 355, Fabianek- Victoria 54, Fagan- Mary 26, Fails- Gary S. 445, Glynn 445, Janet 445, John R. 445, Fairbanks- Albert 560, Alvin 560, Alvin J. 558, Annie L. 557, Archie W. 558, Autumn K. 557, Beatrice 556, Beny 556, Betty 558, Bobby 558, Brenda G. 557, Buddy C. 557, Buddy Clay 557, C. C. 560, Careu P/ 556, Carey O. 557, Ceola 560, Charles C. 559, Clifton S. 558, Corbitt C. 489, 556, David 556, David S. 558, Debra D. 557, Doris 558, Douglas C. 557, Dr. John Henry 557, E. J. 556, Earnest S. 558, Edwin A. 558, Edwin F. 558, Edwin Jack 556, Elaine 560, Elizabeth Ann Watkins 556, Ella 556, Ella B. 558, Ella N. 558, Elsie Sanders 556, Emily B. 557, Emily H. 560, Ester 556, Fanny C. 556, Francis B. 557, Francis C. 557, Fred V. 558, Gregory P. 557, Guy 560,

Fairbanks- Helen L. 489, 556, Henry C. W. 557, Henry C.W. 557, Henry O. 557, Hiram B. 558, Howard 559, Jacob P. 556, James 556, John H. 557, John L. 557, John P. 560, Johnson 556, 558, Johnson J. 556, Joyce M. 557, Kimberly K. 557, Laura 559, Laura H. 557, Lelia L. 560, Leola 560, Lydia 368, 370, 559, Mabel 559, Mable 557, Margie C. 557, Mary 556, Mary A. 558, 560, Mary C. 559, Mary M. 557, Myrtle 556, 558, Nelson 559, Osburn P. 560, Patricia L. 557, Pattey R. 558, Paul L. 558, Pearl R. 556, Preston 560, Rhodell B. 560, Robert L. 559, Ronnie E. 557, Rosa M. 558, Rosalie 558, Routon A. 489, 556, Russell S. 557, Russell U. 557, Simpson F. 557, Sophie G. 560, Stephen A. 559, Theresa N. 559, Thomas G. 557, Thomas J. 557, Velda 559, William 556, William A. W. 556, William S. 558, Woodie C. 558, Faircloth- Luther R. 511, Mamie M. 421, 431, 437, R. Hugh 336, 435, William L. 273, Falkenberry- Desiree R. 189, J. M. 189, Joe K. 189, Merry E. 189, Fallin- Casey L. 546, Hope R. 546, William R. 546, Faraldo- Courtney 462, Dana 462, Debbie 461, Edna D. 462, Elaine 462, Elma D. 462, Henry B. 461, Henry C. 462, Hercule B. 461, Hypolite B. 461, Hypolite G. 462, Jack D. 462, Joe A. 462, Joseph R. 462, Lillian A. 462, Lillian E. 461, Lorraine 462, Louise 461, 462, Lulu D. 462, Margie 462, Marie 462, Mark 462, Martha L. 461, Mattie L. 462, Nicole 462, Paul E. 462, Ronnie L. 461, Sheila 462, Wayne G. 462, Willie E. 461, Winnie 462, Farmer- Berta 112, Joseph F. 241, Laura 210, Sandra K. 241, Farrar- Benjamin 23, 33, Farrel- Marguerite 443, Fasse- John C. 150, John R. 150, Fatheree- Thelma 174, Faucett- Ira C. 113, Jasper I. 113, Katherine I. 113, Faulk- Jack W. 127, Michael W. 127, Fawcett- James F. 112, Feazel- Inez 494, Feist- Gary J. 190, Fellette- Gary L. 307, Felsenthal- Abraham 41, Belverion 41, Benjamin 41, Celina 41, David F. 41, Elodie 41, Hannah 41, Henry 41, Herman 41, Hester 41, Juliene 41, Martha 41, Rothline 41, Felter- Brent 228, Brian 228, Lisa 228, Ferguson- Bruce K. 318, Cally O. 174, Cynthia L. 318, Emily 174, Frances 74, George 174, George C. 318, Hester 174, James D. 174, James L. 274, John 174, Judy L. 274, Marie D. 364, Sarah A. 174, Sheila K. 318, William E. 174, Ferral- Bert 548, Ferrell- Lucinda E. 493, Ferrier- Ben 129, 267, Ferry- Camille 285, Joe 154, Fetter- Blain H. 510, Brian H. 510, John W. 407, Melissa L. 510, Fiedt- Amy 277, Andrew 277, Anthony 277, April 277, Roger 277, Fifield- Dave 225, Eric 225, Erin L. 225, Jeffery A. 225, Jeremy 225, Margaret K. 225, Filer- Eloise M. 190, Jack 190, Fillette- Bryan L. 307, Paula E. 307, Fillingim- Quinnie 150, Finklea- Earnest B. 503, Finley- Lorraine 222, Firmin- Julie 29, Fisackerly- Margaret 134, Fischer- Nancy 107, Fisher- George M. 544, H. A. 304, Harold C. 25, Isabella 503, Jack D. 192, Mathew 544, Matt 192, Sandra E. 544, Stacey 192, Flaherty- Alice E. 504, Annie L. 485, 504, Barbara 503, Barbara J. 502, Bessie N. 503, Caroline 503, Charles L. 504, Charles W. 503, Ooris 503, Edwin E. 503, Elwood 503, Fred W. 504, Freddie M. 504, Harriett W. 502, Helen A. 503, Hillson H. 503, Irene 504, James H. 478, 502, Jamie L. 504, Joseph W. 503, Lamar 504, Linda 503, Lional 503, Lola 503, Lonie 503, Lucy J. 502, Luella 503, Manuel E. 503, Mark R. 504, Mary R. 503, Matthew L. 504, Maxcine 503, Michael F. 503, Michael S. 504, Michael W. 504, Mike A. 503, Millard F. 503, Mollie C. 503, Neal A. 504, Nelda 503, Nelson R. 503, Poland 503, Ralph 503, Reuben R. 503, Ronna 503, Sharon J. 504, Sherry 503, Stevie 503, Terry 503, Tracy L. 504, Winston 503, Flake- Bennie A. 358, Christine D. 358, Elizabeth 358, Mary K. 358, William 358, Flanagan- Alma 144, Fleet- James 83, Fleetwood- Chantell N. 324, Courtney B. 324, Jeffrey A. 324, Joshua M. 324, Robeccca J. 324, Tiffeny R. 324, Fleming- Avice L. 369, Blanche 329, James E. 369, Jimmie S. 369, Fletcher- Carroll W. 273, Eunice N. 277, Juanita 329, Lessie E. 71, Mable 73, Rebecca J. 175, 195, Stella I. 160, Theda 117, Warren 273, Flournoy- Asa 529, Herman 529, James S. 529, Rocky 529, Floweree- Aline 528, Earl 528, Earline 528, Lessie M. 528, Lizzie J. 236, Flowers- Julia E. 115, Floyd- Allene 494, Barbara 217, Barbara E. 563, Calvin 217, Charles W. 354, Clinton O. 563, Darren 507, Grover C. 563, Janie 495, Kimberly R. 563, Marjorie S. 563, Paul C. 563, Shirley 217, Webster C. 563, Fluornoy- Margaret 269, Flynn- Annie C. 321, William 349, Foard- Carol E. 384, Fogleman- Chester C. 268, Don L. 268, Estelle L. 265, 267, Gay E. 268, Guy C. 268, Ida 433, John E. 268, Klara A. 435, Lee S. 275, 433-435, Louis C. 268, Sue E. 268, Folk- Daniel G. 43, 45, 163, 293, Frank 294, Isaac F. 263, 293, Juanita M. 227, Mary E. 263, 293, 295, S. R. 263, Sarah J. 293, 295, Sarah L. 163, 264, 293, Susan R. 293, 294, 295, Folse- Cindy A. 363, Victor C. 126, Fomby- Charlotte 285, J. O. 235, Linda 285, Ray 285, Fontaine- William E. 273, Fontenot- Brenda 303, Foote- Carol 306, Gordon 306, Julien 306, Rena 306, Thomas C. 306, Vivian 306, William 306, Foran- Marie-J. 19, Forbes- Julia F. 385, Ford- Anna S. 82, Barry 166, Daniel 487, David K. 491, Donnavon M. 491, E. Green 491, Elyssa B. 82, Gary D. 82, Glenda W. 228, Gloria J. 47, Heather L. 491, Henry D. 82, James C. 82, Jason D. 151, Jeremy B. 491, Judith M. 491, Julia S. 491, Lana G. 151, M. L. 228, Marjorie 481, Mary A. 491, Melissa 491, Melton O. 491, Otice G. 491, Rebecca E. 487, Terry 82, Timothy E. 151, William M. 491, Fore- Belle 92, Dan E. 92, Foreman- Beverly A. 443, Bridget H. 443, David A. 443, Emily L. 443, James R. 443, Jennifer L. 443, Kenneth M. 443, Lynn 132, Mary 374, Maxie 374, Melissa A. 443, Moody A. 374, Patty F. 374, William R. 443, Winona 374, Foret- Mary J. 136, Forgues- Marguerite 6, Forman- Bertha T. 495, Moody A. 374, Forques- Louis 17, Forster- Laverne K. 253, Fortenberry- Betty 80, Fortier- Angelique 7, Francoise 7, Genevieve 7, 11, Fortin- Genevieve 21, Foshee- David 229, Fosscett- Elzie 113, Foster- Barbara J. 514, Billy C. 120, Billy F. 121, Bobby 120, Bobby C. 121, Brian D. 228, Chlotilde 120, Clay J. 82, Cynthia L. 120, Della 134, Frank 120, Ginger R. 140, Hannah B. 82, Irene 121, Jessica M. 120, John 302, John W. 120, Karen R. 120, Kassandra 120, Lisa N. 228, Lucas M. 228, Lynn 206, Mae E. 120, Margaret J. 120, Margie 120, Margurette J. 228, Martha R. 228, Michael D. 120, Michael T. 120, Norma 120, Pamela J. 357, R. E. 121, Randy 120, Ronald I. 121, Ruric M. 228, Ruric W. 228, Russell A. 120, Sally 121, Shirley 120, Staci R. 228, Tommy 121, Trista N. 82, Walter 120, Walter D. 120, Wm. D. 228, Fountain- Ashley R. 75, Buddy 75, Catherine L. 206, Courtney R. 75, James 75, Fowler- A. Ralph 366, Andrew R. 199, Devin G. 243, Douglas R. 142, James E. 243, Janet L. 142, Lauren E. 142, Melba J. 199, Ralph H. 366, Richard G. 142, Richard T. 142, Robert 366, Shirley 63, Fox- Delmer C. 330, Mary E. 330, Mary P. 226, Vickie 209, William 209, Fraley- Lauren 241, Francis- Gloria J. 270, Nancy E. 114, Oscar 255, Virginia 360, Franklin- Angela 391, Chad E. 486, Charles 391, Charles R. 486, Daniel A. 383, Elwood 391, Jack 391, Janell 391, Jonathan E. 383, Justin 391, Logan 486, Lucille C. 400, Lynda 391, Martha D. 303, Michael 391, Michelle 391, Paul R. 383, Richard 391, Sherry L. 486, Susanna J. 383, Tiffany P. 486, Franks- Adam B. 499, Bertha R. 131, Burnaman 132, Deborah R. 131, Devoe 499, Douglas S. 131, Durham 131, Edith L. 131, Erin 131, Grady 132, Herman 325, Jackie 552, James L. 552, Joy 72, Joyce L. 131, Julie R. 131, Karen J. 131, Karl W. 132, Louis 552, Myron K. 131, Phillis 552, Phillis A. 551, Rhonda L. 132, Roy L. 499, Sheila N. 131, Sherma K. 131, Sherman 131, Steve C. 131, Steven K. 132, Tabitha J. 499, Franquelin- Elizabeth 20, Fray- J. Andrew 449, Frazee- Dale 225, Frazer- Olavia 33, Fraziar- Angela R. 501, Jack 501, Lou J. 501,

Fraziar- Mary E. 499, 501, William P. 501, Frazier- Alice F. 508, Alice M. 545, Allen H. 321, 545, Amarintha R. 478, 530, Andrew 500, Ann M. 543, Anna L. 507, Annie B. 325, Annie E. 316, April L. 319, Baker H. 542, Barbara 43, Barbara A. 280, 547, 548, Barbara J. 478, 482, 502, 531, Barbara L. 93, Belle 314, 523, Ben 514, Bernice 511, Bertha L. 526, Bertha M. 512, Bertie L. 321, Bessie R. 525, Bethany 500, Betty L. 509, Bobby D. 510, Bobby R. 326, Bonnie L. 321, Brenda 515, Brett A. 320, Bryan P. 515, Carla 514, Carlton 312, Carlton R. 326, Carol M. 318, Carolyn C. 510, Carolyn J. 543, Carrie E. 532, Catherine 316, 482, 531, Cecil D. 545, Charles E. 507, Charlie 507, Charlie C. 545, Christina R. 514, Christopher 319, Claude F. 544, Claude W. 482, 531, Clyde C. 321, Cody A. 500, Colleen 319, Connie 514, Connie C. 545, Cora 511, Cora E. 507, Cornelia 326, 542, 546, Daisy L. 548, Dale C. 319, Dale H. 320, Dan C. 319, Dana 509, Danielle L. 326, Daphene 512, Darrel 502, Daryl 319, Dave J. 543, David H. 326, David N. 325, Davis 526, DeAlva 207, Debra 509, Delia 516, 543, Della M. 515, Dixie L. 320, Donna 319, 320, Dorothy J. 321, Dorothy L. 543, Duncan R. 477, Earl C. 319, Eddice 511, Eddie 325, Eddie E. 542, 545, Eddie J. 543, Edgar 507, 523, Edith 523, Edward W. 502, Eliza 478, 479, 481, Eliza L. 499, Elizabeth 477, Elizabeth A. 496, 547, Elizabeth W. 93, Ella C. 549, Ella M. 499, Elsie D. 510, Emberta A. 318, Emily C. 496, Erma L. 512, Ernest H. 320, Ethel 325, Etta A. 520, Eudora A. 315, Eudora E. 318, Eula 499, Eunice E. 321, Eunice J. 542, 545, Fannie J. 548, Florence 532, Frank D. 319, Frankie C. 531, Gabriel M. 533, Gabriel W. 515, Gary 510, Gary Gene 509, Georgia O. 548, Georgianna M. 310, Gertrude 317. 318, Glenn A. 321, Gloria M. 531, 533, Gregory P. 326, Grover E. 523, Haley H. 514, Hannah H. 514, Hardie A. 542, 545, Harper D. 523, Harper G. 478, 542, Harvey 545, Henry E. 325, Herbert B. 221, 230, Isaac 10, 33, 45, 93, 477, 567, Isaac F. 478, 525, Isaac J. 547, 548, Isabelle E. 325, J. W. 523, Jack 501, 514, Jacquilyn K. 515, Jake 514, James 43, 477, 478, 507, 523, 547, 554, James B. 326, James D. 280, 543, James E. 507, James F. 280, James H. 93, 280, 542, 543, 549, James J. 543, James L. 93, 477, 527, 547, James S. 545, Janice A. 319, Janise A. 515, Jason 509, Jay L. 515, Jean 319, Jeannine D. 320, Jefferson D. 526, Jennifer A. 515, Jeri A. 515, Jerry D. 543, Jerry L. 515, 543, Jerry W. 320, Jesse A. 526, Jesse B. 326, 526, Jesse L. 326, Jim 511, Jimmy L. 515, Joey L. 515, John 477, John B. 515, John C. 314, 325, John H. 513, John M. 477, 478, 514, 525, John R. 514, John W. 478, 531, Johnson F. 548, Joseph I. 510, Joseph M. 482, 531, Joseph R. 543, Josephine 547, 548, 551, Joyce E. 326, 510, Julie M. 508, Justin W. 318, Karen A. 507, Karen D. 543, Karen G. 320, Keith B. 319, Keith S. 319, Kenneth 319, Kenneth C. 326, Kenneth D. 320, Kenneth W. 319, L. B. 512, L. J. 512, La Veta E. 523, Lana 509, Larry M. 514, Laura A. 280, Laura J. 326, Lawrence 526, Lela P. 512, Leman R. 510, Lena 511, Leona 499, Leonard 325, 525, Lewis 548, Lillie 525, Linda J. 321, Lloyd 326, Lola G. 542, Lonie 325, Louis D. 493, 543, 549, Louisa 547, 550, Loyd D. 514, Loyd E. 514, Lucille 548, Lucy E. 91, 93, 547, 548, Lula G. 542, 544, 547, Luther 526, Mable 528, Marcella M. 318, Margie A. 544, Marsha 509, Martha L. 527, Martha R. 525, Marvin M. 326, Mary 91, 108, 478, 530, Mary B. 516, Mary E. 485, 548, Mary F. 507, 516, Mary J. 547, Mary M. 321, 514, Mary N. 510, Mary R. 502, Matthew 499, 510, Mattie 94, 325, 531, Mattie M. 531, 533, Melinda 514, Melissa 509, Melissa A. 515, Melody 514, Meredith G. 508, Michael 43, 499, 502, Michael G. 510, Michael J. 478, 495, Mickey W. 515, Mitch 548, Mollie 314, Monta M. 241, Monty J. 545, Nadine 512, Nancy D. 544, Nancy J. 314, 322, Nathan D. 319, Nellie S. 523, Nickie A. 514, Nila J. 495, Nolan E. 511, Oliver D. 543, Olivia 33, 477, Oscar T. 317, Pamela M. 326, Patricia A. 326, Patricia R. 507, Paul S. 314, Pauline 507, Percy B. 549, Pete 502, Peter B. 502, Peter W. 499, Philip A. 514, Philip C. 280, Ralph S. 533, Ray E. 509, Ray Elton 509, Raymond A. 513, Raymond D. 499, 513, 514, Rebecca 10, 45, 477, Richard S. 515, Robert 526, Robert L. 514, Robert W. 507, Roxanna E. 478, 528, Roy 526, Rozetta 542, 543, 549, Ruby K. 515, Sally B. 319, Samuel M. 515, Sarah A. 525, 533, Sarah E. 478, 530, Sasha 319, Scott 509, Scott A. 514, Selma E. 319, 321, Seva B. 542, 545, Seva S. 543, Sharon A. 543, Shawn C. 319, Shirley B. 543, Shirley M. 320, Silas P. 309, 312, 326, Stacy A. 515, Stella 509, Stephen L. 478, 525, Steve 502, Steve D. 319, Steven 526, Steven M. 543, Susie V. 532, Teresa A. 500, Thomas E. 310, 326, Thomas J. 325, 493, 548, Thomas M. 316, Thurman 523, Timothy C. 319, 499, Timothy M. 326, Tobias P. 326, Tracy M. 326, Troy A. 500, Ular 499, Vera A. 509, Vera I. 508, Vicki A. 515, Wade 482, 531, Wanda R. 280, Wayne L. 320, Wendy 514, William 477, William B. 318, William D. 310, 315, 317, William E. 326, 507-509, William G. 508, William J. 499, 502, Willie 532, Willie P. 548, Wilson 512, Windy N. 319, Wm. 499, Zachary B. 280, Zettie A. 543, Fredieu- Belinda A. 243, Keith D. 243, Mary D. 223, Owen 243, Parris L. 243, Robert K. 243, Free- Calvin 168, Deborah E. 168, Michael M. 168, Teresa 168, Todd 294, Tony A. 168, Freeman- Evelyn B. 317, Mildred V. 317, Raymond C. 317, Robert W. 446, Sue 139, Vera M. 317, French- Frances 27, J. H. 27, James 27, John 27, Friday- Truly L. 81, Frilou- Daniel 8, Francoise F. 8, Michel 8, Frost- Amanda L. 279, Annie 251, Bruce P. 226, Burgess M. 532, Chloe L. 532, James O. 294, John 174, Mathilde N. 532, Matthew B. 532, Rebecca B. 532, Timothy B. 294, Frye- Byron 553, Cale A. 156, David 553, David S. 553, Freddy J. 156, Garner S. 156, Jonathan R. 553, Karen D. 156, Fuentes- Steve 512, Fuglaar- Cynthia K. 71, Trudy L. 261, Fulkerson- Amy C. 126, Charles R. 126, Iamuel R. 127, Jack 126, Jack W. 126, Jennifer J. 126, Laura F. 127, Michael W. 126, Fuller- Linda G. 516, Patrick 356, Patrick M. 356, Funderburk- Ann 329, Ashley 329, Christina M. 280, Daniel W. 280, Don 329, Gary 329, Ivy 329, Jared 329, Jason 329, Joseph I. 280, Joy-Lyn 534, Katie 329, Melissa 329, Pattie 329, Skye 329, Yvonne 303, Furby- Dianne 136, Furchess- Brian D. 330, Cherry 330, Roy 330, Furley- Ernest 462, Fusilier- Fonda G. 228, Fussell- Bennie L. 358, Futch- Mary A. 467, Futrell- Alice 174, Allan 462, Barbara G. 462, Charlotte 76, Emerson 180, 272, 277-178, Eugenia M. 72, Fred D. 277, Grace D. 273, Gus 278, Irma E. 72, Judy 277, Martha L. 277, Melany 462, Nancy C. 277, Nita 462, Paula 462, Paula E. 125, Quincey 139, Steve 462, Thomas L. 462, Wiley 174, William 72, Gabarot- Suzanne 16, Gabilando- Daphne 245, Gagné- Louis 20, Gail- Terri 119, Gaines- Gene 160, Tommy 160, Galard-Declu- Therese 17, Galardo- Ciro M. 201, Sam A. 201, Galaviz- Brittany M. 64, Mario 64, Miranda 64, Galbraith- Alicia R. 236, David 236, Gloria F. 236, Gall- Constant J. 286, Gallagher- Charlotte M. 318, Gallaway- Darin 223, Mickey 223, Tammy L. 223, Gallender- Kenneth J. 293, Nathan E. 293, Sadie 364, Gallent- Randal C. 223, Vince 223, Gallien- Brian W. 383, James E. 383, Jimmie L. 383, Stacy R. 383, Stephen J. 383, Galloway- Howard 400, Gallup- Lavisa J. 428, Gally- Jessie 553, Gamble- Della 528, Gana- Patricia E. 455, Ganey- Idella 355, Reba 486, Garcellier- Augustin 8, 9, Garcia- Carol 84, Lillie 446, Gardner- Charles 307, Donald W. 564, Ronald L. 73, William 499, Garlington- Betty R. 228, Hensley 251, Garner- Clyde 293, Ellen R. 222, Gary 510, George M. 293, Henry 222, Obie L. 47, Renda J. 222, Rhonda A. 222, Rosemary 222, Garrett- Dianne 470, James 470, Judd 470, Marsha A. 444, Paige 210, Garris- Jewell 73, Garsaud- James L. 230, Kevin 230, Gartrell- Lana E. 512, Thomas 512, Thomas M. 512, Garvin- Jace Q. 206,

Garvin- Roy 206, Ryan 206, Garzia- Anthony J. 131, George 131, Hoyt 131, Hoyt E. 131, Janet B. 131, Jeremy T. 131, Marisa J. 131, Gaske- Mildred 385, Gaskin- John C. 52, Nonia D. 317, Gasko- Mildred 385, Gaspard- Daniel 34, Eugene J. 307, Patricia 307, Sheryl A. 228, Gass- Donna R. 128, Gates- Brenton A. 71, Brenton E. 71, Forrest E. 71, Frank 418, Janet L. 71, Joan L. 71, Kyle E. 71, Gatewood- Bertie 253, Dorothy J. 253, Lucille 253, Mary A. 371, Mozell 253, Vivian 253, Gatlin- Bobbie N. 125, Catherine N. 125, Cynthia E. 125, Dave 284, Edward W. 125, Eelra F. 321, George A. 125, Herschel L. 125, James C. 125, Louis E. 125, Nora M. 125, Roy E. 125, Sandra G. 125, Susan R. 125, Susie M. 125, Werckley 125, William A. 125, Windifred F. 125, Gaudet- August 14, Cecilia B. 14, Celeste C. 14, Charles 14, Leonard 14, Marie A. 14, Michel R. 14, Gaul- Catherine C. 330, David L. 330, Lawrence E. 330, Gauthier- Anthony W. 510, Becky A. 510, Beul 510, Cheryl A. 124, Joyce G. 244, Kevin D. 510, Nettie 358, Rebecca R. 510, Santanna L. 510, Terry D. 510, Tina J. 510, Gautier- Juliene D. 8, Gautron- Augustin 16, Marie-J. 6, Marie-M. 22, Michel 15, Gay- Michael E. 158, Paula Y. 438, Stephanie J. 438, Wanda M. 438, Gaylor- Angela 118, Daniel 118, Danielle N. 118, Geiger- Raymond 165, Geisendorff- Sandra 464, Gentil- Antoine 20, Gentry- Beverly S. 182, Katherine 456, Mary J. 139, Michael 160, 207, George- David 199, Debbie 199, Donnie 560, Johnny 223, Linda 560, M. B. 492, Paul 199, Shannon 224, Sharon 392, Sheree 199, Stacia 224, Stephanie 199, 223, Steven 224, Ted 560, Gevin- Sheryl 127, Ghidinelli- Jonathan R. 222, Larry J. 222, Gibble- William 256, Gibbons- Betty 485, Dixie 132, Doris M. 132, Edith 485, Emma L. 132, Gracie M. 132, James W. 485, John W. 485, Joseph P. 132, Leon 132, Nell 485, Thomas W. 132, Gibson- Amarintha 478, Amarintha E. 477, Arthur R. 494, Clovis 494, Elgie 217, G. C. 494, James B. 494, Kay 72, Richard 257, Sandra K. 435, Terry 303, Giddens- Sue 158, Gilbreath- Thelma R. 83, Gilcrease- Curtis S. 280, Jim 75, John 75, Sarah T. 280, Gill- Charles D. 60, Christopher J. 60, James D. 60, Gillentine- Stewart C. 365, Voy C. 365, Gillespie- Virgil W. 216, Wilmer D. 216, Gillett- Charles R. 284, Louise 264, 284, Gillette- Jan C. 457, Toni L. 457, Gillie- Liddie 167, Gills- Robert W. 70, Gilmore- Bersheba 45, 171, Maude 559, Phillip 481, Tommy 511, Gilstrap- Debra J. 65, Ginn- Carrie F. 356, Gipe- Timothy A. 508, Gipson- Conly 257, Girard- Claude 18, Suzanne 17, 18, Girlinghouse- Melissa 525, Girod- Carey 151, Gary 151, Giska- Kayla C. 152, Michael E. 152, Tara L. 152, Gist- Gerald S. 54, Gladden- Janet L. 382, Glass- Avery M. 122, Mary 11, 40, 41, 43, Mary L. 10, 38, 42, 43, 338, Robert M. 122, Samuel 10, 11, 32, 34, 38, Glaze- James A. 281, Kristi G. 281, Randall A. 281, Gleason- Karen L. 64, Glenn- Wesley 216, Glover- Elizabeth A. 411, Henry 411, Jody M. 200, Ray J. 200, Gober- Bertha 329, Goddard- Shirley A. 385, Godfrey- Billy 507, Godwin- Barry D. 512, Jordan L. 512, Larry 167, Goeggle- John W. 104, Justin R. 104, Goen- W. Coleman 386, Goff- Charlie 509, Judith A. 69, Goldapp- Marcus 325, Marcus W. 325, Naomi D. 325, Nelda L. 325, Richard W. 325, Golden- Theresa 514, Goldman- Ellen 199, Goleman- A. V. 66, Jimmie 66, Mathew B. 329, Gollie- Sarah F. 26, Golsby- Connie S. 152, Cynthia 152, Harriet 152, L. E. 152, L. H. 152, Goney- Sybil 201, Gonnillini- Tony 499, Goode- Daniel H. 294, Jack 294, John L. 294, Mary E. 294, Melissa 294, O. Z. 294, Goodman- John W. 369, Nellie D. 556, Nellie Dora 556, Goodwin- Deborah A. 323, Eugene 552, James 67, Jessie L. 67, Terry J. 552, Treasure 160, Goodwyn- H. G. 266, Goolsby- Jack L. 84, Jeffery L. 84, Gordon- Linda 128, Goree- Maxamillion 215, Goss- Anna T. 60, Charlie 256, Paul 60, Gosselin- Antoine 19, Charlotte 19, Joseph 19, Louis 18, Gossett- Allen 222, Gregory A. 222, Gott- Chad 551, Gloria 166, Leslie 551, Lynette 551, Goudeau- Brad A. 200, James R. 200, Jeffery T. 200, Jody L. 126, Goudeaux- Gail 216, Genice 216, Sonya 216, Truman 216, Gouge- Minnie 27, Goupil- Agatha 22, Goupy- Elisabeth 5, Gourmelon- Noël 7, 12, Gowan- James M. 225, James N. 226, Khristi A. 225, Goynes- Patricia 499, Grace- Joe 245, John L. 55, Samantha M. 245, Graham- Alton E. 512, Alton G. 512, Arnold C. 512, Arnold S. 512, Arthur G. 512, Aubrey H. 512, Daniel R. 513, Daulton E. 512, Derwin E. 512, Derwin S. 513, Earl D. 512, Earl K. 512, Elizabeth 28, Emma J. 411, Erick Z. 513, Gerald A. 513, Gladys 511, Gwendolyn A. 512, Heather N. 513, Ivan A. 511, James H. 511, Janene 516, Jason D. 512, Jessica A. 512, Joanna L. 512, Joe N. 513, Joseph S. 513, June F. 156, Justin G. 512, Kasie R. 512, Kevin W. 512, Kimberly 512, Larkin 150, Lauren A. 512, Lemuel D. 511, Lena E. 512, Loette A. 513, Loree 511, Margaret A. 511-513, Mary F. 556, Minnie P. 511, Pauline 274, Phillip R. 513, Phillis K. 512, Sandra A. 512, Stephanie J. 513, Teresa L. 512, Weldon S. 513, William 556, Granger- Justin 365, Thomas H. 365, Grant- Ara A. 220, Arlis W. 218, Devonne 160, Florence R. 214, 217, Garlin W. 218, Georgene 285, Iley 485, James 254, Liller G. 218, 220, Mary A. 218, 220, Sarah A. 220, 254, Scotia A. 217, 220, Secelia D. 218, 220, William A. 304, William B. 218, William F. 217, 220, 254, Woodrow W. 218, Grantham- Melinda A. 523, Graves- Brenda 374, Emmett 374, Gail M. 75, Gary W. 75, Greg 374, Kelly M. 75, Margaret 494, Maurice 189, Patrick R. 75, Richard B. 74, Richard W. 74, Gravois- Celie 15, Gray- Aline 528, Allison M. 250, 254, Allison T. 243, Amarintha J. 528, Amelia A. 528, Ann E. 250, 251, Anna 391, Annie 254, Armaline 248, Armeline 246, Arnold 254, Aubrey T. 243, Aus 528, Ava A. 246, Barbara A. 529, Basheba E. 240, Bessie H. 248, Bessie M. 243, Betty L. 245, Beverly J. 529, Brandon B. 94, Britany N. 244, Bruce 254, Buford A. 529, Byron A. 529, Callie 215, Callie L. 216, Calvin R. 529, Cassidy J. 243, Cathy A. 246, Cevie 528, Charles B. 528, Cody D. 244, Daniel P. 529, David D. 529, Dawna C. 243, Debbie 231, 243, Deborah D. 529, Delana D. 529, Delores A. 529, Dennis D. 529, Dewey D. 529, Dianna R. 529, Dianne 243, Dollie 239, Dorothy 247, Dorothy D. 529, Dorothy L. 246, Dorothy M. 529, Edward 254, Edward B. 246, Elenora 235, Elenora B. 235, Eliza H. 253, Elizabeth 254, Elizabeth A. 243, Ella 254, Ellen 243, Elnora L. 250, 253, 254, Elvira L. 250, 254, Elzia 248, Emeline 529, Emma E. 231, 239, 273, Emma L. 193, Essie 207, Essie E. 244, Ethie O. 244, Euna M. 247, Fannie 560, Fay 248, Faye A. 246, Flemon 254, Francis S. 69, 216, 478, 528, Gail 529, Gary L. 246, George W. 250, 254, Georgia 528, Helen 548, James 250, 254, James B. 530, James K. 245, James L. 245, James M. 250, James S. 70, 243, James T. 172, 239, 250, 254, Jeff 243, Jeffery 231, Jerry W. 243, Jessie 254, Jimmie 235, Jimmie E. 245, John L. 245, 246, 256, John M. 528, John T. 560, John W. 529, Johnnie M. 529, Joy L. 245, Joycie E. 529, Kenneth R. 529, LaTonnia L. 243, Leon 254, Leonard 246, 248, Lillian 183, Linda A. 128, Liona 68, 244, Lisa L. 246, Lisa R. 529, Lloyd D. 244, Lois O. 244, Lonnie L. 245, Louella F. 239, Louis E. 243, Louis S. 231, 243, Luella 528, Lydia A. 530, Lyma S. 248, Lyman E. 529, Martha 254, Mary 254, Mary E. 248, Mary J. 250, 253, Mattie J. 529, Melissa A. 244, Mira 254, Olive 244, Oscar 528, Patti 243, Pearl 560, Peggy 254, Raymond 65, 243, Rebecca 254, 361, Robert 235, 248, Robert H. 243, Robert L. 96, Roxanna E. 528, Ruth E. 245, Samuel L. 243, Shirley A. 243, Sophie 560, Sophie S. 559, Steb 215, 478, 528, Stella 528, Susan L. 246, Thomas A. 243, Tina C. 243, Vanessa J. 529, Vera L. 245, Verlie T. 246, Virginia A. 240, Wallace A. 243, William H. 250, 254, Willie F. 528, 529, Grayson- Narcissa C. 24, Wiley B. 24, Green- Adrianne E. 190, Ann 356, April M. 119, Clyde 355, Emmett 355, 497,

Green- Eric 319, James 328, Jane 356, Kelly 508, Kevin R. 190, Lucille 27, Mark R. 82, Michael R. 82, Morgan C. 82, Pete 355, Ralph D. 119, Richard J. 189, Steve 355, Whitney 355, William C. 82, Greene- Denise 498, Dwayune 497, Janice 498, Jodie 498, Maelene 498, Greenlow- Marjorie 374, Greenwald- Andrew 207, Ellis W. 207, Greenway- Randall H. 192, Greenwell- Ester Fairbanks 556, Monta M. 190, P. 556, Greenwich- Barbara 120, Greenwood- Carlyn M. 324, Dustin J. 324, Richard A. 324, Richard D. 324, Greer- Barbara D. 543, Darren L. 543, Edmond E. 526, Elizabeth E. 340, 368, Eulrick D. 209, George 189, J. D. 526, Jimmy 373, John 367, John M. 543, June 189, Lani M. 543, Marion 543, Roberta 514, Greever- Pat 82, Taylor L. 82, Thomas L. 82, Gregg- Joe B. 88, Gregory- Gerald 544, Janet 544, Samuel S. 544, William M. 57, Gremillion- Evelyn 557, Grace 210, Gresham- Ed 88, Grey- Liie 254, Sharon 200, 349, Grice- Mary L. 438, Griffen- Bradley 515, Elizabeth K. 515, Griffin- Allen R. 64, Andrew J. 66, Anna E. 62, Bobby E. 64, Brenda 75, Eva R. 461, Flora M. 67, Irene L. 64, James R. 64, Jennifer E. 65, Jesse E. 62, Jessie J. 64, Jimmie D. 66, John 64, 66, Mary 145, 226, Millie 345, 351, 352, Nancy C. 66, Oedia P. 65, Olive E. 65, Oliver H. 461, Paul W. 66, Rebecca A. 64, Samuel W. 64, Sarah G. 65, Shirley R. 66, Trudy J. 66, William R. 254, Willie 62, Griffith- Henry H. 112, Martha 230, Walter D. 112, Grigg- Carolyn 116, Grigsby- Bernadine 382, Grillett- Mary E. 328, Grissom- Annette 134, Groh- Louise 201, Gromelin- d'Hervet 22, Hervet 6, Jean-F. 7, Jeanne 22, Joseph 7, Joseph-N. 6, 7, Joseph-Noël 16, 22, Louis 7, Marie 22, Marie-H. 22, Marie-J. 7, Marie-M. 7, Noël 6, 22, Pierre-N. 7, Groze- Charles 523, Norma J. 523, Gruber- Christine 69, Grzelak- Adam J. 190, Kathleen M. 190, Michael J. 190, Guarino- Armand J. 319, John E. 319, Guay- Charles 18, Gueho- Marie J. 8, Guenard- Hillary J. 365, James R. 365, Newton 365, Guenet- Elizabeth 21, Pierre 21, Guenot- Marguerite 18, Guerra- Kerry M. 474, Ricky J. 474, Guerrero- David B. 319, Guice- Augustine 504, Mary J. 24, Newton Z. 297, Thomas P. 297, Guichard- Louis 8, 9, Guidry- Barry 121, Duffy 227, Jean 564, Kathy 121, Kelly 121, Kicky 121, Rosemary C. 211, Wade 121, Guilliams- Eva N. 277, Wilbur 273, Guilliot- Carolyn 508, Guillory- Carl 240, Carmelete 29, Carmelite 29, Charlotte M. 150, Donald 135, Gil 148, Gill 147, Gill G. 150, Gracie 148, Jeanvieve 28, Lisso O. 150, Mary M. 150, Micah 240, Noel 150, Rena 29, Terri R. 150, Troy T. 150, Guillot- Dot 325, Gordy 325, Jeremy C. 63, Robert G. 63, Guin- Jan 486, Joseph E. 58, Luther 486, Rita L. 486, Robert L. 58, Tracie A. 58, Guinn- Barbara K. 116, 403, Eldred 565, Mary A. 565, Guiot- Jeanne A. 8, Marie J. 8, Pierre 8, Gulde- Glen 393, Ruby 545, Gulick- John 165, Timothy B. 165, Gulledge- Larry 553, Sherri 553, Gulley- Bethany A. 83, Hallie C. 83, Mary K. 83, Richard 83, Gummelt- Frank 445, Ginger L. 445, Gummere- Steve 201, Gunn- Susan 283, Gunnells- and Gunnels- Albert 294, Effie 294, Mary 293, 295, Mary A. 294, Sallie W. 294, Sally 294, William 294, Wm. 294, Wm. L. 293, Gunter- Karla R. 210, Guree- Altha 217, Bertha 217, Charles 217, Charles F. 217, Lett C. 217, Lydia 217, Lydia A. 217, Robert 217, Gurganious- Addie 240, Gussett- John T. 384, Lee A. 384, Nancy C. 384, Gustafson- William 52, Guthries- Zelma M. 158, Guy- Ruby M. 207, Guynes- Albert B. 397, Doris 230, Edward A. 397, John E. 397, John T. 397, Lutha F. 397, Martha M. 397, Oliver 74, Robert H. 397, William B. 397, William P. 418, Guyton- Billy 510, Heather M. 510, Joshua I. 510, Laully D. 510, Gwinn- Emma 163, Gyes- Jasper 206, Hackfield- Darrell A. 323, Elizabeth M. 323, Haddox- Rosa L. 96, Hadnot- Dewey 76, Hadsell- Alfred 407, Ansom M. 335, 406, 407, Clyde 407, Daniel A. 407, Delia L. 407, Ella E. 407, Elvin G. 407, Emma 407, Harlen I. 407, Lemuel P. 407, Linus H. 407, Orlo I. 407, Oscar L. 407, Otis C. 407, Quincy A. 407, Sarah E. 407, Susan L. 405, Haeckel- Tom 282, Hafer- Christine L. 189, June A. 227, Haftman- Hillary 246, Hagen- Jeanie 120, Hager- Lois 216, Hailey- Daisy L. 359, 360, Davis 95, Gertrude 345, 359, Gertrude D. 359, Hazel 546, Ikie 46, Joseph 359, Josephus 359, Lois 345, 359, Sam 359, Will 359, Hair- David 225, Jane 225, Joseph D. 225, Haire- Edgar 68, Hale- Carol L. 198, Jana K. 522, Krista M. 522, Lester J. 529, Loyce R. 198, Mark A. 522, Michael B. 522, R. Carroll 198, Susan 244, Haley- Dorothy R. 87, Elmer L. 87, Rubye G. 87, Thomas 87, Halford- Nell 375, Hall- Caroline C. 356, Cherie D. 358, David 464, Donna 324, Evelyn 357, 358, Everett E. 464, Garrett 464, Heather G. 62, James A. 357, 358, James D. 358, James L. 330, Jeffrey G. 330, Karen E. 330, Melanie A. 358, Halle- Hugh M. 551, 553, Hugh R. 553, Hula 553, Jack G. 553, Louise W. 546, Margiana 351, 553, Norma B. 553, Norma O. 553, Halliburton- Lea A. 513, Halm- Robert 273, Halmark- Durwood 533, Halton- John F. 81, Kelly M. 81, Kimberly A. 81, Kristen B. 81, Terrance P. 81, Thomas W. 81, Todd A. 81, Hamby- Ida C. 302, Hamilton- Bessie 503, Frank 377, Hugh 257, James G. 119, Jennie 492, Lulu M. 377, Mona 167, Pinkie 503, Rosa L. 166, Hammer- James W. 225, Lynda V. 225, Hammons- Dellie 66, Janice D. 52, Hamrick- Foster 206, Hanchey- Linda K. 184, Hancock- Richard R. 193, Sonja R. 193, Stephanie A. 193, Hands- Connie 224, Handy- Michael 328, Michael D. 328, Hanes- Ora 528, Haney- Anthony 516, Leigh A. 516, Mary K. 516, Hanks- Audrey 547, Rhoda J. 547, Hanna- Eddie 240, Hanner- Claude 485, Edna 93, Lillie 542, 545, Mattie 534, Hansen- Betty F. 258, James 258, Hanson- Angelisa 355, Huey 257, Jim 257, Hardcastle- F. E. 544, Heath E. 544, Hardee- Blair L. 457, Martin E. 457, Hardgrave- Adrian W. 122, Doris E. 122, Ellis I. 122, Mamie 122, Mamie M. 111, Marguerite 122, Hardin- Jimmy F. 158, Hardnett- Amy S. 465, Hardy- Gregory P. 125, John W. 553, Paul J. 125, Sherry 471, Yvette R. 125, Hargis- Barbara N. 125, Brent 125, Casey A. 125, Daniel R. 125, Doris A. 126, Douglas L. 125, Elizabeth 126, Jake T. 126, Janet E. 126, Joni M. 125, Kathleen A. 126, Mary M. 126, Mary N. 126, Nancy A. 125, Neal D. 125, Patricia J. 126, Paul C. 126, Quincie A. 125, Quincy S. 125, Rebecca J. 126, Richard C. 126, Richard S. 126, Richard T. 126, Stephanie L. 126, Thomas G. 125, Vernon G. 125, Harlow- Betty 134, Harmon- Laura F. 329, Patti 522, Harp- Amarintha R. 530, James 478, James J. 530, Permelia C. 493, Harper- Gertrude 165, Linda 208, Maxine 497, Melva G. 558, Myrtle O. 497, Sadie 356, Harr- Terry 349, Harrell- Cynthia A. 274, Harrelson- Ethel R. 150, Harris- Angela 563, Charles E. 498, Dennis 534, Glen M. 456, Herman 276, Jeff 563, Nick B. 534, Ruth R. 487, Suzanne N. 534, Thomas R. 456, Harrison- Almar 63, Angela 63, Cynthia 25, Gary W. 84, Kayla A. 84, Maggie R. 226, Megan 282, Megan L. 226, Melvin L. 226, Mozell 253, Tommy 282, William H. 25, Harryman- Lynna K. 285, Hart- Aimie 151, Becki 151, Billie J. 227, Calvit 306, Carol 307, Durward L. 151, Edward S. 306, Elizabeth A. 151, Eva 306, Gay 306, Gesse 44, Hallie A. 306, Henry 306, Janet 306, Jenny L. 306, Jesse 306, John H. 407, Kristi 151, Lessie D. 306, Lily C. 306, Linna R. 54, Mary C. 306, Mildred S. 306, Nancy 44, 306, Nancy H. 306, Nettie 306, Rena J. 306, Robert 306, Robert E. 306, Son 306, Thomas J. 306, William T. 306, Zachary T. 306, Hartley- Debra L. 97, Hartman- H. T. 14, Sherry 116, Hartzog- Lori 492, Hartzvelt- Betty S. 64, Harvey- Rose M. 128, W. G. 529, Harwell- Barbara J. 319, Haskins- Della 329, Gary 357, Hass- Joseph 351, Hastings- Bennie O. 207, Debbie 463, Janet L. 207, 244, Karri 207, Michell 207, Michell O. 207, Theresa M. 207, Hataway- Daryl L. 565, Harold K. 565, Keith W. 565, L. W. 565, Lori W. 565, Loyce 400, Hatchell- Kevin 245, Hatfield- Billy J. 481

Hatfield- Era I. 393, 481, Finn Paul 422, Gertrude E. 478, 531, James P. 481, Joe 481, 504, 525, Joe C. 481, Joe R. 525, Juanita 481, Lillie M. 481, Minerva C. 478, 542, Ramona L. 526, Seva S. 548, Willie L. 526, Hathaway- Charity 177, 182, Henry 182, Shirley A. 223, Hathorne- Charlee J. 122, Peggy J. 244, Reginald 122, Rettie 261, Hatkinson- Marie A. 15, Hattaway- O. 215, Wiley W. 565, Hatten- Georgia B. 148, Horace 147, 148, Lillian G. 151, William H. 151, Hawkins- Mammie N. 277, Haworth- Marilyn J. 193, Philip C. 193, Philip V. 193, Phillis G. 193, Hawthorne- Albert 340, 380, Annie 559, Aulcie 559, Bullard 422, Doshia E. 368, 373, Eloise 559, Grady 559, Herbert 559, Homer 559, Joseph 44, Joseph L. 297, Kenneth 559, Martha J. 340, 342, Mary J. 44, 297, 298, Nancy L. 297, Nell 559, Perry 559, Robert T. 297, Susan C. 44, 298, Vernon 559, Washington A. 44, 297, William G. 559, William M. 297, Hay- Mary E. 189, Mary K. 189, Hayden- Mark W. 366, Hayes- Ann J. 127, Billie 152, Jennings A. 82, Jeramey 208, Jessica 208, Lesa M. 522, Lorene 281, Michael 208, Michael B. 522, Phillip B. 522, Sherry A. 464, Haygood- Almeda 492, Amelia C. 489, George W. 492, Laura M. 492, Marinda 492, William P. 492, Hayne- Bryan C. 285, Heather L. 285, William P. 285, Haynes- Hazel 286, Walter 528, Hazlip- Clarence W. 443, James B. 443, Norma C. 443, Head- Alice 47, Alma O. 151, Alvin N. 151, Arthur J. 152, Bert 152, Bert R. 151, Betty J. 152, Catherine A. 152, Charlotte B. 113, Christi 152, Doris 208, Frankie E. 153, George N. 151, Houston 113, John L. 113, Landon C. 152, Louella B. 151, Maggie O. 152, Melba 209, Minnie 113, Thelma L. 151, Tillie L. 152, Vera G. 153, Wardell 152, Heady- Joseph W. 166, Heald- Winford 154, Heap- Ewell C. 357, James C. 357, Janis L. 357, Heaslip- Lawrence W. 273, Heath- Bessie 306, Harry 306, John 306, Juanita 80, Hebert- Adrienne I. 364, Diana B. 545, Exo J. 485, Gregory 151, J. P. 363, Kent 151, Linda S. 468, Nolan 73, Peggy 223, Shelly 151, Sherell 151, Steven J. 364, Wendy 151, Hebren- Juanita 534, Hedgcoth- Loeta J. 323, Height- Barbara E. 407, Heitman- David A. 217, Stephanie R. 217, Helams- Amanda L. 498, Charles W. 498, Richard W. 498, Sara E. 498, Helie- Pierre 22, Helmer- Arthur J. 146, Jay W. 146, John 146, Helot- Marie-J. 11, Hendershot- Jean M. 471, Henderson- Albert G. 294, Albert L. 293, Albert W. 48, Annie E. 47, Barbara J. 135, Berline 47, Bessie B. 294, Betty 293, Carol E. 294, Chester 293, Claude R. 46, Daniel 551, Dennis 47, Erma L. 366, Garnie 48, Gertrude 294, Glyndelan 551, Harry D. 366, Hattie 47, Helen R. 293, Iris C. 46, James C. 46, James F. 46, Janie A. 47, Jefferson D. 46, 48, Jo A. 294, John 46, John M. 46, 366, Johnny 46, Joseph F. 294, Joseph W. 293, Josephine R. 293, Julia G. 365, Katie B. 366, Laura L. 366, Laura O. 47, Lex 122, Margie 135, Marion 47, Marjorie L. 293, Martha J. 48, Mary A. 293, Mary E. 239, 273, 293, Mary K. 293, Melvin C. 46, Mike 293, Morton P. 135, Myrtle F. 366, Nelda 65, Opal S. 293, Patsy 47, Peggy 366, Phyllis 135, Reese B. 366, Robert 365, Robert A. 366, Robert O. 366, Ronnie 47, Rowena M. 293, Sarah J. 46, Sheila 46, Stacie 48, Timothy 551, Vera L. 47, Virginia 293, Vivian 47, W. C. 293, Walter E. 293, Wayne 293, Whitmal P. 294, William B. 47, Wynona 47, Yvonne 366, Hendricks- Jan 286, Hendrix- Cora 152, Darrell 515, Lena B. 96, Pamela L. 513, Henley- Albert W. 116, 403, Christina A. 508, Effie 516, Janet M. 116, 403, Michael A. 116, 403, Miles C. 508, Hennig- Kathy 514, Hennigan- Carolyn 439, Carrol 354, Jenny E. 439, Joseph H. 439, Thomas 52, Thomas E. 439, Henrichson- Andrew M. 196, Bobbie J. 196, Mary V. 196, Henry- Audrey M. 370, Cheryl A. 209, David N. 370, Doris 83, Horace C. 145, Joe M. 370, Manuel L. 27, Michael L. 229, Ramey C. 139, Saundra F. 229, Sonja K. 229, Steven L. 229, Virginia 167, Henselee- Joyce M. 557, Henson- Melinda G. 131, Hepler- David D. 189, Herb D. 189, Laura L. 189, Herault- Celina 27, Mary E. 28, Herbert- Bettie 235, Charles 235, Lou B. 235, Hernandez- Jimmy R. 286, Mary T. 121, Heron- Emmet D. 500, Shane 500, Herrington- Alice V. 327, Autrie 327, Bertha 327, Garland 327, Kenneth 327, Nazzie 327, Hervieux- Jeanne 12, Hester- Rebecca A. 223, Heumann- Sue 457, Hewitt- Addison 169, Addison C. 168, Addison L. 169, Annie 164, Annie R. 169, Bessie 169, Effie J. 168, James R. 169, John 164, John L. 169, Kate 163, Myra 169, Paula R. 131, Sarah E. 168, Heyden- Nolly J. 366, Hickey- Dorothy M. 66, Hickford- Tammy 474, Hickman- Bessie L. 383, Elizabeth A. 53, Juanita 128, Kyle W. 158, Levi 128, Marlene 120, Misty 486, Raymond 158, William A. 486, Hicks- Barbara 439, Harold 307, Harold R. 439, Harvey 230, Harvey A. 439, James A. 439, Patricia 63, Scott E. 307, Wendy K. 307, Hidalgo- Jestner 501, U. Saul 306, Higdon- Thelma 227, Higginbotham- Barbara 243, Barbara A. 231, Bonnie 391, Clyde 456, Leisa O. 456, Samuel H. 221, 230, Shannon R. 456, Hightower- C. L. 236, Carol 420, Higle- Herberta M. 66, Hilborn- G. H. 80, Hilburn- Carroll 84, Charlie 84, Chester 84, Ella L. 84, Garland 84, Hill- Albert E. 189, Bill 516, Charles E. 189, Dicy 24, Elizabeth A. 189, James 201, John 24, John L. 189, John T. 189, Joyce D. 190, Lessie 559, Louisa 24, Marilyn A. 189, Mitch 525, Nancy 516, Nancy C. 304, Ola 557, Robert L. 305, Shirley 189, William 84, Hillborn- G. H. 83, Hillman- Ronnie 489, Hilton- Billy A. 303, Billy G. 303, Glenwith I. 303, Hannah B. 238, Henry A. 303, James M. 303, Jill A. 303, Jody A. 303, Kathleen 303, Lewis M. 303, Mike 166, Toby K. 303, Trisha L. 166, Hindman- Eunice J. 545, Ferman H. 545, Fred M. 545, James C. 545, Lee R. 542, 545, Hines- Bridgett J. 522, Brittany J. 131, Chad A. 131, Elaine 412, Floyd A. 131, Howard 511, Janice G. 231, Linda F. 69, Linnie 412, Mary L. 412, Minnie 530, Nancy 511, Sarah 528, Vivian 84, Hinkle- Forest D. 507, Heather 507, Justin 507, Robert D. 507, Hinson- Catherine 482, Hitchcock- Linda 413, Marilyn 471, Hodge- Cindy T. 223, Hodges- Ben 316, Brandon J. 52, Rosa 542, 545, William 52, Hodgkins- Earl 498, Mary F. 498, Ryan 498, Hodnet- Bessie 248, Hodnett- Bessie 243, Carl D. 174, Cecil 228, Elsie E. 228, Gloria L. 228, James C. 228, Jennifer C. 228, La Juan 217, Theresa 174, William D. 174, Hoffpauir- Lawrence E. 457, Lindsey C. 457, Hofmeister- Linda 243, Hogan- Debra 115, Marie 526, Michael K. 226, Willie B. 322, Hogue- Janice W. 324, Wilma P. 291, Hoiland- Nancy 252, Holbird- Melissa 552, Rachel 552, Robert 552, Holcomb- Della 552, Jason O. 59, Jessica S. 59, Willie D. 59, Hold- Martha 117, Holder- Robert 456, Holland- Brenda G. 291, Nina R. 46, Holliman- Grady D. 356, James L. 356, Richard M. 356, Hollingsworth- Eliza 250, 253, 254, Elizabeth 250, Jayne 530, Jeffrey 530, Lee 181, Ruth B. 173, Sue 530, Talmadge 530, Tsuette 254, Tusette 250, Holloway- Allen M. 47, Avery O. 47, Beverly J. 47, Callie R. 478, 528, Caroline 308, Catherine 40, Catherine L. 10, 301, Caty 11, Celathis 308, Cheristean 47, Diana L. 47, Eliza 44, 308, Elizabeth 44, 301, 305, Ethel 216, Isabella 301, J. Stephen 308, James 10, 11, 34, 44, 301, Jane 44, John 34, 301, 308, Laura O. 47, Leanna 216, Linnie 217, Louisiana 308, Luther F. 47, Mary 44, 301, 308, Mary E. 494, Mary J. 310, 315, Nancy 44, 306, Ora F. 47, Rebecca 308, Rebecca R. 216, Selity 44, 307, Stephen 44, 307, Teresa Y. 48, William W. 216, Holmes- Helen M. 125, William H. 547, Holstein- Celeste E. 299, Cornelia E. 299, H. H. 297, James B. 299, James H. 299, King 43, King G. 24, 297, 299, King H. 299, King R. 299, M. Adella 299, M. C. 299, Holston- Alan D. 207, Alzadie 206, Arrington 206, 213, 244, Bryan 207, Burl 213, Burl A. 205, Burrell 215, Carol A. 205, Dorothy 207, Elba E. 205, Elba L. 207, 244, Elva L. 207, Emmer E. 205, Florence N. 205, Francis 207, Geraldine 207, H. Howard 207, Hiram 213, Hiram H. 205,

Holston- James O. 205, Joy E. 207, 244, Karen I. 160, 207, Karlyon 160, 207, Kenneth R. 160, 207, Kimberly R. 160, 207, Lauren B. 205, Lula M. 207, Mary L. 205, Nellie M. 207, Ouida C. 206, 226, Raleigh 207, 213, Ray W. 207, Sherri S. 207, Stacie 207, Tamara M. 207, W. Ray 160, Holt- Ben 139, Carol A. 286, Dee A. 512, Denise 200, Donna 139, Gayle 139, Karen 182, Patti L. 200, Scottie 200, Winfred G. 200, Holton- Arzilla 306, Meridith 302, Holyfield- John 501, Joseph L. 501, Homes- Russel 256, Honeycutt- "Tenie" W. 57, Alvin 382, Amy D. 201, Bettie 528, Bill 534, Connie S. 201, D. N. 233-235, David N. 236, Donnis E. 201, Ella 145, Elliott 145, 221, 227, 232, Gordon 232, Jerry W. 201, Kathryn N. 201, Kristopher S. 201, L. K. 214, 234, Lela 236, Lewis K. 172, 233, Louis K. 215, Matt 145, Mollie L. 564, R. R. 233, R. S. 85, Rebecca S. 235, 237, Ruth 234, 235, 237, S. L. 233-235, Sarah J. 233, 234, 236, Stephen L. 57, 60, 234, 235, 237, Steve 235, Summer S. 534, Tenie W. 60, Todd M. 201, Travis L. 290, W. C. 233, Warren 194, Hood- Betty 120, Rita A. 369, Hooker- Anita 216, Jamie 216, Kenneth 216, Patty 216, Peggy 216, Hooks- Cheri O. 199, Hooper- Beverly 385, Billy 120, Edward 120, Gregory 120, Hoose- Hans H. 115, Hans-Kristin 115, Hooter- Albert 161, Anginine 29, Anis M. 26, Annie E. 27, Barbara 24, 27, 29, 30, Barbara A. 26, Barbary 23, Benjamin F. 154, Caroline L. 145, Celeste 10, 29, Celeste E. 24, 297, Celeste J. 27, Celia C. 27, Charles 24, Clayton 29, Cynthia J. 26, Daniel A. 27, Edovise 29, Elizabeth 25, Eloise 29, Emma M. 154, Enola 27, Euphrosine 29, Evie L. 154, Genevieve 29, George A. 154, George L. 27, Helen 27, Henriette 26, Hermogene 29, Isaac 27, 29, Isabell 23, Jacob 23, 27, 30, 34, James 25, 27, James A. 27, James H. 27, James N. 26, 384, Jane 27, Janice M. 384, Jarred N. 384, Joe E. 53, 154, John B. 28, John F. 26, John H. 27, John L. 24, 26, 297, 335, John N. 26, John W. 24, 27, Joseph 23, 25, 27, 32, 34, Joseph C. 145, 154, Joseph H. 26, Josh S. 27, Joshua 24, Julia 24, Julia A. 27, 113, Julius M. 27, Laura L. 154, Leon 29, Letitia 26, Letitia J. 26, Lewis 23, 297, 335, Loui J. 154, Louis 26, 29, 30, Margaret A. 26, Marguerite 28, Marie 28, Marie B. 9, 12, Marie J. 23, 30, Marie R. 27, Mary 23, 24, 27, Mary B. 9, 23, Mary E. 26, 154, Mary M. 24, Mary O. 27, Massie 26, Mercy 26, Michael 9, 22, 23, 25-27, 30, 32, 33, 37, 297, 335, Michael K. 23, Michael L. 26, Michael P. 26, Mike 25, 27, Milan 29, Minerva A. 27, Mitch 113, 145, Naise 28, Nancy 24, 26, 28, Nancy L. 154, Nanette 28, Nevin J. 384, Ollie 384, Ollie A. 27, 87, Ory 29, Philip 23, 34, Philip J. 25, Phillip 28, Philogene 29, Ralph 29, Ray 29, Ray B. 154, Robert H. 154, Rosanna E. 26, Roy 29, Rugie 29, Sarah 27, 28, Sarah A. 26, Sarah L. 26, Sharolyn D. 384, Stephen E. 154, Thomas L. 154, Thomas M. 27, 111, 145, 154, William 24, William S. 27, Hoover- Richard 228, Hopkins- J. B. 139, Maxine 139, Philip 189, Sadie 139, Sharla L. 543, Smith W. 543, T. L. 139, Hopson- Toni S. 150, Hopton- Jean 269, Horne- Emily D. 269, Florence 183, Lana M. 269, Quinn A. 269, Horton- Charlotte 512, M. A. 308, Hoskins- Claude 144, Houdeck- Rhonda 510, Thomas 510, Thomas S. 510, Houston- Linda 467, M. A. 308, Randall C. 390, Howard- Billie D. 200, Blaine 200, 349, Carson A. 385, Dorothy 206, Dorothy L. 200, Henry D. 200, James L. 200, 349, Jeffery L. 200, 349, Kelsey D. 385, Lacey 200, 349, Landon T. 385, Lauren 200, 349, Madge A. 200, Malcolm T. 200, 349, Maria L. 27, Ray A. 385, Theresa A. 200, 349, Tonya M. 200, 349, Tracy 200, Howe- Agnes J. 69, Katherine M. 271, Sheila 326, Howell- Chester A. 59, John R. 59, Katherine E. 59, Linda 499, Rebecca 286, Susan A. 59, Teresa 254, Hoyt- Wilburn 302, Hu- Shiu 115, Hubacek- Jason C. 444, John 444, Sarah R. 444, Hubbard- Andrea 154, Hubbell- Paul J. 254, Hudgens- Edwin C. 383, Judy L. 383, Hudnall- Ann 534, Bobby G. 375, Chantill 375, Cody L. 375, Cullen L. 375, Erin M. 375, Fred M. 375, Harvey R. 167, Henry M. 369, 374, Jon M. 375, Katherine P. 375, Kellie D. 375, LaTressa G. 375, Luke 167, Matthew 167, Mayo 350, Nelda L. 53, Nikki R. 375, Rebecca A. 375, Steve L. 374, 375, Terrie L. 375, Troy L. 375, Wesley G. 375, William E. 375, Willie G. 375, Hudson- Audrey 295, Brenda K. 209, C. L. 200, Corbett 200, Costa O. 70, George 559, Georgia 42, Glynda M. 439, Harold 200, Harvey 226, Jeffery P. 209, Jody P. 209, Kenneth R. 413, Kerry J. 413, Lavonne 200, Mabel 397, Paul W. 209, Sarah 226, Vera 397, Wayne 413, William 226, 397, Hudspeth- James W. 94, John R. 382, Huff- Allan K. 153, Huffman- Contessa C. 120, H. Earl 120, Lacy L. 103, 495, Lindsey 103, 495, Ronnie 103, 495, Huggins- Lessie 253, Vanessa L. 269, Hughell- Debra 199, Hughes- James W. 465, Jimmie 465, Phyllis J. 491, Huitte- John 164, Humphreys- Joseph T. 91, Humphries- Annie M. 53, B. N. 351, Daniel R. 96, Elizabeth 91, Fanny 91, Frances P. 95, Krystal L. 96, Leslie R. 96, Priscilla E. 93, Roger L. 96, Sally 397, Terry L. 543, Hunt- Celina 163, Don 413, Kempa B. 382, Martha 225, Shannon 413, Hunter- Bertha 497, L. R. 183, Huntsberry- Dewayne 230, Hurrell- Bobby 277, Faye C. 277, Husband- Faye 46, Husbands- Cassie E. 560, Husky- Blake A. 516, Chad M. 515, Deborah K. 515, Jason D. 516, Kathy D. 515, Marc A. 515, Marri R. 516, Robert H. 515, Ronald M. 516, Stephnie L. 516, Steven A. 516, Hutchins- Bobby 559, Bonnie 559, Daisy 559, Edwin 559, Elvin 559, Glendon 559, Ivy 559, James E. 559, Randy 559, Roger 559, Ruby 559, Willis 558, Hutchinson- Gordon 467, Jessica L. 467, Hutton- Freida J. 253, John 26, Huttor- Brenda J. 317, Huxtable- Virgil 164, Hyatt- David H. 463, Emily E. 463, Stacy P. 463, Hyde- Alpha 254, Christina D. 241, Diane 530, Francis H. 241, Jessica M. 241, Leotis 112, Nena 462, Oscar 462, Susie W. 142, Iles- W. H. 308, Ilsley- Anne P. 15, Francois 15, Jean H. 15, Ingersoll- Misti D. 75, Pat 75, Ingles- Jacob M. 244, Jared L. 207, Jeraid L. 207, Robin E. 244, Ryan H. 207, Stephen S. 207, Ingram- Glyn 274, Katherine 274, Robert 274, Ireland- Don D. 553, Donald L. 553, Donna L. 553, Elizabeth A. 552, Geraldine 552, John M. 552, Lewis 552, Lewis V. 552, Mary J. 552, Melba 553, Nelda 553, Patricia A. 553, Paula K. 553, Rhonda L. 552, Ronald 551, 552, Thomas L. 553, Warren D. 553, Irrizarry- Ramona 208, Irving- Delores L. 377, John 70, John H. 377, Irwin- Mary J. 251, Theodocia A. 251, Theodosia A. 250, 251, Isgett- Eddie S. 160, Hannah 160, James M. 160, Ishee- Nancy C. 371, Israel- Edgar 548, June O. 548, Mary E. 548, Ivey- Aaron B. 357, Ashley R. 357, Barbara A. 373, Bruce 357, David 543, Jessica S. 544, Oliver D. 544, Ivy- Casey D. 225, Dorothy 414, Florine 227, Jackson- Adele 122, Albert 122, Bernice 216, Brenda 500, Bryn A. 323, Buddy 216, Danny O. 54, Danny V. 54, Debbie 103, 495, Fannie O. 292, G;em W/ 323, George 234, Gladys 356, Grady O. 292, Henry 216, Jackie 216, Linda 54, Marica 200, 349, Mattie C. 94, Phillip R. 323, Phyllis A. 323, Robert K. 83, Sallie 547, Sarah E. 197, Steve G. 323, Thomas S. 94, Wanda L. 320, Jaeger- Kelli A. 515, Kenneth V. 515, Thersa L. 515, Jagneaux- Carol 127, James- Adam S. 70, Catherine P. 304, Charles O. 304, David P. 304, Elizabeth 434, Emily E. 70, George N. 304, Joseph 304, Mary E. 175, 187, Paul A. 304, Rose M. 304, Scott A. 70, William C. 304, Jamison- Darrell G. 118, Susi 128, Jan- McKethan 564, Jansen- Gerard 529, Jardell- Billy 228, Kevin 228, Mark 228, Jarreau- Leslie A. 126, Jarrell- Arron A. 68, Jean- Henry E. 274, Raymond H. 373, Jeane- Alexander G. 274, Chad T. 274, Christy L. 274, Henry E. 274, Herbert T. 274, Jerry J. 274, Martin K. 274, Michael H. 274, Natalie R. 274, Philip J. 274, Jeansonne- Theresa 223, Jeffers- Ty W. 81, Tyress W. 81, Jenkins- Melvin 275, Nova E. 292, Jennette- Carrie L. 375, Dawn D. 375, Michael W. 375, Jennings- Anne M. 386, Beverly J. 473,

Jernigan- Kerri 167, Jester- Dianne 158, Jett- Brandon 507, Jenica 507, Terrel R. 507, Jievski- Covy M. 564, Harold M. 564, Jobe- John 511, Johns- Sarita 245, Johnson- Albert 324, Algernon A. 304, Alice 56, Alpheus B. 156, Anthony P. 304, Barbara S. 67, Beatrice 528, Berdie 511, Blanchard 103, Burns 64, Byrum 47, Calvin 229, Carolyn 303, Cecil M. 322, Cecil S. 304, Cheryl 349, Christopher M. 64, Cleveland 99, 103, Columbus D. 552, Constance L. 64, Cora A. 556, David 444, David C. 444, Dessie C. 323, Diane 229, Dora 252, Dora G. 304, Doyle D. 349, Eric T. 322, Ethel 257, Floyd 64, Frank W. 304, Gabriel A. 350, Ginger 48, Gladys 304, Helen L. 96, Irma 103, Isaac 23, James C. 64, Jane 552, Jeremy 46, Joe 556, John N. 126, John W. 556, Jonathan P. 350, Joseph D. 229, Julia A. 556, Kathy A. 96, Kenneth 222, Laura 103, Linda 349, Lula W. 156, Lynda J. 160, M. Pearce 350, Marcia 390, Marie Y. 324, Martha E. 322, Marvin P. 350, Mary V. 557, Melissa N. 229, Michael 75, 229, Michael J. 229, Millard F. 306, Nona 303, Ob 418, Olive I. 543, Pat 96, Patrick W. 322, Perry S. 323, Phoebe 471, Phyllis A. 323, Rebecca A. 444, Robert 75, Robert C. 229, Robert W. 75, Roy B. 548, Ruby I. 156, Sandra 349, Sandra C. 323, Sandra K. 393, Shasta L. 322, Tommy G. 322, Tracy 200, Very D. 304, Vollie 103, Walter 160, Wayland 46, Wayne 512, Wilbur D. 349, Johnston- Anita L. 138, Cherie 270, Clayton G. 270, David A. 270, Donald W. 270, Ella E. 270, Heidi M. 271, Hollyn C. 271, June E. 270, Kathleen M. 271, Lacy N. 270, Laney O. 270, Leon E. 270, Leonard C. 138, Leonidas H. 270, Lonnie 267, Loraine L. 271, Lori J. 270, Margie E. 138, Michael R. 270, Mozelle 303, Robert L. 270, 271, Ronald P. 270, Samuel E. 270, Samuel L. 270, Toni L. 270, Jones- Allen 216, Amanda C. 275, Ann L. 292, Arrena 45, 111, Beverly 486, Bobby R. 183, Brenda G. 545, Buck 230, C. Bullard 71, Candi 57, Carolyn 230, Celinda 510, Chris 245, Danny 559, Darla A. 292, David L. 358, David W. 230, Dennis 71, Dewey 230, Eddie 559, Edna 72, Elouise 230, Elyse 330, Grace 457, Jack 71, Jake T. 275, James 39, 292, James D. 269, Janet 230, Jenira A. 71, Jerry 71, Jimmy 230, John 123, John B. 275, John T. 275, Joseph S. 372, Julius J. 382, Kenneth B. 382, Kim 245, Lois 206, 508, Louis A. 292, Lula M. 292, Luther B. 565, Margie A. 196, Marleen D. 565, Mary A. 370, Mary E. 72, Michelle 230, Murphy N. 292, Nelson 230, Perry 559, Ricky 71, Robyn L. 230, Roger K. 230, Rosie 526, Sandra 559, Shirley E. 374, Steven 230, Susan M. 275, Susie 230, Tamara L. 565, Terry 71, Vanessa C. 230, Verna 200, Virginia D. 382, Wes 330, William M. 24, William N. 230, Willie V. 245, Winnie T. 275, Jordan- Alice L. 240, Bashea A. 191, Benjamin L. 179, 193, Bennie I. 191, Charles W. 194, Clark 193, Clarke 193, Debra L. 124, Diane 192, Edmond L. 193, Edwin L. 175, 191, 194, Edwina A. 193, 240, Effie 72, Gayle 192, George W. 84, Gerald K. 192, Graham K. 192, Gretchen G. 192, Gustava B. 89, 191, J. C. 238, James C. 179, 193, Jennifer F. 192, Joel K. 192, John W. 194, Julie A. 192, Laura J. 193, 194, Laurel S. 192, Lorraine 134, 193, 290, Mary 194, Mary A. 193, Mary E. 194, Minnie E. 179, 192, Mollie 194, Molly G. 192, Peter 59, Ruth V. 393, Sallye 194, Sarah 194, W. B. 238, W. H. 192, William 84, William B. 191, 563, William H. 193, 194, Winston E. 192, Jowers- Charles W. 291, Juhl- George 71, Juneau- Adeline 29, Alice 29, Ameline 29, Eloise 29, Genevieve 29, Helen 28, Horace 499, James L. 273, Jean B. 29, Joseph 29, Josephine 29, Neuville P. 29, Ruby J. 128, Vera N. 277, Junell- Pauline 516, Kahn- Marcus 346, Kalich- Patricia M. 391, Rickey G. 390, Kalloch- Sandra J. 464, Kansan- Ruby 164, Karlos- James 253, Susie 253, Thermond 253, Karlowitz- Lee P. 96, Merilyn M. 96, Kaser- Donna L. 391, Paula M. 391, Walter 391, Kashner- James 446, Megan R. 446, Kaspar- Evan R. 192, Matthew R. 192, Ronald F. 192, Tory Eric 192, Kasper- Reta A. 192, Kast- Jessica 222, Levi 222, Robert 222, Serena 222, Katzenmeyer- Bill 564, Charles K. 564, Charles W. 564, Joseph W. 564, William J. 564, William K. 564, Keathly- Hope 293, Keel- Jeremy 52, Paul 52, Kees- Barbara S. 189, Ella E. 137, Florence L. 142, George W. 188, Gertrude 142, Jeffery S. 189, Jewell L. 188, John W. 380, Linnie M. 189, Priscilla J. 114, 117, Ralph E. 189, Roselyn 189, Sarah A. 335, 379, 380, Tanya L. 189, Virgil R. 188, William W. 142, Keiser- Arion S. 461, Billie C. 214, Charles E. 217, 461, Edna E. 461, Kimberly D. 217, Randall B. 217, Keith- Bryan S. 370, Gary L. 370, Kristina A. 370, Marcus L. 370, Keller- Deloris 223, Kelley- Salome 67, Kelly- Art 59, Chester 257, Jack 359, James M. 261, Rick 96, Rosa P. 258, 261, Scott 286, Kemble- Mary B. 9, Kemp- Ora 142, Kendrick- Daniel G. 493, Hardy C. 493, Laura M. 479, 495, Lester E. 493, Paul R. 493, Thomas W. 298, William T. 298, Kennedy- Drew 360, Garrett C. 107, Linda F. 516, Randy G. 107, Robert L. 372, Scott 360, Kennon- Ellis C. 560, Kenny- James E. 400, Kent- H. T. 215, James 444, Kersey- Laverne 253, Letha 253, Letha D. 255, Lorene 253, Mancil 253, Robert L. 255, Kersh- Olyn E. 261, Kertz- Barbara 280, Kesper- Asa 305, Bennett 305, Eli 305, George 305, Kestner- Jessie M. 118, Ketchum- Alice M. 491, Balaam T. 489, Elmer 489, Florence 489, 492, Ida 395, Ida L. 491, Janie 395, Katherine J. 491, Lesslie 489, Lillie 395, Lillie J. 491, Mary 467, Mary R. 379, 393, 397, 489, Octavia 379, 466, 467, 490, Octavia L. 453, Robert J. 489, Rose L. 395, 491, Sarah 379, 467, Sarah V. 409, 418, 419, Theo 489, Theodore J. 479, 489, 492, Viola S. 489, Ketterling- Rick 303, Key- David 62, Kandy 62, Rebecca J. 62, Richard L. 62, Timothy 62, William K. 62, Kidd- Gwen D. 151, Killen- Ben 132, Effie L. 132, Emeline 132, Emeline L. 131, Geo. 27, Henry 132, Jim 111, 131, 132, Lloyd N. 183, Mike 132, Sean P. 183, Stephanie K. 183, Killian- Robert 496, Killingsworth- Debra A. 183, George L. 183, Kilmer- David 530, Jack 530, Lawson 530, Nancy 530, Kimble- Dorothy 29, Mary B. 22, Kincannon- Billy D. 107, Derek D. 107, Kelsey A. 107, Kindle- Kevin L. 320, Kyle W. 320, Larry 320, King- Audie 544, Audrey J. 544, Benjamin C. 244, Benjamin E. 244, Cary 553, Charles B. 372, Charles T. 547, Daniel 391, Dorothy J. 372, Edith 544, Edna E. 544, Emily L. 104, 495, Floyd R. 544, Frazier R. 542, 544, 547, Gloria J. 544, Henry 104, 495, Howard J. 544, Howard W. 544, Hugh R. 489, 490, 556, Janelle S. 244, Joseph D. 490, Kate M. 372, Kathy M. 553, Lisa R. 372, Lois 544, Loren 553, Lula G. 544, Lynn 391, Manuel B. 368, 372, Mark J. 553, Mary F. 490, Pearl R. 556, Peggy L. 525, Pud 47, Robert W. 490, Ronald R. 490, Ronald T. 490, Shelia R. 490, Teddy J. 104, 495, Wendy L. 490, Willie 544, Kingston- Gregg 280, Kipe- Carrie A. 370, Darrell L. 370, Gary R. 370, Kenneth 370, Larry W. 370, Rex A. 370, Rodger D. 370, Kirby- Dorothy 558, Jennifer L. 445, Jeremiah D. 445, John D. 445, Joshua D. 445, Mary 559, Kirkland- Dennis 179, 189, Dollie 455, Gayland 209, Helen J. 179, 383, Jay 179, Mary E. 155, Kirkpatrick- Wanda M. 302, Kirtland- Brenda F. 357, Dewitt 357, Kirton- Betty 240, Kitchen- Benjamin 338, Kitchens- Lisa 229, Kitterlin- Beulah G. 346, Charles W. 346, Claudia 420, Daniel J. 335, 336, 409, Daniel R. 409, Davis 414, 420, 431, 454, Davis L. 419, Doc 121, 416, 420, Doc L. 73, 418, 419, Eliza 409, Ellen J. 420, Elvin L. 420, Elwyn V. 420, Emily 416, Gertrude 353, Ida L. 409, Jack 409, Jackson F. 346, Jeff D. 467, Jefferson D. 409, 418, 419, 422, 489, 567, Joe V. 389, 420, John 102, John C. 345, 346, 409, 423, 424, John D. 419, John P. 409, Judith L. 409, 426, Luther V. 346, Margaret M. 419, Martha 346, 409, 426, Martha E. 409, 410, 423, Martha J. 91, 102, Mary E. 409, 414, Mary J. 102, Melanie D. 420, Melissa W. 416, Olivia M. 358, Patricia A. 69, 419, Purina 409, Rilla C. 121, Rodney W. 420

Kitterlin- Roy 416, 420, Vincent 387, 388, 416, 420, Virginia G. 346, Warren F. 420, Klapp- Louise 364, Kleibrink- Fred 445, Kline- Debbie L. 521, Norma M. 521, Klotter- Liesette K. 83, Knapp- Auda 397, Eunice R. 93, Joseph A. 393, 395, 481, Lula G. 93, Milton 397, Murray 397, Olive L. 395, Wiley 397, 489, Wiley A. 393, 395, Willa R. 393, William A. 351, Knight- Albert K. 563, Elijah 299, James D. 500, Katie 563, Kris 563, Lacey 68, Michael B. 500, Sallie I. 557, Knowlton- Carey F. 120, Carl F. 120, Cody F. 120, Knox- Ann C. 512, Knudson- Norman 530, Koester- Patricia A. 464, Kolb- Lena 400, Koonce- Rachell R. 373, S. 373, Korn- Nelda 47, Krantz- Audie A. 370, Beverly 370, Billie J. 370, Maurice A. 370, Krigish- Loretta 276, Krist- Betty L. 136, Kuhn- Alden G. 486, Shanna L. 486, Kumler- Clara L. 192, George H. 192, Scott W. 192, Kuykendall- Thomas H. 307, Labat- Bertha 141, Bertha M. 142, 290, Elaine 389, Gustavus 141, Gustavus E. 142, Hampton 142, James 141, James J. 142, John F. 141, 142, Lolette L. 141, 142, Mitchel 141, Mitchell H. 142, 389, Labbous- Margaret 246, LaBlanc- Louise 443, LaBorde- Clay B. 121, Malcolm J. 246, Todd 246, Vance 121, Walter V. 121, Laboure- Lillian 122, Labrecque- Agathe 18, Angelique 18, Antoine 18, Benoit 18, Catherine 18, Charles 17-19, Charlotte 18, Dorothee 17, Etienne 17, Francois 16-19, Francois-M. 18, Gabriel 18, 19, Genevieve 17, Gertrude 18, Ignance 16, 17, 19, Jacques 16, 19, Jean 18, Jean-B. 17, 19, Jean-F. 16, 18, Jeanne 19, Joseph 17-19, Joseph M. 18, Joseph-M. 17, Laurent 19, Louis 16-19, Louise 17, Marguerite 18, Marguerite-A. 18, 19, Marie 17, 19, Marie L. 17, Marie-A. 16, 18, 19, Marie-C. 17, Marie-J. 17, Marie-L. 17, 18, Marie-M. 17, 18, Marie-P. 17, Marie-T. 18, Marthe 17, Mathurin 16, 17, 20, Pierre 16-19, Suzanne 16, 22, Therese 18, Labreque- Suzanne 5, 6, LaCasse- Marie-A. 17, LaCava- Francoise 8, LaCave- Francoise 8, LaCaze- Jo A. 369, Louise M. 308, Lacey- Fred E. 557, Lacheney- Sophie 29, Lachney- Edith A. 509, Geneva 486, Haben 508, Mark 509, Sophie 30, Tracy 326, Travis L. 509, Lacombe- Dale 509, Donald 509, Heather 509, Justin 509, Kathy 509, Kim J. 467, Samantha 509, Tammy 509, Terrie 509, Terry 509, Tina 509, LaCour- Beverly 282, Carrie L. 226, Harriet 290, Michael S. 226, LaCraw- John L. 32, Michael 31, LaCroise- John L. 32, LaCroix- Aimee Y. 371, Aleda J. 374, Alice 175, Allen F. 355, Alma 356, Alma L. 196, Altha L. 197, 254, Althae E. 211, Alton C. 292, Ambroise 6, Amelie 14, Amy 360, André 5, 6, Angela K. 291, Angelina 345, Angelique 15, Ann 5, Ann M. 164, Anna B. 285, Anna C. 190, Anna L. 267, Anna M. 155, 199, Anna T. 377, Anne C. 254, Annie E. 176, 177, 180, Antoine 5, Aplina 44, Apoline P. 14, Arenia 263, Arrena 156, Arrena J. 111, Audette 357, Augustin 6, Autumn 373, Ava 176, 177, 183, 185, Barbara 10, 11, 43, 477, Barbara K. 372, Barbara S. 167, Barsheba 263, 264, Bashea A. 175, 191, Bashea V. 160, Basheba A. 172, 193, 258, 261, Bashie 89, Belle 285, Ben 205, 213, 252, Benjamin F. 205, 211, Benjamin W. 157, 158, Bersheba G. 171, Bertha 208, Bertha M. 209, Bertie 188, Bertie A. 188, Bertie L. 182, Bessie 377, Billy 197, Bobby D. 357, Bobby J. 167, Brandon H. 210, Brandy N. 373, Brenda 358, Brenda K. 210, Briley T. 344, 345, 356, Britney D. 356, Buford 196, Butler 355, C. R. 263, Camille L. 357, Carl C. 351, Carol A. 356, Caroline 111, 113, 145, 263, Caroline E. 291, Carolyn E. 269, Carrie 376, 378, Carroll 377, Catherine 6, 10, 44, 301, Catherine M. 269, Catherine N. 351, Catherine R. 165, Celeste 6, Celeste H. 297, Cephas C. 210, Chad D. 360, Charity H. 182, Charles 7, Charles C. 367, 368, 371, Charles D. 269, 372, Charles L. 54, 156, Charles N. 372, Charles O. 285, Charles P. 286, Charles R. 156, Charles T. 268, Charles W. 264, 284, 287, 372, Charlotte 111, 112, Chas. W. 284, Chlotille L. 184, Christina P. 210, Clara C. 371, Clara D. 211, Clara L. 367-369, 554, Claude 6, 15, Claude M. 166, Clyde L. 371, Coney B. 371, Coney R. 371, Cornelia 185, Cornelia H. 345, 359, Cornelia J. 176, 177, 183, 339, Cory L. 371, Curt D. 371, Cynthia A. 211, Darien L. 357, Darrell 286, David N. 158, David R. 196, David-J. 16, De David J. 16, de David-Joseph 1, 5, Debbie 358, Debra D. 286, Debra S. 167, Delia D. 291, Oenvel F. 264, 277, Dewey G. 210, Dewey O. 286, Dianne 211, Dianne S. 351, Donald 357, Donna 167, Dorothy 183, Dorothy B. 285, Dorothy L. 210, Doyle 357, Doyle G. 357, Ed 276, Eddie 158, Eddie B. 158, Eddie R. 158, Edgar R. 201, Edith R. 238, Edmonia 117, Edna 196, Edna C. 68, Edward 377, Elba 172, 238, Elba E. 175, 196, 205, 213, Elenora L. 176, Elizabeth 6, 40, 172, 175, 214, 221, 335, Elizabeth A. 285, Elizabeth C. 173, 175, Elizabeth E. 367, Elizabeth J. 164, Ella E. 270, Elsie R. 158, Elwanda 184, Emeline 111, 131, Emily C. 339, Emma 379, 389, Emma E. 172, 208, 239, 250, 254, 381, 389, Emma R. 49, Emoline B. 111, Eric P. 371, Eunice 354, 373, Euphemie 14, Evelyn 199, 211, Evelyn D. 372, Evelyn E. 190, Fannie 87, 175, 176, 199, 403, Fanny 402, Faye E. 183, Felicia D. 210, Felix M. 357, Florence 208, 213, Florence V. 175, 176, 197, Foster J. 188, 190, Frances E. 379, 403, 448, Frances H. 264, 289, Frances J. 285, Francois 1, 6, Franklin B. 175, Franklin R. 176, 199, Gabriel 5, 15, 16, Gayle F. 372, Geneva E. 195, Geneva N. 182, Genevieve 16, George E. 201, George S. 285, Gertrude V. 409, 424, Glenda F. 158, Gloria A. 196, Goldie W. 129, Gregory P. 360, Harriet C. 264, 273, Harvey 176, 177, 184, 185, 252, 255, 309, 565, Helen L. 197, Henrietta 176, 177, 183, 185, Henry C. 286, Herman M. 158, Hope 357, Howard 356, Howard H. 357, Howard M. 160, I. B. 254, Ida 209, Ida B. 358, Ida R. 357, Irene 360, Irma L. 370, Isaac 43, 45, 111, 123, 193, 210, 263, 264, 277, Isaac B. 175, 197, 254, Jacques 1, 6, James 43, 45, 111, 122, 123, 193, 197, 264, 281, 282, 284, 290, James A. 172, 187, 234, 238, 351, 352, James B. 158, James C. 374, James D. 175, 195, James E. 196, 210, 374, James F. 367, 368, 373, James L. 164, 208, 213, James M. 210, James P. 264, 291, James R. 372, James S. 155, 157, James W. 158, Jana M. 374, Janan 161, Jane C. 298, 376, 379, 381, 382, 426, Janelle 357, Janice F. 182, Jarred 285, Jasmin L. 211, Jason B. 210, 374, Jason S. 285, Jean B. 6, 10-12, Jean L. 9, 10, 12, 23, Jean-C. 15, Jean-F. 11, Jean-J. 6, Jean-P. 6, Jeanne H. 12, Jeffery C. 210, Jeffery M. 357, Jenna E. 351, Jennifer 373, Jennifer E. 372, Jennifer S. 210, Jerry 156, Jerry W. 360, Jessica A. 356, Jessie 355, Jessie A. 345, 349, Jessie L. 369, 374, Jessie M. 196, Jim 238, Jimmy J. 188, 190, Joe 187, 205, 238, Joe H. 167, Joel D. 358, Joel S. 358, John 45, 298, John A. 201, John B. 182, John D. 269, John E. 158, John K. 182, John L. 9-11, 13, 32, 34, 37, 38, 43-45, 166, 175, 187, 188, 251, 263, 293, 336, John P. 292, John R. 264, 277, John T. 269, Johnny A. 373, Jonathan W. 210, Joseph 6, 7, 10-15, 24, 33, 43, 297, 335, 336, Joseph F. 158, Joseph L. 7, Joseph Y. 379, 393, 395, 397, 467, 489, Joseph-M. 6, Joseph-N. 16, Josephe D. 14, Josephine 142, 156, Joshua M. 269, Joy L. 351, Joyce H. 161, Joyce N. 161, Judie M. 356, Judith 335, 409, 426, Jules 210, Julia R. 156, Julian A. 360, Julian W. 359, 360, Julie A. 269, Justin S. 371, Karl R. 166, Kate M. 367, 368, 372, Kate T. 340, 362, Katherine E. 201, Kelley M. 351, Kelly M. 291, Kenneth W. 291, Kerry M. 161, Kristen M. 269, Kristi A. 372, Kristina D. 371, Kyle 182, Larry W. 373, Laura E. 45, 111, 114, Laura F. 339, 360, Laurette 264, 279, Lavica 335, 425, Lee W. 205, 207, 208, Lela 267, Leslie 129, Leslie L. 269, Leven 356, Leven E. 356, Lillian 155, 355, Lillian K. 372, Lillian N. 160, Lillie I. 357, Lillie R. 211, Linda 351, 553, Linda A. 358, Linda F. 373, Linda J. 351, 356, Linnie D. 187, Linnie M. 190, Lisa G. 357, Lisso B. 156, Lizzie 178, 180, 205, 252, 253, Lloyd B. 373,

LaCroix- Lloyd D. 372, Lois 355, Lonnie 199, Lonnie L. 155, Lonnie V. 357, Loren D. 285, Lorena F. 158, Lottie B. 189, 196, Louella 175, 176, 197, 198, Louis 5-7, 9, 11, 12, 16, 21, 22, 123, Louis H. 209, Louise H. 286, Louise T. 268, Lowlett R. 208, Lucille 191, 195, 563, Lucy 167, 168, Lucy A. 345, Lucy E. 367, 368, 374, Lucy M. 360, Lucy W. 353, Lula M. 292, Luther W. 344, 345, 353, 359, M. J. 263, M. L. 123, Mac H. 158, 286, Maggie B. 189, 196, Mandy 355, Mandy L. 356, Margaret F. 269, Marguerite 167, Marguerite M. 14, Margueritte 14, Mariah C. 335, 451, Marie 14, Marie A. 5, 8, 14, Marie B. 10, Marie C. 14, Marie G. 7, Marie L. 14, 351, Marie M. 14, 15, Marie-A. 5, 6, 15, Marie-C. 6, 16, Marie-E. 6, 11, 15, Marie-F. 6, Marie-G. 6, 11, Marie-J. 5, 6, 15, Marie-L. 6, 7, 15, Marie-M. 5-7, 11, Marie-R. 6, 15, Marie-S. 7, Marie-T. 6, Mark 357, Mark H. 211, 351, Mark N. 211, Martha A. 111, 123, Martha E. 177, 183, Martha F. 111, 379, 381, 398, 400, Martha J. 335, 340, 342, 373, 379, 380, 453, Martha L. 359, Martha W. 340, 375, 453, 454, Marvin J. 211, Mary 10, 38, 43, 45, 91, 93, 298, 355, Mary A. 339-341, 368, 369, 374, Mary B. 9, 359, Mary C. 345, 358, Mary E. 155, 269, 335, 339, 356, 430, 431, Mary F. 190, 351, Mary J. 357, Mary L. 182, Mary M. 168, Mary R. 397, Mary W. 45, 131, 335, 427, Mattie 375, 454, 475, Maude T. 188, 189, Maurine 286, Maxine 351, Mayo 376, 400, Mayo M. 351, 553, Melissa 380, Melissa C. 379, 402, 431, 434, Meme 269, Michael 1, 10, 31, 33, 43, 45, 93, 111, 162, 163, 263, 264, 477, Michael A. 176-179, 182, Michael C. 374, Michael D. 158, Michael E. 175, 176, 201, Michael J. 165, 269, Michael L. 285, Michael P. 357, Michael W. 158, 166, Michel 5-10, 12, 31, Michele 111, 112, 123, Mitch 111, Mitchel 263, Mitchel N. 161, Mitchell C. 158, Mitchell N. 111, 142, 155, 158, 172, 262, Nancy 43, 297, Nellie C. 351, 352, Nicolas 6, Nina 166, Nina L. 182, Nora 213, Nora L. 208, Octavia 111, 137, Olive 377, 395, Olive E. 393, 397, 489, Oliver D. 136, 197, Olivia 43, 45, 46, 335, Ollie 401, Opal I. 360, Ora L. 377, Orilla 208, Oscar E. 201, Otis A. 351, 352, Pamela S. 158, Patty A. 292, Pauline F. 158, Pearl 196, Pearl I. 357, Pearl R. 367, 368, 374, Peggy A. 372, Penny K. 371, Perrine 5, Peter 1, 10, 11, 40, 45, 46, 112, 297, 333, 335-338, 380, 409, 420, 426, 431, 451, 458, Peter A. 344, 345, 351-353, Peter C. 269, Peter F. 339, 342-345, 360, Peyton C. 292, Phyllis D. 374, Pierre 5, 12, 13, 33, Pierre D. 14, Pierre S. 14, Quincy E. 176, 177, 184, Randolph B. 291, Reba C. 210, Rebecca 40, 172, 214, 382, Rebecca A. 182, Rebecca E. 45, Rebecca F. 45, 93, 263, Rebecca J. 195, Rebecca R. 371, Rhonda G. 167, Robbie A. 357, Robbie L. 167, Robert 335-339, 341, 379, 380, 448, Robert A. 269, Robert J. 379, 401, 402, Robert L. 356, Robert W. 167, Roberta M. 351, Ronald 357, Ronald J. 167, Rosa S. 211, Ruby M. 208, Ruth 377, Ryan C. 285, S. B. 263, 264, S. E. 263, S. J. 263, S. M. 265, 266, Sallie 428, Sallie D. 377, Sam 265, 267, Sam H. 285, Samuel M. 264, 265, 286, 341, Sandra D. 167, Sandra E. 286, Sarah 43, 45, 427, Sarah E. 168, Sarah J. 111, 133, 172, 233, 236, 263, Sarah S. 293, Scott 360, Sean D. 360, Shelby H. 182, Sherida G. 371, Shirley A. 183, Sim T. 167, Sonja 357, Spencer B. 210, Stacy I. 358, Stanley A. 285, Stella V. 188, 189, Stephanie 210, Stephanie L. 371, Stephen 10, 11, 43, 45, 171, 193, 264, 292, 297, 333, 335, 336, 340, Stephen B. 172, 205, 251, 367, 368, 370, 559, Stephen D. 285, Stephen G. 360, Stephen J. 299, Stephen L. 371, Stephen M. 161, Stephen P. 344, 345, 353, 354, 422, Stephen W. 175, 176, 180, 187, 251, Stephen Y. 335, 336, 339-342, 367-369, 373, 379, 380, 429, 453, 567, Steve 158, 205, 338, 351, Steven B. 205, Steven L. 158, Steven N. 158, Steven S. 356, Sue H. 269, Susan 335, 405, 407, Susan G. 201, Susie D. 264, Tammy L. 211, Terry M. 161, Tessie 358, Theodosia A. 263, Therese 6, Thomas H. 285, 351, Thomas J. 45, 269, Thompson M. 278, 340, 343, 353, 375-377, Timothy 211, Timothy J. 269, Tina 373, Tommy 358, Traci 373, Travis H. 351, Travis R. 211, Tyler R. 210, Velma A. 292, Velma O. 201, Vera 351, Veronique 5, Vickie L. 167, Virginia G. 345, 346, Virginia H. 172, 262, Walker 89, Wallace B. 358, Wallace R. 351, Walter D. 285, Walter L. 210, Walter S. 285, Wanda F. 211, Wayne B. 373, Whitney 356, William 45, 134, 172-175, 201, 290, William A. 176, 177, 179, 184, William C. 205, 208, 213, William D. 269, William E. 197, 286, William J. 268, 269, William M. 269, William P. 360, Willie B. 158, Willie W. 196, Wilma G. 158, Winiford E. 158, Wm. 263, 268, Wyatt 339, Wyoma R. 88, Yancy B. 371, LaCroy- Mary 23, Lacy- Asa 305, Martha E. 95, Laffoon- Riley 358, LaFleur- Donald L. 125, Donna A. 125, Lydia M. 125, Thomas A. 125, Lagee- Francoise B. 8, Jean 8, LaGrone- Eunice 317, Eunice F. 315, Jacob E. 321, LaHaye- Marie J. 183, Laird- Alcide 301, Allen 294, Erasmus 301, Fanny E. 301, John B. 301, Leigh A. 294, Lesley C. 294, Marshall 301, Melinda V. 301, Porter 301, Robert 302, Sarah A. 301, Lajeunesse- Enselme B. 15, Jean B. 15, Lala- Beverly L. 474, George M. 474, Larry J. 474, Lenny J. 474, Lesley G. 474, Linda M. 474, Pascal 473, Ronald J. 474, Lambert- Aline 216, Terry 134, Lambright- Enola M. 522, LaMontagne- Marie 12, Marie E. 2, Marie-E. 7, LaMothe- Aphia L. 37, David 280, John 44, John P. 37, Pollicarpe 37, Sam 44, Samuel V. 37, LaMoyne- Gary G. 468, Marshall 468, Lampkin- Rhoda M. 390, Lancaster- Alan L. 523, Geoffrey S. 523, Jill A. 523, Kathy 523, Landerneau- Auguste 28, Azelie 28, Azeline 28, Jean B. 28, Joseph 28, Julie 28, Louis 28, Narcille 28, Narcisse 28, Phillippe 28, Philogene 28, Solastic 28, Valery 28, Valry 28, Landerno- Josette 28, Landers- Annie R. 169, Daisy 169, Edward A. 168, Gordon G. 168, Henry L. 169, Lucy L. 168, Nobbie H. 168, Wiley E. 168, Landry- Anne P. 15, Cheryl A. 201, Elizabeth 292, Jane G. 225, Jean B. 15, Larry P. 294, Larry R. 294, Laura L. 490, Leslie R. 294, Lanehart- Amanda R. 444, April M. 444, Audrey G. 442, 446, Barbara A. 444, Benjamin T. 442, 446, Benny D. 446, Billy J. 446, Bryan J. 446, Carrie O. 443, Christine M. 446, Christofer L. 446, Clara M. 444, Daniel O. 446, Darrell G. 446, Edward C. 444, Emily L. 443, Frances 445, Francis G. 446, Fred 442, Fred P. 431, 443, 444, Hattie 442, Hattie C. 444, Helen A. 446, James 445, James D. 442, 445, Janice A. 446, Jason R. 446, Jesse A. 446, Joann 445, Joe D. 446, Joel B. 446, John T. 444, Jonathan 445, Judi M. 446, Lehman 374, Marie 445, Marvin B. 446, Mary 442-446, Melvin C. 446, Michael 446, Michael C. 446, Oran B. 446, Pairlee 444, Pairlee A. 444, Rhoda A. 446, Rose M. 446, Sharla M. 446, Shirley J. 444, Susan 445, Tammy L. 446, Thomas E. 444, Tracey A. 444, William E. 431, 442, 444, Wilma S. 446, Wm. E. 431, Langcoy- Myrtle 240, Langford- Ida L. 319, Langley- E. D. 112, Molley 564, Ruby 174, Langlois- Elisabeth 21, Elizabeth 20, Langston- Ruth M. 184, Lanier- Allie M. 88, Andrew J. 87, Ann 88, Carol 88, Edith 86, Edward T. 87, James O. 86, 88, Janice S. 88, John D. 246, John H. 86-88, 449, Lisa 88, Melba D. 88, Melba L. 88, Morris 86, Morris T. 88, Morris W. 88, Nellie 87, Norlean 88, Olive J. 87, Otis C. 86, 88, Pauline 87, Pearl 86, 88, Regina A. 88, Samuel N. 88, Samuel S. 87, Sharon K. 88, Uretta 87, Vera 54, 86, 88, Vera E. 88, William W. 87, Laningham- Elizabeth A. 307, Mertie 377, Sidney E. 307, Lano- Claude 547, Lansford- Ed 200, LaPante- Charles 532, LaPorte- Charles 532, LaPrarie- Anna L. 294, Dorothy M. 294, Kenneth L. 294, Lee S. 294, Marie A. 301, Shelly 294, Laquarta- Donald E. 351, Lara- Elvira 552, LaRavia- Betty J. 558, Larche- Hèlène 13, Larson- Debra L. 492, Francis E. 492, Francis K. 492, Laura A. 492, LaRue- M. H. 183, Lashley- John P. 66, Kasi R. 66, Lassard- Valentine 333, Lasyone- Angela 211, C. C. 509,

Lasyone- Dianne 509, Kimberly J. 509, Raymond 228, Tammy R. 509, Lasyonne- Amy H. 63, David L. 63, Esther S. 63, Frances K. 63, Norma J. 63, William H. 63, LaTour- Augustin 8, Genevieve L. 8, Pierre 8, Latshaw- Larry 511, Lattique- Debbie 375, Lauderdale- Denise 119, Laurent- Gilles 16, Lavespere- Beulah 279, Lawhorn- Clara S. 121, Lawrence- Bettye S. 245, Colleen 253, Diana 158, Ernestine 53, Eva 253, Geneva 253, Irene 253, Jewel 253, John 407, Josephine R. 61, 73, Kathy A. 457, Lafayette 61, Loretha 253, Lucy E. 374, Martha J. 499, Millard D. 368, 374, Millard R. 374, Nannie 494, Raymond 253, Victoria L. 61, W. R. 529, Wendy D. 374, Lawson- Arthur 497, Hubert B. 349, Margaret 62, Lawton- Laura L. 62, Layfield- Johnny W. 65, Laysone- Pat 508, Leach- Joel A. 286, League- Joseph H. 114, 122, Leake- Betty J. 443, Brandi L. 443, Clair A. 443, Clarence W. 443, Cliff B. 443, Edwin P. 443, Emily 443, Gracie J. 443, Gracie L. 443, Helen M. 443, James C. 443, Julius M. 443, Kahne K. 443, Kelsey R. 443, Kenneth D. 443, Pairlee A. 444, Shari M. 443, Thomas E. 443, Wallace P. 443, Wallace R. 443, William M. 443, Leatherwood- Lucille 69, LeBlanc- Beatrice 285, Clarisse E. 15, Edward 15, Emmett 510, LeBlone- Joseph 15, Leboeuf- Guillaume 19, Marguerite 19, Leckie- Curtis L. 529, Emily J. 65, Enoch R. 65, Fannie 49, Harrell R. 65, Henry J. 58, John M. 65, Louisa E. 57, Mary 49, Mary B. 243, Oleta K. 529, Richard H. 65, Robert A. 449, Susie 397, 489, Thomas C. 49, Lecours- Michel 20, Ledbetter- Myrtle D. 556, Ledet- Brey 544, Lee- Abby J. 398, 400, Barbara 136, Betty J. 400, Charlotte E. 133, Elijah 111, 133, Emma G. 398, 400, Frances M. 400, Francis M. 398, George 400, George R. 136, George W. 136, Glenda 270, Harold B. 136, Harold L. 136, Helen L. 463, Henry R. 111, 379, 391, 400, Herman E. 400, Herman P. 400, Jack 400, James F. 384, Jason 384, John H. 400, Joseph T. 400, Karen E. 384, Kathy 136, Keith M. 372, Kevin 136, Laura B. 400, Lige 391, M. Hugh 400, Martha 478, Martha F. 398, 400, Martha M. 495, Martha O. 400, Mary E. 479, 492, Nellie A. 400, Nora 136, Olivia 477, Pleasants A. 372, Ray 400, Richard 400, Richard D. 384, Richard E. 136, Richard M. 136, Robert C. 136, Robert D. 398, 400, Robert E. 136, Roland A. 400, Ruth 400, Samuel 133, Sandra K. 372, Sarah J. 133, 135, 290, Sarah L. 135, Suzan K. 372, Timothy W. 384, Virginia L. 136, William R. 400, Willis W. 372, LeFaso- Anthony F. 386, Anthony S. 386, Kathern A. 386, LeFebvre- Claude 5, Joseph-M. 6, LeFleur- George 276, Legeay- Francois L. 8, Francoise 8, Guilliam 8, Marie L. 7, Leger- Leona 508, Legg- Clara 114, 122, George 111, George W. 114, Joseph H. 114, 122, Laura E. 114, 122, Viola 114, 121, Leggett- A. H. 433-435, Allen H. 435, Bertie 431, 433, 435, Bertie M. 431, 437, 448, Bertye M. 457, Docia 387, Elmer 387, Jim 387, Orland H. 433, Richard 390, Robert O. 434, Ronnie R. 128, Trudy 433, Wiley S. 128, LeGrand- Antoinette 5, d'Antoinette 16, Lehnert- Susan 223, Lehoux- Jacques 21, LeJeune- Barbara 23, Donald R. 490, Isabel 23, Isabell H. 25, Juan B. 23, Kearney E. 490, Ronald C. 490, Thomas R. 490, Lemieu- Joseph 20, Lemieux- Alexis 21, Anne 20, Augustin 20, 21, Elisabeth 20, Etienne 20, Francois 20, Gabriel 19, 20, Genevieve 20, Guillaume 20, 21, Helene 19, Jacques 20, Jean 20, Jean-G. 19, Jeanne 19, 21, Joseph 19, 20, Joseph-M. 20, Louis 19-21, Louis-T. 20, Louise-F. 20, Marguerite 20, Marie 21, Marie-A. 20, Marie-C. 20, Marie-F. 21, Marie-J. 20, Marie-L. 20, Marie-M. 20, Marthe 16, 20, 21, Michel 20, Nicolas 19, Pierre 20, 21, Pierre-G. 20, Suzanne 20, Thomas 21, Lemmond- Reba D. 516, Lemmons- See also Lemons- Albert 139, 142, 156, Albert L. 157, Aliesha A. 138, Arthur H. 156, Ashley N. 140, Barbara 139, Blanche 141, 144, Carolyn F. 139, 157, Charlie 282, Clara 142, Clyde F. 138, Courtney A. 140, Crystal L. 140, Debbie G. 138, Donald 139, Edna 139, Eugene N. 156, Florence 142, Frank 141, Franklin 144, Garland P. 139, Garner H. 156, Gary W. 140, George H. 141, 144, Goode 275, Goode W. 138, Helen F. 156, Inez 139, Jeanie R. 138, Jenny C. 78, John H. 137, Johnathan R. 140, Josephine L. 156, Joyce 139, Judson 144, Judson B. 139, Kimberly 139, Leonard R. 140, Lillie W. 282, Lolette 142, Margie E. 138, Mark C. 140, Marvin 139, Marvin L. 139, Mary J. 139, Mary L. 139, Matthew R. 140, Mattie 139, Melva 139, Melvin G. 138, Michael 137, Mitchell 142, Natosha A. 138, Octavia 141-144, 281, Octavia L. 137, 141, Oliver B. 157, Quinton T. 157, Randall S. 140, Reginald 140, Reuben 111, 137, Roy W. 157, Rube 137, Rube M. 138, Ruby L. 157, Russell 139, Sadie 140, Sarah 139, Sharon 156, Sharon L. 139, Shelley 139, Susan 137, Texia M. 157, Thelma L. 138, Vera 140, Virginia A. 156, Vivian A. 140, Willie 139, 275, Lemoine- Benjamin 498, Charles A. 498, Donna 119, Gary 240, Joseph 428, Michael S. 498, Rebecca D. 498, Sandra 143, Sarah J. 428, Tamara A. 240, Winton J. 498, Lemons- see also Lemmons- Arno C. 143, Brant H. 143, Chad E. 143, Charles D. 143, Charley 143, Charlie 143, Charlie H. 143, Edgar R. 143, Gerald R. 143, Hazel E. 143, Jerry 143, Joy 143, Louise 143, Lucille B. 137, Octavia 263, Robert L. 143, Shannon D. 143, Sharla 143, Wisty 143, Leonard- Louise 104, Leroux- Jean 6, Marie-A. 6, LeSage- J. V. 266, Lesley- Elizabeth L. 198, James K. 198, Robert T. 198, Letson- Jacob L. 223, Larry A. 223, Nicole M. 223, Levy- Andred K. 492, Barbara G. 491, Carol A. 492, Catherine 181, Isador 491, Mark R. 492, Phillip M. 492, Terry R. 492, Lewis- Al 445, Albert D. 286, Alfred C. 289, 290, Allyson 445, Andrew D. 286, Andrew F. 322, Ann 145, Benjamin F. 62, Bill 512, Blanchie L. 322, Carrie K. 286, Christie L. 286, Christopher D. 66, Cleo 312, Delores 244, Frances H. 133, 289, Gertrude M. 62, Gladys E. 62, Howard C. 289, 290, Huey 47, Ivanhoe C. 290, James F. 62, Jan E. 196, Jeanne C. 286, Jimmy L. 156, John H. 322, John W. 65, Joseph P. 156, 264, 289, Joseph W. 142, 290, Leland L. 198, Leonard F. 322, Lillie M. 322, Lindsay 445, Lizzie I. 290, Louise H. 286, Mae D. 290, Maretta 312, Marvin 290, Mary L. 62, Mattie M. 290, Milton G. 290, Mollie F. 314, Richard 62, Ronald W. 66, Rosa A. 62, Shirley 290, Stacie 445, Theodocia E. 133, 290, Tracy N. 88, Velda M. 142, 289, William W. 88, Willie C. 322, Light- Robert E. 364, Lightfood- Annette 464, Lilley- Alfred 254, Altha 254, Altha L. 175, 197, Alvin J. 190, Alvin L. 254, Charles O. 190, Gretchen 254, Linda S. 190, Mary E. 461, Miles J. 254, Oliver R. 190, 254, Reuben J. 254, Roy 254, Roy S. 254, Sara Patton 254, Sarah A. 220, 254, Tericca L. 254, Virginia 254, William R. 250, 254, Lincecum- Bobbie L. 216, Lindsey- Alvin 182, Etta C. 241, John 241, John W. 241, Karen Y. 365, Keith A. 241, Linda R. 241, Pearl B. 420, R. O. 391, Linnartz- Darren C. 184, Eugene D. 184, Norwin E. 184, Lintelman- Christopher D. 463, Richard D. 463, Ryan R. 463, Linzay- Gertrude 301, Linzy- Mammie 559, Lippencott- Amos 407, Lipsey- Bernice 295, Dorothy O. 372, Fay 373, Little- Allison 497, Charles R. 197, Jimmy 497, Leisa 497, Nancy 497, Robert L. 374, Theodore 497, Wallace 497, Littleton- Calton 167, Litton- Margaret J. 135, Lively- Angie O. 91, Benjamin J. 91, Bessie 91, C. L. 493, Chelsa 493, Claude 91, Clifton L. 493, Jane 91, Lena 91, Marvin 91, Mary O. 91, Rosa 91, Rosco 91, Rubye 493, Stella 91, Walker 91, Livingston- Lucy J. 73, Lloyd- Jake 167, Jerry 167, Katie 167, Locker- Ed 48, Helen B. 48, Rosie 48, Lockett- Samuel H. 340, 567, Lockhart- Angela D. 74, Clifton B. 74, George V. 74, Gladys L. 74, Loe- Courtny G. 513, Gregg 513, Lamae 468, Larraine S. 468, Laura 468, Traci 468, Loeffler- Emily C. 126, Marshall H. 126, Randall L. 126, Loflin- James D. 384, Lottie J. 158, Nevin 384, Sharon L. 384, Tenia 384, Lofton- Elizabeth S. 107, Frances A. 251, Marlene 139, Perry 434, Logan- Wilma 165, Long- Anna L. 267

Long- Barbara E. 268, Bradley J. 268, Caleb A. 225, Daniel J. 268, Estelle 268, Jared Q. 268, John J. 268, John Q. 267, Kathleen 286, Lela M. 268, Loren W. 251, Parker 531, 533, Ralph M. 533, Ronald C. 225, Wilma M. 318, Longino- Adam C. 70, 419, Anne C. 70, 420, Billy R. 552, Bonnie D. 70, Carlton D. 69, 419, Connie S. 70, Julia K. 70, Otis C. 69, Shirley A. 69, Longkable- Anita 470, Gordon 470, Hugh W. 470, Marie 470, Vivian T. 452, Longsworth- Joan M. 268, Looper- Pamela S. 71, Loper- Sam 177, 183, Lopez- Robert 223, Lorenz- Mark 87, Lorton- Oon 164, Lorzen- Fred 158, Lott- Arah J. 53, Birdie 76, Calvin C. 53, Carolyn J. 53, Charley D. 50, 55, Charlie 50, Cleo 54, Cletis 54, Donald J. 53, Donald R. 53, Dorothy 53, Douglas 53, Edward E. 53, Ethel 53, Fannie 398, Fannie R. 50, 55, 76, 179, Fredie 54, Glynn W. 465, Hanna R. 50, Hannah R. 55, Henry J. 54, James D. 53, James E. 53, James H. 49, 50, 53, Julia 50, 76, Julia M. 50, 55, Julie D. 53, Lamourie 53, Laura O. 54, 565, Lindy 156, Lonnie 53, Louise 54, Mary J. 50, Mary L. 54, 467, Mary M. 54, 156, Matilda E. 51, Rebecca A. 49, Rhoda 53, 154, Ronnie 54, Sharon 53, Thelma 54, William W. 53, Louis- Francis 492, Love- Alan M. 498, Benny M. 498, Lovelace- Mattie A. 557, Nancy 23, Peter E. H. 567, Lovell- Ada F. 391, Cora 387, 389-391, Emma E. 142, 389, Emma L. 389, Mattie 387, 389-391, Melissa I. 389, 392, Nellie 387, 388, 390, 391, Ora 391, Zachariah R. 379, 389, 391, Zack 389, 390, 436, Lovett- Mary A. 156, Lowe- Clarence E. 62, Lowery- Ernest 277, Peggy A. 516, Lucas- Richard 68, Sarah J. 427, Sarah L. 79, William 427, Lucero- Angela M. 245, Patti A. 245, Tony 245, Lucky- Paul 370, Lucovich- Deborah J. 81, Lucus- Patsy A. 83, Lucy- Asa 305, Ludeau- Hugh P. 295, Lugan- Marie 19, Lumpkin- Helen 564, Lund- Suellen 59, Lundy- Lisa D. 98, Luneau- Zoe E. 42, Luther- Robert 369, Scott B. 369, Lutrell- Jessica L. 563, Mary R. 61, Lutrick- Lonnie 47, Luttrell- Henry H. 563, Luvander- Helen 354, Lydick- Barbara J. 357, John P. 357, John V. 357, Lyles- Judy A. 498, Mehri J. 498, Prentice E. 200, William J. 498, Lynch- Anne E. 479, Mary A. 72, Lyons- Dorothy 363, 364, Joan 490, Mabie- Ronald R. 252, Mabry- Nat 222, Macdonald- Walter C. 329, Machol- Elizabeth J. 59, John F. 59, Thomas J. 59, MacKenthaler- Teresa M. 370, Macquar- Reginia M. 223, Madden- Leola 453, 470, Madison- Jackie L. 491, James D. 491, Mary J. 491, Magahee- James H. 446, Mahfouz- Herbert 328, Michael A. 328, Mahienholz- Jo. A. 515, Mahoney- Danyella M. 223, Mary F. 382, Michael 223, Maillou- Barthelemie 5, 16, Marie-A. 16, Michel 5, 16, Malcomb- W. Dave 345, 359, Willie O. 359, Mallette- Daniel 400, Malley- Brenda S. 224, John E. 224, Michael L. 224, Ronald 224, Mallow- Mark 257, Sandra 257, Malone- Bettie M. 528, Catherine 25, 118, Cheryl 118, Constance 118, Elic O. 528, Ella L. 528, Ellis 528, George F. 528, Hettie M. 528, Jessie 528, Joe G. 528, John 449, Karen 359, King M. 528, Lamar 359, Laura 359, Marvin S. 359, Maxine M. 251, Michael 359, Minnie 528, Noah W. 528, Raymond K. 118, Zebbie 528, Manahan- Joe K. 257, Manescalco- Rebecca A. 372, Mangold- Cory A. 320, Kandi L. 320, Layton A. 320, Mangrum- Elizabeth 135, Emily A. 135, Millard 135, Mann- Della L. 320, Manning- Alvin 481, Clara 481, Colvin 481, Dave W. 481, David 481, Delous 481, Lillie 481, Lois 481, Ruby L. 481, W. E. 481, Manon- Francoise 7, Mansfield- Luke 26, Manuel- Annette C. 359, Marie M. 115, Maples- LaVona M. 375, Marantine- Mary 53, Marchand- Francois 5, Madeleine 5, Madeline 5, Marchant- Violet 320, Marcotte- Araangi 29, Augustin 29, Elizabeth 29, Maricelli- Barry F. 443, Marionneau- Augustine 8, Charles F. 8, Francois C. 8, Henriqueta 8, Julie E. 8, Louis E. 8, Louis S. 8, Madelaine 8, Magdelene 8, Marie 8, Marie C. 8, Marie J. 8, Marie L. 8, Marie M. 8, Marie P. 8, Perrine 8, Pierre 8, Mariro- Theresa 153, Markowich- Becky 200, Marler- Allison 225, Ann 328, Artie 327, Bertha 327, Carl 327, Charles G. 328, Cordelia 328, Daniel 327, David C. 315, 329, Dianne 327, Edith 327, Edward G. 327, Emma J. 329, Ether 329, Florence E. 330, Frank 329, Fred 329, Garnet 330, Gary W. 327, Gene 329, Georgeanna 316, Georgianna 310, Grandma 315, Grandpa 315, Hayward E. 327, Howard A. 327, James W. 329, Jane 44, Jane M. 329, Jessie 329, Joella 327, Julia 328, Julius K. 328, Katherine 328, Kimble 315, LaVerne 327, Lenora 329, Leo 329, Leora 329, Leta L. 328, Lillie A. 327, Lydia A. 330, Maggie 328, Martha 326, Mary 328, Mary J. 310, 315, 330, Mason 328, Mattie M. 329, Meredith M. 327, Murtis 327, Myrtle V. 327, Norris A. 327, Norris C. 327, Peggy 327, Robert D. 330, Roy 329, Ruby 330, Ruby L. 328, Silas 310, 315, 326, 329, Silas C. 327, 329, T. J. 327, Thomas M. 329, Vivian 327, Vonnie 327, Wesley B. 328, Wesley M. 328, Marmentini- Collin P. 318, Jaime 318, Megan M. 318, Marrioneau- Louis 8, Marie J. 8, Pierre 8, Marsden- Edward D. 134, Elizabeth 134, Harriet 134, Katherine 134, Margaret 134, Marjorie L. 135, Virginia E. 134, William 134, Marshall- Bertha 327, Fred N. 123, Waddy 452, 453, Watty 453, Martel- Carmen M. 143, Martin- Alene 465, Amos 307, Ava 276, Bertie G. 275, Burnice 276, Catharine 307, Christian 240, Christopher C. 307, Cordelia 307, Courtney 486, Curtis D. 275, Daisy L. 275, Dale 510, Davina M. 492, Deborah M. 374, Eileen M. 70, Ernest S. 240, Fannie 276, Flo F. 508, Fred W. 209, Gary 474, Gary M. 321, Gerald L. 276, Gertrude 276, Gladys 307, Gloria J. 275, Gregory A. 190, Harold D. 275, Harriet C. 273, Harriet L. 239, Henry W. 276, Horace J. 563, Huey 152, Isaac 275, 277, James 307, James L. 276, James R. 264, 271-273, James W. 276, Jeffery J. 190, Jeremiah C. 209, Jody L. 209, Joey 474, John 307, Joshua W. 209, Kaleb 563, Karen L. 152, Kristen N. 504, Kyle 563, Laramey 486, Laura 239, Lauretta 273, Lessie 276, Lillie 276, Lisa 474, Lorena 192, Margie M. 227, Martha 307, Mary 276, 307, 308, Mary H. 280, Marythe 307, Maude N. 240, Melba L. 276, Michael B. 504, Michael J. 209, Millard F. 307, Monica S. 504, Nancy J. 307, Nathan 486, Olan 276, Ophelia H. 271, 273, Pamela A. 209, Paul W. 307, Pauline E. 307, Pierre 20, Richard A. 190, Robert 307, 308, Robert C. 276, Robert E. 307, Robin S. 209, Ronya M. 504, Sam D. 275, Sammie N. 276, Sarah 273, 307, 565, Scottie 486, Selity 44, Selity H. 307, Shiloe 510, Sophia L. 37, Susie A. 272, 276, Travis G. 275, Walter R. 504, Wilbur 276, William 307, Zachariah 307, Martinez- Deborah 351, Marie A. 386, Mashburn- Melinda C. 225, Sarah A. V. 567, 568, Mason- Charles 47, Francoise 7, Haley 327, Myra 547, Sam 47, Masters- Viva 357, Mastroianni- Anna L. 320, Jessica L. 320, Marissa L. 320, Rachel A. 320, Salvatore T. 319, Matassa- Britni L. 303, Earl G. 303, Gary W. 303, Joe 303, Judy G. 303, Kristen A. 303, Vincent 303, Matherne- Penny A. 286, Mathews- Isaac 39, Mathis- Mary E. 193, Matlage- Betty J. 146, Edward E. 146, Matney- Sharon M. 126, Matthews- Carol D. 412, Eloise 201, Hazel W. 412, Mary E. 24, Shirley A. 507, Thomas B. 24, Mauling- Linda 413, Maxent- Alexandrin A. 15, Antoine 14, Antonio 15, Celeste 15, Henrietta 15, Jean B. 15, Marguerite M. 14, Phrosine 15, Maxey- Debra 207, Maxwell- Andrew 42, Cornelia A. 42, Daniel J. 508, Elizabeth 42, F. O. 215, 418, 434, F. Rollins 42, Hedrick D. 385, Jackson 38, 41-43, James J. 508, Joseph D. 508, Mary 40, 41, Mary A. 39, 42, Mary E. 385, Minerva 376, Minerva A. 42, Pearl O. 274, Quita R. 270, Robbi L. 226, Robert P. 226, Rollis J. 42, Russell P. 226, Verna 318, William 38-42, 84, William H. 385, May- Carolyn 543, Chase 564, Chris 375, Cory 564, Elva 84, Milton 564, Ruth E. 364, Shirley A. 65, Wend D. 375, Willie 275, Maye- Daisy 327, Mayeaux- Francois 8, Scott 553, Mayers- Florence 351, Mayes- Brittany J. 511, Christopher D. 511, Courtney A. 511

Mayes- Kenneth W. 510, 511, Melissa D. 511, Misty D. 511, Nicole D. 511, Mayeux- Charlene 132, Charles J. 190, Gene 118, Mayfield- Eva 125, Maymer- Clinton J. 563, Maynor- Marion 277, Mayo- Clarence 325, Cleve 325, Evie 312, 325, James F. 88, Lisa 167, Will 325, Mays- Donald 58, Jewel 61, Mazurek- Amy M. 318, Brandon W. 319, Emberta 317, Janis L. 319, Jeremy W. 319, John G. 318, Justin A. 319, Kimberly A. 319, Larry C. 318, Pamela J. 319, Sara K. 319, Sharon L. 318, Shelley D. 318, Timothy J. 319, William B. 318, William R. 318, William T. 318, McAlister- Carl L. 216, McAnally- Anis L. 360, Mae 360, McAvoy- William 457, McBride- Jim 253, McBroom- Manda L. 355, Robert P. 355, McCaffrey- Coleen L. 81, McCain- George C. 528, Kery 435, Kris 435, Ray 435, McCaleb- Frances A. 196, McCanless- William 153, McCann- Christine M. 485, Dayton 486, Gary D. 486, Helen 121, Jean D. 534, Judy D. 486, Loraine 486, Louie 309, Matthew 486, Michael 486, Millie 312, 326, Nicholas 486, Nyle J. 486, Wanda 486, McCarl- Richard A. 122, McCartney- Indiana 205, James L. 205, Jeannie R. 534, Mary T. 205, McCarty- Alan W. 71, Amy K. 317, Betty J. 122, George W. 71, Keaton 122, Laura M. 317, Marjorie 122, Richard 122, Rush 122, Scott 317, McCassidty- Jo N. 446, McClain- Gene 499, McClammy- Christopher 500, Felicia 500, Frank 500, McCleaster- Elizabeth E. 37, McClellan- Rebecca 557, McClenty- Robin D. 515, McClintock- Carlyn M. 324, Christine R. 324, Clyde E. 324, McCloskey- Leo E. 252, McCluer- Squire W. 24, McClung- Margaret A. 322, McClure- Albert L. 166, Alice A. 24, Alused H. 24, Amber 167, Benjamin F. 335, 425, 426, Bertha 362, Brandy 104, 495, Brenda J. 167, Charles L. 167, Clifford 374, Cornelia D. 24, Crockett 481, David E. 364, Donna M. 166, Douglas 166, Douglas J. 167, Elmos 495, Georgia J. 103, 495, Isabell 366, James C. 166, James P. 364, James V. 166, Jason E. 166, Jenimarie 166, Jennifer 167, Jessica L. 166, John E. 167, John H. 167, 426, John L. 166, Johnathan 426, Julia 494, Julia E. 104, 495, Justin D. 166, Laura C. 24, Lavica L. 425, Linda J. 356, Lois 481, Maggie 364, Margaret C. 355, Martha C. 167, Mary I. 363, Michael R. 167, Nell R. 166, Nina L. 163, Orren 298, 426, Paula L. 166, Richard J. 166, Rose G. 167, Sam 167, Sandy 103, 495, Squire W. 426, Stephen 355, Thankful H. 24, Tifford O. 355, Tobey C. 104, Toby C. 495, Tommy J. 103, 495, McCollum- Alex P. 431, Bertie 387, 431, 434, 441, Bob 420, Catherine L. 434, Charles 431, Clara G. 434, Dawn M. 434, Estella 447, Garnett 529, George 431, Henrietta 342, Homer 492, Ida 387, 433, 441, Ida M. 435, J. D. 431, James D. 335, 360, 430, 431, 433, 434, Kathryn R. 275, 434, Kenneth E. 434, Kevin J. 434, Lesley A. 434, Louie 387, Louie G. 275, 433, 434, Louie R. 434, Louis G. 441, Mamie 387, 388, 431, 433, 441, Mary A. 342, Mary E. 342, 360, 430, 431, Mary M. 435, Melissa 433, Melissa C. 402, 441, Minnie 334, 387, 388, 433, 441, Minnie E. 435, Ona E. 431, 447-449, Ray W. 434, Rhoda J. 431, 442, 443, Robert 433, 434, Robert W. 379, 402, 422, 430, 431, 434, 441, Roberta 433, 435, Susan L. 431, 437, Susan Ladora 437, Thomas W. 431, Todd P. 434, Tom 420, 433, Trudy 387, 433, 441, Will 420, William 436, William W. 339, 342, William Y. 431, 436, McCormick- Debra 384, Eloise 190, Jason 75, Larry 75, Linda 208, Melba 374, Rita 131, Steve 190, McCoy- Harold L. 244, Sally 329, McCracken- Angelia D. 464, David 464, Rebecca M. 464, McCray- Gayla 512, McCreless- Laura K. 321, McCullin- Susie 136, McCullough- Earle 227, G. W. 308, Ola B. 227, Ted 227, McCusker- Kelli L. 392, Margaret 392, Patrick 391, Patrick C. 392, McDaniel- A. Hall 550, A. W. 364, Catherine 301, Dallas C. 543, Isabell W. 366, Jane E. 550, Joyce 543, Louis A. 550, Rebecca D. 550, Ronnie M. 543, Thelma E. 550, Willie 316, McDermid- Elizabeth 53, Michael 53, Robert 53, Robert D. 53, McDonald- Bill 474, Brittany M. 385, Florence A. 295, Glen 160, 207, Harold 303, James 384, James K. 160, 207, Jeff 303, Judy K. 486, Katie I. 455, Kenneth E. 166, Kody G. 160, 207, Russell 303, Sandra 303, McDonough- Bertie J. 321, Charles S. 321, Craig L. 319, 321, Tara L. 319, 321, Warren R. 319, 321, Warren W. 321, Willie G. 321, McDowell- Ashley E. 199, Dottie C. 65, Jason 262, Jessie 65, John 262, Jon M. 199, Laura K. 199, Lori 262, Michael 199, Stephanie 262, Timothy W. 81, McElwee- Bythel 486, Bythel H. 486, Christine 485, 486, Emma J. 487, Katheryn 487, McEntire- Shelia 513, McFall- Jeffery 321, McFarland- Carol F. 88, Cynthia N. 88, Dorothy 330, Guy L. 88, Kennie 330, Lenelle 330, Linda 88, Margaret 254, McFarlin- Marie 370, McGee- Hallie 502, William P. 502, McGehee- Frank 256, McGill- Dick 55, McGowin- Isabell 366, James B. 364, 366, McGraw- Molly L. 268, McGrew- Erin 508, McGriff- Sharon 224, McGuire- Carol M. 211, McHan- Arrena L. 156, Dorinda 156, Roy 156, William L. 156, Wright 156, McHenry- Carolyn D. 303, Charles A. 303, Charles K. 303, Glenwith A. 303, Glenwith H. 301, Jerry K. 303, Mary A. 303, McHerg- Cheryl A. 210, McInnis- Victor 286, McIntire- Daren T. 355, Sandra D. 355, Tammy L. 355, Van D. 355, McIntyre- J. R. 113, McKay- Daniel 500, Danny 500, DeWayne 501, James 74, Jaythan W. 500, Joe 500, John R. 116, 403, Joshua M. 218, Keith 74, Kimberly R. 116, 403, Laura B. 391, Melissa 500, Tabitha 500, McKeever- Johnny 552, Johnny E. 551, Phillis A. 551, Willie B. 551, 552, McKenzie- Carla J. 69, Lynn C. 240, McKethan- Darrell W. 564, James W. 564, John T. 564, Loye J. 564, McKinney- Betty R. 383, McLauchlin- Betty F. 558, Ronnie M. 558, McLaughlin- Vera J. 270, McLawchlin- Lee 95, Lula 104, Martha E. 95, Mary A. 103, William C. 95, McLean- C. N. 235, Clyde 167, 236, Crystal A. 235, 236, Estelle 236, F. N. 235, Frank 235, Frank N. 235, W. G. 236, McLendon- Mike J. 96, Misty D. 96, McLeod- John F. 226, Stacey R. 226, William 226, McMahan- Donald M. 64, James E. 64, John H. 63, John M. 63, 64, Kathryn M. 64, Michelle R. 64, Rebecca 63, Sandra J. 64, McMahon- Carolyn W. 69, McMain- Flora 305, Lucian 305, Lynelle 48, Olin 305, Percival 305, McManemin- Bernice 88, 275, Irene 88, Judy A. 439, Thomas F. 439, Thomas R. 439, McMann- Mac 509, McManus- Katie 563, Martha L. 434, Minnie 434, Pete 528, Rodney 462, Sarah R. 457, Vada C. 75, McMaster- Bernice 511, McMillin- Donald 498, Jason G. 246, Kathy 546, Lacey R. 246, Terry G. 246, Tonya 498, McMurry- J. T. 268, McNeal- Anna D. 42, Annie L. 42, Hugh 40-43, John R. 42, Martha 42, Mary 42, Mary M. 42, 43, Mayo 42, Nancy R. 40, Oscar 42, Robert 40, 41, Walter W. 42, William A. 42, McNeeley- Barbara 355, McNeely- Dewey O. 286, Elizabeth A. 286, Frances E. 286, Francis 164, Julia M. 503, Kathleen R. 286, Lori O. 373, Olive B. 124, Scott J. 373, Susan E. 286, Thomas L. 286, McNeil- Clara M. 481, David H. 481, Esther S. 482, Florrie E. 481, James W. 482, Michael 482, Robert 39, 40, Sybil 420, McNelis- Joseph 128, McNutt- Denise 462, McPahil- Judith 556, McPhail- Crystal D. 97, Justin K. 97, Keith 97, Michelle A. 97, McQueen- Audrey P. 196, David A. 196, Jacqueline R. 196, Lisa D. 196, William E. 196, McVay- Darleen 140, McVey- Charlie W. 151, Gladys 151, Mita F. 151, McWaters- Sadie 548, McWilliams- Joseph K. 84, Meador- Gary 521, Jamie L. 522, Jarah A. 522, Nita C. 521, Means- Henry 304, Mears- Cindy 468, Mebane- David 66, Medica- Mary A. 198, Meeker- Candace R. 231, Chad E. 231, James E. 231, James T. 231, Janssen S. 231, Judith A. 231, Robert L. 231, Stacey L. 231, Stefanie E. 231, Tylar L. 231, Mehling- Charles 157, Meiers- Clarence M. 240, Melancon- Casey P. 464, Corey J. 464, Gerald 464, Geraldine 464, Lester J. 464, Marcus J. 464, Melcher- Janell 230, Melder- Felix 412, Maude 305, Tanya 329, Melot- Lisa 357, Lou A. 357, Tommy 357, Mendez- Lupe 456, Mercer- Georgia L. 474, Harvey 474, Mary A. 120, Merchant- Evelyn E. 66, Gladys 274, Mercier- Jeanne 5, 16,

Meredith- Ronald W. 58, Thomas 562, Merrill- Barry R. 208, Catheryne 208, Elwin 208, Elwin B. 208, Rebecca R. 208, Mertens- Ray 457, Merville- Olevea 318, Meshew- Justin A. 321, Melissa 321, Robert A. 321, Tammy 321, W. D. 321, William D. 321, Mess- W. 386, Messer- Charles 223, Messter- Lois P. 256, Metru- Marie-A. 20, Metts- David S. 520, Harlan R. 521, Harvey W. 520, Roseleen 520, Woodrow M. 521, Meyer- Arthur E. 210, 292, Carter P. 292, Dane B. 292, David N. 292, Deborah A. 292, Dennis L. 292, Douglas E. 292, James L. 292, Jessica A. 292, John 208, Mary L. 292, Sarah C. 292, Timothy J. 209, Tonia D. 208, Velma A. 263, 292, Meyers- Alma L. 356, Andrea R. 358, Casey R. 356, Cornelia 353, Cornelia H. 359, Darrell T. 357, David 357, Edward C. 358, Eliza L. 499, Evelyn M. 358, Getice D. 358, James M. 345, 356, 359, Jeffrey M. 356, John E. 358, Juanita 357, Lara K. 356, Larry M. 356, Leah M. 356, Lester H. 356, Lester O. 356, Lonnie M. 356, Lori 356, Mark 68, 357, Michael D. 357, Muriel 356, Robert 68, 499, Roxie 168, Steven C. 68, William H. 499, Mibach- Lynne Y. 465, Michaels- Linda 241, Michelet- Marie 20, Michelick- Ernestine 386, Michiels- Linda S. 142, Middlebrook- Donna L. 121, Joe A. 121, Walter A. 121, Middlebrooks- Norman 156, Norman A. 156, Middleton- Charles C. 136, Clyde L. 136, Edith M. 371, Jack 499, Miguez- Doris 190, Mikels- Sandra D. 320, Mikos- Alyson L. 457, Kenneth R. 457, Milam- Flora R. 321, Geraldine 321, James 321, Martha 321, Miles- Allen P. 138, Annie 388, C. Gentry 400, Candice L. 138, Charles P. 307, Denise 138, Geneva 373, Lois L. 118, Miletello- Vallerie A. 53, Milhomme- Catherine G. 15, Francois 15, Joseph 15, Millard- Dewey T. 223, Sharron M. 223, Shelia J. 223, Millau- Marguerite 19, Miller- Benjamin 31, 33, 477, Charlotte D. 88, Clinton 113, Cynthia 320, 357, Deborah J. 317, Earl R. 532, Edward L. 69, Eugene 283, Eva 89, Gary 88, George 113, Gregory F. 317, Gregory K. 88, Harel G. 321, Hattie S. 257, Henry 89, Ida L. 438, James E. 428, Jeffrey B. 389, Jennifer L. 389, Jennifer R. 321, Leona J. 281, Linda 317, Lloyd G. 317, Lula A. 273, Mary C. 532, Matilda 37, Meredith A. 283, Opal A. 532, Pamela E. 389, Patti 508, Paul 120, Percy C. 113, Ralph W. 88, Roger R. 389, Sandra G. 131, Sarah 62, 449, Sarah H. 256, Stephanie J. 321, Traci R. 468, Viron L. 386, Wesley R. 283, Willard O. 532, William F. 428, William O. 532, Mills- Alma I. 355, Barney L. 354, Brian K. 354, Buford 354, Charles D. 355, Charles O. 355, Christi 355, Clifford 354, Clifford A. 354, Danny M. 354, Darrell G. 372, David A. 354, Docia L. 355, Dorothy 354, Elton B. 355, James D. 354, Jeffrey A. 355, John D. 354, Kimberly 355, Linda S. 354, Mandy L. 355, Martha L. 355, Mary N. 354, Michelle 355, Mick 354, Mickey D. 355, Paul D. 354, Sheila O. 354, Steve L. 355, Valery J. 355, William E. 112, William H. 112, Woodrow 497, Milner- Pamela M. 292, Milton- Clayton M. 489, Joyce D. 489, Susan L. 489, Miltz- Juan 8, Nancy 8, Ymes 8, Mimms- Ann T. 444, Laurie 385, Mims- Debra L. 507, John 507, Mr. & Mrs. 325, Mindrup- James K. 190, Kenneth S. 190, Linda E. 190, Mary A. 190, Nancy L. 190, Thomas J. 190, Miser- Sharon 515, Mitchell- April 282, Barbara J. 52, Beverly 241, Beverly Y. 52, Blonnie O. 275, Carl 88, Charles 117, 118, Cindy 119, David 166, Deborah S. 52, Doris 241, Doris A. 241, Emily O. 256, Faye 118, Floyd V. 241, Jackie D. 52, Laverne 277, Leon S. 52, Lessie M. 256, Maria 126, Marie 118, Mary 47, Mary E. 411, Misty 282, Patricia 241, Patricia A. 52, Philip 282, Rose M. 545, Ruby 146, Ruth O. 321, Steven 126, Tammara L. 52, Tom 530, Trudi R. 190, Wiley 257, Wiley A. 241, Mixon- Roy 72, Ruth 139, Mobley- L. W. 349, Vera 209, Mockaman- Pat 47, Moeller- Marguerite E. 13, Moet- Kathryn A. 318, Moffett- Bobbye A. 350, Gabe 347, 348, Gabriel A. 345, 349, Jessie A. 200, 348, 349, 353, Linda J. 350, Utha M. 348-350, 567, Violet H. 350, W. R. 349, Warren 348, Warren A. 93, Warren F. 350, Warren N. 350, Molds- Daniel 276, Dean 276, Earl 276, Minnie J. 276, Moleur- Antoine 18, Moller- Celestin 15, Eliza G. 15, Eulalie 15, Francisco 15, Francois 13, 15, Guillermo 15, Jean B. 15, Joseph 15, Louis 15, Marguerite 15, Marguerite E. 13, Marguerite L. 13, Marie G. 15, Marine G. 15, Ozite 15, Raphael 15, Mollere- Marguerite E. 13, Monette- John D. 139, Marie E. 139, Martha J. 139, Matthew 139, Michael 139, Money- Allison M. 69, William A. 69, Mongercinia- Francis 374, Joan 374, Ray 374, Monies- Constance E. 125, Monroe- Earl 252, W. A. 62, William 27, Montgomery- Ashley E. 63, Barney B. 251, Bradley S. 386, Brenda D. 75, Carla M. 75, Curtis G. 63, Denise 54, Elizabeth 75, Frank G. 54, Gayle D. 75, Gilbert 75, Hazel 117, James B. 386, Jessie M. 63, Kathleen D. 251, Marshall 438, Marty 438, Mary E. 164, Maxine 251, Russell J. 63, Scotty 438, Sherrill L. 54, Stephen 54, Timothy 438, Montminy- Genevieve 6, Joseph 21, Marguerite 21, Michel 6, Moody- Christopher 413, Dustin A. 107, George 413, Katelyn 413, Keeting 413, Pam C. 107, Mooneyham- Carla D. 303, Moore- Amanda L. 473, Amy S. 167, Annie 482, Brett 445, Bryant 482, Della 528, Delores 240, Donna K. 509, Doris N. 124, Forrest R. 166, Gary S. 473, Hayley L. 468, J. M. 302, J. R. 302, James D. 482, Janell R. 166, L. C. 240, Linda B. 412, Loyce C. 152, Malinda S. 166, Matt 445, Melissa K. 445, Millard 113, Rebecca L. 280, Robert A. 468, Ruth E. 563, Samuel B. 167, W. M. 228, William H. 280, Wilson 482, Wilson T. 482, Moorman- Grace 445, Morace- A. A. 497, Adolph 496, 499, Alex 498, Alfred 503, Allius A. 497, Amelia G. 497, Andrea 497, Audrey 497, Charlene 498, Charlie W. 498, Doris 497, Ed 499, Elizabeth 503, Ellere 502, Ernie 497, Eva L. 498, 499, Flora D. 497, Francis 486, Gladys N. 497, Harper G. 497, 503, Hazel 497, Hobert H. 497, Hugh W. 497, Jeff 497, Jerome 502, Jessie 503, Joseph 502, Joseph M. 503, Juanita 497, Jules 499, Lawrence 503, LeJune 497, Lily 503, Lucy B. 497, Marcelian 503, Marcus D. 497, Margie 497, Marylin R. 498, Mayo 503, Minor C. 497, Numa P. 499, Octave J. 497, Paul R. 498, Paula R. 498, Roberta 497, Rozella 498, Sadie M. 498, Stephen A. 498, Vala E. 496, Vivian 499, Wanda S. 497, Willa D. 497, Moreau- Carlie M. 223, Cassie S. 223, Challie S. 223, Davopm E/ 223, Georgia 274, Kathleen 228, Mary U. 223, Odell 390, Paul D. 223, Sharon D 223, Morecraft- Mary 407, Morehart- Evan D. 192, Randall K. 192, Tyler J. 192, Moresi- Andrew 126, Ann 126, Lynn M. 126, Patricia 126, Morgan- Allison L. 209, Alva 529, Amanda 448, Amelia 565, Beulah 504, Brandon R. 508, Camdance D. 508, Casagolia 565, Charles E. 508, Cheryl L. 456, Cynthia I. 508, Dane K. 200, Donald W. 509, Donna S. 509, Earl C. 508, Edith 193, Edith E. 77, 87, 449, Edward 448, Eliza J. 449, Ellouise 565, Eva 529, Florence J. 449, George R. 449, Glenda M. 456, Glenn 456, Grace 200, Howell 400, Iona 184, 565, Iona M. 177, 184, Irene M. 449, J. E. 148, 565, James C. 508, James R. 508, James T. 449, Jerry C. 209, Jessica C. 508, Jim 179, Joe 179, John A. 509, John C. 508, John F. 447-450, Johnathan 184, Jonathan 148, 565, Joshua C. 508, Judy F. 509, Kate R. 148, 184, Katie R. 148, Lawrence 529, Lester 565, Lisa 500, Lisa C. 209, Lorrie L. 508, Lucinda S. 449, Malcolm M. 508, Mark M. 508, Martha A. 53, 449, Mary A. 448, 450, Mary M. 449, Mary R. 456, Matthew W. 508, Mavis A. 508, Ola M. 508, Pamela R. 508, Peggy J. 509, Phillip M. 509, Rosalie 565, Samuel 448, Sarah 450, Sarah L. 62, 78, 449, Shannon D. 509, Stanley 473, Trenda M. 509, Trinity M. 509, Walter 68, Wanda G. 456, Welmer 565, Willie 179, Wilson 565, Morin- Aaron M. 224, Amanda E. 224, Angela C. 224, Anthony R. 224, Jerry 224, Morrin- Carol 351, Morris- Alice 257, Anderson F. 256, Ary V. 256, Audie 256, Barbara J. 257, Ben J. 256, Bertha 257, Bessie 558, Carl M. 456, Christopher 462, Clara B. 257, Daisy 257, Doris 256,

Morris- Douglas W. 257, Ed 327, Edith 257, Edna 257, Edna M. 302, Edward 327, Elmer F. 257, Emma 256, Emmitt L. 257, Esther 256, Eugene 257, Eugene M. 256, Euna M. 245, 256, Francis M. 256, 257, Herbert 257, Hettie A. 257, Hughie H. 382, Jimmie L. 257, Justin 462, Kate 257, Kathy 257, Laura 256, Lavonia P. 257, Lee 257, Lois M. 257, Mardie F. 257, Marion 257, Mary 257, Mary F. 256, Mary I. 241, 257, Nancy 562, Nicklous 462, Pearl 247, 257, 258, Ralph 462, Rena 245, Richard H. 257, Richard R. 456, Roy E. 256, Ruth I. 456, S. L. 257, Sadie R. 256, Sarah H. 247, Sue 257, Susan 456, Tammy 500, Vanessa 462, Verna 256, Vivian 256, Wallace A. 257, Wanda G. 370, William E. 256, Morrison- Catherine L. 322, David L. 322, Dudley I. 322, Mathew L. 322, Patricia L. 384, Sarah K. 557, Theda R. 68, William D. 322, Morrow- Katherine 241, Nina B. 241, Russell 241, Morton- Rosetta C. 478, 507, 523, Moses- Amy C. 328, Annebelle H. 491, Carole A. 491, Elizabeth 491, Ernie 246, Harve M. 491, Iona E. 491, John G. 246, Joseph R. 328, Kellie C. 491, Kellie H. 491, Paterica A. 328, Robert M. 491, Stephen H. 491, Mosier 325, Helen J. 325, Mosley- Curtis 273, Doc 273, Dorothy C. 239, 273, Gladys 273, Inez R. 273, Juanita 273, Lauretta M. 273, Mavis 444, Robert M. 239, 273, Moss- Jennifer L. 543, Jerry 543, Mott- Henry J. 564, Jamie L. 564, Letha 231, Loye E. 564, Sterling L. 564, Waynon 564, Wynona J. 564, Mozingo- Mary 27, Mueller- Cynthia N. 57, Raymond 57, Mulanix- Mattie L. 55, Mulch- Jeff N. 97, Patty M. 97, Mullins- Margaret 455, Muncrief- Jackie M. 370, Munden- Batson 27, Mundy- Alan W. 276, Barbara J. 276, Billy 276, Calvin C. 276, Charles R. 276, Clara M. 276, Curtis W. 276, Elmo 275, Harvey L. 276, Kenneth D. 276, Rufus N. 276, Munholland- Myrtle 151, Paula S. 358, Munksgard- Diane 434, Murphey- Lou 387, Rosa E. 302, Murphy- Alfred N. 327, Bobby L. 365, Chester F. 485, 525, Earl 514, Genevieve 366, Lindsay N. 365, Marjorie 246, Oscar 327, Oscar H. 154, Red 485, 525, Tami 327, Teresa 327, Timothy 327, Tod 514, Traci 327, Troy 514, Murray- Abraham 27, Annie J. 122, Delilah 26, Henry E. 122, Henry L. 163, Huberta 250, Ida M. 163, Jessie E. 122, Joe 122, John O. 293, 295, Joseph K. 114, 121, Joseph M. 122, Julia 122, Julia G. 163, Katie A. 455, Keaton A. 121, Lois B. 122, Mamie 122, Michael 142, Mickey T. 26, Shannon 142, Thomas J. 163, Viola L. 121, 122, Murrell- Allan D. 286, Amber C. 224, Beverly W. 224, Brandon W. 224, Brandy L. 224, Brian K. 224, Brian L. 223, Candace G. 224, Carey D. 83, Charity I. 224, Christy M. 224, Cloutel 224, Debra K. 224, Edith D. 222, Edward 224, Ellen L. 223, Elton 224, Elton T. 223, Eugene 224, Eureta 223, G. W. 80, Gary L. 224, George 80, 83, Georgia A. 286, Geraldine 223, Gloria 224, Heather 71, Helt E. 564, James G. 223, Jason 224, Jeanie M. 223, Jeremy A. 224, Jessie J. 224, John L. 222, Juanita 222, Keith 224, Kenneth D. 224, Kenneth L. 223, Kevin W. 224, Kimberly 223, Kirby 83, Krissey 223, Larry W. 224, LaVerne 224, Laverne J. 224, LeRay 223, Leslie 224, Lonnie L. 222, Lonnie O. 224, Mamie 83, Mamye W. 83, Martee 71, Melinda S. 224, Moelle 224, Ralph 71, Randall R. 224, Remoine A. 223, Robert J. 224, Rosa L. 223, Shae D. 224, Shelley J. 224, Shelly L. 223, Thomas E. 223, Tiffany M. 224, Tiffany R. 224, Timothy R. 224, Tracy L. 224, Tristia A. 224, Ulmer J. 223, Vernon L. 224, Versie M. 223, Vonita S. 224, Wayne U. 223, Willard W. 83, Murry- Ethel 200, George O. 155, James S. 455, Jeremy S. 455, Maxie W. 155, O'Dell 72, Teresa R. 155, Muse- Alice 302, Edith 322, Musgrove- Morgan 252, Mustian- Deborah 316, Edward 316, Harriet 316, Julia 316, Martha L. 316, Mary J. 310, 316, Robert 316, Sadie 316, Susan 316, Thomas 316, Tom 315, Muszensky- Barbara 512, Myers- Alexander 26, Bernice 502, Bert L. 153, Daniel 413, Donnie R. 153, Faye E. 153, Marion 413, Michael 413, Paula 80, Willie 502, Myles- Maida 558, Myrick- Bobbie 565, Nadeau- Joseph 18, Louise 18, Nail- Jimmy 560, Nalbane- Heather M. 317, Kenneth M. 317, Michael S. 317, Samuel J. 317, Nalley- Aline M. 200, Altha L. 199, Amelia 62, Angie P. 201, Ashton E. 261, 262, Basheba A. 262, Bersheba A. 261, Billy 87, Bobby L. 88, Cassandra 87, Cheryl 88, Clara O. 200, Clyde O. 155, 156, 199, Deborah 201, Doreen 88, Earl S. 87, Eddie L. 156, Edith 87, Edith B. 260, 261, Eldren P. 200, Fannie L. 199, Frankie I. 200, Gayle 87, Gwendolyn 87, Harold L. 200, Hazel 87, Hazel L. 200, Helen R. 260, 262, Irma 87, James M. 261, Jesse W. 87, John M. 258-262, Jonathan 88, Jonny 87, Joy M. 200, Keith 87, Kevin 88, Leonard E. 87, Liesa M. 87, Linda 201, Lois 260, Lois A. 261, Luria B. 155, Madeline A. 200, Marjorie M. 201, Mark A. 261, Myra M. 199, Num 87, Oscar W. 87, Pamela 200, Pat 87, Patricia M. 200, Patsy J. 88, Patty J. 87, Peter M. 200, Pierce 176, 199, Randy 87, Robert L. 88, Sean O. 261, Sue 88, Terri D. 200, Timothy 87, Todd A. 261, Vincent 87, William E. 87, William M. 201, Nash- David B. 210, Janice G. 275, Joseph J. 241, Martha O. 326, Ridy J. 328, Robert A. 210, Robert O. 210, Nates- Edward D. 67, Flora P. 67, Johnny M. 67, Joseph D. 67, Kimberly D. 67, Nation- Beverly R. 443, Nauck- William E. 473, Neal- Agnes 47, Amanda M. 545, Amber N. 545, Angela D. 545, Ben 351, Bill 470, Billy P. 545, D'Juana D. 545, Dakota G. 546, David R. 545, Don G. 545, Eddie E. 545, Grady C. 542, 545, James N. 261, Jessica J. 546, Lola D. 545, Lola L. 546, Matthew R. 261, Michelle M. 545, Montana L. 546, Oliver 542, 545, Oliver R. 545, Pearl 144, 281, Randy 470, Rebekah J. 261, Sandy 470, Sarah N. 261, Sharon 504, Nealy- Dewey G. 275, Elenor E. 463, James D. 463, Mildred S. 463, Neeley- William F. 198, Neely- Carl 241, Neil- William 251, Neilson- A. V. 349, Allen 349, L. G. 349, Neiuve- Jena S. 28, Marguerite 28, Nelson- Arthur A. 371, Bradford A. 371, Charles W. 532, Francis 455, George 103, Hunter W. 532, Jeanell 261, Jennifer L. 371, John M. 261, Johnye K. 252, Justin 455, Kemp J. 261, Kendra D. 261, Kenneth H. 532, Lee C. 532, Martha M. 532, Mary E. 471, Mary S. 532, Otis L. 260, 261, Robert E. 471, Sharm A. 261, Virginia F. 532, Waldemar S. 532, Nerren- Norman F. 320, Tammy D. 321, Todd W. 321, Tracy L. 321, Wayne E. 320, Nesom- Ernest G. 54, Lillie E. 54, Nessmith- Alma 303, Netherland- Johnny 151, Netherlin- Jimmie D. 205, Terri L. 205, Nettles- Angeline 562, Benjamin B. 562, Cynthia Ann 562, David E. 182, Emma E. 562, Fannie A. 561, 562, Fannie Amelia 563, Fletcher 562, Frances A. 562, Harriet E. 562, Isham 562, James 562, Louisa 562, Michael 182, Thomas 562, Truett R. 182, Neubrecht- Rosa 407, Neun- Jena S. 28, Marguerite 28, Pierie 28, Neusom- Dempsey 89, Nevels- Terry D. 270, Newell- Carol L. 455, Vance 400, Newman- Alma 304, Bernice L. 438, Beulah 304, Carrie L. 438, Carrie S. 441, Christopher C. 437, Claude 437, 441, Dennis F. 438, Frank 437, George C. 438, George H. 437, Hance 437, Hanse 339, 453, Hansford 441, Harry B. 438, James E. 438, Jason M. 386, Joe M. 438, John M. 304, Julia 437, Lance 201, Lee 275, Lela 304, Lillie A. 304, Linda M. 438, Lois C. 438, Marcus J. 438, Martha L. 438, Mildred 304, Mildred L. 438, Otha V. 438, Paul 386, Paul A. 438, Ryan S. 438, Sandra K. 438, Stacy L. 438, Teresa L. 209, Toni J. 438, Troy M. 275, William 304, Newport- Victoria 60, Newton- Hessie 93, 350, 492, Jacob B. 226, Jared K. 226, Mark K. 226, Martha J. 174, Richard M. 174, Susan F. 174, Virginia F. 174, William H. 338, Nicewarner- Enoch F. 189, Keith E. 189, Michael F. 189, Stephanie K. 189, Nicholas- Betty A. 515, Nichols- David W. 66, Drew 498, Eddie 498, Lori M. 135, Mary M. 329, Meghan 498, Melonia K. 66, Naemi V. 66, Orrein D. 66, Richard 135, Sandra K. 66, Scott 135, Nicholson- Christopher L. 545, Clarence G. 320, Jean 317, JoAnna S. 320, Jonathan M. 320, Kisha L. 320, Patti J. 320, Ricky L. 545, Steven G. 320, Nickoletti- Jane 268,

Nieuve- Pierie 28, Nieve- Marguerite H. 28, Nix- Buddy 47, Christy 47, Deedee 47, Melissa 47, Robin 47, Nixon- Alvin L. 252, Charles E. 515, Cheryl M. 68, Crystal C. 515, Dewayne 553, George 92, John M. 553, Shelly 553, Nobles- Christopher E. 201, J. P. 201, Tracy D. 201, Nolan- Clayton E. 462, Ernest 462, Jacquelynn 462, Stacy S. 462, William R. 462, Norman- Barbara 512, Normand- Andrew S. 70, Francoise 30, Ronald 70, Timothy J. 70, Norris- Aaron 52, Anna M. 534, Anthony S. 63, Bennie F. 59, Bradley 534, Brian P. 52, Byron 534, Chad R. 98, Charlene E. 534, Charles S. 534, Christopher J. 534, David L. 525, Debbie 534, Dedra 534, Doris 533, Dozier 533, Frank D. 525, Gary 534, George B. 94, 531, 533, Georgia B. 531, 534, Geraldine 533, Glen 534, Glenda 93, 534, Greta 534, Harmon 52, J. Boyer 533, Jack 534, Jack D. 525, James A. 59, James B. 533, James K. 534, James N. 548, Jane 294, Jeanette 534, Jeffrey R. 525, Jerry G. 525, Jesse 534, John 240, 525, John L. 525, Johnnie B. 525, Joseph B. 52, Julia J. 525, Justin C. 534, Karen R. 525, Katie 525, Kevin 534, Larry 494, Layton E. 63, Lillie 533, Lisa 52, 494, Loretta 534, Lula P. 525, Martha J. 335, 339, 340, Maude F. 533, Myrtle 533, Patricia H. 63, Paul 240, Robbie O. 481, 485, 525, Robert L. 525, Robert T. 525, 533, Robin L. 98, Shirley E. 534, Stephen D. 63, Stephen H. 63, Steven C. 534, Steven R. 534, Thanna J. 526, Virginia 534, Walton E. 240, Wes M. 534, Willard J. 534, Nowe- Betty 132, Nelson 132, Norman 132, Peggy 132, Nugent- Albert V. 271, 273, Alonzo 271, 273, Alvin 334, 433, 435, Andrew D. 124, Brian K. 435, Brian S. 231, Celinda 510, Charles 128, Christopher C. 172, 262, Clarence E. 72, Clayton D. 211, Cynthia D. 211, D. H. "Doc" 481, Debra A. 72, E. W. 94, Edmond 33, Eliza J. 128, Ellen 123, Eunice 273, 277, Eva 277, Eva F. 271, 273, Florence 113, 124, Frances 127, Griffin 26, Herbert 112, Howard 72, J. W. 560, Jackie 121, 205, James 112, James A. 435, James M. 271, 273, Jan 205, Jane 205, Jerry 205, Judy 205, Julius F. 271, 273, Kelly A. 231, Kristie M. 124, Lance S. 124, Larry E. 72, Lauren J. 435, Lavinia 112, Leavy G. 231, Lily R. 26, Linda 510, Lisa M. 231, Litton 112, Lou E. 485, Louis H. 92, Lucy M. 125, Mammie 277, Margaret 124, Marie 433, Martha A. 112, 123, Martha L. 263, Mary 130, 382, Mary C. 128, 131, Mathew 31, 33, Matthew 33, Minnie M. 334, 433, Neoma A. 112, 127, Nora 112, Norris G. 92, Oma I. 72, Ophelia H. 271, 273, Patricia E. 211, Pearlene 439, Pinkie F. 27, Ralph 205, 433, Ralph M. 435, Ralph T. 205, Reece F. 271, 273, Robert G. 205, Robert L. 435, Rodney G. 435, Roger L. 205, Roy 124, Roy D. 124, Ryan 112, Sarah J. 92, Stephen 111, 112, 123, 128, Theodore E. 27, Thomas 26, Tommy E. 72, Tommy L. 443, Tsuette H. 254, Veda H. 22, Vera 273, 277, Virginia H. 111, 155, 262, William 250, 254, Nulta- Frederick 491, Kelly S. 491, Michael D. 491, Steven C. 491, Nunez- Jett D. 491, John D. 491, John L. 491, Nunnally- Ana M. 285, Andrew 285, Anna B. 285, Audrey L. 285, Cara 285, Carol J. 544, Charles F. 285, Courtney A. 285, Dent T. 285, Helen L. 285, John C. 544, Kristin 285, Mary E. 544, Michael D. 285, Richard L. 285, William H. 285, William J. 544, William T. 544, Nygren- Ingeborg 124, O'Brien- Alcie A. 14, Craig T. 281, Jacques E. 14, John 14, Marie D. 14, Marie E. 14, Marie O. 14, Marie S. 14, Melicerte D. 14, O'Davies- Dolores 358, O'Neal- Albert 106, Alice A. 270, Allen M. 57, Amye E. 274, Don T. 274, Donald R. 270, Felicity 410, Georgia 154, Holly C. 274, Ian A. 57, Joseph A. 103, Kelly M. 270, Kevin C. 270, Kristin L. 270, Linda E. 270, Lou A. 136, Marie A. 57, Mary A. 57, Mary K. 274, Maxine 153, Mitchell T. 270, Mollie E. 103, Nicole R. 226, Phillipe 410, Ryan L. 270, Scott T. 274, Sean M. 57, Shannon C. 226, Thelma E. 74, Tina L. 57, Weldon 106, O'Neill- Betty J. 145, Jack B. 146, Jeff E. 146, Joni B. 146, O'Quinn- Hansel B. 184, O'Shee- Willie 349, Oakes- Clifford 164, Oates- O'Clara 121, Oberpriller- D. D. 386, Donna 386, Ruth L. 386, Ochsenfeld- Bonita M. 281, Odom- Margie 69, Martha E. 547, 548, Pete 316, Ogden- Fannie 494, John 494, Permelia G. 493, Willie C. 494, Wm. M. 493, Olds- Ruth 317, Oliver- L. P. 449, Oliveri- Anthony A. 199, Randy G. 199, Tonia M. 199, Omara- Thomas 11, Orillion- Jean L. 14, Joseph 8, 14, Joseph D. 14, Marguerite P. 14, Ozella 14, Pauline L. 14, Victoria 14, Orlando- Cynthia 146, Finn E. 146, Ortega- Clemas 528, 529, Ortego- Clinton 29, Jeannie 529, O. 111, 137, Omulea 327, Rosina J. 29, Valmont 28, Orteigle- Valmont 28, Osborne- W. M. 127, Oswald- Mary 446, Otten- Bernard J. 271, Christina M. 271, Rebecca M. 271, Otwell- Bessie L. 494, Ouimet- Marie-A. 6, Outland- Lorene 253, Ovillion- Joseph 8, Owen- Robin 209, Owens- Barney 308, Bobby L. 473, Kimberley D. 225, Rebecca L. 473, Richard A. 225, Richard S. 225, Virginia A. 473, Pace- Faith P. 509, Johnny 509, Kathy L. 509, Katie L. 509, Leonard E. 509, Virginia R. 529, Pacquet- Antoine 18, Etienne 17, Marie 17, Page- James A. 146, Kenneth 121, Laura 121, Regina 121, Palicka- James C. 150, John C. 150, V. John 150, Palmer- Shelby Y. 240, Pane- Gloria 29, Pankey- Laney M. 152, Mark 192, Ron 192, Woodrow 192, Papusch- Nancy L. 63, Paquet- Claude 18, Elizabeth 21, Paradis- Gabriel 20, Marie-A. 20, Pardue- Charles A. 246, Dawn R. 246, Enoch M. 246, Florence A. 251, James L. 246, Pare- Gloria 29, Parham- Karen J. 67, Parish- Claude S. 154, Donna 529, Evie L. 154, Luther M. 154, Marvin C. 154, Mollie 492, Seldon B. 154, Parker- Amber E. 124, Arthur 501, Ashley N. 124, Bulah J. 501, Christy 509, Dalton 152, Dorothy M. 152, Evelyn B. 365, Fred 366, George 509, Helen 152, James N. 152, James R. 152, Jeremy 124, Jessica 509, John 339, 360, 365, Jonathan B. 365, Jonnie T. 124, Julia 152, Justin H. 124, Kenneth 152, Kenneth H. 124, Larry M. 124, Laura F. 360, Lisa L. 120, Lucretia 304, Luther E. 321, Mary E. 499, 501, Mattie A. 487, Patsy A. 366, Pearline 131, Sarah A. 406, William 152, William C. 124, Parks- Baskin 153, Bill 183, Patsy 69, Parnell- Marcelle 208, Parr- James H. 252, Parrino- Anthony B. 236, Anthony N. 236, Crystal 79, 214, Crystal A. 233, Crystal M. 205, 239, Franklin D. 236, Nicholas S. 236, Tena J. 236, Parrish- Ruby P. 270, Parsons- Amy D. 356, Betty J. 319, Billie H. 356, Henry 319, Jennifer E. 356, Sara J. 356, Partain- Mary E. 499, Partin- Carolyn 274, Parvin- Lillian R. 434, Pate- Leland C. 325, Patrick- Ann 200, Judy D. 196, Lori L. 365, Prudy 370, Robert W. 365, Patry- Jean 7, Marie-A. 7, 18, Michel 7, Patten- Mattie 194, Patterson- Anne M. 52, Donald G. 52, Mary N. 52, Morris G. 52, Steven G. 52, Patton- Alicia 166, James H. 281, Patti J. 281, Robby 166, Rosella 254, Wanda G. 281, Paugh- Lucy 407, Paul- Annie 493, Audie 412, Augustus G. 154, 481, Barbara 497, Bertha L. 481, Bertie 481, Betty 481, Betty B. 390, Bobbie D. 486, Bobby 413, Brenda 329, Catherine 303, 304, Christopher 413, Clara 481, Clarence 411, 415, Clarence C. 493, Clay 497, Connie 227, Conrad 413, D. C. 315, Dale 47, David 413, David C. 304, Don 497, Dorothy 493, Dorothy E. 413, E. M. 493, Eliza 481, Eliza L. 493, Ellie 481, Eloise 481, Emanuel 409, 410, Emanuel B. 493, Emanuel J. 410, 412, Emma L. 493, Emmie 410, 412, 426, Eunice 493, Evan R. 414, Evette 497, Frances 373, Frank 481, George 34, Georgia S. 304, Gertie 481, Grace 481, Guy 411, Hadrick 481, Hanon 412, Harriet A. 305, Homer 47, Jacob 301, James D. 494, Jane O. 481, Jean B. 410, Jeff D. 413, Jefferson D. 410, 415, Jennett 305, Jewell D. 359, John E. 412, Joseph D. 413, Joy 373, 413, Judy D. 414, Kathyrn 139, Kristi L. 359, Laura 411, Lee 412, Lemuel B. 411, Lillie 493, Loread 495, Luella 493, Lyle L. 413, Lynne 411, 417, Maggie E. 493, Mamie 412, Manuel 412, Marcus 497, Marion T. 493, Martha E. 410, 423, Martha K. 426, Mary 44, 132, Mary A. 301, Mary E. 304, Mary F. 495,

Paul- Mary O. 39, 410, 412, 414, Melver 415, Melver R. 414, Michael 44, 301, Myrtle 481, Nelder 411, Nelly A. 304, Odus 481, Oral 481, Parsons W. 42, Patrice 504, Patsy R. 413, Pauline 410, 411, Ralph 481, Richard 414, Robert 413, Ronald 486, Rosa 493, Rosa Phelona 258, Sarah 47, 497, Sharon 47, Sharon L. 413, Sidney A. 305, Solathus 301, 304, Sonny 412, Susie 481, Sylvia 302, Tami C. 486, Tammy 413, Teresa 497, Thomas M. 493, Timothy 413, Valla 497, Victoria A. 304, Vincent 416, 417, Viola 494, William 92, William D. 413, Paulet- Genevieve 18, Pauley- Barbara D. 371, Paulk- Annie 128, Jamie L. 230, Paula F. 291, Tonyo 246, Payne- David 68, Thomas W. 70, Peace- Samuel 174, Peacock- Sharon K. 385, Pearson- Leann 553, Luther W. 553, Paulina 553, Pease- Albert H. 306, Bill 75, Evelyn 243, Jeremiah D. 75, Oscar 241, Pecanty- Alton 497, Carolyn 497, Doris M. 497, Dorothy L. 496, Joan 497, Joe E. 497, Joe L. 496, Leonard 497, Lizzie 497, Margaret 497, Mary E. 497, Mitchell 497, Oma R. 496, Peggy 497, Sherman 497, Shirley G. 497, Tilman 496, Peck- Ms 557, Nancy L. 448, Pederson- Kelsey 229, Nathan 229, Pedigo- Glenda J. 371, Peel- Ann J. 323, Danielle 323, Don 323, M. Dennis 411, Marshall D. 411, Nicole 323, Terry 411, Pelletier- Jean 20, Pelloquin- Jennifer 279, Pemberton- Mark H. 386, Pemper- Judith M. 192, Pence- Linda 444, Pendleton- Vera 385, Pennington- Clifton 456, Leslie 456, Penny- Claude F. 400, Jo A. 400, Robert C. 400, Pentecost- Abigail 439, Becky 439, Cindy 439, Jimmy 439, Sarah F. 397, Terreze 528, Pepper- Elizabeth 152, Peralta- Arcenio 244, Karen D. 244, Kenneth D. 244, Peraudau- Marguerite 13, Percivae- Geraldine 140, Perdue- Martha 283, Stephanie L. 356, Valerie L. 356, William V. 356, Perez- Robert 52, Perkins- Belle 327, Carmen 327, Daudie 326, Donna 80, Howard 328, Ida M. 327, Jack 327, James A. 328, James C. 328, James O. 327, Jay L. 389, Julius 327, Kala L. 82, 245, Karen T. 82, Katherine 328, Kathy D. 328, Lillian 327, Lynda 328, Marvin 327, Mattie 325, Meredith R. 327, Quinton 327, Sheila R. 328, Silas C. 328, Willard C. 82, Perlman- Jerald L. 286, Louise M. 286, Robert L. 286, Perrin- Jennifer 467, Leslie L. 467, Lucky L. 467, Robert L. 467, Perry- Brittany K. 80, Danny L. 543, Darla D. 543, Elmer L. 76, Larry 80, Leroy 76, Roy D. 543, Roy V. 543, Ryan 80, Pesnill- Thelma 177, 184, Peters- Auda W. 198, Peterson- Christopher R. 151, Lorraine 363, Rachel N. 151, Sophia 59, William R. 150, PetitClerc- Claude-N. 17, Petras- Florence 88, Petre- Danny E. 152, Petroskey- Eric N. 211, Kimberly D. 211, Stanley B. 211, Troy 211, Pettiway- John P. 123, Pettway- Charles E. 123, Ellen N. 123, Emma J. 123, James R. 123, John F. 123, John P. 123, Martha J. 123, Mary A. 123, Nadine 167, Rachel 123, Petty- Beatrice M. 241, Peurifoy- William R. 304, Philipp- Jerry D. 446, Karen S. 446, Larry R. 446, Sharon G. 446, Werner 446, Werner S. 446, Phillips- Aaron R. 445, Allen R. 128, Allison R. 128, Amanda E. 308, Bryan 445, Carol J. 73, Clara 328, Diana 563, Eugene A. 72, Eva R. 510, Goldie G. 543, James 139, Jeanette J. 525, Leesa J. 543, Lucie T. 165, Margery 443, Noah 328, Patrick J. 543, Teresa 455, Tim 445, Wyvonne 128, Picard- Louise 20, Pichard- Linda 355, Pickels- Adelaide 302, Chris 301, Pickering- Joyce 326, Verna 322, Pickles- Henry 307, Pierce- G. W. 113, James E. 245, John R. 245, Sean S. 245, Piers- Sarah 26, Piersall- Gary L. 97, Michael L. 97, Pike- Robert D. 317, Robert M. 317, Vicki A. 317, Pilgreen- James D. 152, Pilgrim- June E. 350, Pillows- John 31, Pinckley- Webster 226, Pineau- Marguerite 20, Pinkley- Joey 276, Pippin- Allison R. 225, Douglas E. 225, Harom 113, James D. 225, Joseph D. 225, Pisciotta- Nick D. 131, Pitman- Ginger 151, Glenda 151, Johnny 151, Ronald 151, Willie 151, Pittlow- John 31, Pittman- Carol S. 357, Pitts- Amanda L. 58, James 166, James H. 166, Samantha A. 58, Thomas L. 58, Place- Albert H. 306, Plante- Thomas 22, Plaugher- Bernice E. 521, Pleasant- Brandon 467, Matthew 467, Russell 467, Plumlee- Don H. 546, Plunk- Tanya R. 75, Plyant- Chad L. 152, George 152, George A. 152, George B. 152, Jeffery 152, Linda L. 152, Michael 152, Rita A. 152, Poche- Heath E. 244, John 244, Tara E. 244, Poe- Connie J. 81, Courtney A. 81, Hayden R. 81, Hugh A. 81, Lonnie H. 81, Randal H. 81, Reginald A. 81, Rita A. 81, Pohl- Raymond A. 252, Pointhieux- James D. 65, Poirier- Angela M. 490, Cynthia D. 490, Iris L. 490, Robert 490, Robert S. 490, Poisso- Alma D. 217, M. D. 133, 290, Poissot- Averiaste 529, Polach- Anita 118, Pold- Ernestine 411, Polk- Joan M. 303, Margaret S. 166, William 136, Pollard- Bashea V. 160, Bashie L. 171, Bo 160, Daisy O. 160, E. W. 215, Green 89, James B. 160, James N. 160, Nelson 160, Olive V. 160, 207, William E. 85, Pollock- Will 492, Ponthieux- Rhonda 65, Richard P. 65, Pook- Donna K. 464, Poole- Cleta K. 546, Nell L. 546, Nelson 546, Sylvia 534, Vauncil 486, Popov- Myrtle E. 325, Porter- Angela D. 371, Baxter M. 371, Bill 511, Calvin C. 371, Cassiday C. 371, Chad A. 371, Charles B. 371, Charles K. 371, Christine E. 371, David B. 371, Eroica G. 372, Guy 511, Jackie J. 371, Kimi C. 372, Margaret 511, Nolan G. 473, Nolen G. 473, Rayford W. 371, Rhonda J. 372, Selina C. 371, Sheila R. 371, Teresa R. 473, Portman- Goergia N. 268, Posey- Cynthia L. 371, J. D. 47, Lamar 526, Marla 526, Poston- Albert 355, Horace 256, Jerry L. 355, Joanie 355, Ronald 355, Sharon 206, Potter- Annis M. 26, Betty J. 192, John 26, Sarah A. 25, Potts- John 349, Pou- William C. 322, Poulson- Dale 206, Maggie 206, Poupart- Joseph 20, Pourciau- Jean B. 8, Marie T. 8, Poureaiau- Jean B. 8, Powell- Alisha 207, Alma 80, Angela 207, Barbara J. 225, Ben 206, Benjamin F. 225, 226, Bixler B. 225, Carol J. 226, Carolyn 225, Carrie C. 226, Claude 133, 290, Connie S. 226, Cynthia K. 206, Douglas M. 225, Earl W. 473, Edith A. 226, Edna 225, George D. 226, George R. 226, Hazel E. 225, Jacquelyn O. 324, John E. 206, 226, Linda D. 226, Lonnie 275, Mark 32, Martin 32, Mary A. 226, Patricia L. 226, Raymond P. 225, Retta E. 226, Robert E. 207, Rodney D. 226, Rose E. 115, Victoria E. 226, Power- Mary A. 298, Susan C. 298, William 298, William P. 296, 298, Powers- Bobby L. 257, Dwight M. 257, Lecy 327, Lucy 349, Lucy L. 257, Mark 32, Martin 32, Ollie M. 257, Thelma 257, Virgie E. 257, Poynter- Eugene B. 117, Prater- Patricia V. 116, Prather- Joyce 323, Sharon 119, Pratt- Renee' 225, Prejean- Eva M. 457, Presley- Lavinia C. 256, 257, Pressley- Bonita K. 329, Bridget D. 329, James B. 329, Jimmy R. 328, Prestridge- Sylvester B. 27, 87, Preuett- Allen D. 455, Deborah L. 455, Donald 455, Henry 455, Tonya 455, Prevot- Antoine 8, Ives D. 8, Nicolas 8, Prewett- Sarah E. 167, Price- Allen T. 91, Alma L. 96, Amelia J. 510, Amie V. 92, Annie 117, Arthur 115, Ben R. 92, Benjamin J. 91, Bennie 116, 117, 403, Beryl M. 118, Bettie J. 96, Beulah J. 510, Bill 216, Billie R. 116, 118, 403, Briley M. 119, Buel 510, Candace P. 120, Carol 92, Carolyn D. 120, Carolyn L. 511, Casey L. 119, Cassandra A. 116, Celena B. 120, Cheryl D. 120, Christine 108, Clara 92, Clara R. 113, Clarence M. 115, Clarence R. 115, Clement G. 114, Clinton 119, Cora H. 510, Cyd V. 457, Dani C. 457, Daniel 91, 108, 478, 530, David 70, Deborah L. 119, Debra S. 116, 403, Dee L. 371, Denie 92, Dexter D. 115, Donna 119, Doris I. 116, 403, Dorothy A. 115, Dorothy L. 118, Doyle W. 116, Dustin R. 119, E. Lillian 95, Elizabeth A. 115, Elvis W. 115, Emeline 114, Emma 492, Emma J. 93, Enoch D. 115, Eric R. 120, Eula 115, Fannie 100, 102, Fannie A. 95, Fannie E. 97, Fannie H. 97, Fannie I. 118, Fountain 92, Frances A. 114, Frances P. 95, Fred 127, Gencie 120, George N. 371, Georgianna 114, Geraldine 92, Ghold 91, 102, Gladys 92, Gloria J. 118, Gold 102, Gould 102, Grady 92, Grant W. 457, Groves 92, Hannah L. 119, Harold G. 115,

Price- Hollis 92, Ida C. 117, Ida G. 114, Ira 96, Irene 268, Isaac 91, 95, 97, 103, Isaac A. 95, 102, Isaac C. 288, Jacob W. 119, James 92, 104, James R. 116, 403, James S. 116, 403, James W. 116, Jeffery A. 118, Jennifer 118, Jennifer L. 119, Jenny E. 119, Jerry W. 115, 120, Jesse E. 511, Jessica 118, Jessie 92, Jessie A. 121, Jim 70, Joe 115, Joel 92, John 111, 288, John H. 92, John W. 45, 91, 114, Joseph 43, 92, 93, Joseph A. 121, Joseph D. 95, 100, 102, Joseph E. 45, 90, 91, 264, 288, Joseph F. 116, Joseph H. 91, 93, 547, 548, Joseph L. 114, 117, 120, Joseph M. 120, Joseph O. 119, Joshua C. 119, Judith A. 118, Julius B. 127, Karen R. 118, Katie 70, Kenneth C. 120, Kenneth J. 120, Kenneth W. 116, Kimberley L. 116, Land M. 120, Laura 120, Laura E. 114, 263, 264, Laurel A. 116, Layne N. 371, Lela L. 267, Leonidas B. 265, 267, Lillian 97, 100, Lillie 92, Lisa A. 120, Lois A. 120, Lonnie 267, 288, Lou A. 95, 96, 100, Louise 481, Louisiana 91, Lucy E. 548, Maggie 117, 358, Mandy L. 118, Marcus H. 119, Margaret E. 115, Martha E. 102, Mary 91, 92, 263, Mary A. 95, 96, Mary Ann 109, Mary D. 118, Mary E. 94, 268, Mary F. 530, Mary J. 116, Mary L. 91, 99, 102, Mary O. 91, Maude 92, May C. 94, Meglan J. 119, Michael 91, 92, Mildred I. 216, Milton L. 115, Milton W. 115, Mitzi T. 371, Nancy J. 511, Nicole D. 511, Ola 116, Olivia F. 45, 93, Oscar R. 119, Parvin 92, Patsy J. 116, Paul J. 115, Philip R. 457, Phillip 360, Princess H. 371, Randall W. 119, Randi M. 119, Rebecca 91, 93, Rebecca J. 120, Rebecca L. 119, Rece 267, 288, Reece 91, Rheudolph W. 457, Rhonda A. 119, Richard D. 119, Richard L. 118, Robert D. 115, Robert S. 119, Rodney Z. 119, Roger 139, Roger D. 115, Ronald G. 115, Russell H. 119, Rustin 119, Ruth R. 115, Sally E. 119, Samuel E. 70, Sarah E. 119, Sarah R. 92, Sharon A. 118, Sheila M. 115, Stacy L. 371, Stephanie D. 116, Stephen T. 120, Thomas A. 115, Thomas C. 118, Timothy M. 119, Timothy S. 119, Tina B. 116, 403, Tom 118, Tommy C. 118, Tommy R. 119, Virginia A. 116, 403, 511, W. W. 102, Wanda S. 510, William 91, 93, 477, William I. 96, 102, William J. 114, 116, 456, William N. 288, Wilma R. 510, Wyatt N. 371, Zachary T. 288, Priest- Marvin 386, Prince- Lisa 544, Pritchard- James T. 494, Linda R. 189, Procella- Eugene 316, Proctor- Josie J. 253, Loreta 253, Marcella 253, Provence- Gregory 73, Jennifer A. 73, Mark G. 73, Pruett- Vera L. 503, Pruitt- C. H. 302, Ora 502, Puckett- Faye 445, Pugh- Beverly L. 435, Mary J. 243, Pujol- Sylvanie 14, Pullen- Warren 294, Purcell- Lester 273, Purifoy- David C. 304, Elizabeth 304, Mildred 304, Ruth 304, Pyles- Alfred 528, Pynes- Cubbie 468, Queret- Charles 21, Joseph 5, Marguerite 22, Marie 22, Quinn- Elizabeth 88, Quitta- Alexandra M. 210, Edward 210, Mark T. 210, Rabalais- Angela D. 118, Jake 385, Jeffery P. 68, Rachal- Jeffery 329, Joe 329, Julia B. 499, Michall 329, Rita 125, Racine- A. C. 229, Ragan- Lucille 253, Raiford- Wyoma R. 182, Raila- Angela 501, James 501, Jesse 501, Michelle 501, Railey- Brent 467, Jay 467, Rainey- Doris 167, Rains- Tony 168, Rambin- Jennifer 226, Jessica L. 226, Tommy W. 226, Rambo- Alice 384, Ben 347, Mary A. 449, Ramey- Harold C. 154, Rand- Paul G. 277, Randall- Barbara L. 543, John P. 47, Lorie B. 47, Odessa E. 134, P. T. 47, Ray 47, Rosa M. 558, Randle- Heather L. 223, Randolph- Loren 245, Patricia 139, Rankin- Donald 65, Joan R. 66, Scott R. 66, Rasco- Brooke J. 146, Melanie 146, Robert D. 146, Robert J. 146, Rashal- Inez 244, Rasmussen- Jerry 120, Ratcliff- Virginia A. 116, 403, Ratzloff- Raymond 225, Rawls- Verna 467, Ray- Chris R. 241, Gloria V. 192, James 118, James E. 118, James R. 241, Jean E. 243, John 118, Khunya 268, Mable 516, Sandy L. 241, Tammy G. 241, Rayburn- Effie L. 132, Jesse 132, Raye- Kay L. 463, Kenneth J. 463, Rayford- Mary 562, Ready- Jessie R. 47, Melvin 47, Tommy L. 47, Reames- Jeffrey D. 183, Karen A. 183, Louis E. 183, Redfield- Nancy R. 165, Redman- Irma 294, Reed- Albert S. 208, Amy 208, Ashley M. 80, Belle 301, Bernice 209, Brian 208, Brittney 358, C. R. 157, Catheryne A. 208, Chad 209, Clint W. 208, Clinton W. 208, Conwin O. 358, Deborah K. 208, Elizabeth 335, Eris 438, Franklin R. 209, John 32, 118, Kristen 80, Lula D. 209, Lula S. 208, Margaret C. 209, Michael W. 208, Oscar 157, Penny W. 545, Ronald T. 208, Scott 208, Shannon 80, Stephen 80, T. H. 208, Tina 208, Trudy L. 209, Reeder- Debbie 552, Paul 552, Russ 494, Steven 552, Willie 176, 199, Reese- Dorothy L. 73, Jenny L. 121, Kristie L. 121, Louise 514, Richey L. 121, Sallie 168, Reeves- Brandon 455, Callie L. 205, 207, Ellen 207, Elma F. 74, Hersey 74, Keith L. 551, Mary 233, Phil 455, Rita 74, Troy 74, V. L. 207, Register- LaVergne 383, Rehberg- Paul M. 70, Robert J. 70, Roberta M. 70, Reibling- Micheal 228, Micheal J. 228, Tracy B. 228, Reid- John 26, Mary A. 26, Matthew 26, Virginia 26, Reilly- John 522, Seana M. 522, Renault- Macey L. 492, Renfrow- Henderson 67, Kirk 166, Ludie L. 498, Orville 67, Rennau- L. M. 174, Reno- Beth 229, Cheryl A. 229, Dale 158, Eugene 229, James 229, Narvel 229, Pattie 229, Rebecca 229, Reynaud- Alton L. 246, Bryan K. 246, Corbin C. 246, Kendal L. 246, Kerry L. 246, Reynolds- Alton 530, Amy 530, Angel L. 530, Clyde D. 530, David 530, Earlene 530, Hazel L. 69, 530, Hersel 530, Hesta L. 530, Joy F. 530, Lela 412, Leta 412, Ludie 528, M. D. 530, Mary E. 319, Monroe 530, Mrs. 78, Peggy A. 530, Vettie 530, Zettie 530, Rhine- Caroline C. 407, Rhinehart- Arthur L. 273, Geneva 273, Henrietta 92, Ida 92, Kenneth A. 273, Mary P. 92, Matthias 91, 92, Mildred D. 273, Rhodes- Betty J. 154, Jack H. 154, Sandra S. 514, Ribaudo- Paul J. 208, Ricardo- Bennie 208, Bivin 208, Ebenezer 207, Rosa S. 205, 207, Rice- Agnes 226, Alicia F. 227, Angelo 225, Anna 562, Arthur 154, Asa E. 54, Ava 139, 275, Billie J. 225, Bud 274, Carrie E. 222, 225, Charles H. 54, 565, Charles O. 54, Charlie 148, Columbus E. 227, Curtis B. 54, Danny L. 227, David G. 274, David P. 275, Dixie L. 54, Edward F. 565, Ernest O. 274, Eros C. 275, 434, Eunavhee 274, Eva 226, Eva M. 222, Fannie A. 150, 273, Fannie E. 222, Fannie R. 147, 150, 565, Francis E. 88, 275, Garland 274, Gay 274, Gillis 88, Gillis F. 275, Gwendolyn L. 501, Hattie 275, Hilda 54, James C. 227, Jane K. 275, Jennifer 225, Jesse C. 562, Jessie I. 227, John 562, John I. 221, 222, 563, John W. 222, 227, Kathryn R. 435, Katie E. 565, Leon 274, Leonard B. 54, Lillie O. 54, Linda K. 275, 434, Linnie 274, Lisa 275, Louana A. 191, Louanna A. 563, Loyd V. 227, Margaret 274, Martin T. 150, 193, 226, 273, 561, 562, 563, Mary E. 274, Melanie 275, Michael 225, 275, Mona L. 274, Nelda 227, Ollie C. 54, Red 274, Rinnie 54, Rissie 54, Robert A. 565, Ruby M. 54, Sarah 562, Sarah M. 273, Steven T. 274, Susan K. 227, Temple 497, Thomas G. 274, Troy H. 275, Valgene 501, Vanie 54, Varnelle 224, Will 273, William H. 274, William M. 273, 274, 565, William O. 225, Willie H. 225, Willie J. 222, 224, Richard- Jennifer 135, Preston 559, Richards- Dave 501, Mattie 276, Richardson- Almer H. 356, Angela S. 546, Billy 357, Glenn A. 491, Lela 49, Linda S. 357, Lisa L. 357, Marlyn 503, Michelle 503, Sarah A. E. 253, Scott 503, Stephanie A. 546, Stephen D. 546, Richburg- Sue A. 119, Richebourge- Liseta D. 8, Louis 8, Richerson- Sharon D. 226, Richey- Allen M. 118, 119, Beryl M. 114, Daena J. 274, Daniel K. 40, Glenda R. 118, Illa M. 71, Megan K. 119, Nancy F. 119, Reba G. 119, Warren A. 119, Richmond- Carrie L. 270, J. B. 269, John H. 269, Lori L. 269, Shelly J. 269, Richter- Marci A. 82, Ricks- Amanda D. 107, Gloria L. 373, Sheryl L. 107, Terry 107, Ridender- Harold D. 67, Ridener- Beverly K. 67, David B. 67, Gwenda J. 67, Harold B. 67, Harold D. 67, Ridennair- Doris A. 177, 184, Rider- Janice G. 438, Ridley- Jacque 261, Rielly- William M. 522, Riffel- Crystal 515, Lacy D. 515, Riffle- Bob 228, Leisa 228,

Riffle- Robbi 228, Russell 228, Rigby- John O. 307, Riggs- Chip 196, Dannie 196, Jardy 196, Riley- Carol V. 132, Fredrick L. 190, John W. 531, 533, Nancy J. 533, Risley- Charles 412, Ginger 412, Ritchey- Josephine S. 327, Rivenback- Barbara A. 158, Rivera- Joe 512, Rives- Carol A. 491, Roark- Brad T. 58, Brand 355, Glenn 355, Jason 355, Lillian 551, 554, Tracy 355, Victoria E. 58, Robbins- Claude V. 65, Claudia L. 65, Jacob H. 65, Johnny W. 65, Joshua V. 65, Larry O. 65, Lavinia 240, Ruby P. 65, Wanda 553, Wendell R. 65, Wendy E. 65, Roberson- Clara 387, Grace 523, James A. 48, Juanita C. 523, Robert- Carla L. 58, Curtis L. 58, Roberts- Ada B. 257, Alda E. 503, Arthur D. 503, Bruce L. 257, Caroll 473, Carolyn 107, Charlie 257, Christopher 467, David R. 490, Edgar 503, Emma J. 503, Eunice 491, Fred H. 490, Gladys 66, Harold 257, J. D. 503, James K. 490, James R. 490, Janet M. 490, Jay C. 206, Jennifer S. 490, Jimmie L. 503, Joe 497, John 358, 490, June 503, Lauren I. 317, Margaret L. 107, Mary K. 490, Matthew 467, Melba E. 503, Michael R. 490, Milo 407, Nelson R. 503, Ollie M. 257, Patricia A. 81, Pierre 32, Rebecca D. 503, Russell 467, Sarah A. 564, Vicki 152, Walter R. 503, Willie 285, Robertson- Alice 547, Allen S. 543, Amy M. 184, Ashley A. 74, Bertha 251, Bertie L. 70, Carlos N. 184, Carrie 494, Carroll C. 543, Charles R. 70, Charles W. 70, 77, Claudia B. 454, Claudius 118, 455, Dana C. 183, Darlene 224, Daryl L. 184, David L. 184, Dollie K. 118, Edith E. 183, Edward W. 547, Elijah L. 547, Elijah S. 547, Elizabeth F. 547, Elma L. 71, Ernest E. 177, 183, Esther M. 70, Evelyn 183, Frederick 70, George L. 183, 449, Gloria F. 71, Gordon 70, Hope E. 74, James F. 547, Jay Q. 206, John 70-71, 77, Josephine 547, Judie 494, Judy E. 184, Kathryn L. 184, Lela 70, Linda 183, Lois M. 70, Lulu E. 547, Malcolm E. 184, Marilyn A. 206, Megan L. 184, Melba J. 184, Michael 74, Nellie C. 71, Noble L. 184, Rebecca E. 547, Rhoda J. 547, Robin N. 206, Selena A. 355, 543, Shirley O. 70, Stephen A. 71, Susan M. 71, Tela 486, Terry 486, Thomas W. 547, Vernon 206, Vernon S. 206, Viola A. 77, W. H. 349, William A. 71, William E. 71, Robidou- Jeanne 19, Robins- Jace 508, Keegen R. 507, Mark 507, Riley 508, Robinson- Amanda R. 59, Ann 455, Anne E. 275, 434, Carl 74, Carol R. 183, Casey L. 375, Constance 533, Emily A. 183, Ernest W. 120, Frances F. 196, Grady C. 183, James M. 92, James R. 275, 434, Jana R. 229, Melissa K. 275, 434, Pattey 558, Rhonda 66, Robert 229, Rosemary 189, Tina G. 375, Robison- Amber L. 121, Brenda G. 121, Dennis 121, Diane 121, Donnie G. 121, Donnie J. 121, Donnie V. 121, Ernest W. 121, Glen 121, Gloria P. 121, Horace G. 121, Horace R. 121, Jim R. 121, Jimmette 121, Laura E. 121, Lee A. 121, Rickey G. 121, Ronald D. 121, Roy 121, Sherri 121, Summer N. 121, Rocaly- Neline 118, Rockhold- Mary 88, Rodrigues- Juandalyn S. 68, Julia D. 68, Melissa D. 438, P. H. 438, Shannon M. 438, Rodriguez- Grover F. 68, Rodriquez- Ricky L. 68, Roe- Callie L. 216, Daniel M. 40, 172, 214, 215, 382, Florence R. 215, 217, 254, Ida 217, Jo A. C. 324, John 562, Judith C. 562, Lavinia 562, Levi 216, Lydia A. 215, 217, Nancy 40, Nancy M. 562, Rebecca 215, 263, Rebecca L. 214, 215, Sam 214, Sarah 217, Sarah A. 214, Thomas J. 215, William 562, Roecker- Richard 507, Roessler- Bradley S. 198, Leslie M. 198, Richard C. 198, Stephanie E. 198, Rogenmoser- Caitlin Holli 139, Johnathan R. 139, Robert 139, Robert J. 139, William D. 139, Roger- William 462, Rogers- Avis 529, Billy G. 321, Bonnie 208, Brandon J. 150, Brian 509, Casi M. 58, Chris 509, Christopher 375, Dawn M. 514, Donald R. 514, Harold 208, James 208, James R. 58, Jimmy 208, Kari M. 513, Kay 230, Kristen R. 82, Loren L. 82, Matthew N. 513, Phyllis J. 198, Randy 509, Robin L. 82, Ronald D. 82, Roy 512, Sean S. 150, Sharon K. 321, Tanya C. 150, Temple J. 82, Teresa 208, Willie J. 150, Roget- Suzette 410, Rollins- Myrtle 325, Patricia 443, Rome- Joseph 553, Roniger- Joseph J. 532, Luke N. 532, Peter S. 532, Sarah S. 532, Ronkartz- Wendy G. 532, Roper- Beverly 500, Jessie J. 369, Rose- Emma 407, Leon 316, Rosenberg- Ferdinand 26, James W. 26, John L. 26, Josephine A. 26, Lizzie R. 26, Louis J. 26, Madeline S. 26, Michael H. 26, Roshto- Effilene 209, Howard 211, Lillie S. 210, Mitchell 207, 211, Patricia A. 439, Pleasant 209, Teany 211, Rosier- Armor 486, Levi 179, Lyddie 179, Martilly 179, Sam 179, Willie 128, Ross- Alene 295, Alford P. 244, Diane 444, Evelyn N. 57, Kathy 391, Kevin W. 244, Rosson- Teresa 513, Rouen- Candy 128, Cookie 128, Paul A. 128, Rougeau- Alfred 302, Benjamin M. 302, Caliste 301, E. Lawrence 301, Edward 301, Frank D. 302, Henry 301, Joeseph H. 330, Josephine 302, Lazine 301, Lazine C. 302, Mary L. 301, Octavia 302, Orelia 301, Robert B. 302, Suzette 410, Virginia 301, Rougeou- Caleast 301, Catherine A. 302, Charles 301, Daisy 302, David C. 330, Elizabeth A. 302, Idell 302, Izell 302, Joseph 302, Kate 302, Louis 301, Sallie L. 302, Vincent J. 301, Rousseau- Antoine 19, Charles 208, James F. 208, Joseph 20, Margaret M. 208, Mary G. 208, Rousset- Manuel J. 326, Routh- Nellie K. 163, Routon- Barbara L. 490, Danielle E. 490, James L. 45, 293, Jewell 479, 489, Laura K. 490, Michael J. 490, Pearl 556, Pearle 479, 489, Theodore K. 490, Thomas B. 489, 490, Row- Bridgett J. 522, Christina A. 522, Clara B. 522, Debbie J. 522, Emily A. 522, Gary R. 523, James M. 522, Jimmy D. 522, Molly K. 522, Patti H. 522, Terry G. 522, Rowell- Delaney A. 261, Kathy A. 371, Roy- Cecile 16, E. Fred 256, Guillaume 17, Marie-J. 17, Marie-L. 17, Roy-Portelance- Joseph 21, Marie-J. 21, Royer- Augustin 17, Freeman 351, Marie-A. 17, Sheila 351, Rozelle- Kinsey L. 500, Terry 500, Rucker- Michael 563, Ruddle- George 349, Laura B. 397, Rudisill- John 62, Joseph 326, Ruel- Jean 18, Jean-B. 16, Runge- Mark 74, Runyon- Barbara J. 74, Rush- April K. 370, Colleen K. 370, David N. 369, Delsie 277, Edwin G. 128, Erin K. 370, Francis N. 370, Kathy 75, Lonnie D. 369, Lonnie M. 369, Loread W. 368, Michael D. 369, Samuel J. 369, Rushing- Barbara 354, Chester 354, Cynthia D. 365, James E. 365, Rhonda A. 365, Shellie C. 365, Russell- Charles 355, David 545, Elsie 473, Georgia 94, Marie 174, Sandra 500, Ruton- Edna M. 240, Ryan- Aaron P. 24, Bert 482, Caroline C. 407, Isabella 24, Jane 28, Keith 275, Melinda W. 24, Samantha L. 275, Viola 24, William H. 28, Ryland- A. G. 230, Anna L. 230, Bruce N. 131, Catlin D. 131, J. B. 131, Lynda 455, Saar- Janet 413, Sachs- Randel G. 98, Stephanie R. 98, Sadler- James D. 58, Salassi- Stuart O. 199, Salley- Charles L. 209, Charles R. 209, Curtis 209, Curtis C. 209, Douglas A. 209, Vickie L. 209, Salonek- Carol 228, Eugene W. 228, Morgan 228, Richard E. 228, Vickie R. 228, Salzman- Joseph C. 320, Josephine E. 320, Sampson- Chuck 230, Darlene 230, Jamie 230, Jason 230, Samson- Ignace 20, Jacque 20, Marguerite 20, Samuel- Betty J. 564, Sanchez- Alicia M. 356, Sharmon 143, Sandefur- Robert 33, Sanders- Benjie K. 75, Bennie 75, Brady 357, Byron C. 75, Clara B. 75, Clara Y. 244, Delta J. 526, Elsie 556, Elton W. 486, Etta P. 526, Evelyn 302, James D. 526, James R. 526, Jeffrey P. 69, 75, John 512, Josephine O. 364, Kenneth E. 357, Lois B. 525, Mark K. 512, Monte K. 512, Ramona L. 526, Rose 526, Royce 486, Sidney 236, Stephen P. 75, Susan A. 512, Thanna J. 526, Vickie A. 75, Sandidge- Adella 497, Bobby 497, Bobby J. 497, Sandifer- Grayce 350, Jewel 221, 230, Melda F. 227, Robert 33, Sandiford- Polly 548, Rebecca J. 502, Sandoval- Lacey M. 211, Rebecca L. 211, Robert D. 211, Sands- John D. 69, Sarah S. 69, Walter 69, Sanford- Myrtice V. 565, Sanson- Jerry L. 355, Lavenia 355, Marjorie L. 373, Nellie 106, Thomas 355, Thomas G. 355, Sapp- Billie L. 557, Sarber- Jane 407, Sargent- Benjamin T. 548, George M. 548, George T. 548, Johnny R. 548, Kelly 548

Sargent- Randolph S. 548, Thomas D. 548, Sarver- Barbara E. 241, Sasser- Ava 286, Bonnie 140, Deborah L. 468, James R. 468, Kenneth 329, Priscilla 113, Willie J. 131, Satcher- Laura E. 221, Saucier- Lisa A. 53, Percy J. 53, Percy W. 53, 128, Rolin 303, Selina 29, Sharon A. 53, Saunders- Stephen D. 382, Saurage- Noemie 302, Savell- Emmer H. 213, Geneva 205, Jackson 205, Sawyer- Barbara A. 189, Edith D. 490, George M. 189, Nellie M. 189, Robert P. 189, Robert T. 189, Say- John 38, Saye- David B. 444, Homer B. 444, Rachel A. 444, Sayers- William M. 26, Sayes- Elnora 412, Emma 26, Saylor- Buck 275, Geneva 273, Samantha L. 275, Scales- Jimmie 58, Scallan- Elizabeth 30, Fulcherie 29, 30, Marguerite 30, Martin 30, Nicholas 30, Valerie 30, Valery 29, Scallen- Marie Z. 30, Scallien- Augustien 30, Barthelmy 30, Gervais 30, Leopold 30, Pervais 30, Scallion- Cecilia 56, Scarborough- Brenda J. 65, Fannie 127, Marvin B. 65, Tamantha C. 65, Scarbrock- Louis G. 302, Scarbrough- Dorothy J. 253, Schaedel- Barbara L. 136, Ferol A. 136, 197, Fred W. 136, Mabel 136, Schafer- Colin M. 59, Michael D. 59, William S. 59, Schelter- Peary A. 96, Schervemann- Frances K. 553, Schiene- Pamela J. 446, Tammy 446, Schlenker- Alexander 567, 568, Isaac 567, 568, Schmieder- Gary 192, Kelly 192, Lance 192, Schmolke- Bart 135, Linda R. 135, Raymond L. 135, Robert 135, Schrager- Janet 457, Schroeder- Blair G. 513, Brandon'a D. 513, Carla G. 513, Cynthia A. 513, Derryl G. 513, Eugene C. 513, Kyle R. 513, Lacy I. 513, Mitzi R. 513, Sadie C. 513, Wayland D. 513, Schuerman- Frank 462, Schuler- Risa F. 157, Schultz- Lois 356, Schuyler- Jack 52, Kimberly A. 52, Tracie 52, Schwartz- John 563, Scott- Albert 437, Amantha 439, Beatrice H. 502, Benjamin P. 531, Bernice 438, Bonnie K. 439, Carol A. 437, Carrie 387, 441, Carrie L. 437, Charles 196, Charles A. 531, Christopher 439, David H. 439, Derek C. 531, Dora B. 439, Earnest 387, Fred 387, 437, Fuller 387, James G. 439, James M. 437, 439, James W. 422, 431, 437, 438, 441, Jane 558, Jason 439, Jeffrey 439, Jerome F. 431, 439, Jerry 437, John 438, 478, 530, Jonathan C. 531, Julie 439, Julius F. 439, Lela 387, Lela E. 437, Linda K. 437, Margaret O. 439, Marlene G. 439, Mary V. 557, Melissa D. 391, Michael F. 439, Michelle N. 439, Ray 122, Raymond E. 439, Rebecca O. 391, Rhonda G. 439, Robert E. 439, Rodney 437, Sarah E. 530, Shannon D. 439, Sharon 437, Sheryl R. 245, Shield L. 391, Stephen E. 439, Susan L. 437, Tommy 437, Walter F. 439, Willie 439, Winn 420, Zora A. 439, Scroggs- Elizabeth A. 75, Ivy 412, 414, J. Calvin 412, Jessica L. 75, John C. 414, Kenneth 412, Lena 412, 414, Mary O. 414, Melissa M. 75, Olivia 412, 414, Roy W. 75, William 39, William W. 39, 412, 414, Seal- Kirby J. 372, Seale- Alison B. 192, Christopher B. 192, Lewis J. 191, Peggy J. 192, Richard L. 192, Sebas- Albert 135, Segerson- Myra S. 211, Seibs- Pearl L. 190, Selby- Clinton E. 482, Douglas 482, Lacee E. 482, Self- Angela R. 115, Earl 115, Eugene 350, James 257, Jerry L. 115, Joseph E. 115, Sereda- Constance 318, Sermons- Daisy 231, Sersey- Lucy- Asa 305, Caroline 305, Catherine 305, Elizabeth 305, Elizabeth H. 305, James 305, Mary A. 305, Sophia 305, Susan 305, Settle- Nancy 25, Sevin- Ali 230, Allen 230, Eda 230, Errol 230, Seymore- Jeanette 118, Shand- Stephen 167, Sharbano- Donna L. 227, Mary E. 227, Sandra L. 227, Tammie 227, Tina F. 227, William L. 227, Sharbino- Donald R. 227, Francis S. 227, Gary L. 227, Ray 226, Sharp- Barbara J. 323, Brandi 120, Deborah K. 87, Ed 120, Gayle 67, Gerald A. 369, 374, Henry C. 120, Horace 322, Jason 369, Jessie L. 374, John 87, Kerry 318, Lillian T. 322, Margaret 490, Melanie 369, Melvin 369, O. C. 322, Ora B. 322, Oran C. 322, Robbie 67, Susan 67, Uretta J. 87, William 67, 559, William C. 322, William D. 127, Shaw- Buck 223, Craig A. 158, Jody M. 463, Julia P. 564, Patrick W. 158, Scott 158, Shealey- Brandee L. 491, Shealy- Jonathan C. 491, Michael N. 491, Sheets- Fred 316, Sheffield- David 208, Shehee- H. D. 349, Shell- Katherine D. 371, Shelton- Adrian M. 74, Angela M. 74, Bruce 72, Bruce O. 74, Connie L. 74, Dale P. 74, Fred B. 371, Irma M. 74, Jack 72, Jacqueline A. 74, James A. 74, Jasper E. 74, Jerry 72, Mildred J. 74, Theresa A. 74, Vickie L. 81, William E. 74, William K. 81, Shepherd- Lottie 548, William C. 548, Sheppard- Brittani N. 324, James 567, Jessica A. 324, Kathy L. 324, Robecca J. 324, William 324, Shepperd- Mattie 167, Sherk- Lloyd W. 74, Sherrill- Velma I. 83, Shields- Bill 525, Bob 150, Bruce 150, Robert T. 150, Ronald G. 150, Shipley- Carroll 47, Namon R. 47, Rance 47, Raymond 47, Roy D. 468, Shirley- Ann C. 244, Bobbie 161, Jason E. 244, Rodger L. 244, Shobe- Winnie L. 411, Shockey- Bonnie O. 58, Shockly- Ester L. 516, Shoemaker- Donna L. 225, Jessica R. 225, William E. 225, William R. 225, Shoemate- Marion S. 252, Short- Casey 54, Marcus L. 24, Marquis A. 24, 297, Robert H. 54, Victoria 54, Shows- Jared B. 508, Jeff 508, Joshua 508, Shirley J. 189, Shue- Richard 317, Shultz or Shults- Chris 509, David 508, David A. 508, Melissa 508, Rebecca M. 509, Sharron 509, Shelly A. 508, Stephen J. 509, Zanny 508, Shumake- Mariah R. 254, Ruth 250, Sibley- J. Anne 183, Siddon- Cynthia D. 59, Sienf- Mary 275, Sillavan- Basheba A. 258, 261, 262, Bersheba A. 261, Clara A. 262, Elba F. 261, 262, George W. 172, 258, 261, Rosa P. 258, William S. 261, Silman- Alma C. 474, Simard- Noel 17, Simmons- Benjamin W. 438, Bessie V. 75, Betty J. 270, Bill 438, Dan K. 71, Daniel 128, David 128, 512, Ella M. 551, Ethel 487, Harold D. 128, Heather N. 438, James E. 563, James K. 563, Jeanette 127, Jennifer A. 438, Joe E. 563, Karen 563, Kathy 128, 563, Kevin E. 563, Kimberly 563, Lanite K. 563, Lenat D. 128, Lloyd 508, Matthew D. 128, Patrick 128, Richard 128, Sharon S. 128, 281, Tempa J. 304, Varnell 563, Victory R. 223, Wendy 128, Simms- Sheila 500, Woodrow 164, Simpkins- Eileen M. 382, Reed 198, Simpson- Charles 49, Deborah A. 533, Earl 49, Frank 49, J. Lee 532, Jimmie L. 533, Johnny L. 533, Mark A. 533, Mary 556, Ralph B. 533, Ralph R. 533, Scott 533, Sims- Alluwee L. 164, Anna B. 164, Charles 164, Charles P. 164, Charles S. 164, Donna N. 164, Earline 164, Edward E. 164, Elizabeth J. 164, Farrell 164, Gail 164, Kate 164, Ranny 351, Reginald 94, Sharon 60, Susan 135, Sinclair- Betty R. 533, Singer- Barry E. 128, Beulah 127, 128, 179, Bob 179, Brenda 128, Celie 179, Darlene 189, Debra J. 128, Earl W. 128, Eddie L. 128, Gregory A. 128, Gus 128, 179, Hazel K. 128, Lee 179, Louis E. 128, Marjorie L. 128, Michael P. 128, Mitzi M. 128, Oliver A. 128, Opal G. 128, Rebecca 128, Singletary- Charles T. 268, Jerald W. 66, Kivenda D. 66, Martha L. 268, Robert L. 66, Robert S. 66, Roy 268, Susan J. 66, Singleton- Louis L. 391, Sisemore- Vivian E. 245, Sitton- Brenda 119, Skipper- Billy J. 107, Evalie A. 107, Lela S. 107, Skipworth- Gail 513, Slappy- Reba 207, Slaughter- Acie E. 358, Barbara 8, Barbara K. 8, Carl C. 117, Catherine L. 358, Clyde E. 117, Dick 359, Dwight 117, Edmonia 353, Everett E. 359, Hazel 359, J. W. 530, Jacob 8, Jacquelyn 359, James 216, James P. 117, James Y. 358, Jeffrey P. 358, Jesse G. 345, 353, 358, 361, Jessie G. 117, 358, John P. 358, Leo P. 358, Loretta L. 358, Lynna C. 74, Mary C. 358, Russell 216, Vivian 358, Wayne E. 74, Slaven- J. P. 509, Slay- Chelsea L. 320, Clinton J. 320, Elmer L. 319, Ericka D. 320, Gweneth 513, Heath A. 320, Michael L. 320, Phillip W. 320, Rebecca A. 319, Rebecca J. 320, Wesley M. 320, Slayter- Carin 223, William M. 24, Zora B. 439, Slayton- Adrienne L. 522, Christopher S. 522, Darrell D. 522, Derreck Q. 522, Shannon K. 522, Sledge- Robert 84, Slider- Lena M. 512, Sloan- Jennifer C. 384, Jessica M. 384, John D. 384, Kristina N. 384, Mary C. 384, Smeltzer- Henry W. 74,

Smeltzer- Pamela E. 74, Smith- A. J. 515, Adam C. 364, Albert S.J. 304, Albert Sidney J. 304, Alice 302, Aline F. 528, Alisha 75, Alma 154, Alva L. 188, Amanda G. 364, Amber M. 443, Anice E. 269, Ann 461, Ann C. 244, Archibald 302, 304, Archibald A. 302, 303, Arthur M. 515, Aurida 205, B. F. 495, Barbara 530, Barbara A. 515, Bert 565, Beverly J. 134, 363, Billie R. 66, Billy W. 66, Blannon 325, Bobby J. 246, Bobby R. 226, Bradley 230, Brandon 230, Brenton R. 515, Brian B. 364, Bryan 235, Bryan W. 515, Burt 302, C. K. 58, 234, Carl R. 393, Carrie 302, 304, Carrie J. 532, Catherine 304, Charlene 201, Charles 224, 302, 559, Charles D. 66, Charlotte 66, Cheryl L. 515, Coliah 302, Cora V. 225, Craig 372, Cynthia R. 93, Daisy L. 73, David 304, David A. 515, David B. 66, David K. 188, Deborah 515, Delores L. 552, Donald A. 515, Dorinda M. 515, E. D. 93, Eddie J. 532, Edward L. 67, Elba 302, Elizabeth 304, Elizabeth A. 67, Elsie J. 72, Elton D. 75, Emma E. 302, Emma P. 304, Emma T. 437, Ermine 153, Frances 67, Frank G. 532, Franklin K. 223, Frederick 302, George F. 302, George R. 456, Grant L. 285, Gregory H. 67, Gregory P. 67, Harriet C. 302, Harvey 499, Harvey H. 166, Herschel W. 386, Hiram 559, Homer M. 515, Icy C. 93, Inez 168, J. Bert 67, Jackie L. 63, Jackson C. 67, Jahn E. 66, James A. 223, James M. 240, James T. 302, Jamey R. 166, Janice 473, Jason E. 67, Jason M. 67, Jennifer K. 385, Jerilyn S. 371, Jerry G. 532, Jerry W. 75, Jesse R. 75, Jessie R. 75, Jimmie S. 124, Jimmy L. 166, Jo A. 292, John F. 67, 223, Johnny M. 166, Joseph L. 66, Joy 358, Juanita 545, Judith B. 66, Judith E. 135, Jury D. 205, Jury O. 205, Kala S. 66, Karen D. 66, Karmen 66, Kathleen A. 515, Kathrine A. 226, Kathryn E. 189, Kenneth E. 393, Kenneth R. 515, Kevin 456, Kevin A. 385, Kimberly A. 67, Kindness 302, Kristin M. 189, Larry H. 285, Laurie L. 246, Leann 515, Lee R. 443, Leon W. 302, Leona 302, Lesley G. 67, Leslie A. 532, Litacha A. 74, Lonie 302, Lovette W. 66, Lucy 302, Lyma A. 243, Marcia 151, Margaret A. 196, Marna G. 67, Martha 370, Martha A. 553, Martha E. 372, Mary A. 304, 447, 450, Mary E. 268, 552, Mary J. 68, Mary S. 302, Matthew E. 65, Maud 304, Michael 302, Michael D. 188, Michall W. 66, Mickey 208, Mignonne 139, Mike 161, Misty D. 67, Myrta M. 302, Nancy 27, 205, 384, Nellie 354, Nina J. 166, Normand 70, O. C. 118, Odis 244, Oliver 485, Ollie C. 285, Opal 512, Orella 88, Pamela D. 70, Patricia 224, Phyllis E. 372, Ralph R. 226, Randy B. 57, Raymond S. 65, Raymond W. 486, Rholie E. 134, Rhonda C. 486, Richard F. 189, Richard L. 63, Robbyn G. 246, Robert 438, Robert L. 67, Robert S. 304, Russel 514, Ruth 245, Ruth E. 268, Samuel W. 24, Sandra 515, Sandra E. 525, Sandra J. 67, 515, Sarah 151, 305, 514, Scott B. 364, Shanon 514, Shawn D. 67, Shirley A. 532, Sidney D. 304, Silas 531, 532, Sonja L. 67, Stephanie 500, Stephen A. 515, Steven 525, Susan M. 125, Tami R. 226, Tammy L. 67, Teresa L. 532, Terri R. 65, Terry 559, Thomas L. 478, 530, Tony L. 74, Virgil E. 393, Virginia L. 188, Vivian 303, Wanda 166, Wanda J. 67, Wesley 559, Will 215, William A. 385, William H. 303, 304, William J. H. 302, William S. 304, Willie 302, Wilmer G. 67, Wilmer L. 372, Wilton 469, Smithson- Howard 81, Smoot- Charles 75, Melissa J. 76, Rebecca L. 76, Sharles R. 75, Susan 75, Snapp- Marjorie 514, Snead- Joan 275, Snider- Elizabeth A. 183, Snoddy- Russell 280, Snodgrass- Carl D. 511-513, James D. 513, Julie L. 513, Margaret A. 511, 512, Snow- Linda 118, Soape- Neal 65, Ronnie 65, William C. 65, Sobers- David M. 183, Deborah P. 183, John P. 183, Sochia- Lillian 512, Sofranskey- Janice 76, Soileau- Alton 206, B. A. 268, Brandi L. 206, Mark A. 206, Noel 9, Stephanie 227, Sojourner- Nancy 299, Soker- Matthew 510, Solomon- Joe 246, Sonderegger- James R. 514, John R. 514, Katherine M. 514, Songue- Arther D. 243, Mary G. 243, Sonses- Joyce 356, Sontag- Julius 532, Raymond 533, Sooy- Judy M. 386, Sorrentino- Cynthia A. 473, David 473, Sosa- Maria 285, Sossaman- Shelly 98, Spann- Delores 370, Sparks- Debbie 323, Spath- Bonnie J. 73, Edward 73, Edward D. 73, Spears- Albert J. 557, Amanda S. 365, Carmen R. 365, Dacia E. 365, Jerry K. 365, Sherry 481, Steven 481, Speights- Earl D. 544, Edith E. 544, Ernest R. 544, Susan K. 545, Spence- David 285, Spencer- Gene A. 262, Lori A. 262, Richard T. 262, Robert 262, Robert W. 262, Spicer- Helen 411, Spies- Jessica 54, John 54, Jonathan 54, Spinks- Austin 108, Christine P. 108, Drusilla 293, Joseph 108, Neely 108, Tina P. 108, Spirey- Michael D. 246, Splitgerber or Splittgerber- Zack M. 552, Paul 552, Spon- Goff 229, Melanie 229, Sprayberry- Michelle L. 503, Spraybury- Helen A. 503, Olin L. 503, Springfield- Aline B. 151, Spruell- David A. 208, Henry J. 208, James W. 208, Karen 208, Philip W. 208, Walter W. 208, Spurgeon- Dorothy 117, Squires- Audrey L. 67, Emily E. 533, Squyres- Heather R. 67, John W. 67, Joseph 299, St. Eloy- Daniel 8, Francoise F. 8, Michel 8, Stafford- Blake E. 363, James E. 363, Jennifer N. 363, Ms. 557, Thomas R. 363, Stagg- Basil D. 65, Bonnie F. 66, Nancy J. 65, Staggs- Grady N. 87, Lynwood R. 87, Sherwin 87, Stahlin- Julie 515, Stallings- Anna B. 463, Annie L. 463, Ida I. 465, Jason D. 463, Jeff 461, Jeff D. 380, Jefferson D. 453, 460, 461, Jesse W. 461, Joseph P. 462, 463, Karen F. 463, Karla L. 462, Kate M. 460, 461, Katherine L. 463, Lucy 461, Mamie L. 463, Mariah C. 460, Marie E. 462, Sally E. 463, Thomas H. 461, W. B. 461, Walter J. 462, William 461, William B. 53, 461, 462, William N. 462, Stanley- April 329, Marjorie E. 544, Marlene J. 355, Mary J. 150, Ralph 544, Reed 329, Reida 329, Stansberry- Marion 84, Stansbury- Pamela P. 443, Stanton- Donald R. 523, Kathy L. 523, Laura E. 523, Lois A. 523, Melinda A. 523, Michael W. 523, Randall W. 523, Robert E. 523, Verna J. 523, Stanush- Gary 319, Leslie L. 319, Stark- Adele 29, Billy W. 467, Justin D. 467, Starks- Brandy 46, Christy 46, Jeffery 46, Mary L. 143, Walter 46, Starnes- Donna R. 494, Kenneth B. 494, Lisa 494, Staskoph- Terry L. 467, Stauffer- Elizabeth 407, Steele- Jean N. 357, Westley 503, Steigven- Thomas 256, Stenger- Vivian F. 251, Stephens- Annie 308, Beverly M. 355, Charles L. 355, Christopher J. 411, Clinton B. 355, Daniel B. 182, George 355, John 135, Lisa 135, Matthew C. 182, Patricia A. 411, Tommy 411, Sterns- William W. 92, Stevens- Brooksie L. 290, Caroline K. 386, Clinton B. 543, Dewitt C. 207, Gerladine 257, Louis 257, Morris 257, Robert 133, 290, Scott W. 386, Spencer W. 386, William M. 386, Stevenson- Linda S. 292, Roy D. 292, Stevick- Stephanie 229, Steward- William A. 27, Stewart- Arthur 107, Betty 365, C. Ophelia 523, Eddie R. 107, Farrian 514, Fred B. 302, Henry G. 545, Kathleen 119, Kenneth L. 366, Kevin 514, Leyton 366, Luella 285, Mae 454, Mary 365, Milton J. 350, Samuel M. 304, Susan R. 107, Stillwell- Stacey 363, Stinson- Brook L. 97, Cammie 382, Charlotte A. 97, Chris A. 98, Darin J. 98, Dex M. 97, Dirk R. 97, Fannie E. 97, Jimmy L. 97, Krista N. 98, Lewis A. 97, Lillian E. 98, Mark A. 98, Marvin A. 97, Mary E. 97, Price L. 98, Rena J. 98, Tommy J. 97, Stockard- Mary 513, Stokes- Inez 74, Lucy A. 302, Yvonne 74, Stoltz- Carrie A. 386, Stone- Benjamin L. 364, Benjamin M. 364, Charlotte 365, Christopher R. 365, Clay S. 365, Debra L. 365, Edith O. 534, Elizabeth A. 183, Ethel 364, Irene 364, James H. 364, James L. 364, Jo A. 365, Joyce E. 365, Judy L. 365, Katherine A. 365, Laura J. 364, Laura M. 365, Lena 482, Malcolm C. 365, Marvin 364, Raymond 553, Robert C. 183, Robert S. 365, Rodney R. 365, Ruth L. 365, Sidney W. 365, Stephanie K. 365, Stonecypher- Sharlene J. 515, Stonerock- Bernard 241, Storey- John 72, Lucille C. 72, Phillip 72, Storkson- Patricia 82, Stovall- Wade 456, Straley- Dandridge E. 55, Dewey E. 55, Philip 55, Susan 55, Stranfield- Jeffery 552, Robert 552, Tommy 552,

Strange- Jim 422, Lois 357, Stratton- Robert 392, Strausser- Carolyn 321, Street- John E. 189, Kimberly A. 189, Melba K. 187, Robert E. 189, Stricker- Gordon L. 209, Herbert 209, Jane 209, Judie 209, Leslie 209, Susan 209, Vickie 209, Strickland- Iris L. 490, Jane 360, Linda 532, Stringer- Cecil 533, Charles C. 358, Charles E. 358, Daisy 533, David 226, Eunice 533, Gwendolyn D. 358, Irvin 533, J. Oliver 533, Orville 485, Robert L. 322, Strittman- Barbara 60, Strohlmeyer- Ashley 356, Justin 356, Mark 356, Strother- J. Floyd 303, Johnny W. 303, Maggie 462, Vera 157, Stroud- Bessie M. 207, Fred 387, Kathleen 387, Ronald 387, Strozier- John 486, Stubblefield- Nancy S. 37, Stuckey- Kimberley 126, William 126, Studdard- David 48, Tanzyss N. 48, Studstill- Eva G. 292, Eva J. 292, Sturdivant- Fred 26, Lillian 26, Louis 26, Sarah 26, Stutes- Dennis 467, Jessica 467, Stutson- Rose M. 358, Sue- Sun T. 168, Suess- Myrtle 400, Sulham- Kathryn 420, Sulivan- Evelyn D. 491, Sullivan- Angeles M. 386, Carmen M. 386, Casey K. 386, Cyntha E. 386, Cynthia A. 385, Daniel 56, Daniel M. 385, Denis 57, Dennis 55, 56, Donald S. 438, Dusty D. 438, Emily N. 385, Guy H. 383, 385, 386, Holly D. 438, James 56, James A. 386, James S. 386, Jeremiah E. 56, Jerry M. 386, John 56, John D. 55, 56, John T. 386, Julie K. 385, Kristin K. 385, Kyla N. 386, Larry E. 386, Larry F. 385, Lisa M. 438, Lucille 386, Mable D. 385, Mary A. 56, Mary E. 558, Mary Ella 558, Mary R. 55, Mathew 386, Michael S. 385, Michael T. 385, Mildred C. 386, Nola I. 386, Ord A. 438, Phenie 385, Phenie W. 337, Robert E. 386, Roma J. 386, Scott F. 386, Shirley A. 386, Susan E. 386, Thomas P. 385, Tom 22, Virginia K. 386, William J. 56, Willie M. 386, Sumerall- Sharron 507, Sumner- Eleanor J. 292, Susey- Asa 305, Elizabeth 44, Suttle- Nancy 25, Sutton- Henry L.C. 567, Luther M. 196, Marlin R. 196, Melba J. 196, O. Daniel 174, Sam R. 254, Swafford- Addie 124, Swayze- Gus 557, Louis C. 502, Mable 557, Mable F. 557, Marcus D. 557, Mattie 557, Nancey R. 96, Theodore 96, Swearington- Fred 317, Sweeney- Lena E. 291, Swift- Rebecca B. 63, Robert 63, Swindall- Alonzo C. 330, Florence 330, Jasper N. 330, Wesley 330, Swindell- J. Newt 330, Swinney- Doris M. 83, Switzer- Glenn E. 372, Swords- Mollie 306, Sylvain- Etienne 17, Talbot- Earline F. 528, Tallant- Charles 192, Kathryn E. 192, Vincent 192, Tallent- Charlie L. 464, Iva L. 464, Raymond N. 464, Sally D. 464, Sharon D. 464, Tambourine- Alma 324, Tamez- Manuel 468, Natalie B. 468, Tankersly- Cheryl G. 360, Tannehill- Elisha 136, Fred 197, Frederick L. 136, Mary E. 351, Michael 136, Randall 136, Tanner- Barbara 138, Fredonia P. 306, Tarpley- Thelma C. 139, Tarter- Paul W. 482, Tarver- Alfres 560, Angela 515, Ava L. 178, Bernice 532, Eloise 515, Jerry 183, John 185, John D. 177, 183, Pamela 515, Ronnie 183, Whitford 183, Tarwater- Angela K. 135, Christopher G. 135, Thomas 135, Tassin- Ambroise 42, Carole 211, Clementine 42, Ferrier 42, Francoise 42, Gervais 42, Jacques 42, Jemail 42, Joseph 42, Josephine 42, Marcellin 42, Marie E. 42, Selina 42, Tate- Anna J. 323, Elaine 192, Taussin- Francoise 42, Taylor- Alma 559, Ann C. 82, Arianna R. 317, Bradley C. 317, C. J. 85, Caleb J. 82, Callie D. 82, Carl 80, Carla J. 82, Cindy R. 82, Dale 444, Don 216, Donna L. 82, Doris E. 82, Elizabeth 82, Eula M. 69, Eunavee W. 245, Eunavhee W. 79, 85, Harlan C. 81, Ira G. 364, Jenell R. 382, Jessica 82, Joe 68, Joni F. 364, Kathleen A. 82, Lee 559, Loutie E. 268, Martha 81, Marvin 444, Mary 103, Mary D. 81, Moice C. 492, Molly 438, Nancy N. 82, Pervis C. 92, Raymond A. 82, Renae D. 364, Sherrie A. 82, Thelma M. 444, Una C. 82, Vicki J. 364, W. C. 80, 83, Whitney C. 83, William C. 81, Windy R. 82, Teal- C. H. 290, Louise A. 268, Mary 307, Teddlie- Kathryn 83, Mary E. 111, 155, Rebecca 83, Solomon E. 83, Suzanne 83, Teekel- Dozie L. 136, Virginia L. 136, Tempalski- Sandy 470, Stanley 470, Templet- Julie R. 532, Mary A. 532, Terry A. 532, Toby A. 532, Teng- Shu-Lin 372, Teriana- Alphonse 265, Terracina- Andrea R. 463, Pete A. 463, Samuel D. 463, Terral- Alexander R. 165, Claudia D. 165, Elsie B. 163, Etta 452, Forrest M. 165, Michael A. 165, Pamela 165, Rachel K. 165, Sara F. 165, Susanne M. 165, Thomas B. 165, Thomas F. 165, William F. 165, William T. 165, Terrell- Adam T. 323, Alexandra N. 323, Andrea L. 323, Ann M. 325, Anna J. 323, Anna L. 322, Anton E. 324, Avery C. 325, Avis 325, Barbara C. 323, Barbara J. 325, Belinda A. 323, Belle 314, Carl F. 322, Carla S. 323, Carlyn M. 324, Carolyn V. 325, Charles 322, Clarence F. 325, Conley M. 325, Daniel P. 323, Darlyn S. 324, David S. 323, Davod T. 323, Dawn Marie 323, Debbie S. 323, Debora 324, Dennis 325, Dessie C. 323, Dolores M. 323, Donna 323, Dorothy 325, Edward J. 324, Elizabeth M. 323, Emma D. 323, Ethal M. 325, Frances A. 322, Frank A. 324, George C. 323, Harold E. 324, Hazel 324, Helen J. 325, Hugh E. 322, Jackie L. 323, 324, Jacquelyn O. 324, Jennifer L. 325, Jess S. 325, Jessica M. 323, Jessie B. 322, Jimmy C. 324, Jo A. 324, Joseph A. 322, Joshua R 323, Juanita M. 325, Juventina V. 324, Kathleen 323, Kenneth 322, Lester 325, Lillian 322, Lillie M. 322, 324, Margie M. 325, Marie Y. 324, Mary 322, Mary B. 322, Matthew C. 323, Maybelle 325, Michael G. 324, Michele R. 324, Mollie 325, Monica A. 324, Monique L. 324, Myrtle E. 325, Nancy 325, Nancy F. 314, Nancy J. 314, 322, Nancy M. 324, Naomi D. 325, Naomi J. 323, Ovella 322, Patricia E. 324, Polly A. 322, Richard C. 323, Robert D. 323, Rosie 325, Rufus 84, Ryan Z. 324, Scott 324, Sharon A. 325, Stephanie 323, Thomas G. 324, Toni Lynn 323, Viola D. 325, Vivian 322, Wesly 322, Wessie N. 325, Will 325, Will S. 322, William A. 322, William N. 323, William S. 314, 325, William T. 139, Willis S. 323, Yvonne 323, Terry- Charles 135, David P. 326, Malissa J. 326, Nicole L. 326, Tew- Janette 357, Thames- Harold W. 276, Howard W. 276, Janel 443, Tharpe- Delora 294, Thauber- Carolyn 515, Thayer- Adeline 406, Margaret M. 407, Therrell- Mark 295, Thetford- Harry 196, Thibodaux- Mary K. 363, Thibodeaux- Anita M. 64, Glen 64, Glenn 64, Mary K. 134, Paula R. 359, Preston R. 64, Tammy R. 64, Wallie M. 413, Weldon J. 64, Thiels- Jacob 209, Justin 209, Marty 209, Thigpen- Frances 118, Stephen 72, Thomas- Audrey L. 552, Betty 553, Betty J. 553, Clara A. 369, Cody J. 222, Crystal D. 224, Diana L. 369, Doc 252, Elizabeth 285, Emma 437, Gilbert 553, Josephine 553, Katheryn S. 552, Katie 553, King A. 551, 553, 555, Leola W. 552, Mary V. 552, Mildred 553, Nelly P. 553, Paula 553, Raymond 369, Sim 553, Simeon B. 552, Tabitha J. 222, Tiffany L. 222, Wesley 222, Thomason- A. G. 501, Thompson- Abraham B. 335, 336, 356, 451, 453, 454, Addie 474, Alfred 454, Alice 454, 482, Alvis W. 464, Amelia 454, 456, Ann 444, Anna P. 486, Annie 482, 485, Annie E. 502, Ava 485, Avis 487, Balaam 479, Balaam E. 493, Balaam K. 482, Barbara L. 229, 413, Benjamin E. 493, 495, Benjamin F. 479, 492, Berta 474, Betty S. 494, Billie O. 474, Bobby G. 243, Bradley J. 369, Bryan K. 464, Burl 474, Burta L. 471, C. A. 511, Carole 494, Catherine 233, Chad 445, Chance W. 468, Christopher 471, Chrystal 455, Clara A. 103, 495, Clara J. 494, Clarence A. 485, Cleveland 494, Clyde 487, Cora 453, Cornelia 454, 456, Curtis W. 494, Daisy L. 494, Dana C. 494, Daniel W. 494, Daphne 487, Dave 485, 525, David B. 485, 548, Dawn P. 455, Debra D. 474, Denise 473, Denise R. 467, Derek 445, Dianna 445, Donald R. 227, Donna 498, Dorothy 486, Dorothy E. 467, Earnest G. 466, Eddie M. 448, 469, Edgar B. 486, Edgar E. 494, Edwin G. 467, Elijah 481, Elijah J. 481, Eliza F. 479, 481, Ellen G. 413, Elsie 482, Elton G. 467, Eric G. 467, Ernest G. 467, Ernie 498, Estelle 486, Etta 482, Eugene 495, Eula B. 494, Eunice E. 487, Evelyn M. 486, F. Theodore 495, Fannie E. 482, Filmore 494, Flora L. 473,

Thompson- Florence A. 473, Florence V. 481, Florrie 481, Frank 479, Frazier 481, Fred 511, Fred H. 485, Fred O. 471, Fredonia 495, Fuller 454, 457, 467, Gay L. 473, George 482, George B. 453, 470, 473, Geraldine 473, Gertrude 454, Gertrude E. 457, Gip 454, 457, Glenda 559, Gregory L. 455, Gregory W. 464, Grover C. 494, Gus 494, Guy 457, Gwendolyn 455, Hanna 495, Harold W. 455, Hazel 455, 466, 468, 481, 494, Helena M. 468, Henrietta 494, Herbert R. 467, Hidya 471, Holly M. 464, Hope F. 455, Howell 479, Ida B. 448, 469, Isaac D. 485, J. Boyer 482, J. Filmore 479, 495, J. W. 494, James L. 485, James R. 482, Jean 494, Jefferson E. 487, Jennifer 103, 495, Jess S. 370, Jesse C. 103, 494, 495, Jessica 103, 495, Jimmie D. 468, Jimmy A. 485, Joan 494, Joe C. 494, John 69, John E. 445, John P. 243, 445, Johnnie M. 494, Joseph 485, 487, Joseph B. 485, Joseph C. 479, 493, Joseph F. 485, 504, Joseph M. 494, Joseph R. 468, Joseph W. 494, Joshua 471, Joyce 104, 445, 495, Judie K. 485, Julia E. 103, Julie E. 495, Kaci 467, Kate 458, Kate L. 448, Kate M. 460, 461, Katelin 498, Kavin 471, Kenneth R. 445, Kenneth W. 369, Lacy 498, Lance 498, Larry S. 494, Lauren C. 468, Lavelle 471, Lena M. 486, Leola 470, Leslie W. 456, Lillian 473, 482, Lillian C. 456, Linda F. 473, Lloyd A. 495, Lloyd T. 456, Lori A. 467, Louis B. 485, Lucille 142, 454, 457, 481, Lucille L. 427, Luella 485, Lyle 241, Lyles S. 466, 467, Mae L. 473, Mamie 459, Mamie E. 453, 458, 485, Mamie I. 494, Margie 482, 511, Margueritte 456, Mariah C. 451, 453, 459, Marie 445, 485, Mark S. 473, Martha J. 474, Martha R. 493, 548, Martha W. 375, Marvin R. 468, Mary 453, Mary E. 492, 548, Mary L. 467, Mattie 454, Mattie A. 456, Mattie L. 454, 475, Maxine 456, Melissa A. 471, Melissa D. 103, 495, Michelle L. 227, Moise 485, Mollie L. 471, Myrna J. 467, Myrtle 73, Natalie 445, Nellroye 456, Newton B. 456, Octavia K. 466, 467, Odie 485, Olive 493, Olive A. 494, Ollie E. 485, Ora 485, Ora L. 487, Oscar 103, 495, Oscar L. 494, Patricia 455, Patricia A. 473, Paul W. 456, Paula S. 467, Pearl E. 485, Peggy F. 494, Pete 94, Peter G. 340, 341, 375, 380, 453, 454, 475, Phyllis K. 456, Ralph L. 455, Ray A. 464, Ray G. 471, Rebecca 473, Rebecca C. 468, Rebecca E. 455, Reginald L. 454, Richard S. 413, Riley 479, Robbie O. 485, Robert 482, Robert E. 445, Robert L. 467, Rodney 473, Rosa 494, Rowena 482, 531, Rowena I. 482, Roy 444, Roy E. 471, Ruby C. 485, Ruby J. 487, Ruth 456, Ryan 473, Sarah L. 485, 492, Shannell 455, Sharon 471, Sharon B. 455, Shauna 445, Sherri 206, Shirley A. 468, Silas 448, 469, Silas G. 448, 453, 469, Silas L. 473, Stephen F. 445, 453, 466, 467, 490, Sturlion 494, T. H. 479, Tanya 445, Tara 445, Terence Y. 243, Thaddus 474, Theodore K. 487, Theresa 559, Tierni D. 468, Tommy L. 444, Tricia 471, V. Art 482, Vern A. 482, Violet 482, Virgie 485, Virginia O. 473, Vivian 470, Walter R. 481, William 482, 495, William B. 473, William G. 478, 479, 481, William J. 468, William M. 481, Willie C. 485, Willie S. 482, Wilson M. 486, Zadie 482, Zemily C. 479, 489, Zemily J. 481, Zemily R. 494, 495, Thorla- Mildred H. 372, Thornberry- Mickey 26, 121, Thurman- Bobby 146, Ralph 146, William B. 146, Tidwell- James O. 62, Kathy 62, Kenneth 62, Kimberly 62, Tiemann- Kathleen J. 323, Tierney- Mary F. 75, Tietje- Jane E. 306, Robert W. 306, Sybil Y. 306, Walter H. 306, Tiley- Brenda L. 116, 403, Oana R. 116, 403, Frances K. 116, 403, James G. 116, 403, James R. 116, 403, Roscoe A. 116, 403, Till- Albert 53, Aleane 53, Arah J. 461, Tiller- Mary L. 57, Tillman- F. P. 349, Linda L. 270, Mechial C. 474, Paul 474, Tilman- Lillian 481, Timm- Kathy L. 324, Mickey 324, Tingle- Allen J. 92, Angie 92, John A. 92, Joseph R. 92, Lilly 92, Minnie T. 92, Oyeda 92, Rebecca E. 92, Richard T. 92, Sarah R. 92, Shawyin 516, Zettie B. 92, Tinnie- Sammy 375, Shawna S. 375, Tippet- Stephen 34, Tisdale- Helen L. 285, Tison- Agnes 231, Bernice 229, 232, Bersheba 222, Bersheba E. 221, 222, 563, Bertha 227, 232, Carmel 229, 232, Elizabeth 263, Elizabeth L. 172, 221, 243, Georgia 230, 232, Goode 232, Goode E. 230, J. Wynn 87, James 231, James E. 221, 227, 231, 232, Jim 145, Job 84, Kevin L. 231, Mary E. 221, 231, Melvin 231, Mildred 221, 230, Milford 231, Nancy J. 230, Norma J. 231, Norman E. 231, Oliver A. 215, Roy 229, 232, Sarah E. 229, Syral S. 229, William J. 40, 172, 214, 221, William V. 221, 227, Todd- Alfred G. 268, Eunice P. 198, J. P. 54, Linda F. 153, Oda L. 153, Patricia M. 321, Tolar- Carla 72, Dan 139, Delores 139, James 139, Tom 139, Tolley- Charles O. 223, Cindy 223, Jennifer M. 223, Jimmie D. 223, Jimmy 222, Tolman- Peggy G. 254, Tomlin- Donald E. 276, Mathew R. 276, Tomlinson- Eva 47, Horace 47, Horace J. 47, James A. 47, Jefferson R. 47, Jessica A. 365, Murice 47, Phill 365, Walter P. 365, Torrey- Lloyd 47, Torry- H. Creel 183, Henry B. 177, 183, Kirk 183, Lavelle 183, Vonceil 183, Tosspon- Brent E. 371, George E. 371, Irma L. 368, 556, Valeria E. 371, Totar- Jeanne 16, Toussin- Francoise 42, Towe- Savannah 245, Ted 245, Towell- Larry 559, Townley- Charles H. 303, Townsend- Tammy 63, Teresa 135, Trahan- Peggy J. 268, Trammell- Judi 384, Transier- Jewel 529, Trap- Melissa 500, Trapp- Michael 500, Michelle 500, Traughber- Brian C. 522, Travis- John P. 293, 295, Mary E. 295, Trawick- Alice M. 201, Traxler- Mickey 499, Traylor- Ann J. 76, Nicholas A. 138, William R. 138, Trees- Ramona J. 274, Treme- Rebecca A. 557, Treme- Autumn K. 557, Gary 557, Trevine- Lisa N. 494, Trigg- Barbara A. 522, Cleston T. 372, Danny W. 522, James 522, James M. 522, Jana K. 522, Jeffery D. 372, Olive 522, Sara J. 522, Steven R. 522, Steven T. 372, Tara J. 522, Timothy R. 372, Trim- Mark 292, Trimble- Andrew W. 280, Ashley A. 280, Jennifer L. 280, Melissa K. 280, Simmie J. 280, Terry S. 280, William S. 280, Trisler- Billy M. 373, Christie L. 373, Doshia R. 373, Elizabeth A. 373, Eunice L. 368, Glenda G. 373, James E. 373, James K. 373, James S. 427, Jeffery P. 373, Joseph M. 373, Karen F. 373, Kylie A. 373, Lee M. 373, Lisa M. 373, Lloyd E. 373, Mary W. 373, Mitchell E. 373, Sheila R. 373, Willis C. 373, Trokee- D. L. 209, Doshie D. 209, Thomas E. 209, Vera I. 209, Troquille- Abby 456, Billy M. 455, Cammy 456, Chad 456, Charles 455, Gloria D. 456, Hazel J. 455, Lisa K. 455, Mason 455, Maxie 455, Michael C. 455, Michael S. 455, Paul 455, Rhiannon 455, Sandy 456, Steve 455, Wilbur R. 455, Yolanda J. 455, Trousdale- William F. 377, Trout- Charleen K. 211, Darren M. 211, Heather R. 211, Karleen K. 211, Ronald R. 211, Roscoe M. 211, Tiffany L. 211, Tubb- Allison S. 59, Daniel W. 59, Danielle N. 59, David W. 58, Dianna C. 59, Donna L. 58, William F. 58, Tubbs- Fay 302, Tullos- Carrie L. 448, Cora 224, Donna J. 487, Dorothy P. 63, Ellen F. 63, Hattie M. 448, Henry 143, James B. 565, James H. 448, Jana D. 487, Jerry W. 487, Joe A. 63, John R. 448, June 448, Myrtle 448, Pearl 448, Randy W. 487, Wade R. 143, Will R. 143, Tuma- Jane 135, Tumminello- Adrian 228, DeArmond 228, Melissa 228, Michell 228, Pamela 228, Turbeville- Sandra F. 52, Turgeon- Francois 18, Pierre 20, Turnage- Bonita H. 473, George 62, 449, Sarah L. 78, Sarah M. 62, Turner- Charles B. 125, Deborah L. 52, Harold W. 125, John W. 119, Julia 53, Kristin R. 119, Larry S. 119, Mary J. 250, 254, Matthew 119, Rebekah J. 119, Rhonda G. 119, Russell 119, Sallye H. 125, Shannon V. 119, Shawn E. 119, Timothy 119, Tommy G. 119, Turpin- David M. 184, Turregano- Rothery 304, Tustison- Janet E. 445, Tuttle- Donald 510, Tyler- Arthur S. 516, Belle F. 523, Chelsey 523, Columbus 516, Cordelia M. 513, Grover 516, Heather D. 226, Jim 523, Jimmy 523, Jody 523, Joe 516, 523, Sherri D. 523, Stanley E. 226, Thurman A. 516, Verl 516, Wendell 516, Tynes- Jean Z. 501, William 501, Ulrich- Monica L. 545, Underwood- Carlton 169, Effie H. 168, Eva 169

Underwood- T. N. 168, Updike- Martha L. 151, Ussery- Blaine P. 206, Dorothy 68, Floyd 206, Floyd P. 200, Jett P. 200, Jill 200, Loyd L. 206, Loyd P. 200, 206, Myra L. 206, Tyra K. 206, Vails- Mary E. 88, Robert C. 89, Valchar- Peggy S. 83, Valdez- Juventina 324, Valdrick- Francoise 30, Margaret A. 30, Marie L. 30, Valentine- Ella Z. 252, Flora E. 559, Valiancourt- Jean 8, Marie B. 8, Pierre 8, Vallery- E. J. 58, Pappie 207, Valois- Mark A. 226, Steven P. 226, Van Buren- Martin 25, Van Hoose- Martha 225, Van Maann- Kevin 199, VanAsselberg- McKenzie F. 326, Richard 326, Richard E. 326, Vance- Christopher W. 464, Daniel J. 464, Gary E. 464, Larry E. 464, Nancy 464, Theodosia A. 45, 263, Vernon E. 464, Vancheire- Vence C. 206, Vandervoort- John A. 133, Margaret E. 135, Nellie I. 135, Ottie L. 135, VanLangendonck- Connie F. 349, Elton A. 349, Jack A. 349, Janice E. 349, Janna R. 349, Kelly 118, Monica 118, Ronnie 118, Scott A. 349, Todd 118, VanNoy- Diana R. 190, VanZandt 227, Jason R. 227, John W. 227, Thomas W. 227, Varner- Jewel 511, Varphal- Peggy 516, Vaughan- Jennifer M. 96, John H. 96, Vaughn- Buddy 121, Carmelita 121, Chesley 121, Frances 121, Pearley 76, Renee' 121, Tommy 121, Veigas- David A. 377, Keith W. 377, Nancy 377, Travis A. 377, Velasquez- Michele Y. 81, Vercher- Carlette 462, Jeanie M. 223, Jennie M. 223, Monica A. 223, Verdieux- Jean B. 7, Verinski- Bertie 281, Vermaelen- Diannne 270, John D. 270, John E. 270, Renee' 270, Vermillion- Audrey J. 445, Barry 445, Leslie A. 445, Vessier- Jean 15, Raphael 15, Vickers- Fred C. 64, Henry A. 64, Paul J. 64, Sue 525, Toni M. 64, Videl- Lisa A. 386, Vidrine- James G. 48, Vige- Annie L. 438, Jodi L. 386, Vikstrom- Arvo 444, Lisa 444, Mary J. 444, Mona 444, Villard- DeeDee 135, Vining- Charlotte A. 370, Gary W. 370, George W. 370, Heath K. 370, Holly A. 370, Lewis S. 370, Mark W. 370, Melven K. 370, Odell G. 370, Timothy C. 370, Vinson- Barbara A. 522, Virgin- Daisy 493, Levi 493, Levi C. 479, Lorin 493, Lottie O. 493, Lucinda 493, 549, Mary 493, Vives- Hippolite 15, Jean 15, Marguerite B. 15, Voils- Mary A. 330, Voitier- Caroline 126, Elizabeth J. 126, James O. 126, Margaret M. 126, Mary E. 126, Paul A. 126, Volentine- Patricia 486, Rene 382, Von Colln- Benjamin E. 153, John T. 153, Joshua M. 153, Laura N. 153, William T. 153, Voorhies- Bob 43, Buck J. 43, James 43, Luida 43, Rose 43, Stephen 42, Voories- James 42, Wachsmann- Ann Marie 325, Wactor- Alberta 487, Betty 166, Waddell- John P. 40, 41, Joseph G. 228, Shane C. 228, W. W. 40, Wade- Alice R. 190, Eva L. 64, Lola D. 545, Phillip 354, Wadkins- P. O. 516, Wadsworth- Billy 559, Waggoner- Darce L. 350, Gaynell 387, Phillip 350, Wagner- Armond E. 382, Bethanie K. 382, Brant T. 387, Brian T. 387, Bryan P. 383, Carolyn S. 383, Carrie L. 337, 340, 376, Christopher 377, Christopher T. 382, Clara E. 383, Dorothy U. 382, Elsie L. 382, Ferol A. 382, Florence S. 382, Gaylee 387, Gladys 269, J. Ed 376, James E. 376-378, James T. 383, Jane C. 382, Jennifer B. 387, Jim E. 377, John C. 387, John E. 376, John R. 382, Lola 89, Mabel O. 383, Mable D. 385, Mary E. 385, Melissa C. 383, 384, Meredith K. 382, Phenie 383, R. W. 387, Robert 381, Robert C. 382, Robert W. 382, Rosemary 434, Roy T. 382, Scott 383, Tara G. 382, Theo 304, Thomas C. 387, Thomas E. 387, Thomas H. 381, 387, Thomas J. 376, 379, 381, 382, Todd G. 382, William 380, William M. 383, Wagoner- Christopher T. 280, Natalie M. 94, Wainwright- Ceris 457, Claudie B. 96, David 457, Denzel 457, Dixie 495, Dolan 553, Dorothy H. 96, Elizabeth A. 457, Ether W. 142, G. W. 453, George W. 380, Helen L. 457, Ira B. 96, Irving 453, Irving D. 142, 457, Isaac C. 96, J. T. 553, Jon J. 457, Kathleen 96, Larry L. 457, Lee R. 96, Lou A. 96, Mary 492, Mary A. 96, Maude 495, Nicholas P. 96, 109, Rebecca L. 457, Rita L. 457, Roy 142, Steve 495, 558, Thelma 495, Thomas M. 96, Thurman W. 457, Waites- Fannie 279, Frances B. 71, Francis A. 236, Jessica 526, Roy 526, Waldron- Almer 73, Alvin 73, Anne 73, Catherine M. 73, Charles A. 73, Clyde 73, Robert C. 73, Stella W. 72, Waldrup- David A. 455, David K. 455, Kayla 455, Keegan J. 474, Robert W. 474, Walker- Ada I. 427, Alvin B. 465, Amy L. 360, Annie B. 143, Annie J. 143, Art 375, Brandon M. 231, Brendon C. 360, Brian K. 465, Carla R. 510, Charles G. 251, Charles H. 251, Charley 492, Cidney B. 273, Clarence 230, Clint 360, Connie 465, Cornelia E. 322, Craig 360, Danny K. 465, David A. 465, Dewanna 462, Dewey 360, Dewey A. 360, Dillon K. 465, Doreatha 230, Doyle R. 510, Eddie 465, Ellic D. 510, Frances N. 251, Glynn E. 465, Grady C. 360, Harold E. 465, J. W. 428, James B. 425, 427, 428, James D. 230, Jamie L. 465, Jane E. 54, Janet C. 360, Jennifer J. 465, Jerry W. 465, Jessica 66, Jessica D. 375, Jessica N. 465, John E. 510, Jonathan P. 465, Joseph W. 335, 425, 427, Julian 360, Justin 360, Katrina 230, Kyle T. 465, Lael E. 465, Laura L. 340, 376, Lavica L. 425, Lee 485, Leslie N. 54, Lollette L. 273, Lynn 230, Mary E. 230, Mary V. 427, Mitch 230, Mitzi 360, Monroe 360, Rebecca G. 465, Richard D. 465, Richard E. 184, Richard W. 48, Robert L. 273, Rufus 349, Scott 230, Shira 230, Staca A. 230, T. J. 427, Thomas E. 565, Timothy 66, Tommie L. 230, Vera M. 564, Wanda G. 54, Whitt 230, Wall- Arnold I. 444, Billy J. 444, Christopher A. 444, David E. 444, Gary L. 268, Horance M. 268, Luanne 268, Mark L. 444, Michael 444, Rubin E. 57, Wallace- Cathy 465, Dean T. 189, Dustin D. 82, EThel B. 273, Inazelle C. 152, Ira D. 82, Jennifer R. 82, Julie R. 189, Mary A. 359, Megan E. 189, Robert 499, Sarah 72, Shelbi L. 82, Steve 140, Waller- Emily E. 37, John F. 81, Paul W. 81, Sybil 306, Wallin- Virginia A. 280, Walls- Kim 470, Laura 470, Walpole- Charles E. 87, James N. 87, Tommy A. 87, Winfred A. 87, Walsh- Alice J. 389, Nicholas 32, Walter- Amy 75, Brandt R. 75, Timothy 75, Walters- Elizabeth D. 502, Georgia I. 156, Ward- Abigail 477, Bessie 151, Earl 103, Joseph P. 345, 567, 568, Lester 103, Mary 567, 568, Olivette 119, Ware- Bobbie L. 514, Dora 552, Eunice 509, Lucille 62, 64, Warner- Emily R. 302, Henrietta E. 91, W. D. 302, Warnock- Elsa E. 439, Warren- Brenda H. 501, Dearl 501, Herschel 356, James W. 210, Lynn 118, Mamie 501, Naomi R. 210, Warwick- Martha M. 167, Waters- Vicki 182, Watkins- Crystal 229, Cynthia 511, Elizabeth Ann 556, Gus 495, James 556, Mary 556, Richard 229, Rickie 229, Susan 511, W. A. 511, Watson- Alta F. 514, Aubrey 139, Bob 498, Candace L. 463, Elenor I. 463, James 337, 338, Jennie P. 463, Jeremy P. 463, Mary 117, Mildred L. 463, Rebecca L. 270, Rebecca S. 131, Sue E. 270, Thomas W. 270, William C. 463, William G. 463, Watt- John R. 208, Watters- Carol L. 523, Waugh- Cameron M. 463, Jerry K. 463, Leslie M. 463, Waybright- Cariessa 225, Michael 225, Wead- Sam 189, Weaver- Clyde P. 551, Elizabeth 551, Florence 208, Greta F. 208, Janey 551, Lea E. 551, Mahaney 208, Sue 551, Vincent 551, Walter S. 208, Webb- Cicero B. 492, 547, Cindy 118, Dallas 547, Edgar 492, Edna 492, Edward 118, Emma D. 94, F. Filmore 492, Filmore 485, Floyd 486, Gayle 93, George 118, Hessie N. 350, Howard 547, Inez 93, 543, J. Boyette 492, Josephine 547, Larry L. 52, Leola T. 487, Lillie 492, Loren 93, 350, Loren J. 492, Mollie 492, Oscar 492, Rebecca 118, Robin T. 52, Sonny 534, Tom 118, Truman A. 93, Wilbur B. 52, Wilbur D. 52, Willie C. 547, Webster- Beckie M. 134, Brad D. 134, Ethel C. 134, James L. 134, James N. 134, Stacey L. 134, Thomas N. 134, Thomas O. 134, Thomas R. 134, Warren S. 134, Winston R. 134, Weeks- Angela L. 504, Casey 504, Casey L. 504, Linda C. 328, Merlyn L. 62, Weems- Brandon C. 321, Clifford D. 321, Weger- Margaret 513, Weidner- Martha J. 120, Weir- C. C. 234, Weisinger- Dan 384, Weiss- Elizabeth B. 553, Stanley C. 553, Welborn- Louis 328, Welch- Deborah 374, Delores J. 482

Welch- Douglas G. 66, Emily E. 210, Glenn R. 96, Stephanie F. 210, Stephen B. 96, Tom 302, Vicky C. 244, Virgie I. 81, Weller- Nannette 393, Wellman- Ryan D. 468, Walter D. 468, Wendy D. 468, Wells- Bennie A. 116, 403, Brandon 482, Editha 37, Frank 267, Fredric M. 116, 403, James M. 24, John A. 116, 403, Joseph M. 24, Louis L. 24, Mary J. 24, Michael 482, Michael B. 24, Pam 512, Stephen 24, Vicky J. 116, 403, Went- James C. 329, Werckley- Evelyn L. 125, Werner- Tab R. 245, Wessell- Lila 181, Wessling- Dianne 206, Elaine 206, Helen 206, Howard 206, Marvin 206, Robert 206, Wesson- Christopher D. 522, Heather D. 522, James R. 521, Kenny W. 522, Larry R. 522, Melba J. 521, Michelle 522, Nita C. 521, West- Andrew 551, Donald J. 57, Judy 509, Matthew 551, Thomas L. 321, Thomas M. 321, Wendy L. 321, Westbrook- Marjorie 557, Westmoreland- Kathey 564, Westphal- Greg 498, Whaley- Lula M. 207, Wharton- Frederick H. 298, Jane C. 298, Whatley- Anna R. 93, 492, Annette A. 282, Arch 341, 452, Arch A. 336, Archelous A. 361, Archilous A. 93, Archilous B. 264, 279, Audrey E. 281, Avis 551, Avis J. 552, B. Dayton 135, Barney Q. 280, Belle R. 550, Ben 94, Benjamin B. 362, 363, Benjamin D. 279, Bernice 364, Bertha 280, Bertha M. 363, Betty J. 94, 281, 553, Beulah C. 368, Billie E. 200, 349, Brian J. 281, Buck 143, 144, 281, Carmon P. 360, Caroline 283, Carter W. 348, 349, 567, Cecelia 384, Charles 360, Charles K. 94, Cheryl M. 360, Chet K. 94, Cindy 552, Clara L. 369, Clyde 370, Danny 281, David M. 281, David P. 282, Dayton 282, Deborah 363, Delia 553, Delores K. 280, Diane M. 281, Donnie 384, Dorothy 534, Dorsey 280, Dulta 550, Earl D. 384, Earnest 534, Ed 452, Edith J. 552, Eichel 281, Elisha 547, 550, Elizabeth 477, 547, Elton 257, Elton A. 349, Elvira 552, Emaline 93, Emile A. 281, Emma J. 93, Enoch J. 368, 369, Ernest J. 370, F. M. 384, Faye A. 283, Fielding B. 551, 554, Francis E. 363, Gary 281, Gloria J. 280, Gold 281, Grace H. 486, Grady W. 281, Hardy R. 551, 554, Harlan D. 282, Hellen C. 280, Henrietta 282, Herbert B. 554, Hugh F. 552, Isaac B. 94, Isaac E. 487, Isaac L. 280, Isaac W. 279, Isabell 366, Jack C. 281, Jackie 94, Jackie F. 552, James F. 551, James P. 547, 551, James P.A. 567, Jason C. 282, Jennifer 281, Jesse M. 361, 567, Jesse W. 548, Joan E. 281, Joe 370, John E. 550, John G. 281, John H. 94, John W. 93, Johnny E. 281, Jonathan G. 282, Joseph E. 550, Joseph W. 93, Josephine F. 551, Julia 550, Julia G. 365, Karen A. 279, 282, Kate L. 362, Kate T. 362, Kathleen R. 384, Katie O. 486, Kelly 94, Kenneth R. 280, Kevin T. 280, Laura J. 364, Laurette L. 279, Lena V. 350, Leola 551, 552, Leon 363, Leslie 552, Lessie 369, Lillie 143, 282, Lois E. 359, Lois M. 551, Loread W. 369, Lori E. 280, Louisa F. 550, Louise 282, Louise M. 551, 553, 554, Lucille 144, 281, Lucy 353, 361, Luther K. 360, Luther P. 359, Lynette 552, Mable 370, Mable B. 363, Mandy 345, 354, Margaret 363, Margaret M. 409, 419, 567, Marsha G. 280, Martha 452, Martha G. 281, Martha L. 339, 345, Martha M. 94, Mary 169, Mary A. 335, 339, Mary E. 363, Mary I. 93, 364, Mary L. 550, Mary V. 551, Mason 369, Mattie M. 359, Maude 481, Maurice 369, Melanie R. 281, Melba 370, Melissa 416, Michele D. 280, Michelle N. 360, Mildred L. 282, Miriam 281, Morris L. 552, Murrell G. 281, Myrtle S. 551, Natalie R. 283, Nellie 280, Noel W. 280, Octavia L. 144, Opal 370, Patricia E. 349, Phin 341, Phineas 361, Phinous W. 359, Pinkie 135, Queen A. 550, Randy A. 370, Ray A. 282, 283, Rebecca G. 361, Richard E. 283, Richard T. 128, 281, Ronald E. 369, Rosalie 280, Rosie D. 363, Roy 280, Ruth 478, Sadie 144, 281, Sam 363, Sam H. 144, Sam T. 364, Sammy 552, Samps W. 384, Samuel B. 552, Samuel H. 281, Samuel J. 551, Shannon 552, Sheila J. 94, Shirley 534, Shirley J. 281, Sim B. 282, 283, Stacey L. 280, Stanford B. 282, Stephen P. 486, Tara S. 370, Timmy L. 370, Tommy G. 370, Trenda L. 349, Tristan E. 369, Uriah 368, Uriah V. 551, 552, 567, Velma W. 369, Vida R. 358, Virginia 93, Wade 350, 369, Warren P. 279, Wash W. 550, William 547, William F. 554, William G. 128, 281, William H. 279, 340, 362, Willie B. 551, Wilson 144, 281, Wheat- John R. 158, Judy R. 158, Mark R. 158, Robin R. 158, Wheeler- Christopher 516, Donald R. 516, Gary P. 516, James B. 516, James D. 516, Jeremiah B. 516, Joe 161, Johnathan P. 516, Laura J. 516, Mark R. 516, Michelle L. 516, Nathan A. 516, Ross B. 516, Roy 516, Roy B. 516, Sierra D. 161, Susan L. 516, Walter 503, Whelchel- Sandy F. 319, Whidden- Dianne 551, Helda 551, Linda 551, Vickie 551, Whitaker- Donald L. 70, Louie B. 70, William H. 70, White- Adolph 499, Albert 497, Albert R. 499, Andrew B. 510, Annie 503, Arthur L. 241, Asa 25, 28, Audrey 54, Austin 241, Benny G. 156, Bill 497, Bobby R. 54, Bonnie 118, Brandi 118, Cary C. 153, Clara 497, Curtis W. 152, Daisy J. 382, Dan 492, Diane 515, Dorothy 54, Edwin G. 54, Elbert M. 542, Elisee 28, Faye 499, Ford 153, Galyn J. 241, Gary L. 241, Henry W. 216, Ila 241, James 32, 118, Jesse 25, 28, Jessie D. 533, John 427, John A. 241, John D. 503, Johnnie 216, Joseph E. 53, Josephine 328, Kent 374, Lamar P. 497, Larry 241, Lavica R. 427, 428, Leamon 241, Lessie 274, Lessie M. 528, Lisa 118, 467, Loren 251, Maria 28, Marie 54, 216, Mark D. 510, Mary A. 499, Mary L. 373, Matthew D. 510, Maxine 54, Michael 118, Miles L. 241, Milton 153, Minnie L. 216, Nolin 251, Otis 216, Pamela S. 375, Patricia 182, Peggy L. 280, Ralph D. 510, Richard 499, Richard A. 498, Robert L. 241, Ronnie 241, Rosana L. 428, Sarah C. 28, Sarah J. 428, Shiloh A. 241, Thelma 216, William 28, Whitehead- Deborah 486, Elizabeth 299, Jesse 299, M. L. 316, Whitfield- Andrew 145, Billy 145, Leo P. 323, Whitley- Lewis 528, Whitlock- Julia 303, Leland 303, Whitney- Debbie 508, George 349, Whitsel- Melvin 411, Whitstine- Kassidy L. 509, Marty 509, Whittington- Bonnie S. 96, Calvin L. 96, Earl 303, Earl G. 303, Gary W. 303, Janet L. 96, Judy G. 303, Pauline 557, Peggy A. 96, Red 498, Wicker- Bill 140, Teresa 140, Wiechring- Monica A. 324, Wiedeman- Carolyn B. 190, Wiggers- Henry 296, Wiggins- Aissia L. 359, Alice 168, Dallas M. 216, Elaine 216, Kathleen D. 216, Martha D. 216, Martina L. 216, Nerissa A. 166, 168, Patricia 216, Rhonda M. 359, Ronnie 358, Ruth W. 478, 495, Sarah E. 216, William A. 216, William R. 216, Wilbanks See also Willbanks- Bobby G. 84, Bobby J. 84, James D. 84, James H. 84, John 84, Maureen R. 84, Melissa A. 84, Patricia A. 84, Thomas A. 84, Tommy 84, Wilcox- Goldie 269, Wilder- Jennifer L. 183, John 469, John E. 183, Velma L. 189, Wilds- Jennifer 558, Myrtle F. 556, Rebecca 558, Richard S. 558, Wiles- Carol D. 116, Wiley- Belle 558, Bradley 564, Brian 564, Dennis 54, Rickey 54, Rodney 564, Sarah S. 411, Tammy J. 104, Tommy 564, Wilhite- Avalyn C. 58, Barry W. 59, Blake A. 59, Brandon M. 59, Bryan S. 59, James C. 58, James W. 59, Wilkerson- J. P. 293, John 294, John P. 293, 294, Lionel S. 294, Mary F. 490, Michael 295, Rita 500, Roger P. 295, Sallie 293, Sarah 293, Sharon D. 295, Stephen T. 294, Steve Y. 294, Susan R. 294, Suzanne 295, Wilkes- Carol 200, Wilkins- Murl O. 467, Wilkinson- Carrie E. 295, Fannie 443, Grady 295, Henry D. 295, Janie 491, John D. 295, John E. 295, John P. 294, 295, Mamie 295, Marie 295, Marion A. 295, Martha J. 295, Roger P. 295, Rosemary 295, Shara D. 295, Steve Y. 294, Susan R. 294, Terry R. 295, Walter 491, Walter W. 491, Willbanks See also Wilbanks- A. J. 449, Abbie R. 58, Ada B. 73, Adam 60, Allah L. 59, Alvin L. 83, Amanda 60, Andrew J. 49, 57, 62, 449, Angela 60, Anita 62, Arthur 80, Avie F. 58, B. K. 80, B. Luther 80, Ben F. 61, Ben K. 80, 85, Benjamin 55, Benjamin F. 60, Benjamin K. 79, 80, Benjamin L. 83, Benjamin W. 62, Bennie D. 83, Bernie 59, Bettie 78, Bolton 419, Calvin P. 83, Cecil 80, Charles A. 57, Cora 72, Cynthia L. 84, Daisy J. 84, Daniel 68

Willbanks- Daniel E. 68, Daniel F. 68, Daniel J. 70, Dorothy E. 84, Dorothy L. 59, Erica 59, Eugene 73, Eula E. 73, Eunavhee 81, 179, Ferol L. 59, Foster B. 73, Frankie 73, Fred 62, Gertie M. 84, Henrietta E. 67, Henrietta P. 73, James 68, James A. 83, Jennifer 60, John D. 62, John W. 68, Joseph H. 76, Josephine A. 68, Julius D. 73, Karon L. 84, Kathryn M. 73, Kristopher 84, Krystal M. 84, L. B. 80, L. J. 80, Laura A. 70, 71, Leon O. 73, Leonard F. 83, Lettie 80, Lettie G. 59, Linda M. 83, Lisa M. 83, Lizzie 142, Lonnie H. 80, 83, Louis F. 68, Lucinda L. 85, Luther 85, Mable D. 73, Martha D. 59, Mary 78, Mary B. 57, Mary C. 57, Mary E. 83, Mary J. 49, 53, Mary L. 70, Mary M. 59, Mary O. 62, Mary R. 55, Mattie J. 61, Maxine E. 68, Michael K. 84, Mildred E. 83, Mincia 83, Monroe 62, 87, Nellie 67, Octavia C. 59, Ottis 85, Ottis K. 83, Peggy A. 73, R. C. 80, 85, R. D. 83, R. J. 80, R. L. 83, Rayford D. 83, Rebecca 68, Rebecca E. 73, Rebecca J. 61, Rebecca L. 62, Rebecca S. 55, 57, 234, Rebecca W. 49, Reginald 80, Reginald D. 80, 84, Richard J. 60, Robert 78, 85, 234, Robert C. 59, Robert J. 55, 57, 58, 80, Robert W. 55, 56, 61, Rose D. 68, Roy 68, Samuel 55, Samuel D. 72, 84, Samuel J. 59-61, 77, Sarah E. 68, Sarah L. 78-80, Sarah O. 70, Stella 73, 179, Steven B. 83, T. A. 83, T. Arthur 80, Thelma T. 81, Thomas 58, Thomas W. 58, Velma 85, Victor N. 60, Victoria L. 61, Violet R. 59, 80, Walter 68, Walter E. 68, Walter W. 73, 179, Wiley L. 83, William W. 61, 84, Willet- Mashonda 552, Willett- Alice E. 57, Betty 118, Carey K. 58, Carl W. 57, Catherine A. 57, David R. 58, Donald R. 57, Dorothy N. 58, Harry N. 58, Leander 215, Letha E. 57, Linda L. 58, Louis C. 57, Martha J. 349, Mary E. 58, Nancy K. 58, Robert L. 57, Rosemary 57, Willhite- Avie W. 60, William- Wesley 411, Williams- Allen D. 510, Alma 245, Amanda M. 521, Amy J. 411, Billy 294, Bobby L. 532, Carolyn 532, Connie 84, Cora A. 142, Dalma P. 411, David G. 209, David K. 209, Della 530, Derwood W. 246, Dustin D. 510, Emile 74, Eva 411, F. A. 316, Florine 412, Floyd 194, Gertrude 156, H. W. 27, Henry 285, Holley N. 521, James 521, James B. 411, James P. 412, Jennifer L. 521, Jeptha 307, Jeramy 526, Jerry L. 521, Jerry W. 508, Jessica 526, Jimmy 411, Joanna K. 268, Joel G. 268, John P. 411, John R. 268, Joseph B. 411, 412, Justin T. 521, Laken E. 510, Larry 526, Lela 411, Lennie 388, Leola 411, Levie 437, Linda 294, 374, Lisa A. 268, Lori 532, Louis E. 325, Mary 383, Mary A. 411, Mary M. 521, Mary T. 411, Muriel 534, Nancijo 119, Nancy A. 39, Natasha L. 320, Oleta 274, Olivia 411, Patricia 134, Richard W. 246, Ruth 388, Sims 285, T. J. 320, Una D. 411, Vickie Z. 521, Walter 285, Wendy L. 246, Wiley T. 26, Willie M. 156, Wilma J. 198, Wilson 193, Williamson- Jesse 564, Julia 281, Kate 250, Leon B. 97, Lillian P. 97, Mary L. 382, Megan D. 211, Michael 211, Shannon R. 211, Shawn M. 211, Williford- Lonnie 89, Margaret G. 228, S. V. 80, Willingham- Albert 63, Willis- Joyce A. 280, Mary E. 243, Suzanne M. 210, Wills- Andrew L. 98, Beth 98, Bob J. 467, Bobby L. 98, Cecil F. 116, 403, Evangeline 97, Robert S. 98, Sara A. 98, Wade L. 98, Willson- Benjamin 337, 338, Mary 10, 46, 335, 336, Mary A. 477, Olevia 263, 264, Olivia L. 46, 198, Robert 45, 46, 90, 131, 335, 336, William 111, Wilmore- Barbara J. 124, Richard C. 37, Wilson- Abe 128-132, Agnes 131, Alfred 132, Ava L. 82, Bertha 130, 131, Billie 470, Brown A. 81, C. W. 84, Carolyn 512, Charles 240, Daisy 128, David 165, Debbie 68, Edmond 128, Edwin R. 68, Eliza J. 128, Ellen 128, Emeline L. 132, Estelle 131, Fannie 128, Flora E. 435, Geneva 128, George 128, Gladys 130, 132, Golden 559, Ida E. 222, John 427, Kaci R. 512, Kathy A. 553, Lena 130, 132, Louis R. 68, Luther 129, 130, 132, Mamie 131, Marcella 253, Martha J. 345, 356, Marus 130, Maruss 132, Mary 129, 130, Mary C. 128, Mary E. 89, Mary J. 427, Mary L. 393, Mimi 131, Minerva A. 88, Myra 216, Oliver 240, Olivia 43, Olivia J. 87, Olivia L. 156, Percy B. 68, Pete 216, Rebecca 49, Robert 34, 45, 49, 425, Ronnie 512, Sarah J. 48, Sidney 131, Susan M. 59, Susi 128, Tammy 82, Toni 82, William 46, 111, 128, 131, Wimberly- Charles 324, Dorothy N. 324, Glenn 324, J. J. 324, Janice W. 324, Lillie M. 324, Virgie M. 324, Windham- Albert 354, Ben T. 136, Jeff 534, Lesley 136, Nora L. 136, Pamela 136, Virgie 136, Winegeart- Thomas J. 305, William J. 305, Winfree- Violet 564, Wingate- Lori 515, Winkle- Andy 121, Winn- Altie E. 522, Jennifer D. 522, Jeremy M. 522, Jerry 303, Mark 522, Winner- John 279, Wisdom- Barbara A. 270, Wise- Elizabeth E. 382, Josephine 302, Wisnor- Michelle 515, Withrow- Danny 52, Wofford- Tammy 467, Wolfgram- Janice A. 261, Wollerson- Billy 88, Brandon 88, Brent 88, Womack- Bengiman A. 491, Jessie 136, Lavene 47, Noel L. 47, Olene 87, Wood- Angela J. 65, Barbie M. 329, Caroline 406, Chadwick H. 329, Charlie 391, Charlsie 391, 392, Debra 329, E. D. 516, Faye R. 329, Kathryn 391, 392, Lee 328, Letta 373, Mark C. 329, Mark S. 329, Mary 143, Michael L. 329, Michael P. 329, Millie E. 407, Roxie 329, Sandra K. 328, Veola 326, Woodall- Dianne 153, Margaret S. 509, Woodrow 386, Woodard- Christopher L. 461, Martha 121, Robert 461, Robert E. 461, Woodley- Myra B. 285, Woodrow- Linda D. 74, Woodruff- Amy 292, Bebe 276, Buck 276, Coty 276, Earline 276, Johnnie 292, Linda B. 525, Nolan 276, Pete 276, Rodney 373, Tim 276, Woods- Danny 81, Heather 552, Heather L. 81, James H. 165, Kenneth 359, Michael 142, Rebekah S. 165, Terral M. 165, Thomas M. 165, William B. 552, William L. 552, Woodson- Kathy S. 270, Woodworth- Andy 509, Charlotte 509, Kimberly 509, Wooley- Angela 118, Anthony 118, Autumn N. 211, Brad W. 118, Chad W. 118, Craig 118, Donald D. 211, Garvis C. 118, Georgette 118, Laura 118, Samuel W. 118, Sunni M. 118, Wooten- Harold 257, Paul 226, Worden- William H. 491, Worsham- Jimmie 292, Worthy- F. Lee 304, Wright- Brookes 510, David C. 165, Fred 200, Janie R. 165, Jeanne W. 158, Langdon G. 443, Marie 166, Robert L. 456, Shannon 510, Vivian 253, Wuller- Lauren A. 81, Sean T. 81, Thomas 81, Wurster- Albert 104, Cynthia 104, Wyatt- Grady 67, Wyckoff- Tammy K. 320, Wyles- Margaret M. 46, Wylie- Lodie 497, Wynkoop- Amanda M. 498, Charles N. 498, Wyrick- Margaret R. 195, William 195, Winford 195, Wythe- Mary A. 42, Xavier- Alphia M. 37, Aphia M. 37, Yancey- J. Walter 92, Yarborough- Francis 498, Yates- Cassandra L. 318, Cynthia A. 52, Dean R. 318, Eric D. 318, Jessica L. 318, Yauger- Jerry L. 391, Yeckley- Elizabeth G. 210, Yoder- James W. 51, Young- Beverly 563, Clementine 27, Dan 494, Deborah S. 166, Don 222, 494, Douglas E. 222, Elizabeth 23, James 25, James M. 239, John 25, Josephine 308, Mary 407, Myrtle L. 155, Rebecca A. 443, Shawnda 222, William 92, Zamanian- Machella L. 223, Zamazal- Craig 83, Frank 83, Zeagler- Hannah L. 545, Jeffery M. 545, Kacey L. 545, Zell- Adam M. 207, Jonathan L. 207, Michael D. 207, Zellers- William 192, Wm. C. 481, Zellner- Margaret 225, Zito- Nancy 80, Zouzalik- Bernice H. 132

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06663 497 1